



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

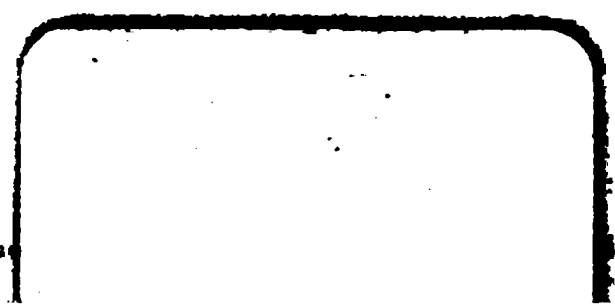
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>













A  
GENERAL INDEX  
TO THE  
MONTHLY REVIEW,  
FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT,  
TO THE  
END OF THE SEVENTIETH VOLUME.

By the Rev. S. AYSCOUGH,  
Compiler of the Catalogue of undescribed Manuscripts in the  
BRITISH MUSEUM.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II. CONTAINING

An Alphabetical INDEX to all the memorable Passages,  
many of which relate to Discoveries and Improvements in the  
Sciences and Arts for near Forty Years past; with Literary  
Anecdotes, Critical Remarks, &c. &c. contained in the  
MONTHLY REVIEW during that Period.

---

*Terra salutiferas herbas, eademque nocentes,  
Nutrit: & urticae proxima sæpe rosa est.*

OVID.

---

L O N D O N:  
PRINTED FOR R. GRIFFITHS;  
And sold by T. BECKET, Pall Mall; and T. LONGMAN,  
in Pater-noster-row.  
MDCCLXXXVI.

Report 1000

391/06

NOV 1954  
JAN 1955  
MAR 1955

# A

## GENERAL INDEX

### T O

All the REMARKABLE PASSAGES in the EXTRACTS from, or CRITICISMS on, the PUBLICATIONS taken Notice of in the MONTHLY REVIEW, from its Commencement, in the Year 1749, to the End of the Seventieth Volume, completed in the Year 1784.

N. B. *The Roman Numerals refer to the Volume, and the Figures to the Page.*

### A B E

- A.** Before a participle, a vulgarism — xxv. 158
- Aaron*, reflections on his and his sons consecration to the priesthood — xliiii. 178
- Abade*; see *Antinoe*
- Abat, Father*, author of the *Amusemens Philosophiques* xliiii. 533
- Abauzit, M.* His objections to the Apocalypse of St. John answered lx. 561
- Abbé de Paris.* Some of his miracles, frauds and impostures, others accounted for by natural causes — x. 464
- Remarkable things in his life — xiv. 471
- Abbreviation of numbers*, specimens of — xxxiii. 191
- Abbot, Abp.* his character — lix. 104
- Abdication*, how it may destroy hereditary succession xv. 234
- four examples of regal, in Europe, in one century xliiii. 184
- Abdomen.* On the inflammation of the viscera of xliiii. 511
- Abdoulrabman* (the Arabian governor of Spain). Account of xxxiv. 492
- (1d Caliph) his grandeur — xxxiv. 494
- His complaint of unhappiness — xxxiv. 494
- Abelard.* In what sense a mercenary teacher — xlv. 570
- Aberdeen*, the great advance of trade and commerce in that town lviii. 186
- Vol. II. B *Abgarus,*

- Abgarus*, the epistle said to have been written by him to Christ, spurious — — xxxii. 10
- Abich*, his machine for proving the compressibility of water — — lxxviii. 176
- Ability*, a necessary qualification of a magistrate — — ii. 11
- Abington, Earl of*. Character of, by Wilkes — — lvii. 345
- Controversy the opinion of Sir W. Blackstone, relative to the distinction between the crown and person of the king — — lxii. 386
- Ablancourt, M. d'*. his character as a translator — — viii. 507
- Abney*, family of — — lxx. 109
- Abrahamic covenant* explained — — xvii. 345
- Abridgments*, their uses — — xviii. 176
- Abrus*, experiments on that plant — — xvii. 332
- Abscess*, symptoms and treatment — — xxxi. 340
- of the kidneys, from a stone in the bladder — — xxxv. 454
- in the liver — — xxxv. 455
- in the œsophagus, cured by quicksilver — — lxii. 513
- Absent Man*, that character ridiculed — — l. 262
- Absolution* sacerdotal, contrary to scripture — — xi. 430
- that term as used in the church, objected to — — xxvii. 305
- Church of England form of, liable to censure — — xlvi. 62
- Abstinence*, wonderful instance of, in the miller of Billericay — — xlvii. 262
- Account of an involuntary — — li. 551
- Abstraction*, what — — xv. 51
- Abussode Mountains*, proofs of the deluge — — xv. 486
- Abyss*, sudden and tragical one, and its supposed cause — — xii. 456
- *Central*, hypothesis concerning — — xv. 593
- Abyssians* too wise and resolute to be converted by the Portuguese missionaries — — xxiv. 37
- Academies* vindicated — — ii. 75
- In France, in imitation of the English — — xi. 146
- On the advantages of — — xlv. 531—xlvi. 672
- Acadia*, the ancient boundaries of — — xii. 90
- Claimed by the French — — xii. 184
- Acceleration of the Moon*. Necessity of making an allowance for, in calculating eclipses — — xi. 248
- Accents*, propriety and use in preserving the prosaic accent of words in English verse — — xi. 151
- Not marked in the Greek MSS. of 1000 years old or upwards — — xi. 457
- Not generally written till after the 7th century — — xi. 457
- Their use in the Greek language censured — — xi. 458
- Lengthen the syllable — — xi. 459
- Of less use in Greek, than in most other languages — — xi. 461
- Depend partly on the constitution of a language, and partly on the temper of the speakers — — xi. 461
- But one in nature, viz. acute — — xi. 464
- On the use of, among the ancients — — xxvii. 283
- Use of, among the moderns — — xxvii. 284
- Ac. ents,*

<i>Acids</i> , improperly marked in dictionaries and vocabularies	xxvii. 285
— and quantity, their different nature, use, and application in the English, Latin, and Greek languages	xxviii. 345
— Different from emphasis	xxxii. 292
— How different from quantity	xxxii. 448
— On the Greek	xxxix. 523
— In pronunciation explained	lii. 402
<i>Acceptance with God</i> , what	xvii. 99
<i>Accidents</i> , to which the human frame is liable, explained	xxiv. 319
— Prevention and cure, how obtained	xxiv. 320
<i>Acbard, M.</i> Experiments on the electrophorus	lx. 514
— On the earth, which is the basis of the animal and vegetable creation	lx. 516
— His new invented thermometer	lxiii. 501
— On the dephlogistification of phlogistified air	lxiv. 507
— On calming the agitation of the surface of a fluid by oil	lxiv. 508
— On the weight of different sort of air	lxiv. 509
— On the manner of hatching eggs by electricity	lxiv. 510
— On the colours of vegetables	lxiv. 510
— On measuring the salubrity of the air	lxiv. 512
— On the cause of the asphyxia, and the remedy	lxiv. 512
— Experiments relative to heat, stoves, and electricity	lxv. 512
— On the changes of earths by fire	lxv. 512
— Remedies for the imperfections of meteorology	lxvii. 544
— Electrical experiments	lxvii. 545
— On the vitrification of calcareous earths	lxvii. 546
— His new invented electrometer	lxvii. 632
— Process for making artificial tourmalins	lxviii. 632
— Electrical experiments	lxx. 491
— On artificial emphysema, formed with different sorts of air	lxx. 493
— On the effects of scents on the air	lxx. 494
— The manner in which fire acts upon calcareous earth, mixed with earth of allum and sal amarus, and saline substances	lxx. 497
— On the combination of arsenic with different bodies	lxx. 498
<i>Achilles</i> , how withheld from assaulting Agamemnon	xxvi. 455
<i>Acids</i> , experiments on	xxxviii. 22
— Experiments on the distillation of	xxxix. 357
— Theory of	xl. 284
— Application of, to particular diseases	xl. 285
— Of tartar	xl. 555
— Phosphoric, said to be the primitive universal elementary acid, of which all others are only modifications	lvii. 555
— Marine volatile	lvii. 557
— Mephitic, its power in dissolving stones in the bladder	lix. 154
— Observations on aerial	lxii. 71
— Of sugar	lxii. 76
— Experiments relative to animal	lxiv. 266

- Acids*, how to procure the phosphoric acid in more than common purity — lxv. 137
- Observations on the nitrous — lxv. 491
- On the nature and elementary principles of lxvii. 501
- New experiments with — lxviii. 321
- Kirwan's experiments on mineral — lxx. 23
- Acorns*. Method of preserving, for a year, without planting xlii. 191
- Acquiescence in our condition*, a piece of prudence iv. 535
- Act of Parliament*, resolutions on the King's refusing to pass a bill xxviii. 423
- Ademad ul Dewla*, his excellent character — xlvii. 453
- Adinia sociata* and improper, characterized — xxii. 517
- Acting* proper, described — xxxix. 422
- Action*, advantages of, in the pulpit — ix. 58
- How to be regulated in oratory — xiv. 53
- A query, relating to action in matter — xxiii. 382
- A knowledge of the effects misunderstood for a knowledge of the power itself — xxiii. 384
- Its principles the principles of mechanics — xxiii. 385
- Indiscriminately applied to God and to created beings xxx. 499
- In vain attempted to be defined by philosophers xxx. 499
- Not essential to matter — xxxi. 524
- Actions in arms*, account of some in Queen Elizabeth's time xlviii. 264
- Actions, human*, their end considered — i. 22
- Their several kinds — i. 24
- Considered — iv. 523
- Principles of — v. 60
- The two great springs of — xvi. 317
- Contingent, not certainly foreknown by God — xxi. 358
- Their merit and demerit, when most conspicuous — xxii. 394
- Actions, moral*, not connected with their principles xxxii. 166
- Aetor*, 'requisites to form an — ix. 292
- Necessary qualifications of — xiii. 4
- Adair, Mr.* terrible effects of lightning on his house lxvi. 375
- Adam*, his expulsion from Eden, a kindness — xiii. 366
- The forbidden fruit acted as a poison — xvi. 115
- In what sense he gave names to every beast, &c. — xxix. 298
- Adam and Eve*, their adventures after their departure from Eden xxvi. 110
- Their reflection on the first instance of death, in a bird — xxvi. 111
- Adam, Mess.* Remarks on their oil cement — lx. 72
- Adams, Parson*, (in Joseph Andrews) remarks on his character, and for whom intended — xxvi. 491
- Adams, Dr.* his controversy with the methodists xlii. 331. 409
- Adanson*, his account of the families of plants xxxvii. 165
- Remarks on the orge de miracle — xlii. 498
- On the plant tremella — xlv. 523
- Adanson*



<i>Adanson</i> on the immutability of the species of plants	xlvi. 555
— Meteorological observations	lxvii. 496
— On the white gum-tree of Senegal	lxvii. 499
<i>Addington, Dr.</i> charged with misbehaviour	xi. 400
— Controversy with Sir James Wright concerning the Lords Bute and Chatham	lix. 374
<i>Addison, Joseph</i> , ridiculously censured	xii. 388
— His jealousy of Pope's poetical merit	xv. 56
— Remarks on his writings	xv. 66
— His account of Lord Somers censured	xix. 564
— His dying words	xx. 506
— His and Swift's geniuses distinguished	xxii. 414
— Hypercriticism on him	li. 285
— His account of Dr. Garth's infidelity manifested in the Doctor's dying moments	lv. 440
— Anecdotes of	lix. 254
— His letters to Swift	lix. 256
— Circumstances relative to his dying moments	lix. 257
— His excellent character	lix. 258
— His poetry criticised	lxv. 101
— Wherein his translations were defective	lxv. 102
— His critical talents	lxv. 103
— Character of his prose compositions	lxv. 104
— His character	lxviii. 502
<i>Addresses</i> to the throne vindicated	xv. 518
— Not unconstitutional or indecent, but necessary	xv. 519
<i>Adelphi Buildings</i> described	xl. 104
<i>Administration</i> , patriotic measures of a late short one	xxxv. 160
— Great imperfections of	xxxvi. 279
— Farther remarks on	xxxvi. 516
<i>Admiralty Office</i> , when first established	xviii. 568
<i>Adolphus William, Prince of Brunswick</i> , eulogy on	liii. 532
<i>Adrian, Emp.</i> his death-bed ode viewed in a new light	xiv. 552
— His character	xxiii. 503
<i>Adrian IV. Pope</i> , his insolent letter to the emperor	xxv. 88
<i>Adrian VI. Pope</i> , his reception at Rome	xix. 624
<i>Adrianople</i> , rural and romantic scenes near	xxviii. 463
<i>Adriatic</i> , observations on the tides in the	lviii. 6
<i>Adultery</i> , the guilt of	vi. 168
— Poetical story of	xxxvi. 329
— Severely punished by a sultan in the East Indies	xl. 234
— Severity of the Anglo-Saxon laws against it	li. 106
— Not less criminal in the husband than in the wife	lii. 515
— The den of, described	lxi. 109
— Ought to be made a capital offence	lxiii. 275
— Its nature defined	lxiii. 276
<i>Adversity</i> , reflections concerning	ii. 440
— An ode to	xxii. 324
<i>Advertisements</i> fallacious, and specious title-pages of new books, advertised on	xl. 74

- Adversus*, in ecclesiastical law, explained. xxix. 168
- Æmilianus*, his beautiful epigram on a Grecian picture lix. 281
- Æmilius*, his bravery at the battle of Cannæ, and his death xv. 665
- Æneas*, arguments in support of his arrival in Italy xix. 262
- His flight from Carthage recommended as a fine subject for painters, and the design sketched xliii. 126
- Defended against the imputation of an unmanly fear of death xliv. 220
- Æolian Islands*, see *Lipari*
- Æonian*, how to be understood when applied to the kingdom of Christ, &c. — xxvi. 182
- Ærostatic Machine*, full account of — lxix. 551
- The principal experiments with — lxx. 223. 404
- See *Balloon*
- Æschines*, his excellence as an orator — ix. 73
- His opposition to Demosthenes — xliii. 111
- Extract from one of his orations against Demosthenes xliii. 112
- Æschylus*, the father of tragedy — lix. 286
- His works an object of curiosity as well as instruction lix. 286
- Specimen of Potter's translation — lix. 289
- His dramas characterized — lxi. 510
- The sublimity of his works — lxxvi. 245
- Æsop*, encomium on him and his fables — xxv. 542
- Æstel or Stylus*, disquisition on the Saxon word xlix. 181
- Æther*, the motion of, occasioned by light — vii. 464
- Newton's account of — xv. 466
- Its existence proved — xv. 467
- The same with electricity — xv. 467
- Its properties in chemistry — xix. 366
- Process for preparing — xix. 369
- On the virtues of — xxvii. 101
- Head-ach cured by — xxvii. 101
- Discoveries relative to the production of marine li. 545
- Ætna, Mount*, account of an eruption of — xv. 374
- Sir W. Hamilton's journey to, and description of xlvi. 177
- Its superiority to Vesuvius, in point of magnitude and terror xlviii. 203
- Conjectures of the age of the world from the lavas xlix. 28
- Account of the lava — lv. 460
- Affection* censured — iv. 419
- Desired — xviii. 587
- Described — xxvi. 203
- Affections*, much influenced by habits — ii. 29
- The effects of conjugal — iv. 499
- Government of, a duty — iv. 534
- The rise and progress of social — viii. 2
- Obedience to natural, hurtful to society — xiii. 168
- Affinities* (chemical), full account of — xxxiv. 509
- Newly discussed on the principles of Mr. Sage lx. 537
- Affliction*, the common remedies for — vi. 409
- Affliction*,

<i>Affliction</i> , the advantages of	—	xxi. 558
<i>Afgbans</i> , account of that people	—	ix. 175
<i>Africa</i> . Reflections on the trade of	—	xvii. 311
— Importance of the trade, to England	—	xix. 345
— Superstition of the inhabitants	—	xx. 365
— Divisions of	—	xxiv. 33
— The plea of the inhabitants for thieving	—	xxiv. 34
— Their love and marriages	—	xxiv. 42
— Importance of our trade to	—	xlvi. 43
— Trade ill managed by the African committee	—	xlvi. 46
— General history of	—	lii. 529
— Schlosser's history of northern	—	lii. 594
— Several kingdoms of, described	—	lv. 524
— Journey to, from the Cape of Good Hope	lviii. 2—	lix. 58
— State of the British forts there	—	lix. 71
<i>Agag</i> , King. Sarcastic acc. of Samuel's hewing him in pieces.	lvi.	511
<i>Agamemnon</i> , his prayer	—	xxvi. 458
<i>Agaric</i> , entitled to further experience	—	xii. 157
— Experiments on	—	xiii. 419, 430
— Its species determined	—	xiii. 430
— Neither safe nor effectual in stopping hæmorrhages	—	xvi. 456
<i>Age</i> of the patriarchs erroneous	—	vii. 3
— Horrors of the past, and an eulogium on the present	—	xiii. 91
— A display of the present	—	xvii. 337
— Its effects poetically described	—	xxi. 180
— Scheme for making a provision for	—	xliv. 316
<i>Agency</i> of evil spirits	—	ii. 392, 424
— Wherein it consists	—	iv. 524
<i>Agésilas</i> . Xenophon's panegyric on	—	xliv. 549
<i>Agis</i> , the story of his leaving his wife's bed for ten months on occasion of an earthquake, fabulous	—	xliv. 562
<i>Agostini</i> , his collection of ancient gems	—	lxiii. 294
<i>Agricola</i> . Account of	—	xliv. 575
<i>Agriculture</i> . See <i>Husbandry</i> .		
<i>Agrirentum</i> . Siege of, by the Romans	—	xiv. 350
— compared with that of Denain, by the French,	—	xiv. 477
<i>Agrippa</i> , H. Corn. Account of	—	lii. 202
<i>Agrippina</i> . Specimens of the tragedy of	—	liii. 1
<i>Ague</i> , cured by the bark of the willow	—	xxxi. 215
— Sydenham's prescription for an Autumnal quartan, with other remedies	—	xxxvii. 127
— On the use of bark in the cure of	—	xxxix. 434
— Observations on those most frequent in London	—	xliv. 357
— Remedies for the quotidian	—	xliv. 134
— Lord Monboddo's account of a jumping ague	—	lxi. 197
<i>Agur's prayer</i> . Absurd paraphrastic inversion of	—	xli. 154
<i>Aikin</i> , Mr. On the ligature of arteries	—	xliv. 219
— On the external use of the preparations of lead	—	xliv. 485
<i>Aikin</i> , Miss. Specimens of her poetry	—	xlvi. 55
<i>Air</i> . Its resistance on the motion of projectiles	—	xi. 491
		<i>Air</i> .

<i>Air.</i> Use and effects of, in vegetation	—	xxvii. 444
— Disquisitions on the nature and properties of	—	xxxv. 290
— The universal bath	—	xxxv. 337
— Various phænomena accounted for by new experiments	—	xxxv. 380
— Franklin's experiment on the properties of	—	xxxv. 385
— Influence of air and situation sometimes over-rated	—	xxxvi. 561
— Its influence in promoting vegetation	—	xliii. 429
— Philosophy of	—	xliii. 536
— Dr. Priestley's discoveries relating to	—	l. 280
— Experiments and observations on the	—	l. 568
— Experiments on the different kinds	—	li. 147
— Discourse on, by Sir John Pringle	—	li. 400
— Its affinity with fire	—	li. 521
— Speculations on, by M. Buffon	—	li. 521
— On the degree of moisture in	—	lii. 562
— On the density of	—	liii. 547
— Observations and experiments on different kinds	liv. 107.	425
— Observations and experiments on, by Mr. Bewley	liv.	430
— Experiments on, by Dr. Percival	—	liv. 433
— Experiments on, by Dr. Dobson	—	liv. 434
— Experiments on, by M. Magellan	—	liv. 434
— Researches concerning, by M. Fontana	—	lvi. 220
— Experiments on, by Dr. Priestley	—	lvii. 6
— Experiments on, by M. Fontana	—	lvii. 7
— Experiment on	lx. 409, 444—	lxi. 161, 273
— Owes its origin to water	—	lxii. 158
— The noxious effects of flowers on	—	lxii. 346, 504
— Fontana's observations on air extracted from water	—	lxiii. 375
— The salubrity of, at sea and on shore	—	lxiv. 274
— On measuring the salubrity of	—	lxiv. 508
— The weight of various sorts of	—	lxiv. 509
— Alterations in the quality, on approach of rain	—	lxv. 306
— Experiment on the weight of	—	lxv. 307
— Experiment on the properties of	—	lxv. 338
— Effect of, on metal during calcination,	—	lxv. 482
— Observations on several kinds of	—	lxv. 492
— Experiments and discoveries	—	lxvii. 369
— Various properties of	—	lxvii. 515
— On the different kinds, by M. Tierbal	—	lxvii. 516
— Experiments on the resistance of,	—	lxx. 101
— The effect of scents upon	—	lxx. 194
<i>Air. (Chemistry)</i> Showers of, quicken distillation	—	xiv. 446
<i>Air. (Dephlogisticated)</i> On the dephlogistication of phlogisticated	—	lxiv. 507
— Discussions concerning	—	lxvii. 514
— On dephlogisticated	—	lxviii. 603
— Account of	—	xxxvii. 440
<i>Air. (Fætitious)</i> New species of, with experiments	—	li. 361
<i>Air.</i>		

- Air. (Fixed)* Experiments relative to its combination with water  
 — — — — — xlvii. 229  
 — Medical applications of — — — — — xlvii. 230  
 — Dr. Macbride's hypothesis controverted — — — — — xlviii. 447  
 — Its nature and qualities — — — — — li. 138  
 — Experiments on — — — — — liv. 24, 423  
 — Singular theory relative to — — — — — lv. 211  
 — Observations on, with respect to respiration — — — — — lv. 412  
 — Experimental observations on — — — — — lvi. 120  
 — Opinions on the nature of — — — — — lvii. 557  
 — On the acidity of — — — — — lviii. 68  
 — Observations relative to — — — — — lxii. 154  
 — Philosophical researches concerning — — — — — lxvii. 514  
 — Further researches, by Dr. Priestley — — — — — lxviii. 380  
 — On the resistance of — — — — — lxx. 101  
*Air. (Inflammable)* Volta's discourses relative to — — — — — lviii. 68  
 — Fontana's observations on — — — — — lx. 374  
 — Method of procuring, from vitriolic æther — — — — — lxi. 170  
 — A new kind of, with experiments and observations — — — — — lxiii. 374  
 — Experiments — — — — — lxv. 492, 513  
 — New hypothesis of — — — — — lxvii. 513  
 — The same with phlogiston, with experiments — — — — — lxviii. 377  
*Air. (Medical)*  
 — On the non-existence of air in the thorax — — — — — xv. 312  
 — Benefit of, in the small-pox — — — — — xxxviii. 433, 443  
 — Medicinal uses of fixed air — — — — — xlvii. 230, xlix. 288  
 — Cures performed by fixed air in putrid diseases — — — — — liv. 434  
 — Effect of air on respiration — — — — — lv. 412  
 — On the salubrity of air at sea and on shore — — — — — lxiv. 274  
 — On measuring the salubrity of air — — — — — lxiv. 508  
*Air. (Natural history)* How to make currents of air, similar to  
 sea breezes — — — — — xxxviii. 301  
 — On a diminution of bulk, on a mixture of common with nitrous  
 — — — — — lv. 414  
*Air. (Nitrous)* The properties of — — — — — li. 141  
 — Observations and experiments relative to — — — — — lviii. 61  
*Air Jacket*, defects of — — — — — xl. 123  
*Air Pumps*. Experiments on, by M. Nairne — — — — — lviii. 450  
*Air*. See *Balloons, Damps, Vapours*  
*Aix la Chapelle*. The difference between the waters of, and that of  
 Bath — — — — — xv. 207  
 — The city and country round about described — — — — — xv. 458  
 — How distinguished by the ancients — — — — — xxiv. 436  
*Aixoon*. Description of the city of — — — — — xviii. 333  
*Akenfide*, Dr. extravagantly praised — — — — — xi. 455  
 — Observation on cancers — — — — — xxxix. 32  
 — On the use of ipecacuanha in asthmas — — — — — xxxix. 34  
 — Method of treating white swellings of the joints — — — — — xxxix. 34  
 — Encomiums on him by Mr. Cooper — — — — — xlvii. 429  
*Akenfide*,

<i>Akenfide</i> , Dr. Specimens of his improvements to his poem on the pleasures of imagination	— — —	xlvi. 431
— Account of his life	— — —	xlvi. 436
— Poetic eulogium on him	— — —	xlvi. 148
— Anecdotes of	— — —	lxvi. 120
<i>Alaric</i> , king of the Goths, his conduct in plundering Rome	— — —	lxv. 33
<i>Albany</i> , Duke of. Droll story of,	— — —	xli. 532
<i>Albemarle</i> , Lord, his character	— — —	li. 30
<i>Albero d'Oro</i> . The origin of that name	— — —	ix. 92
<i>Alberoni</i> , Cardinal. The occasion of his rise	— — —	ix. 382
— His designs to recover the glory of Spain	— — —	ix. 384
— His notions of England and its inhabitants	— — —	ix. 387
<i>Albini</i> , M. His treatise on play included in the actor	— — —	iii. 150
<i>Albion</i> , Count de, his eulogy on M de Quesnay	— — —	liii. 168
<i>Albuquerque</i> , his first expedition to the East Indies	— — —	vi. 241
— Taken at Goa	— — —	vi. 242
— His and Almeed's characters compared	— — —	vi. 242
— Instance of his severity	— — —	vi. 245
— Expedition to Malacca	— — —	vi. 246
— His death	— — —	vi. 248
<i>Alcæus</i> , an account of him and his writings	— — —	xxvii. 247
— His hymn in praise of Harmodius and Aristogiton, with a translation	— — —	xxxvii. 248
<i>Alkali</i> . A prize question on a fixed vegetable alkali, determined, gratis, by the Reviewers	— — —	lvi. 552
— A fixed one made from putrid vegetable and animal substances	— — —	lxiv. 272
<i>Alexander</i> . Poetic tale, by Mafon	— — —	lxvi. 407
<i>Alcastus</i> , his boasting and defeat described	— — —	xxix. 323
<i>Alcuin</i> , (the Anglo-Saxon) account of his learning	— — —	l. 423
<i>Alderman</i> , his gateway described	— — —	vi. 111
— His hall and kitchen described	— — —	vi. 112
— His daughter described	— — —	vi. 115
<i>Aldhelm</i> , (the Anglo-Saxon) account of his learning	— — —	l. 422
<i>Aldwinckle</i> . Controversy relating to the living of	— — —	xxxviii. 382, 390, 465
<i>Ale</i> . How to preserve	— — —	v. 276
<i>Ale-boufes</i> . Evil effects of, in villages	— — —	xlvi. 20
— Scheme for reducing them	— — —	xlvi. 21
<i>Ale-house-keeper</i> . Story of one near Islington	— — —	xxii. 42
<i>Alembert</i> , M. d'. His enmity to Rousseau	— — —	xxxiii. 509
— A principal writer in the Encyclopedie	— — —	xl. 29
— His mathematical essays	— — —	xl. 497
— New enquiries concerning optical glasses	— — —	xl. 498
— His encomium on Marfaus' logic	— — —	xli. 565
— Enquiries relating to optical glasses	— — —	xlvi. 678
— Enquiries concerning the motions of a planet, on the hypothesis of dissimilar opinions	— — —	xlvi. 498
— Eulogy on Bossuet	— — —	liii. 254
— Eulogy on Marshal Keith	— — —	lxi. 299
<i>Alembic</i> .	— — —	

<i>Alambic.</i> Improvements in, for the distillation of large quantities,	lxvi. 138
<i>Alention Isles</i> , discovery of	lxiii. 2
<i>Aleppo.</i> Character of, by the Arabians	xv. 135
— Description of,	xv. 136
— Account of the inhabitants	xv. 142
— Marriage and funeral ceremonies	xv. 145
— Account of the plague there	xxxvi. 211
<i>Alexander</i> , his tomb not discovered	xv. 349
— How educated	xix. 100
— Quibbling derivation of his name	xxxvii. 229
— History of his invasion of India very romantic	xxxvi. 8
— Dedicates the temple at Priene to Minerva Cisca	xlii. 373
— Ambitious of the same honour in respect to the temple of Diana at Ephesus, but is refused	xlii. 374
— His character	xliv. 7
— The ancient historian of him critically examined	liv. 395
— Particulars of his victory over Darius	lxvii. 425
— His exemplary modesty after the battle	lxvii. 427
<i>Alexander of Lycopolis</i> , his testimony in favour of christianity	xxxvi. 271
<i>Alexander the 6th, Pope</i> , his cruelties and vices	xii. 202
— Accidentally poisoned	xii. 202
— His character	xli. 203
— Reflections on his death	xii. 204
— Pleasing story relating to him	xxii. 43
— Scandalous anecdote in the history of his family	xxiv. 135
<i>Alexander Severus, Emperor</i> , his character	xxiv. 130
<i>Alexander, Mr.</i> Encomium on his character	xxxiv. 443
— Stricture on his experiments relating to antiseptics	xli. 362
<i>Alexander, Dr.</i> Account of the recovery of a person seemingly killed by a blow on the breast	xlvi. 186
<i>Alexis, son to Czar Peter</i> , his unhappy catastrophe	xxviii. 555
— Causes of his misconduct	xxviii. 555
— Incurs the displeasure of his father	li. 494
— His failings	li. 495
— Escapes to Vienna	li. 497
— Returns to Moscow, and submits to the Czar	li. 497
— Is brought to trial and condemned	li. 498
— His death	li. 498
— His adherents punished	li. 498
<i>Alexandria.</i> Enquiry concerning	xv. 249
— Antient description of	xv. 344
— Curiosities found near	xv. 344
— Whether it sprung from the ruins of Memphis	xv. 347
— Description of modern	xv. 349
— Imposts there on strangers	xv. 350
— By whom inhabited	xv. 351
— Its present ruinous situation	xlvi. 290
<i>Alfred, king.</i> Account of a print of	vii. 282
<i>Alfred,</i>	

<i>Alfred, king.</i> His character	—	xv. 583
— His learning	—	xlvi. 379
— Considerations on the presents made by him to some cathedra's	—	xlvi. 181
— Encomium on him as a friend to learning	—	l. 422
<i>Algarotti.</i> Letters to him from the Pope	—	liv. 535
<i>Algebra.</i> Encomium on the study of	—	xv. 101
— Curious problem	—	xxxii. 263
<i>Algelake</i> described	—	lxv. 548
<i>Albasen,</i> (an Arabian) said to have been the author of the history of Tamerlane	—	iii. 45
<i>Alighieri,</i> his character	—	viii. 463
<i>Ali Bey,</i> his estimable character	—	lxviii. 531
<i>Alkali caustic,</i> best method of preparing it	—	xxxix. 35
<i>Alla, Seif,</i> his remarkable story and ill fate	—	xlvi. 455
<i>Allegory,</i> what constitutes one	—	iv. 124
— Defined	—	xxvii. 110
— Distinguished from metaphor	—	xxvii. 110
— On the origin of allegorical imagery	—	xxxii. 297
— Critical observations on	—	xlvi. 219
— The use of	—	lxix. 78
<i>Allen, Mr.</i> The occasion of his erecting an hospital at Dulwich	—	xxiii. 318
<i>Alliance</i> between church and state	—	xiii. 129
<i>Alliances,</i> foreign, insufficiently considered	—	xv. 259
— Consequences of modern, to Great Britain	—	xvi. 106
— Between philosophy and religion	—	lx. 452
<i>Alliteration,</i> (in poetry) frequently used by the Anglo-Saxon poets	—	xi. 116
— The use of it by Greek and Latin classics rather casual than designed	—	xi. 116
— The reason of its agreeable effect	—	xi. 117
— Cautions with regard to the indulgence and restraint of it	—	xi. 117
— Curious specimen of.	—	xxix. 38
<i>Ally Isman Abu,</i> (the Arabian) his character	—	lxvi. 406
<i>Almanacks.</i> Superstitious regard of the Germans for	—	lii. 543
— Poor Richard's	—	lxii. 198
<i>Almoadan Sultan,</i> his gallant behaviour to Crusaders	—	l. 532
<i>Almond tree.</i> Account of	—	v. 376
— Natural history of	—	lxii. 291
<i>Almorán and Hamet.</i> Their opposite dispositions	—	xxiv. 416
— Their different behaviour on the death of their fathers	—	xxiv. 417
— Hamet's notions of government	—	xxiv. 419
— Character of Almeida	—	xxiii. 423
— Almeida rescued from the fire by Hamet	—	xxiii. 424
— Almeida is decreed by the genius to Almorán	—	xxiii. 426
— Almorán's catastrophe	—	xxii. 433
<i>Aims Knights of Windsor,</i> their history	—	i. 255
<i>Ainwick waters.</i> Experiments on, by Dr. Rutty	—	xxv. 3
— <i>castle.</i> History and description of	—	lv. 200
<i>Alphabet</i>	—	



<i>Alphabet writing</i> , origin and progress of	—	xlvi. 494
— Boman or Barman	—	lvi. 221
<i>Alpheus river</i> , described in its present state	—	lv. 436
<i>Alps</i> . Pope's simile of the, vindicated	—	xv. 54
— Whether Pope's thought was not borrowed from Drummond	—	xv. 55
— Collective view of the Alps	—	xxviii. 378
— Poetical sketch of the natural history of	—	xxviii. 378
— Account of the explosion of a great stone from the	—	xxxii. 31
— Gray's journey up the	—	lii. 383
— Excursion into the Alps of Faucigny	—	liv. 402
— M. de Saufure's travels in	—	lxv. 378
— Philosophical observation on the	—	lxv. 379
— Remarkable prospects of, engraved with colours	—	lxx. 598
<i>Alstian</i> , (Bp. of <i>Sbrensbury</i> ) Discovery of a curious ring supposed to have belonged to him	—	lvii. 261
<i>Altamont Lord</i> . Improvements on his estates in Ireland	—	lxiii. 39
<i>Altar</i> , observations on an altar with a Greek inscription, found at Corbridge	—	xliv. 183
<i>Altercation, personal</i> , unbecoming men of learning	—	xiii. 307
<i>Alum</i> , used in making salt	—	ii. 171
— Why used in bread	—	xviii. 264
— In bread, pernicious to children in particular	—	xxxiii. 50
— The plumb sort naturally formed in the subterraneous galleries of Milo, and found in some other places	—	lviii. 491
— Account of the mines in Italy	—	lxvi. 500
— Historical account of	—	lxvii. 482
<i>Alva</i> , Duke of, his barbarity	—	xvii. 324
<i>Amabel</i> , his story	—	xlii. 557
<i>Amabella</i> , poem of, with her affecting story	—	xxxvii. 237
<i>Amadeus, Victor</i> . Curious anecdotes of	—	xliv. 82
<i>Amaduzzi, Abb.</i> On the alliance between philosophy and religion	—	lix. 452
<i>Amalasunta</i> , Empress, her catastrophe	—	lxiii. 560
<i>Ambassadors, rival</i> . Their friendship	—	iv. 412
<i>Ambergris</i> . Account of	—	iv. 294
— Nature of, known to the moderns	—	xii. 92
— Neuforn's account of	—	xxxix. 531
— Experiments on	—	xxxix. 532
— Not an animal or vegetable production, but a fossil	—	xxxix. 532
— Origin and production of	—	xl. 558
— Schwediawer's account of	—	lxx. 100
<i>Amber-Varnish</i> for papier-maché	—	xxxiv. 177
<i>Ambition</i> contemned	—	iii. 42
— A caution against	—	xii. 34
— Reflection on	—	xxiii. 233
<i>Amboyna</i> , the cruelties of the Dutch to the English there	—	xlvi. 639
<i>Amelia</i> . Plan of that work	—	v. 513
<i>America</i> , benefit resulting from the colonies	—	xii. 89
— Number of people and shipping	—	xii. 89
<i>America</i> ,	—	

<i>America.</i> Claims of the English to	—	xii. 186
— Claims of the French to	—	xii. 186
— Saved from the general deluge	—	xii. 271
— Ab-original character of the inhabitants	—	xii. 275
— Why Christianity is not likely to have good footing amongst them	—	xii. 276
— The English colonies defenceless	—	xii. 483
— Proposal to prevent disputes	—	xii. 483
— The regulation of the French colonies	—	xiii. 270
— Description of the middle British colonies	—	xiv. 31
— Cautions with respect to	—	xiv. 36
— An attempt to vindicate the conduct of the late ministry respecting	—	xv. 296
— A union of the colonies recommended	—	xvi. 172
— The designs of the French in	—	xvii. 172
— The consequence of the discovery of, and the advantages stated	—	xvii. 208
— The extent of	—	xvii. 539
— By whom now possessed	—	xvii. 539
— Pathetic address to the officers of	—	xxi. 62
— Contrast betwixt the conduct of the English and French	—	xxi. 64
— Conjecture concerning the first peopling of	—	xxv. 17
— Sermons preached in	—	xxix. 17
— Progress of the gospel	—	xxix. 18
— Strictures on the conduct of the missionaries	—	xxix. 19
— How first peopled	—	xxix. 491
— Hints for the improvement of the colonies	—	xxxii. 87
— Account of the stamp act	—	xxxiii. 398
— Reasons for repealing the stamp act	—	xxxiii. 455
— Account of the interior parts	—	xxxiv. 11
— Considerations on taxing	—	xxxiv. 65
— Opposition to the stamp act humourously considered	—	xxxiv. 68
— Plan for medical schools	—	xxxiv. 124
— Connection with the mother country	—	xxxiv. 157
— Their inestimable value	—	xxxiv. 158
— Wise and gentle treatment of them recommended	—	xxxiv. 159
— Dealers in free-thinking	—	xxxv. 281
— Conversion of the savages recommended by the society for propagating the gospel	—	xxxv. 282
— Ministerial regulat. and restrict. of trade condemned	—	xxxv. 445
— View of the social state	—	xxxvi. 345
— Disadvantageous situation, population, &c.	—	xxxvi. 431
— Commodities, produce, &c.	—	xxxvi. 432
— The first peopling enquired into	—	xxxvii. 532
— By what means the animals travelled thither from the ark	—	xxxviii. 540
— Their right of exemption from taxation defended	—	xxxix. 18
— Defended against the Bishop of Llandaff	—	xxxix. 151
— Reasonableness of their paying a share of the expences of the late war	—	xxxix. 393

<i>America.</i> Nature of the disputes	—	xxxix.	495
— Coercive measures condemned	—	xl.	432
— British subjects by their charters	—	xl.	434
— Proposal for ending the disputes	—	xli.	54
— Episcopacy recommended	—	xli.	220
— Reasons against episcopacy	—	xli.	221
— Exemption from taxation disallowed	—	xlii.	149
— Our laws and regulations impeached	—	xlii.	153
— Enquiry into the origin of the inhabitants	—	xlii.	516
— Observations on the discovery of	—	xlii.	518
— Consequences of the discovery to Europe	—	xlii.	519
— Variety of the human species in	—	xlii.	521
— Grandeur of the Incas of Peru exaggerated	—	xlii.	523
— On the colour of the inhabitants and the negroes	—	xlii.	523
— Their pigmies and Patagonian giants	—	xlii.	527
— The genius and disposition of the inhabitants	—	xlii.	531
— Character of the inhabitants	—	xlii.	532
— Strange and ridiculous customs	—	xlii.	534
— First discovered by the Greenlanders	—	xliv.	183
— Extracts from Kalm's tour	—	xlv.	210
— Remarks on the notion of some part of it having been peopled by the Welsh	—	xlvi.	58
— Observations on the present state of	—	xlvi.	201
— Staple commodities and navigation	—	xlvi.	202
— Proposal for new settlements on the Ohio	—	xlvi.	206
— Regulation of our trade and commerce recommended	—	xlvi.	211
— The advancement of useful and scientific learning, with an account of a society, &c. and transactions published by them	—	xlvi.	533
— On the change of climate in the middle colonies	—	xlvi.	347
— Some account of	—	xlix.	20
— Plan for taxing	—	l.	274
— Present measures exploded	—	l.	381
— Account of the Indians, by Sir W. Johnson	—	l.	481
— Another plan of reconciliation	—	l.	485
— Bishop of St. Asaph's sentiments on the controversy with Great Britain	—	li.	70
— Claims of, censured by Dr. Johnson	—	li.	301
— Defended with respect to enslaving the negroes	—	li.	324
— Taxation unjustifiable	—	li.	350
— View of our parliamentary claims of power	—	li.	390
— Southern parts little known to the Europeans	—	li.	409
— Observations on the maps of	—	li.	410
— Description of some parts and productions	—	li.	413
— Their ingratitude to Great Britain	—	li.	441
— Right of representation canvassed	—	li.	476
— British administration of	—	lii.	9
— Mr. Burke's sentiments on	—	lii.	79, 543
— Other opinions	—	lii.	83, 88, 173

<i>America.</i> Taxation discussed	—	—	lii. 253, 446
— Remarks on the acts of parliament	—	—	lii. 519
— General history of	—	—	lii. 529
— Galloway's plan of accommodation	—	—	lii. 537
— Remarks on their chartered privileges	—	—	liii. 64
— Conciliatory measures recommended	—	—	liii. 73
— Controversy relating to the war	—	—	liv. 145
— Proceedings of the congress, with their explanation of their differences with Great Britain to the Indians	—	—	liv. 153
— Injustice and impolicy of the proceedings of Gr. Britain	—	—	liv. 221
— The Colonies not subjects to Great Britain	—	—	liv. 225
— The claims of, discussed	—	—	liv. 229, 238, 325, 403, 493
— Independence recommended	—	—	liv. 499
— Their ability to maintain their pretences	—	—	liv. 500
— Observations favourable to their liberties	—	—	liv. 571
— The declaration of independency answered	—	—	lv. 345
— Their happy state before the troubles poetically described	—	—	lv. 481
— General description of	—	—	lvi. 453
— Not first peopled by any civilized nation of the ancient continent	—	—	lvii. 43
— Character when first known to the Europeans	—	—	lvii. 45
— The virtues and defects of the ab-original inhabitants and their domestic state considered	—	—	lvii. 47
— Their character as hunters	—	—	lvii. 52
— War another of their occupations	—	—	lvii. 120
— Vengeance, their ruling principle	—	—	lvii. 121
— Resemblance of their military customs to those of the ancient Germans	—	—	lvii. 122
— Their shocking treatment of prisoners	—	—	lvii. 123
— Colonies lost to Great Britain	—	—	lvii. 165
— Their declaration of independence, the consequence of our conduct	—	—	lvii. 252
— War, against our interests	—	—	lvii. 253
— Right of taxation asserted, from the practice of Greece and Rome	—	—	lvii. 292
— Poetical description of the desolations of the war	—	—	lvii. 424
— Travels in America	—	—	lviii. 382
— Her revolt from Great Britain dissimilar to that of the united provinces from Spain	—	—	lviii. 543
— From whence originally peopled	—	—	lix. 532
— The northern parts little known	—	—	lx. 90
— French accounts not to be relied on	—	—	lx. 91
— Exhorted to reconciliation	—	—	lx. 125
— Poetical lamentation of the war	—	—	lx. 373
— When first an object of taxation	—	—	lxii. 465
— An independent power, with reflections on the nature of this change	—	—	lxiii. 105
— Formidable, from her encreasing population	—	—	lxiii. 107
— Future grandeur predicted	—	—	lxiii. 107
			<i>America.</i>

- America.* On the present state of South, in regard to its European subjection, and not yet ripe for revolt lxiii. 105
- The inhabitants of the North, chiefly dissenters from the Episcopal church — lxiii. 356
- Persecuted by the Episcopalian party — lxiii. 440
- Dispute with Great Britain set in a striking light lxvi. 130
- In what respect hurtful to Great Britain lxvi. 425
- Table of her shipping in 1769 — lxvi. 443
- Pleasing exhibition of rural life there in a social view lxvii. 140
- The unnatural war — lxvii. 247
- Speedy peace recommended — lxvii. 321
- The ruin of England prognosticated by a continuance of the war lxvii. 323
- The independence, a preliminary for a peace lxvii. 325
- Earliest proceedings of congress for a redress of grievances lxvii. 421
- Observations on the trade of Great Britain to lxix. 37
- Anecdotes concerning the trade — lxix. 378
- Future circumstances of the trade predicted lxix. 379
- Various ideas relating to the present situation of affairs there lxx. 232
- See *Colonies, Congress.*
- American Indians.* See *Indians.*
- Amelbysts.* Observations on some antique — lili. 566.
- Aminta*, an elegy — xlii. 186
- Translation of Tasso's — xlii. 425
- Amiot Father*, his account of the cold in China li. 552
- His account of China — lix. 66
- Memorandum relating to China — lxii. 519
- Letters concerning the Chinese — lxx. 554
- Account of the population of China — lxx. 561
- Ammon*, how represented — vii. 89
- Ammoniacal Salts.* Observations on, by M. Laffone lxv. 484
- Ammonic earths of Tuscany.* Observations on lx. 310
- Ammonites*, a kind of fossil shells — iv. 117
- Ammonius Saccas*, his conciliatory scheme of religious philosophy xxxiii. 331
- His doctrine consists of much depravity and mysticism xxxiii. 334
- Amphibious bipes*, account of one — xxxvii. 443
- Amphibious animals*, observations on — xxxvii. 444
- Amputation of limbs*, generally unnecessary xxx. 569
- General inutility of — xxxi. 346
- Cures performed without — xxxi. 347
- Bilguer's notions of — xxxviii. 243
- Curious observations on — xxxviii. 592
- Method to prevent the protrusion of the bones in amputations above the knees — lv. 119
- Also in the ankle — lv. 256
- New method of amputation of the extremities lxi. 493
- Bilguer's notions of — lxii. 243
- Vol. II. C *Amputation.*

<i>Amputation.</i> Improvements in the amputation of the thigh	lxiii.	122
— Improved method of	—	—
	lxix.	521
<i>Amphitheatre</i> of Titus described	—	—
	lv.	43
— Of Vespasian described	—	—
	lvi.	54
<i>Amsterdam.</i> Extraordinary improvements there	—	—
	xxvii.	351
— Account of the Carillons	—	—
	xlvi.	459
— Success of the society there for the recovery of persons apparently drowned	—	—
	lx.	567
<i>Ana.</i> Account of books, the titles of which end in <i>ana</i>	xxxi.	327
<i>Anachristis</i> observations of, to Solon	—	—
	xv.	669
<i>Anacreon.</i> For what subjects his numbers appear improper	xiii.	452
— His ode on his dream, translated	xix.	95
— Characterized	—	—
	xxiii.	127
— Some of his odes translated	—	—
	xxiii.	128
— Some account of him and his writings	xxvii.	146
— His disregard for money	—	—
	xli.	427
— Odes, two and three, translated	—	—
	xli.	428
<i>Anacreontic</i> to a lady	—	—
	li.	95
<i>Analogy</i> between the propagation of animals and vegetables	vi.	367
— Between the fluids of animals and vegetables	vi.	381
— Between plants and animals	—	—
	vii.	312
<i>Analysis</i> of Seneca, &c.	—	—
	liv.	478
<i>Analytical table</i> of the principal matters in the encyclopedie	lxiii.	137
<i>Anatomy,</i> a case described	—	—
	iv.	242
— Proposals for publishing figures of	—	—
	v.	466
— Much studied in England, and the advantages	xiii.	359
— Instruction concerning injections	—	—
	xxxiv.	567
— Eulogium on, by Haller	—	—
	xxxix.	540
— Uses of picturesque anatomy to the physician and painter	—	—
	xli.	149
— Anatomists censured for their cruelty to animals	xlii.	197
— New species of comparative	—	—
	lii.	623
— Anatomico-physical discourses	—	—
	liv.	401
— Observations, by M. Sabbatier	—	—
	lxv.	488
— Observations, by M. Vicq d'Azar	—	—
	lxv.	489
— Observations, by Professor Wrisberg	—	—
	lxv.	489
— Observations, by M. Bordenaux	—	—
	lxv.	490
— Observations from the Gottingen memoirs	lxvii.	488
— Observations from the Paris memoirs	—	—
	lxvii.	496
— Experiments on the pregnant uterus, the tubes, ovaries, &c. of certain animals	—	—
	lxix.	540
— Schools in France for the anatomy of animals	lxix.	583
<i>Anaxagoras,</i> his prophecy of the fall of a stone into the river Ægopotamas, as accounted for	—	—
	xxxii.	30
— Some account of his philosophy	—	—
	lx.	122
<i>Anderson Mr.</i> Account of ancient monuments and fortifications in the Highlands of Scotland	lxii.	273
	—	—
	lxx.	264
— His success in agriculture, by drill husbandry	lxx.	274
<i>Anderson, (Surgeon of the Resolution)</i> his observations relative to natural history in Captain Cook's last voyage	lxx.	472
		<i>Andrachne</i>

<i>Andracene</i> , Description of one, in flower in England for the first time	xxxix.	418
<i>André, Major</i> . Letters to his friends	lxiv.	374
<i>André, Mr.</i> Microscopic description of the King Crab	lxix.	396
<i>Andzean</i> . One of the Isles of Sky discovered	lxiii.	2
<i>Andrews, Dr.</i> His speech in the Irish Parliament in defence of the peace	xxxviii.	85
<i>Andromache</i> . Comical derivation of her name	xxxiii.	228
<i>Andry, M.</i> His method of cure for the bite of mad animals	lxvii.	557
<i>Anemny, Sea</i> . The natural history of	li.	228
— Account of	lv.	117
— Further discoveries	lviii.	3
<i>Aneurism</i> . Various kinds described by Dr. Hunter	xvi.	556
— New method of treating	xxvii.	195
— Case of	xxxviii.	436
— Attended with some singular circumstances	xli.	513
— Observations on a particular species	xlii.	15
— Of the axillary artery	lxviii.	501
<i>Angels</i> . Many orders of	ii.	426
— Three states of, according to Ramsay	iv.	453
— A guardian, appointed to every region	xviii.	161
— Their various powers and abilities	xviii.	164
— Ignorance of their names, not imputed to us as a sin	xxv.	498
— The notion of angels, derived from the Chaldeans	xxxii.	513
— Whence the notion of fallen angels derived	xxxii.	514
— Baron Swedenborg's conversation with	xlvi.	581
— Notion of fallen angels, not a scriptural doctrine	xlvi.	191
<i>Anger</i> . A better sign of the head than of the heart	iii.	43
<i>Angina</i> . A dissertation on	xlii.	545
<i>Angina Mucosa</i> . Account of that disease	lviii.	234
<i>Angle parallaxic</i> . New method of finding it	xi.	38
<i>Angles</i> . An instrument for measuring small ones described	xiii.	327
<i>Anglesea, Earl of</i> . Some account of	viii.	450
<i>Anglo-Saxons</i> , their government	v.	438
— Their spirit of liberty and care for the preservation of it in their constitution and government	xliv.	496
— Their kings not absolute	l.	197
— The difficulty of acquiring learning in their times	l.	200
— The period at which literature began to flourish under them, and by what means	l.	420
— Their great attention to the ladies	li.	106
— Severity of their laws against adultery	N.	106
— Their modesty of behaviour to women	li.	107
<i>Angyna Polypesa</i> . Dr. Michaelin's account of	lxi.	222
<i>Animals</i> . Apology for torturing them in experiments	i.	375
— Their origin deduced from the sea	ii.	47
— On the generation of	iv.	58
— Productions prescribed in the materia medica	v.	380
— On animal and vital principles	v.	403
— How produced	vi.	374

<i>Animals.</i> Ovum of, and its progress	vi.	383
— Constituent parts of the solids	vi.	50
— Spirits demonstrated	vi.	50
— Small ones more strong and active than large ones	xi.	493
— Inquiry into the right of mankind to the use of them	xiii.	162
— Degeneration of, discussed	xxvii.	45
— Observations on noxious	xxix.	373
— Their natural impulsive faculties displayed	xxxiv.	373
— Cruelly treated by mankind	xxxvi.	79
— Fundamental principle of their multiplication	xxxvi.	386
— Cruel experiments on	xxxix.	573
— On the reproduction of	xli.	483
— Observations on the heat of	xliv.	301
— Unjustifiable cruelty of torturing them, in making anatomical experiments	xliv.	213
— Account of the various systems relating to instinct	xliv.	533
— Different classes of instinct	xliv.	540
— Conclusions relating to instinct	xliv.	546
— Mercy and tenderness to animals recommended from the pulpit	xlvi.	491
— On those which give suck	liii.	436
— On their death from mephitic exhalations	lvii.	484
— On their death from the vapour of the Grotto del Cane	lvii.	507
— Wild on the Pyrenees	lvii.	538
— the hypothesis of animal heat corrected	lxiii.	500
— Matter the only substance in nature that is susceptible of putrefaction	lxx.	526
<i>Animalcula</i> in semine, their existence denied	iv.	59
— Several species enumerated	viii.	18
— Examined by a microscope	viii.	270
— Their increase in vegetable and animal infusions	xliv.	207
— Natural history of	lii.	167
— Of infusion what, with experiments and observations	lvi.	222
— Experiments relative to the production of	lxvii.	362
<i>Animal Flower</i> described	xxxix.	422
<i>Anne Queen.</i> Her design to cancel the act which limited the succession	ix.	391
— Beneficent to her chaplains	xiv.	580
— Her behaviour to the Czar on the ambassadors arrest	xix.	440
— Iniquity of her government during the last four years of her reign	xxviii.	206
— Parallel between the four last years of her reign, and the four first of Geo. III.	xxxiv.	325
<i>Anne, Princess.</i> Anecdote of her behaviour on the birth of a pretender	xxix.	260
<i>Annet, Peter.</i> His prosecution disapproved	xxviii.	168
— His persecution alluded to	xxx.	409
<i>Annibal.</i> His speech to Antiochus	v.	349
<i>Anniseed.</i> Description of the starry anniseed tree	xlvi.	187
<i>Annotators</i> on the holy scriptures censured	xxx.	44
<i>Annuities.</i>		



- Annuities.* The value of a single life investigated xlii. 155  
 — Method of investigating securities on land — xlii. 323  
 — Scheme to ascertain their value — xv. 370  
 — Algebraical calculations of — — xxi. 411  
 — Calculation of the expectation of lives, by Dr. Price xlii. 136  
 — Observations and calculations relating to — xlv. 304, 317  
 — Difference between the duration of life in cities, and in the country, with a table — — xlvi. 98  
 — Dr. Price's observations on the duration of life in great towns and in villages — — — li. 122  
 — A shameful trade in, exposed — — lvi. 171  
 — Their value deduced from general principles lviii. 464  
 — Observations on, by Dr. Price. — lxii. 477  
 — See *Price, Societies.*
- Annulus.* Supposed to have been formerly about the earth, and the effects of its fall — — ix. 339
- Anson, Lady.* Poem on her death — — xxvi. 362
- Anson's voyage,* Mr. Walker not the writer of it — — xxv. 333
- Ants.* A poem, by Mrs. Williams — — xxxv. 355  
 — Observations on the natural history of — — lxiv. 526  
 — See *Termites.*
- Anta,* a Patagonian deer described — — li. 416
- Antarctic continent,* motives for enlarging our acquaintance with it — — xliii. 519
- Antideluvians.* Their year the same as at present — — ii. 497  
 — Generations and chronology — — — ii. 499  
 — Their food vegetables and milk — — — ii. 512
- Antelope,* poetical description of the Indian method of hunting them — — i. 311
- Antelion.* Account of an — — — xxvii. 330
- Anthony of the desert.* His story — — — xxxvii. 550  
 — (*a judaizing christian*) His story — — — xxxvi. 385  
 — His persecution and death — — — xxxvi. 386
- Anthony, Mark,* represented by Virgil under the character of Turnus — — — ii. 442  
 — His character — — — xvii. 40. xxii. 536  
 — Account of his death — — — xlii. 131
- Anthropology.* The study explained — — — xxxvii. 513
- Anthropomorphism spiritual* what, and the causes of it — — — xxx. 499
- Antients.* Their histories censured — — — ii. 179  
 — Their bad reasoning accounted for — — — iii. 244  
 — Less plagued with bad books than the moderns — — — iv. 28  
 — The best effects of the use of them — — — xx. 66  
 — No merit in their being original in their composition — — — xx. 504  
 — The possibility of excelling them — — — xx. 505  
 — Comparative view of their literary merit with that of the moderns — — — — — xxiv. 175  
 — Their political knowledge in the more early ages examined — — — xxv. 184  
 — Their knowledge of the arts and sciences — — — xxv. 185
- Antients.*

- Antients*. Their commerce, navigation, and war xxv. 186  
 — The absurdity of an attachment to their language in preference to the moderns — — xxv. 362  
 — Their commerce and navigation, particularly with England — — — xxix. 507  
 — Not ignorant of the great discoveries attributed to the moderns xxxv. 544  
 — Their works too highly estimated by the moderns xlii. 295  
 — History of the opinions of the ancients — — lxi. 55  
*Antigallican Society*. Account of — — lix. 78  
*Antill, Mr.* Remarks on the culture of the vine in America xlvii. 343  
 — Sober advice to his children — — xlvii. 343  
*Antimony*. Millar's process for making the butter of xi. 307  
 — Boerhaave's process for the same — — xi. 308  
 — Its emetic quality not known to the antients xiv. 283  
 — Its cathartic quality, when discovered — — xiv. 284  
 — Its analysis should be found, to give it with success xiv. 284  
 — An instance of an uncommon effect of the wine of xv. 391  
 — Observations on the regulus of — — xxxiii. 541  
 — The combination of the acid of tartar with xlvii. 495  
 — On the medical use of — — — xlix. 176  
 — Dangers attending the use of — — — li. 397  
*Antinoë, (now called Abade)* Some account of — — xv. 485  
 — Abounds with antiquities — — — xv. 485  
*Antinous*. Remarks on a famous statue of — — xxxvi. 478  
*Antiochus*, his weakness — — — v. 350  
*Antiparos*. Account of the grotto at — — lxi. 482  
*Antipathy*, natural to some animals, with instances lxxviii. 211  
*Antiquary*. Rise and progress of the Society, with an account of of the first publication of their transactions xliii. 357  
 — Studies and pursuits recommended — — xlix. 178  
 — His researches useful to the historian — — lxix. 289  
*Antiquities*, few and obscure, in England x. 231  
 — Account of some Phœnician — — — xiv. 226  
 — Researches into, useful for promoting other kinds of learning xix. 513  
 — Account of some Tartarian — — — xlix. 257  
 — Particulars of various vulgar — — — lvii. 189  
 — Description of some Moorish antiquities in Spain lxi. 139  
 — Account of some antiquities found on the Musquito shore lxii. 277  
 — Defence of the study — — — lxiii. 297  
 — Advantages from the study — — — lxix. 14  
 — Found in the Musquito shores — — — lxx. 265  
*Antiseptics*, experiments on — — — v. 326  
 — What — — — — — vi. 47  
 — Experiments on — — — — — xxxix. 201  
 — Strictures on Alexander's experiment — — — xli. 362  
*Antiseptic*.

<i>Antiseptic.</i> Mesny's memoir concerning	—	lvii. 239
— On the use, of strong wort as an antiseptic	—	lxi. 275
<i>Antoninus, M. A.</i> compared with Epictetus	—	xxxv. 542
— In what manner he injured his health by an over-exertion of the faculties of his mind	—	xli. 251
— Enlogy on, by M. Thomas	—	lii. 438
<i>Antoninus, Emperor.</i> His letter relating to the thundering legion	—	xxxiv. 38
<i>Antoninus Martyr.</i> his account of the opulence of Judea	—	lxii. 570
<i>Auxi, Duke of.</i> His wit and character	—	v. 391
<i>Auxiety,</i> the causes and effects	—	xvii. 525
<i>Aorta.</i> Account of two aneurisms of	—	xxxviii. 432
<i>Apamean medal.</i> The controversy relating to it	—	lvii. 454
<i>Apes.</i> Apelanders a rational people	—	xvi. 26
— Natural history of	—	xxxiv. 529
— Various kinds of apes, and stories of them	—	xxxiv. 529
— A nation of	—	xlvi. 505
<i>Apbernoussi-tree</i> described	—	xxxii. 86
<i>Apbides, or plant lice,</i> described	—	xlvi. 116
— Their equivocal generation	—	xlvi. 116
<i>Apberistical</i> way of writing its advantages	—	ii. 433
<i>Apices,</i> dust of, not necessary for the production of fertile seeds	—	xi. 387
<i>Apocalypse,</i> humorously expounded and applied	—	l. 346
— Triumph of the	—	l. 379
— Seriously discussed as to its divine authority	—	l. 378
— The divine nature of its visions asserted	—	lv. 36
— Illustration of, by a painted board	—	lv. 39
<i>Apocryphal books,</i> composed in the early days of christianity	—	xiii. 442
— Confirm the evangelical history	—	xiii. 442
— Their publication much owing to the fame of Christ and of his apostles	—	xiii. 443
<i>Apogee of the moon's motion,</i> conformable to the Newtonian law of attraction	—	xi. 48
<i>Apelle Didymus.</i> History of his temple at Miletus	—	xlii. 375
— Account of the oracle	—	xlii. 377
— Account of the ruins of the temple	—	xlii. 378
— Apollonius his geometrical writings praised	—	xliv. 18
<i>Apologists for christianity.</i> Sum and substance of their defences	—	lv. 389
— Ill-treated, by Mr. Gibbon in his Roman history	—	lv. 462
— Defended	—	lv. 462
<i>Apoplexy.</i> Instance of a fatal one succeeding the effluvia of white lilies	—	xii. 375
<i>Apophthegms</i> of the antients	—	vii. 426
<i>Apostacy of the christian churches,</i> owing to the ministers fondness for human learning	—	xxiii. 495
<i>Apostles constitutions,</i> supposed to be spurious	—	iv. 25
	C 4	<i>Apostles,</i>

<i>Apostles</i> , their creed paraphrased	—	—	v. 519
— Their inspiration asserted	—	—	viii. 11
— Their gift of tongues accounted for	—	—	viii. 16
— The fitness of their illiterate character	—	—	xxx. 201
<i>Apothecaries</i> . Advice to	—	—	iv. 365
<i>Apparition</i> Merry story of one	—	—	v. 397
<i>Apperception</i> , what, and its influence on the judgment	—	—	xl. 473
<i>Appetites</i> , natural ones may be innocently gratified	—	—	xvi. 115
— none implanted	—	—	xix. 265
<i>Apples</i> , a mixed breed described	—	—	iv. 55
<i>Application</i> . Maxims relative to	—	—	iv. 66
— Alegorically personified	—	—	xlix. 473
<i>Apprehensions</i> . The only measure of happiness	—	—	iv. 535
<i>Aptenodytes</i> , (a bird) where found	—	—	lxix. 252
<i>Apuleius</i> . Explication of his transformation	—	—	xiii. 295
— M. le Beau's remarks on	—	—	xliv. 586
<i>Aquileia</i> . Siege of, a scene in the play	—	—	xxii. 222
<i>Aqui Royal</i> . Account of the baths	—	—	lix. 454
<i>Arabella</i> . Adventures of	—	—	vi. 249
— Her cruel treatment of her cousin Glenville	—	—	vi. 251
— Her romantic notions	—	—	vi. 256
— Her maid Lucy's behaviour	—	—	vi. 258
— Her treatment of Mr. Selwin	—	—	vi. 259
<i>Arabians</i> of Algiers, their taste for poetry, and a pastoral life	—	—	iii. 413
— Account of	—	—	xii. 37
— In some respects resemble the Jews	—	—	xii. 38
— Dangerous to curious travellers	—	—	xv. 257
— Their manner of living, and form of government in Egypt	—	—	xv. 359
— Their malice and superstition in destroying monuments	—	—	xv. 492
— Arabian tales, commended	—	—	xxix. 62
— The conquests in Africa and Spain	—	—	xxxiv. 490
— Books and MSS. relating to	—	—	xxxiv. 491
— Arabian tale, from Hariri	—	—	xxxvii. 23
— Arabian poetry, from Hariri	—	—	xxxvii. 27
— Remarks on the Arabic languages	—	—	xlvi. 39, 82
— Granger's travels in Arabia	—	—	xlvi. 289
— Their character and hospitality	—	—	xlvi. 583
— Their language	—	—	xlvi. 585
— Their diseases	—	—	xlvi. 586
— Their animals	—	—	xlvi. 587
— Elegy in Arabic, Latin and English	—	—	li. 22
— A reward offered for making discoveries in Arabia	—	—	liii. 382
— A description of Arabia	—	—	liii. 578
— One of the most antient people now existing on the globe	—	—	lix. 449
— Have preserved their independency	—	—	lix. 441
— Remarks on their language	—	—	lix. 442
— Accounts relative to Arabia	—	—	lx. 303, 311
<i>Arabians</i> .			

<i>Arabians.</i> Their skill in astronomy	—	lx. 528
— Love verses in the Arabic style	—	lxii. 392
— How first instructed in the sciences	—	lxiii. 273
— Perfidiousness of the modern	—	lxiii. 404
— Arabian and Turkish tales commended	—	lxv. 461
— Account of the Arabic books in the Escorial	—	lxv. 529
— The genuineness of the Arabian Nights Entertainment	—	lxx. 255
<i>Arachion</i> , his combat and death at the Olympic games	i.	116
<i>Aratus</i> , his astronomy, published by H. Grotius	x.	83
<i>Aratus</i> , the poet, characterized	—	lxi. 513
<i>Arbitrary power.</i> Its gradual advances in France from the time of Lewis XIII.	—	iii. 134
— The difficulty of suiting obedience to it	—	xxiv. 419
— Speech against	—	xxviii. 412
<i>Arbutus tree</i> , described	—	xvii. 513
— Flourishes in Ireland	xvii. 513—xxxvi.	309
<i>Arcadians.</i> Anecdotes relating to their society	xviii.	249
<i>Archangels</i> , infinite descents below the all-perfect Being	ii.	426
<i>Arches.</i> Their theory difficult	—	xli. 122
— How demonstrable	—	xii. 122
<i>Archibald the third duke.</i> His character	—	xxxi. 180
<i>Archimedes</i> , his burning speculum revived	iii.	438
— Account of his burning the fleet of Marcellus, and the fracture of his glass	—	xiii. 421
— Enquiry respecting his cylinder	—	xiv. 180
— humorous etymology of his name	—	xxxiii. 229
— The truth of his burning speculum	—	xxxv. 554
<i>Archipelago, Russian.</i> The discovery of	—	lxiii. 3
<i>Architecture.</i> Who an original architect	—	iv. 101
— Curious remains in Asia Minor	—	ix. 441
— Defined	—	xxv. 457
— Architects should study in Italy	—	xxx. 523
— General remarks on the palaces of the nobility	—	xxxviii. 225
— Schools in Italy	—	xxxix. 178
— Account of several British architects	—	xxxix. 180
— On taste in	—	xl. 56
— Observations on a new order	—	xl. 57
— Grandeur and decline of, at Rome	—	xlvi. 372
— Changes and improvements in	—	xliv. 452
— Explanation of terms in	—	xliv. 452
— Critical Observations on the nature of	—	liii. 36
— State of, in antient Egypt	—	liii. 375
— Civil	—	lvii. 234
— The Earl of Burlington's designs	—	lxiv. 190
— On the genius and spirit of	—	lxiv. 463
— General observations on	—	lxviii. 14
— <i>Naval.</i> See <i>Ship Building.</i>		
<i>Arcturus.</i> Inquiry into the motion of	—	i. 352
<i>Arden of Feverham.</i> Story of his murder	—	xliii. 494
— The tragedy falsely attributed to Shakespeare	—	xliii. 494
<i>Ardingbali,</i>		

<i>Ardingbali, Mad.</i> at sixteen years of age translates Hale's hæmaphys- tatics into Italian, with remarks	—	xi. 221
<i>Ardmagh, Abp.</i> of his noble public works in Ireland	—	lxiii. 99
<i>Aretbusa fountain</i> described	—	lv. 434
<i>Aretbusi Cesare</i> , some account of	—	xlili. 24
<i>Argens, Marq. d'</i> , not the author of "Man a machine,"	—	i. 131
— His character	—	v. 392
— His prodigious memory	—	v. 393
— His reflections on the French historians	—	xxix. 521
— Eulogy on	—	liii. 532
<i>Argillon</i> , his animated speech over the body of Rinaldo	—	xxix. 256
<i>Argonauts</i> , their expedition determined	—	xvii. 255
— Learned exposition of their expedition	—	liii. 337
— Remarks on their expedition	—	lvii. 59
<i>Arguments</i> , conclusions from, frequently drawn contrary to what they prove	—	xxiv. 24
<i>Argus bird</i> described	—	xxxv. 450
<i>Argyle, Earls and Dukes</i> , their history	—	xxxi. 475
<i>Ariadus</i> , description of a picture of, discovered at Herculaneum	—	xlvi. 631
— Description of a picture of	—	xlvi. 632
<i>Arians</i> , remarks on	—	iv. 18
— Sad effects of that controversy	—	ix. 356
— A subject of ridicule to the Alexandrians	—	ix. 457
— More moderate than the consubstantialists	—	ix. 358
— Their abuse of power	—	ix. 358
— Their sentiments, and how prevalent	—	xv. 570
— Great commotions excited by them	—	xlili. 102
— A tribe of the antient Germans, their manners and singular customs	—	xliv. 559
<i>Arimaspi and the Griffin</i> ; Pliny's account of	—	xxii. 318
— Probable resolution of the fable	—	xxii. 319
<i>Ariosto</i> defended against the reflections of Rousseau	—	viii. 463
— The distinction paid him by a company of banditti, on account of his poetic merit	—	xx. 572
— An examination of the merits of public opinion, relating to him	—	xxvi. 42
— The causes to which his Orlando Furioso is indebted for its repu- tation	—	xlvi. 337
— Orlando Furioso compared with Spenser's fairy queen	—	xlvi. 340
— Specimens of Hoole's translat. of the Orlando Furioso	—	xlvi. 341
— See <i>Tasso</i>	—	—
<i>Aristarchus</i> the astronomer, his discoveries	—	lx. 526
<i>Aristides</i> , remarkable anecdote relating to	—	xiv. 262
<i>Aristomenes</i> ; critical account of the tragedy	—	ii. 324
<i>Aristophanes</i> , criticised by Brumoy	—	xxiii. 300. 452
— His comedies criticised	—	lxi. 511
<i>Aristotle</i> , his rhetoric characterised	—	xx. 65
— A conjecture of his controverted	—	xxix. 11
— His censure of music in its corrupt state	—	xxix. 89
		<i>Aristotle,</i>

<i>Aristotle</i> , Forbidden to be written against	—	xxx.	528
— Now sleeps in peace	—	xxx.	528
— His definition of tragedy	—	xxx.	536
— Encomium on his genius	—	xxxi.	548
— His advice to Alexander how to quell an opposition to his measures	—	xl.	238
— His dramatic rules controverted	—	xli.	131
— Injured in his health by too much study	—	xli.	251
— His letter to Alexander, translated into French	—	xli.	568
— His art of poetry, in what respect a master-piece	—	xliv.	557
— Life of	—	liii.	200
— His poeticks translated	—	liii.	200
— His observations on style	—	liii.	202
— His philosophy obscure	—	lx.	123
— The value of his writings estimated	—	lx.	330
— His rules for tyrannical government	—	lx.	330
— His ideas of a just government	—	lx.	332
— Lord Monboddo's admiration of	—	lxi.	198
— His poeticks critically investigated	—	lxi.	524
— An analysis of his poeticks	—	lxiv.	555
<i>Arithmetic</i> universal; why Sir Isaac Newton called algebra by that name	—	xiv.	3
— Political arithmeticians apt to assume uncertain data	—	xv.	369
— The foundation of its rules too little attended to	—	xix.	2
— Seldom acquired in public schools	—	xix.	2
— Account of arithmetic of infinites	—	xxxvii.	434
— Curious question in political arithmetic	—	xlvi.	673
— Observations on arithmetic of impossible quantities	—	lx.	418
<i>Arius</i> , the character given of him by his opponents	—	xlili.	102
<i>Ark of Noah</i> , learned suggestions relative to	—	liv.	346
<i>Arlandes, Marq. d'</i> , performs an aerial journey	—	lxix.	556
— His conduct at the highest elevation	—	lxix.	556
— Note relating to him	—	lxix.	593
<i>Arm</i> , cure of an extraordinary fracture of	—	v.	6
— Extraordinary cure of a broken arm	—	xxv.	10
<i>Armada</i> , history of the Spanish	—	xxvi.	279
<i>Armadilla</i> , some account of that animal	—	xxx.	446
<i>Arm-gaunt</i> , in Shakespeare, explained	—	liii.	396
<i>Armida</i> , her fine speech from Tasso's Jerusalem	—	xxix.	252
— Beautiful description of her person	—	xxix.	253
— Her enchanted island	—	xxix.	326
— Defeated by Rinaldo	—	xxix.	332
<i>Armine and Elvira</i> , their affecting story	—	xl.	105
<i>Arminius and Gomar</i> , their superior contests	—	xvii.	352
<i>Arminius the German</i> , his victory over the Romans	—	xxxii.	17
<i>Arms</i> , cautions against bearing false coats of arms	—	xxx.	440
<i>Arms of England</i> , the supporters originally leopards	—	xxvi.	247
<i>Army</i> , standing armies an introduction to military government	—	ii.	167
— Observ. on the mutiny bill	—	ii.	160
— Considerations on standing	—	iv.	277

*Army,*

<i>Army</i> , Remarks on the officers	—	iv. 278
— Alterations proposed	—	iv. 278
— The danger of calling it to the assistance of the civil power	iv.	499
— The disadvantages of an hospital being far from the camp	vii.	53
— Hospitals considered as sanctuaries	—	vii. 54
— Cavalry and infantry of mutual advantage	—	xv. 405
— Proper officers necessary for success	—	xv. 414
— Advantage of making public examples	—	xv. 415
— Inconvenience attending a great one	—	xviii. 40
— Project for the disposal of the army in America when disbanded	—	xxii. 509
— New scheme for recruiting	—	xxiii. 370
— The first consideration to the forming a good army	xxvi.	60
— Arguments against standing armies	—	li. 351
— Standing armies the great instrument for enslaving a people	li.	353
— Knowledge of the sciences requisite for officers	lxiii.	414
— See <i>Military</i> .		
<i>Arnall</i> , Mr. account of him	—	xxxix. 369
<i>Arnatta shrub</i> described	—	xl. 203
<i>Arnaud</i> , (a commander at Malta). passages between him and a Turkish captive	—	ix. 261
<i>Arnaud</i> , M. assists in publishing an account of the Duke of Orleans' gems	—	lxiii. 293
— His remarks on Greek prose	—	lxiv. 555
<i>Arne</i> , Dr. ridiculed in a mock elegy	—	xxxii. 46
<i>Arnold</i> , Mr. account of the going of his pocket chronometer	lxiii.	198
— Testimony in favour of his pendulum clock, by Meyer	lxv.	305
— Controversy relative to his time-keepers	—	lxvi. 355
<i>Arquebusade water</i> , Senecio Sarrenicus, the chief ingredient	xliv.	415
<i>Arrack</i> preferred to rum	—	ii. 376
— Its properties and uses, and when to be avoided	—	ii. 376
<i>Arrows</i> , receipt for preparing the Indian poison for	xl.	280
<i>Arsenic</i> , remedies against the poison of	—	lviii. 503
— The combination of, with different bodies	—	lxx. 498
<i>Arteries</i> , their motion	—	vi. 192
— Structure of	—	xvii. 123
— Compared to vinegar casks	—	xxiii. 332
— Method of suppressing hæmorrhages of divided arteries	xxix.	179
— Directions for the ligature of	—	xxix. 180
— Of astringents, caustics, &c.	—	xxix. 181
— The cause of their pulsation	—	xli. 518
— On the ligature of	—	xliv. 219
<i>Arthur and his knights</i> , a favourite subject of Milton	xxvii.	89
<i>Arthur's seat</i> , extract from that poem	—	li. 349
<i>Artichoke</i> , Jerusalem, recommended as winter food for horses and hogs	—	xlvi. 121
— Proper management of	—	xlvi. 121
<i>Articles</i> , the 39, objected to	—	i. 206
— Why not to be subscribed to	—	iv. 21
— New articles proposed	—	iv. 167
		<i>Articles</i> ,



- Articles*, the 39, their bad effects — — — — — iv. 169  
 — Calvinistical — — — — — xxxix. 376  
 — Hints to petitioners against — — — — — xlviii. 483  
 — Latitude in the interpretation pleaded for — — — — — lx. 85  
 — The 18th interpreted — — — — — lx. 85  
*Articles grammatic*, explained — — — — — lii. 98  
*Articulation* and pronunciation considered — — — — — xxvii. 281  
 — Usual defects pointed out, with the method to remove them — — — — — xxvii. 281  
 — See *Speech*.  
*Artificers*, thoughts on their inducements to industry or idleness — — — — — xxxii. 283  
*Artillery*, by whom introduced in China — — — — — x. 200  
 — State of, in England, in the reign of Edw. VI. — — — — — lxi. 205  
 — State of, in the reign of Elizabeth — — — — — lxi. 206  
*Artists*, how far prejudicial to a state — — — — — xxxvi. 564  
 — Comparative view of their merit, with that of authors, in the estimation of the public — — — — — li. 277  
*Arts*, the Romans instructed in the polite arts, from the Greeks i. 85  
 — Extirpated by the Goths and Turks, revived in Tuscany, and from thence spread all over Europe — — — — — i. 85  
 — When introduced into Prussia — — — — — iv. 212  
 — Of design — — — — — v. 275  
 — liberal and mechanical, how distinguished from the sciences — — — — — xi. 490  
 — Never flourished in a country where oratory was neglected — — — — — xiv. 99  
 — Tyranny destructive to — — — — — xv. 59  
 — and sciences, the different ages in which they flourished — — — — — xvi. 140  
 — The advantage of promoting the oeconomic arts in Britain — — — — — xvi. 376  
 — Why they ought to be publicly known — — — — — xix. 349  
 — Those who are best skilled in the principles are seldom the best practitioners — — — — — xxiii. 311  
 — and sciences, a review of their effects — — — — — xxiii. 435  
 — Polite, rather judged of in conformity to public opinion, than from private feelings — — — — — xxv. 94  
 — Imitation of nature the fundamental principle — — — — — xxv. 95  
 — and sciences, the knowledge of the ancients in — — — — — xxv. 185  
 — Their flourishing state an indication of the flourishing state of a country — — — — — xxvi. 244  
 — Contra-distinguished from the sciences — — — — — xxx. 313  
 — Mechanic, seldom agree in theory and practice — — — — — xxxv. 50  
 — The causes of their flourishing state in ancient Greece — — — — — xxxvii. 336  
 — Rousseau's reflections on the culture of the arts and sciences — — — — — xxxix. 214  
 — Hints for avoiding the errors of academies of arts — — — — — xl. 311  
 — Essay on energy in the fine arts — — — — — xliii. 528  
 — Advantages arising from academies of arts — — — — — xlv. 531  
 — W. Shipley founder of the society for — — — — — xlix. 108  
 — Obs. on the origin and progress of the arts in England — — — — — li. 300  
*Arts*,

<i>Arts, a dictionary of arts and sciences, how far practicable</i>			lii. 575
— Panegyric on the arts	—	—	liii. 565
— Historical journal of	—	—	liv. 397
— State of, in Russia	—	—	lxx. 564
<i>Arundel, Earl of, sent to the Tower</i>	—	—	xxix. 416
— Proceedings of the House of Lords on	—	—	xxix. 416
<i>Asbestos, account of</i>	—	—	iii. 343
— Its nature explained	—	—	xxv. 6
— Natural history of	—	—	xlii. 315
<i>Ascarides expelled by fumigation</i>	—	—	xxvii. 194
— Account of	—	—	xxxvii. 442
— Observations on	—	—	xxxix. 32
— Dr. Heberden's observations on	—	—	xxxix. 32
<i>Ascent of vapours accounted for</i>	—	—	xv. 363
<i>Ascetics, from whence derived</i>	—	—	xxxiii. 335
<i>Asclepiades, chirurgical fragment of</i>	—	—	xvi. 263
— His various character as exhibited by different writers	—	—	xxvii. 337
<i>Ascham, Roger, his merit as an author</i>	—	—	xxxviii. 147
<i>Asby, Sir John, his conduct justified</i>	—	—	xvii. 492
<i>Ashes, a principal article in bleaching</i>	—	—	xiv. 429
— Analysis of pearl-ashes	—	—	xiv. 430
— Method of preparing a succedaneum to	—	—	xiv. 430
<i>Ashmole, Elias, some account of</i>	—	—	l. 169
<i>Ashton, Dr.</i>	—	—	i. 348
<i>Asia, general history of</i>	—	—	lii. 529
— Histoire de	—	—	liii. 172
<i>Aspect, M. history of the order of St. Lewis</i>	—	—	lxiv. 455
<i>Asphaltites, lake, analysis of the water</i>	—	—	lxvii. 500
<i>Assa-fœtida, method of distinguishing the genuine from the adulterated</i>	—	—	xli. 17
<i>Assemblies, the origin of the nocturnal assemblies of the primitive christians</i>	—	—	xix. 438
<i>Assena in Egypt, ruins of a temple there</i>	—	—	xlvi. 288
<i>Asses, the people compared to those patient animals, particularly in matters of religion</i>	—	—	xxxix. 101
<i>Asses milk, the properties of</i>	—	—	ii. 308
<i>Associations for preserving the game, oppressive and unconstitutional</i>	—	—	xxxii. 391
<i>Association, a national one proposed for restoring the constitution</i>	—	—	liii. 113
<i>Assurance, the nature of this quality</i>	—	—	viii. 44
— Utility of uniting it with modesty	—	—	viii. 45
<i>Assurance for lives, the benefit of</i>	—	—	xxii. 206
— Doctrine of, investigated	—	—	lix. 55
<i>Assurance of salvation, orthodox account of</i>	—	—	xxviii. 313
<i>Assyrians, the foundation of the empire</i>	—	—	vii. 85
— Method of disposing of their virgins in marriage	—	—	xxv. 177
<i>Asthma, præternatural appearance on opening the body of an asthmatic person</i>	—	—	xxxiv. 63
<i>Asthma,</i>			

<i>Asthma</i> , nature and cure of, by ipecacoanha	—	xxxix.	34
— By what different names distinguished	—	xli.	12
— Described in different stages, and cure	—	xli.	14
— Chiefly incident to children	—	xli.	16
— Dr. Rush's account of an asthma	—	lv.	251
<i>Aston, Judge</i> , his defence of the common law right of literary property	—	li.	84
— On the perpetuity of literary property	—	li.	89
<i>Astringents</i> , experiments on	—	xxxviii.	21
<i>Astrology</i> , a superstition adopted in all ages	—	x.	201
<i>Astronomy</i> , elements of, by De la Caille	—	ii.	105
— Discoveries of the antients in	—	xiv.	177
— Pythagoras's system of	—	xiv.	178
— Study of, enlarges the mind	—	xv.	236
— The advantage of taking the mean of a number of observations	—	xv.	279
— Involved in error from the time of Pythagoras to that of Copernicus	—	xxiv.	169
— Its use to history and chronology	—	xxxii.	29
— Objections to the notion of the spherical figure of the earth	—	xxxvii.	365
— Method of forming and graduating instruments	—	xxxviii.	260
— Method of perfecting instruments	—	xlii.	500
— Account of a clock and other instruments	—	l.	351
— Inquiries by Mr. Hornsby	—	l.	351
— Observations at California	—	l.	553
— Scepticism in	—	li.	319
— Observations by Wollaston	—	lii.	334
— Observ. by M. Slop	—	lii.	443
— Ephemeris, &c.	—	liv.	401
— History of antient	—	liv.	479, 520
— Observations	—	lv.	119, 415
— of the Indians	—	lvi.	546
— Observations on the instruments used by Capt. Cook	—	lviii.	9
— Monuments of, in the East Indies	—	lviii.	458
— History of revolutions and improvements	—	lx.	526
— Memoirs by several members of the French academy	—	lxi.	497—
		lxii.	213
— Improvements in instruments	—	lxiii.	497
— Memoirs	—	lxv.	59
— Applied to the illustration of the fables of the antients	—	lxv.	534
— Description of an astrometer	—	lxviii.	631
— Experiments by B. Wilson	—	lxix.	208
<i>Asphyxia</i> , the cause and remedy	—	lxiv.	512
<i>Atbanasian creed</i> objected to	—	i.	202
— The doctrine of	—	vii.	340
— Censured by Dr. Wallis	—	xi.	257
— A known forgery	—	xvii.	83
— Pathetic remonstrance against	—	xlv.	134
— Rotheram's defence exploded	—	xlvi.	476
		<i>Atbanasius</i> ,	

<i>Athanasius</i> , his testimony of the scriptures	iv.	25
— Censure of	xv.	81
— Account of him	xvii.	84
— Referred to, in respect of Unitarianism	lxix.	232
<i>Atheism</i> , worse in its consequences than superstition	i.	297
— The absurdity of	i.	298
— Not a demonstrable or profitable scheme	i.	300
— Hammon's letter in defence of	lxviii.	129
<i>Atelstan</i> , form of a deed of gift by him	lx.	263
<i>Athenians</i> , their manners and customs described	viii.	177
— Their polity and military discipline	viii.	178
— Their frugality and beneficence, patriotism and public spirit	viii.	180
— Description of the plague at Athens	viii.	183
— Their inattention to affairs	xv.	267
— Their Venality and luxury	xv.	270
— How enslaved	xv.	271
— Their manners in public and private characters	xix.	77
— Poets not permitted to write for the stage until certain ages	xxiii.	301
— Simplicity of manners of the citizens	xxiii.	453
— How flattered by the Grecian dramatic writers	xxiii.	454
— Le Roy and Stuart's accounts of the ruins of Athens, compared	xxviii.	306
— Modern travellers deficient in taste for the polite arts	xxviii.	306
— Antiquities of Athens described	xxviii.	306
— Peculiar defects in their persons	xxxii.	462
— The inscription on their altar, to the unknown God illustrated	xxxiv.	431
— Their violent and capricious disposition always detrimental to the state	xxxv.	500
— State of Athens, in the time of Socrates	xxix.	512
— Present state of Athens	lv.	204
— Spirit of Athens, with respect to her population, colonies, civil liberty, &c.	lvi.	419
— Remarks on the theatre at Athens	lxi.	521
<i>Atel</i> , Duke of, his gardens at Inver, described	xlvi.	143
— His seat at Blair described	xlvi.	144
<i>Athins</i> , Sir Robert, remarks relating to the king's guards	xxix.	247
<i>Atlantic ocean</i> , a large track of it of a white colour	xix.	286
<i>Athlantis Platonis</i>	lx.	490
<i>Atlas</i> , what is meant by his supporting the globe on his shoulders	li.	427
<i>Atmosphere</i> , cause of the colour of the clouds at the rising and setting of the sun	xv.	384
— Different states of it to be guarded against	xxii.	104
— The properties of	xlix.	579
— The electricity of	lvi.	375
<i>Attonement</i> , effected only by personal contrition and reformation	xxvi.	114
<i>Attonement</i> ,		

<i>Attachment</i> , enquiry into the scripture doctrine of	xxxii. 259
— Opinions relative to the doctrine of	lxix. 91
<i>Atrophy</i> , a milk diet proper for	ii. 309
— Cyder good for it	ii. 380
<i>Attachment</i> , proceedings condemned	xxxix. 501
<i>Attacks in war</i> , cautions relating to	xxi. 559
<i>Attainder</i> , bills of, considered	i. 403
<i>Attendance on great men</i> , the extravagance and slavishness of, amongst the Romans	xii. 5
<i>Attendance in parliament</i> , an indispensable duty	xxviii. 126
<i>Attention</i> , how manifested by behaviour	xxvi. 201
<i>Atterbury</i> , Bp. not concerned in the publication of Clarendon's history	xix. 235
— Anecdote of	lxix. 6
<i>Attornies</i> , proposal for regulating their practice	ii. 118
— Objection to the profession	lxii. 300
<i>Attorney-general</i> , his practice with respect to informations, hurtful to the liberty of the press	xxxi. 455
<i>Attraction</i> , the analogy between it and benevolence	iii. 207
— How accounted for	vi. 439
— What it properly implies	viii. 297
— Of great use in explaining the phenomena of nature	x. 256
— Experiments on the attraction between wood and water	xix. 633
— Generally conceived to be the effect of impulse	xxi. 473
— Expressly considered by Sir Isaac Newton as a mechanical effect	xxvii. 123
— Thoughts on	xxix. 499
— Between comets and the sun	xl. 101
— Assigned as the cause of the phenomena of the ascent of fluids in capillary tubes	xliv. 531
— Curious experiments relative to	liv. 120
— Of mountains	liv. 447
<i>Attributes of the deity</i> , whence deduced	iv. 524
— Incompatible with those of human nature	xxx. 499
<i>Atwood</i> , Mr. theory for astronomical mensurations	lxvii. 444
<i>Auchermuchty</i> , wife of, modernized	xliv. 45
<i>Auckland-castle</i> , account of	lxi. 284
<i>Auction</i> , account of one in Russia	xli. 457
<i>Auger</i> , M. his discourse on education	lii. 536
<i>Augury</i> , remarks on	xxiv. 258
<i>Augustan age</i> , memoirs of the writers of	lxviii. 163
<i>Augustin</i> , St. his opinion of the scriptures	iv. 73
— His account of, and testimony of the scriptures	ix. 305
— A short-sighted saint	xlii. 522
<i>Augustus</i> , his artful conduct after he had seized the government of Rome	viii. 423
— By what means he obtained the sovereign power	xii. 406 410.
— Age of, corrupted in matters of religion	xiii. 414
— His mausoleum and his obelisk described	xli. 413
— His bad character	xliv. 526
Vol. II.	<i>Augustus</i> ,

<i>Augustus</i> , an instance of his moderation and candour	xlvi.	654
— Memoirs of the writers of the Augustan history	lxxviii.	161
— Review of his reign	lxix.	118
<i>Aurelian, Emperor</i> , his character	xxv.	263
<i>Aurora borealis</i> described	v.	4
— Observations on	v.	322
— Frequent in Iceland	xviii.	203
— A remarkable one in America	xxix.	144
— Curious observations on	xl.	396
— Remarks on	li.	375
— Sound emitted by an	li.	552
— Philosophical enquiry into the causes of	lx.	563
— Dr. Franklin's hypothesis of	lxii.	307
— De Mairan's treatise on	lxii.	310
— Van Swinden's plan for a new investigation of	lxii.	310
— A very extraordinary one described	lxvii.	542
<i>Aurum fulminans</i> , new observations on	lxiii.	503
— A very dangerous substance	lxiii.	506
<i>Aurum Mosaicum</i> , experiments and observations on	xlvi.	217
<i>Aurum musicum</i> , a receipt for making	xiv.	422
<i>Aurengzebe</i> , his cruelty to his brother	xlvi.	457
<i>Austin</i> (the first Roman missionary sent to Britain), his conduct and success	xv.	573
<i>Austria</i> , destruction of the house of, foretold	i.	353
— Character of the soldiery	xxxv.	82
— General history of	lii.	350
— Troops of, commended	lvii.	528
— Essay on the history of	lxi.	52
<i>Authority</i> , in matters of faith, subversive of religion	iv.	20
— Inconsistent with christianity	xxvii.	365
— Foundation of parental	xxxvi.	521
<i>Authors</i> , a professed one rallied	ii.	434
— Their duty	ii.	455
— How useful to trade	xii.	484
— Instances of some who excelled in more than one species of writing	xv.	43
— Ought not to depend on a friend's opinion of their works	xv.	84
— Particular ones compared to caterpillars	xx.	605
— Their works seldom in esteem whilst they are living	xxii.	461
— Envy the most incurable disorder of	xxiv.	141
— The wretched resources to which they are driven	xxiv.	141
— Contentions prejudicial to the common cause	xxv.	478
— A caution against	xxvi.	222
— Distinction among	xxvi.	223
— Reputation of, always on the ebb and flow during their lives	xxvii.	74
— Their right to their own works	xxvii.	181
— Greatly injured by translators	xxxiii.	277
— Whether the first were in verse or prose	xliv.	557
<i>Authors</i> ,		

*Authors, see Literary Property.*

- Autumn*, why disorders are most frequent at that season xxii. 105  
*Avarice*, a laudable instance of — xxii. 40  
 — The fear which the Canadians have of being charged with it xxiii. 422  
*Avignon*, the police of that city — xxxv. 32  
*Avoirdupois weight*, account of — iv. 119  
*Axford, Henry*, his extraordinary case — i. 373  
*Axis of the earth*, the supposed alteration of, discussed xlv. 203  
*Ayliffe, Sir Joseph*, Account of an historical picture at Windsor Castle — liii. 494  
 — Account of some pictures at Cawdry in Sussex . liii. 496  
 — Account of the opening of the tomb of Edward I. liii. 501  
*Azael*, the dæmon who presides over the toilet, his office and character lxix. 415  
*Azimuth compasses* for observing the variation — lviii. 10  
*Ayin Akbary*, description of the Indian empire, translated by Mr. Gladwin — lviii. 342  
*Azora*, superior of a convent of learned ladies in the wilds of Hanmore, described — xv. 660

## B

- Babel*, the silence of Moses concerning the religious reasons of the dispersion accounted for — xii. 478  
 — Singular etymology of that word — xxxi. 430  
 — Singular deductions from the confusion of tongues at, and dispersion — l. 439, 441  
 — Researches relative to the building of, and the dispersion of the builders — liv. 350  
*Baber* (monarch of Hindostan), abstract of his history xl. 502  
*Babes unborn*, their petition — v. 516  
*Baboons*, curious employment of, in Lisbon — liii. 196  
*Babylon*, why built — vii. 82  
 — A triumphant ode upon the fall of, in the 14th chap. of Isaiah, superior to any of the productions of Greece or Rome xii. 40  
 — The oracle of, a tale — xxi. 247  
 — More than one place of that name, supposed to be alluded to in the Bible — xliii. 136  
 — Walls of, poetically described — liii. 451  
*Bacchanals*, ancient, accounted masquerades — iv. 351  
*Bacchides of Plautus*, passages in, criticised — li. 1  
*Bacchus*, temple of, at Teos, its history — xlii. 371  
 — Ruins of, described — xlii. 371  
*Baccio, Fra. Bartb.* the inventor of the painter's layman xliii. 25  
*Bach, C. P. E.* Curious account of — xlix. 221  
 — Compared with the younger Scarlatti — xlix. 222  
*Bacon, Anthony*, an account of him — ii. 185

- Bacon, Francis Lord*, divided the sciences into different branches  
vii. 67
- His character — — — — — xii. 226
  - His conduct censured by Judge Foster — — — — — xxvii. 145
  - Compared to Cicero — — — — — xxvii. 496
  - Enmity between him and Sir Edward Coke — — — — — xxvii. 497
  - He traduces the memory of the great Cecil — — — — — xxvii. 498
  - Sentiments on the use of reason in theological matters — — — — — xxix. 248
  - His character — — — — — xxix. 378
  - Pulfome speech of his to King James — — — — — xxxv. 412
  - Proofs of his corruptions — — — — — xxxv. 413
  - Foresees the British empire of the sea — — — — — xxxv. 494
  - His impeachment — — — — — xxxvi. 6
  - Censured as an historian — — — — — l. 342
  - Account of — — — — — lxviii. 233
- Bacon, Roger*, acquainted with the nature of gunpowder — — — — — lxiii. 410
- Bad company*, great danger of — — — — — lxi. 210
- Bad writing*, an apology for — — — — — xviii. 580
- Bagavadam*, sacred book of the Indians, observations concerning — — — — — lviii. 540
- Bagdat*, an account of its siege, by Kouli Khan — — — — — ix. 157
- Bagot, Mr.* his poem on the birth of the Prince of Wales in the Oxford collection, criticised — — — — — xxviii. 18
- Bailey, Capt.* his unfortunate case in the affair of Greenwich Hospital — — — — — lxii. 230
- Bailly, Mr.* his account of the epochs of the moon's mean motion — — — — — xxxvii. 166
- His theory of Jupiter's satellites — — — — — xxxvii. 167
  - The cause of the variation in the inclination of the 2d satellite of Jupiter — — — — — xlii. 503
  - On the motion of the nodes, and the variation in the inclination of Jupiter's satellites — — — — — xliv. 523
  - His new methods of improving the theory of Jupiter's satellites — — — — — l. 353
  - His memoir concerning the diminutions of the length of the year — — — — — lxi. 497
  - His observations on Jupiter's satellites — — — — — lii. 628
  - History of ancient astronomy, &c. — — — — — liv. 479
  - His notion of the local origin of the sciences controverted — — — — — lvii. 548
- Baillie, Robert*, account of — — — — — lvii. 367
- His writings — — — — — lvii. 369
  - His account of a fast in the last age — — — — — lvii. 370
  - Disapproves the beheading of Charles I. — — — — — lvii. 372
  - His zeal for presbytery — — — — — lvii. 373, 374
- Bailments*, complete definition of — — — — — lxvi. 298
- Baine, Mr.* his account of his own disorder in the kidneys, and cure — — — — — xxvii. 100
- Bakers and Butchers* possessed of greater power than king or clergy — — — — — xxiv. 78
- Baker,*



- Baker, Mr.* describes an insect supposed to be the same with the plant Tremella, described by Adanson — xlvii. 675
- Baker, Dr. George,* his controversy relating to the Devonshire colic — xxxviii. 17
- Observations on the small-pox — xxxviii. 153
- His enquiry into the poisonous quality of lead xxxix. 37
- Concerning the colic of Poitou — xxxix. 39
- His recommendation of flos cardamines, as an anti-spasmodic remedy — xxxix. 41
- His cases of extraordinary cures of the dropsy ' xlvii. 261
- His account of the wonderful temperance of Thomas Wood xlvii. 262
- His observations on inoculation — xlvii. 264
- His farther observations on the poison of lead xlvii. 265
- Baker, Sir Robert,* his account of the immense observatory of the Bramins at Benares — lviii. 458
- Bakker,* a Dutch divine, punished by his brethren for writing against the devil — xxxi. 489
- Balaam,* his surprising adventure explained ix. 325, 328
- History of, extraordinary in all its parts — xiii. 408
- Explained and vindicated — xiii. 408
- A solution of the difficulties concerning the ass proposed xiii. 410, 414
- Balambangan,* in the East Indies, some account of li. 481
- Balance,* Ludlam's new invented — xxxv. 385
- Balance of power,* origin of — vi. 294
- Necessary to be kept up in Europe — xv. 212
- No new project but as old as Queen Elizabeth's time xv. 214
- Balance of trade* in Spain — v. 162
- What in the reign of Edward III. — xii. 88
- Balbec,* its situation described — xviii. 61
- Its founder unknown — xviii. 61
- Balin (a monarch of the East Indies,)* his taste for the polite arts xl. 239
- Ball, Dr.* a detection of several unacknowledged passages in his practice of physic, taken from Dr. Shaw — xxii. 130
- Ball,* a religious one given by the Christians of Malabar to amuse their Archbishop — xxix. 93
- Ball of fire,* M. le Roy's observations on a ball of fire seen in France lii. 622
- Ballard, Mr.* his verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales, in the Oxford collection, commended — xxviii. 22
- Ballet,* on the massacre of Paris — xxxvii. 110
- Ballister instrument,* a memoir on — lxx. 499
- Balloon, Air,* Described, with experiments made in France lxix. 551
- Montgolfier's invention of — lxix. 552
- Experiments with — lxix. 553, 556
- Robert, Mr. joins Mr. Charles in experiments with the air balloons — lxix. 553
- Balloon,*

- Balloon, Air, M. P. Rozier's and the Marquis d'Arlandes journey in*  
 one — — — — — lxix. 556  
 — Ascends with him, and they make a voyage of twenty-seven  
 miles — — — — — lxix. 558  
 — Critical remarks on — — — — — lxix. 561, 593  
 — Original papers in the Monthly Review on — — — — — lxx. 223, 404  
 — M. Rozier's voyage — — — — — lxx. 224  
 — Construction and experiments, by Zimmerman — — — — — lxx. 408  
 — Account of the ascent of Morveau and Bertrand — — — — — lxx. 414  
*Balmerino, Lord, Tyrannical proceedings of Charles Ist. against him*  
 — — — — — xxxii. 225  
*Balton, a painter, remarkable story of* — — — — — xliii. 26  
*Bandinelli Ubaldino, remarkable observations of* — — — — — lii. 116  
*Banf John, account of* — — — — — lii. 202  
*Banishment of Cicero, the scene in a tragedy* — — — — — xxiv. 396  
*Banks, beneficial institutions* — — — — — xviii. 466  
 — Hurtful to private credit — — — — — xviii. 468  
 — Proposal for a national one — — — — — xxviii. 179  
 — Whether beneficial or hurtful to commerce — — — — — l. 442  
 — *and paper circulation, observations on the nature and effects of*  
 — — — — — liv. 457  
 — *and paper credit, nature of, with their good and bad effects dis-*  
 — — — — — cussed — — — — — lxii. 558  
*Bank of Amsterdam, account of* — — — — — lxii. 559  
*Bank of England, account of* — — — — — lxii. 560  
 — Its original constitution, and annual profits — — — — — viii. 419  
 — The method of transacting business there — — — — — ix. 119, 121  
 — Its constitution — — — — — ix. 122  
 — Why preferable to other banks — — — — — ix. 123  
 — Reasons for dissolving it — — — — — xxviii. 181  
 — Its great loss by the national coinage — — — — — xli. 244  
*Banks Sir Joseph. Embarks with Capt. Cook for discoveries in the*  
 South Seas — — — — — xlix. 479  
 — I in great danger at Terra del Fuego — — — — — xlix. 481  
 — His transactions at Otaheite — — — — — xlix. 484, 488  
 — Feigned poetical epistle to, from Queen Oberca — — — — — xlix. 503  
 — His description of Staffa — — — — — li. 454  
*Banking rivers, use of furze in* — — — — — xxvii. 328  
*Banks of rivers, best methods of securing* — — — — — lvii. 434  
*Bannatyne George, his ancient Scottish poems* — — — — — xliv. 42  
*Bannockburn, battle of, described* — — — — — lix. 49  
*Banquet of Plato, characters of the speakers in that dialogue*  
 — — — — — xxvi. 196  
*Banyans, Instance of their wives burning themselves, with the cir-*  
 — — — — — cumstances — — — — — lxvii. 418  
*Baptism of infants, church office for censured* — — — — — i. 204  
 — A gross imposition — — — — — iv. 109  
 — Not to be vindicated by the practice of circumcision — — — — — iv. 111  
 — Dipping not the only scriptural and primitive manner of — — — — — v. 521  
 — — — — — Baptism,

<i>Baptism</i> of the Holy Ghost, and of fire, not the true Christian baptism	xiii.	479
— Instituted by Christ, different from that of John	xvi.	299
— Infants proper subjects of it	xvi.	300
— Its nature and end	xix.	414
— Whether necessary to be administered to dying infants	xxiii.	415
— Infants not proper subjects for it	xxv.	238
— Shandyan	xxix.	474
— Of Jesus Christ, enquiry into the end and design of	xxxi.	82
— The duty, circumstances, and benefits of, investigated	xliv.	432
— Farther observations on the subject	xliv.	499
— Benefit of, discussed	xlv.	142
— Opinions relative to	lxix.	96
<i>Barbadoes.</i> Description of its appearance from the sea	xxi.	425
— Computation of the quantity of rain there	xxi.	371
— Disorders most prevalent there	xxi.	372
— Government of, described	xxxix.	14
— Climate, soil, and trade of,	xxxix.	16
<i>Barbarini</i> , the celebrated dancer, her extravagant appointment at the court of Berlin	lxx.	580
<i>Barbarity.</i> Religious, in America	xvii.	207
<i>Barbarousa</i> , his history	iii.	82, 301
<i>Barbary States.</i> Wretched government of	xxiv.	43
<i>Barbault, Mrs.</i> Poetical compliment to	lxvii.	32
<i>Barber, Mrs.</i> Her account of Mrs. Grierson	viii.	132
<i>Barbers.</i> An oration, recommending the establishment of them into a company	xxiv.	412
<i>Barcelona.</i> Account of the royal academy there	xx.	48
<i>Barclay the quaker</i> , his sentiments of human learning	xxxii.	196
<i>Barclay's ship of fools</i> , character of, with specimens	lix.	321
<i>Bards.</i> Legislative, of ancient Greece	xxix.	82
— The first singers, actors and dancers	xxix.	87
— Gaulish and British bards, account of	xxix.	91
— Two modern ones in Scotland	xxix.	92
— Not legislators, as asserted by Dr. Brown	xxx.	128
— Weighed against a lord	xxxi.	273
— Account of the Irish	xxxviii.	476
— Orders and degrees of the Welsh	lx.	36
<i>Baro-Bones</i> , the apothecary, his distress and scheme for relief	xxvi.	155
— Extracts from his translation of Homer	xxvi.	155
<i>Baroges</i> , virtue of the baths there,	xxxi.	196
— Some particulars in Dr. Meighan's account of that place contradicted	xxxi.	200
— Enquiry into the cures performed by its mineral waters	liii.	432
<i>Baretti</i> , his voyage to discover the N. E. passage	lii.	121
<i>Baretti, Sig.</i> his <i>frustra litteraria</i> , contrasted with his account of Italy	xxxix.	320

<i>Baretti, Sig.</i> The different accounts reconciled	xxxix.	321
— His journey to Lisbon	xlili.	219
— His description of Portugal	xlili.	220
— Sets out for Spain	xlili.	222
— His account of Toledo and of Madrid	xlili.	225
— Of the literature of Spain	xlili.	295
— Of the ladies, and their cortejo's	xlili.	299
— Of the present king, his court, family, amusements, &c.	xlili.	301
— Of their marriages	xlili.	386
— Of their sheep and shepherds	xlili.	387
— Of Barcelona	xlili.	390
<i>Barford, Mr.</i> His verses on the peace, in the Cambridge collection	xxix.	42
<i>Barillon, Mons.</i> His letters to Lewis the XIV. concerning his negotiations in England	xlx.	1
— His conduct suspicious	xlx.	10
<i>Bark, Peruvian.</i> Used in tertians with success	v.	219
— Cure of a suppression of urine, by	xvi.	549
— Recommended in scrophulous cases, by Dr. Fordyce	xvi.	553
— By Dr. Fothergill	xvi.	555
— Description and virtues of	xxv.	485
— How it communicates its properties on infusion in various liquors	xxv.	488
— Cases of the internal use of	xxvii.	103
— The success of, in scrophulous cases	xxvii.	104
— By whom first introduced into practice here, and for what disorders	xxviii.	55
— Experiments relating to the fermentation of	xxxi.	291
— Dr. Lee's experiments on	xxxvii.	374
— Dr. Heberden's remarks on	xxxix.	41
— Use of, in the cure of the ague	xxxix.	434
— Its natural and medical history	xxxix.	531
— The use of in dysenteries, &c.	xlvi.	183
— Decoction of preferred to the simple powder, and the extract, in the cure of fevers	xlvi.	545
— Account of the tree	lviii.	459
— The best remedy for the putrid and ulcerous sore throat	lxi.	30
— Asserted to be a compound of fixed air	lxiv.	532
— Superior efficacy of the red sort	lxvii.	297
<i>Bark of Elm.</i> Medical efficacy of	xlvi.	260
<i>Bark of willow.</i> A cure for the ague	xxxi.	215
<i>Bark in tanning.</i> An expedient for supplying the want of	xxix.	483
<i>Barley.</i> On the small Indian	lxx.	522
<i>Barley ramified.</i> Experiments relating to	xlvi.	498
— <i>Siberian.</i> How introduced into England	xlvi.	396
— Great fecundity	xlvi.	396
— Great advantages of cultivating that kind	lvi.	561
— Experiments relative to the culture of	lxiv.	420
<i>Barman</i> alphabet	lvi.	221
<i>Barnard,</i>		

- Barnard, Sir John.* His opinion that the trade of Ireland ought not to be restricted — — — xxxvii. 278
- Barnard, D.* His orbis eruditi literatura, &c. what editions of — — — xxxii. 198
- Method for the removal of ships stranded — — — lxiv. 270
- Barneveld* (grand pensionary of Holland) his conduct with respect to the Gomarists and Arminians — — — x. 85
- His imprisonment and death on that account — — — x. 87
- Cruelly put to death. — — — xvii. 353
- Barometer.* Cause of its rising and falling — — — xv. 366
- Description of a new — — — xxvii. 425
- Observations on — — — xxxvi. 559
- New experiments on — — — xlvi. 683
- History and description of the various sorts of — — — xlviii. 577
- Great improvements in — — — xlviii. 580
- Researches into the properties of the — — — xlix. 579
- Rules for measuring heights by the — — — li. 377
- On measuring heights by the — — — li. 379
- Observations on the variations of — — — liii. 556—lv. 492
- Previous signs of the rising or falling of — — — lv. 521
- Examination of de Luc's rules for measuring the height of mountains — — — lviii. 456
- Rules for measuring the height — — — lviii. 457
- Sir G. Shuckburgh's rules for measuring heights — — — lxii. 37
- New improvements in — — — lxiii. 498
- Observations on a particular variation of — — — lxiv. 505
- A new kind of — — — lxx. 490
- Barometrical* observations in the mines of Hartz — — — lviii. 455
- Baronius.* His opinion of the scriptures — — — iv. 73
- Barrington, Hon. D.* Account of some fish in Wales — — — xxxix. 421
- Investigation of the difference between the past and present temperature of the air of Italy, &c. — — — xlii. 110
- Mistake of his, rectified — — — xlii. 111
- Observations on the Welsh castles — — — xliii. 358
- Miscellanea sacra, republished — — — xlvii. 441
- Additions to, — — — xlvii. 442
- Character of the author — — — xlvii. 445
- Controversy with Dr. Ducarel, concerning chestnut trees — — — xlviii. 113
- Account of the method of keeping carp alive out of the water — — — xlviii. 118
- Experiment to ascertain the different quantities of rain which fell at the same time, at different heights — — — xlviii. 224
- Two letters on Cæsar's invasion of Britain — — — xlix. 256
- Essay on the periodical appearance of birds — — — l. 283
- On the distinguishing qualities of the rabbit and hare — — — l. 285
- Experiments on the singing of birds — — — li. 226
- Correction of some mistakes in ornithology — — — li. 230
- Account of the gillaroo trout — — — li. 376
- Account of two Welsh musical instruments — — — liii. 414
- Barrington,*

- Barrington, Hon. D.* Of the remains of the ancient Cornish language  
liii. 497
- Exposition of the word *Livant* — lvii. 260
- Account of the remains of the Cornish language lxii. 108
- Explanation of a passage in the book of Genesis lxii. 111
- Enquiry into the antiquity of clocks — lxii. 281
- Conjectures relative to certain remains of vitrified walls in Scotland — lxx. 265
- Barron, Richard.* Edition of the cordial for low spirits iii. 464
- His zeal for the political writings of Milton, xiv. 334
- Sketch of his character — xlv. 336
- Barrows*, amazing ones discovered by the Russians, in a desert xlix. 258
- Opened in Derbyshire, &c. — liii. 497
- Barthelemy, Abbé.* Observations on the antiquities of Italy xxix. 518
- Reflections on the resemblance between the Egyptian, Phœnician, and Greek languages — xxxix. 517
- Remarks of, on the Athenian theatre — lxi. 527
- Bartram, Isaac.* His account of the distillation of Perfumers xlvii. 344
- Baths, magnificent ones of the Romans described xlvii. 336
- Bartram, Moses.* Some account of — xxxv. 467
- His observations on wasps — xxxi. 208
- His letter concerning a remarkable Aurora Borealis xxix. 144
- His observations on the silk worms of America xlvii. 344
- Barwell, Mr.* his intrigue with Mrs. Thompson lxiii. 125
- Basaltes*, origin and nature of — lii. 619—lxi. 498
- of the ancients, inquiry concerning — lxi. 499
- Basaltic columns* in Italy described — liv. 27
- Discovered in the Venetian state — llv. 28
- Basso-relievs*, of factitious alabaster — lv. 391
- Bastards.* Tenderness of the Scottish law concerning them xxiii. 194
- Bastille*, dreadful situation of prisoners in, when sick lxx. 44
- Batavia*, climate of, its malignancy — xxxix. 347
- Their wars with the Romans, — xliii. 549
- Society of arts and sciences established at lxxv. 540
- Memoirs of the society lxxv. 540
- Batchelors*, &c. Proposals for a tax upon them xvii. 472
- Invektive against — xlviii. 547
- Bates, Mr.* His verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace xxix. 39
- Bate, Julius*, an adept in the Hutchinsonian philosophy iii. 22
- Original sin, the fall of Adam accounted for, and a glorious display of divine wisdom and goodness — vi. 224
- Bath, Earl of.* Justification of — v. 256
- His character — li. 32, 52
- Bath Society*, for the encouragement of agriculture, &c. their rules and orders commended — lxiii. 70
- Bathing.* Its good effects — ii. 51
- Bathing.*

<i>Bathing</i> , Warm, justified in gouty cases	v. 361
— Its power	v. 363
— The ancient use of, in phyfic	vi. 319
— Warm, practised by the ancients in critical diseases	xv. 204
— Recommended by some moderns	xv. 204
— Warm, in paralytic cases recommended	xlii. 350
— Curious account of the method of, in the Turkish bagnios at Scio	liv. 173
<i>Baths</i> , the astonishing use of, in Asia	xl. 588
— The royal Baths of Aquis, described	lix. 454
— of Bath. Prejudicial in a palsey	v. 199
— of Bath their constituent principles	x. 110
— Artificial Bath water, how made	x. 111
— of Bath, and Aix la Chapelle water, the difference between	xv. 207
— of Bath and Bristol, the difference between	xv. 207
— of Bath, alledged contents of the waters	xvii. 164
— Peculiar properties supposed in the salts of	xvii. 164
— Some directions for the use of	xvii. 167
— of Bath, cures effected by	xxix. 346
— of Bath, controversy concerning, between Drs. Lucas and Sutherland	xxxii. 71
— Droll verses relating to	xxxiv. 468, 472
— The bathing there humorously described	xxxiv. 470
— of Bath, recommended in palseys	xlii. 350
— of Bath. Contents of the water chemically ascertained	xliii. 432
— Poetical amusements at Bath	lii. 457
— Waters in common use, observation on, by Dr. Falconer	lv. 61
— Medicinal experiments on	lv. 61
— Peculiar customs of, grievous to the company	lix. 122
— of Cairo, utility of,	lxx. 255
— Roman described	xlvii. 336
— of Titus described	lvi. 222
<i>Batburst</i> , Lord, his humorous advice to Swift	xxxv. 134
— Humorous letter to Dean Swift	xxxix. 546
<i>Batburst</i> , Ralph, his birth and education	xxiv. 406
— Takes orders	xxiv. 406
— Reasons for relinquishing the study of divinity, and applying to phyfic	xxiv. 407
— His medical practice and qualifications	xxiv. 407
— Resumes his ministerial function	xxiv. 408
— Is concerned in establishing the Royal Society	xxiv. 409
— His character and death	xxiv. 409
— Entertaining letter of	xxiv. 409
— Character of his remains	xxiv. 411
— His oration for the barbers	xxiv. 412
<i>Battacks</i> , a Russian punishment described	xxiii. 402
<i>Battara</i> , Abbot, his practical agriculture	lix. 454
<i>Battering</i>	

- Battering-ram* used by Sir Christopher Wren in demolishing the old cathedral of St. Paul's — iii. 95
- Battles*. Military observations on several, in modern wars xliv. 273
- Essay on — — lvi. 388
- Account of trial by — — lvii. 352
- Of the briefs — — v. 523
- Of St. Quintin described — — xxiii. 321
- Burlesque description of — — l. 535
- Bandeau*. les oeconomies royales de Sully — — liii. 507
- Bauer*, M. his Memoirs of Walachia — — lxi. 304
- Baur*, General. Anecdote of his remarkable discovery of his family connections — — lxvii. 411
- Bawdy houses*, low and mean ones only, to be suppressed xxviii. 405
- Baxter*, Mr. Several of his MSS. published lxii. 58
- Bayeux*, curious piece of historical needlework there xxxvii. 195
- Bayle* compiled his dictionary for the sake of the notes xiv. 199
- Bayonet*, inconveniences and defects of, compared with the pike xxi. 326
- Bay Salt*, several ways of making it in England ii. 172
- Bays* deputy of Amsterdam, character of xvi. 491
- Bazin*, Abbé, his supplement to the philosophical history, defended by his nephew — — xxxvii. 498
- A fictitious name — — xxxvi. 566
- Beams of timber*, their strength as the cubes of their depth xi. 492
- May be supposed so large as not to bear their own weight xi. 492
- In what form they will equally resist in all their parts xi. 495
- Bear the cock*, a fable — — xxiv. 155
- Hunting, ceremonies of, among the Laplanders x. 487
- Superstitious regard paid them — — x. 488
- Beards*, commotions in France to preserve xx. 460
- Beast*, the last war of, an allegory — — xviii. 541
- in the Revelations, his number made out xxii. 526
- Beattie*, Dr. his essay on truth attacked. xlix. 49—lii. 295
- His controversy with David Hume lvi. 410
- Bean*, never well dressed, and why — — ix. 467
- Story of a French — — xxxv. 353
- Beaumont*, Lady Diana. Her drawings and bas-reliefs praised lxiv. 131, 132
- Beaufort*, Cardi. Hollingshed's account of his death-scene lxx. 16
- Beaumont*, M. possessed of Voltaire's original memoirs of his own life — — lxx. 575
- Beaumont*, Christopher (Archbishop of Paris), his attack of Rousseau, on account of his Emilius — — xxviii. 224
- Beaumont and Fletcher*, their rank in the dramatic walk lxii. 417
- Compared with Shakespeare — — lxii. 418
- The several editions of their works lxii. 423
- Beauty*, what — — vi. 227
- To assert there is no real beauty in nature absurd x. 101
- The fundamental principles of eloquence and beauty x. 101



# B E E

45

<i>Beauty</i> . Our ideas of, whence derived —	xvi. 478
— Moral and material, their combinations	xix. 538
— Plato's definition of —	xxi. 425
— Difference in rank, no obstacle to its power	xxvi. 421
— Rather to be avoided than coveted in matrimony	xxviii. 95
— Superiority of the Greeks in this respect	xxxii. 457
— Nature of, defined and explained —	xxxv. 561
— True nature of — —	xlv. 512
— Definitions of — —	lxvi. 527
— Of the human face defined and analysed	lviii. 445
— <i>In literary composition</i> considered —	liii. 552
— <i>Moral</i> , what — —	vii. 44
<i>Beauxville, M.</i> His letter to the reviewers —	lxiv. 320
<i>Beaver</i> , resemblance of that animal to man, in his social capacity	xlix. 323
<i>Beccaria, Sig.</i> Anecdotes relating to	xlv. 167
— Electrical experiments —	xlvi. 428
— Experiments on phosphorus —	xlviii. 226
<i>Beccatelli</i> , Panegyrist of Cardinal Pole, account of	xxxiv. 296
<i>Beck, David</i> . Singular adventures of —	xliii. 26
— Farther account of — —	xliii. 27
<i>Becket, Thomas</i> . Reflections on his murder	xxv. 410
— His character — —	xxxviii. 50
— His worthless character —	xliv. 569
<i>Beckman, M.</i> His historical account of alum	lxvii. 482
— Of a lacca, composed from madder, &c.	lxvii. 488
— Experiments on dying cotton —	lxix. 250
<i>Bede</i> characterised — —	xv. 583
<i>Beds</i> particularly constructed by the ancient physicians for the accom-	lv. 310, 490
modation of their patients —	
<i>Beech mast oil</i> , recommended to supply the place of the oil of olives	xliv. 537
<i>Beef Eaters</i> . Derivation of — —	lx. 259
<i>Beef Tea</i> ; or, infusion of beef, how made	xxi. 416
<i>Beer</i> , supposed to be meant in scripture by strong drink	xix. 478
<i>Beer's Isle</i> . Its discovery —	lxiii. 2
<i>Bees</i> . A common error in the management of	xiv. 450
— Absurd cruelty of the vulgar method of managing	xxviii. 187
— Mr. White's method recommended	xxviii. 494
— Hint relating to the situation of their hives,	xxxii. 86
— Usual number of, in each hive —	xxxv. 21
— Best method of managing —	xxxix. 107
— Mr. Wildman's account of taming them	xxxix. 109
— Natural history of the queen of —	xlvi. 563
— Method of producing queens at pleasure	xlvi. 563
— Curious experiments on — —	xlvi. 565
— Virgins and yet breeders —	xlvi. 570
— Discoveries relative to the sex and propagation of	lviii. 1
— Best methods of cultivating —	lviii. 54
— Attention to, recommended —	lviii. 55
— On the management of bee-hives —	lix. 460
	<i>Bees.</i>

<i>Bees.</i> The nature and œconomy of	—	lxiv.	528
— Account of the management of, in America		lxvii.	140
— On the minimum of the wax in the cells of		lxx.	499
<i>Bee-hives Egyptian,</i> their structure	—	xxxiv.	269
<i>Bega, Cornelius,</i> (the painter) particulars relating to		xlvi.	27
<i>Beggars, Common.</i> Folly of giving to them	—	i.	457
— Remarkable story of an Algerine	—	iii.	421
— Abomination of	—	xi.	58
— Swift's scheme for badging them	—	xi.	58
— The reproach and ruin of every country		xi.	132
— Sentiments of Erasmus and Seneca upon		xix.	391, 392
— An apology for	—	xxv.	252
— Observations on, and method to prevent begging		xxx.	289
<i>Beggar's Opera.</i> An observation relative to the author of		xvii.	592
<i>Behaviour,</i> a propriety in, how estimated	—	xxi.	16
— Advice on the negligence of	—	l.	261
— Polite, and the contrary exemplified	—	lii.	115
<i>Bekmen, Jacob.</i> His life	—	xxxii.	443
— Specimen of the nonsensical jargon of his followers		xliv.	80
— Specimen of his wonderful reveries	—	xlvi.	400
— His wonderful writings	—	lxi.	519
— Memoirs of his life	—	lxiii.	523
— His death	—	lxiii.	525
— Specimen of his pantheistic doctrine		lxvii.	347
— Baxter's opinions of his writings	—	lxvii.	348
<i>Belatucader,</i> a local deity of the ancient Britons		liii.	416
<i>Belem,</i> (in Portugal) description of	—	xxiv.	120
<i>Belemnites,</i> a critical dissertation on	—	iv.	54
— A new hypothesis of	—	xiii.	429
<i>Belgrade, battle of.</i> Remarkable circumstances attending		lxiii.	422
<i>Belhaven, Lord.</i> Anecdote of his returning to life		lvii.	373
<i>Belief.</i> Incomprehensibilities not proper subjects of it		xviii.	152
<i>Belin, Claude.</i> His voyage to Brussels	—	lxiv.	518
<i>Belisarius, General.</i> His rise and character		xlvi.	581
— A slave to his wife	—	xlvi.	581
— His exploits in Italy	—	xlvi.	582
— His military exploits in Italy	—	xliv.	97
— His wretched subjection to his wife	—	xliv.	100
— Farther particulars of his history	—	xliv.	101, 103
<i>Bell, Mr.</i> His four letters to Gale, on the horologia of the ancients		lxx.	268
<i>Bella Dona.</i> Fatal effects of eating that plant		xxix.	485
<i>Belle Lettres</i> and philosophy. The union between		lii.	570
<i>Belleisle,</i> ancient names and distinctions of		xxiv.	437
<i>Bells</i> antiquity of their use in churches, &c.		lii.	235
<i>Belly-ache.</i> Observations of the dry	—	xxxix.	38
<i>Belus,</i> who	—	vii.	84
<i>Ben-al-betif.</i> His curious oration on the absurdity of mortals in ascribing glory to God	—	xlvi.	534
		<i>Bencoolen,</i>	

# B E N

47

<i>Benccolien.</i> Climate of, fatal to the health of the Eng. &c.	xxxix.	344
<i>Bender.</i> Relation of the siege of	—	xxiv. 6
<i>Bendish, Mrs. Bridget.</i> Her extraordinary character	xlvi.	29
<i>Benedict, Saint.</i> His history	—	xxxvii. 553
<i>Benefice, Ecclesiastic.</i> The term explained	xxix.	169
<i>Beneficence.</i> Essay on	—	xlvi. 674
<i>Benevolence.</i> Prudence of cultivating	—	iv. 535
— Universal, accounted for	—	v. 139
— A natural disposition	—	v. 245
— Implanted in the human heart	—	v. 252
— Whence derived	—	viii. 2
— The source of true religion	—	viii. 4
— Its consistence with the pursuit of private happiness	viii.	364
— The disposition which gives the highest approbation	xiii.	103
— To the animal creation recommended	xvi.	337
— Philosophically described	—	xxxvi. 266
— Advantages of	—	xli. 121
<i>Bene-seed oil.</i> Manufacture of, in Pennsylvania, recommended.	—	xlvi. 345
<i>Bengal.</i> Climate of, hurtful to European constitutions	xxxix.	345
— Further accounts of its heat, and unhealthiness	xxxix.	421
— State of the English affairs there when Lord Clive left the East Indies	—	xxx. 247
— And when Mr. Vansittart became governor of Bengal	xxx.	248
— Fever, account of that which raged there in 1762	xlvi.	602
— Revolutions in that country	—	xlvi. 355
— Ruinous state of, under the English East India Company	—	xlvi. 356
— Extent of, and vast number of inhabitants	xlvi.	357
— Plan for restoring it to its former prosperity	xlvi.	358
— Climate and customs of, incompatible with English modes of government	—	xlvi. 88
— Necessity of our studying the language of	lxii.	342
— An Englishman's day, how commonly spent there	lxvii.	252
— Different account of the same	—	lxvii. 257
<i>Benjamin.</i> Account of the war between that tribe and the eleven vindicated	—	ix. 328
<i>Benlow, Mrs.</i> Her history	—	xiii. 135
<i>Benlowes.</i> His prints of the dresses of gentlemen and ladies in the last century	—	xli. 214
<i>Bennet, William.</i> His verses in the Cambridge collection in pacem	—	xxix. 41
<i>Bennet, Mr.</i> His sarcastical remark in the House of Commons, on the royal partiality to a Scotch minister in the reign of Charles II.	—	xxviii. 193
<i>Benson, Dr.</i> His new interpretation of 1 Cor. xv. 19. If in this life, &c.	—	xxxi. 88
<i>Bentley, Richard.</i> Letter concerning Barnes's Homer	xiv.	203
— A rough criticiser of Milton, and no poet	xv.	654
— Account of	—	lxviii. 143
		<i>Bentley,</i>

- Bentley and Wedgwood*, their curious inventions and improvements in the manufacture of British porcelain, &c. xlviii. 497
- Bentley, Mr.* His masterly sketch of the character of Brindley the celebrated mechanic — lxiii. 94, 96
- Bender.* Fabricius's relation of Charles XII. his siege of xxiv. 6
- Benson, Auditor.* His life — — lxvii. 337
- Beerton Mr.* His account of the ancient hall belonging to the Gaters of Shropshire — — liii. 416
- His extracts from an ancient MSS. — — liii. 418
- His account of the seal of queen Henrietta Maria lxii. 274
- Bergen-op-zoom.* Account of the siege of xxi. 228
- Bergrap*, in Norway, what — — xii. 452
- Berger, Dr.* His invention of an universal language lxvii. 542
- Bergier, M.* Voltaire's advice to — — xxxix. 574
- Bering, Captain.* His unhappy end — — xxvi. 435
- His voyages to Kamtschatka xxxvi. 512
- Beringer, Mr.* How deceived in regard to some fictitious fossils xxxvi. 558
- Unhappy effect of that deception — — xxxvi. 558
- Berish and Elobim.* Dissertation on — — iv. 227
- The Hutchinsonians, not agreed about the radical sense of — — xiii. 201
- Berkeley, Bishop.* Executor to Swift's Vanessa xi. 64
- Memoirs of his life and writings — — xxix. 314
- His amiable character — — xxxiii. 312
- Said to have borrowed his opinion of the non-existence of bodies from the most ancient philosophers xxxv. 545
- Memoirs of his life — — — — — lv. 438
- His dispute with the mathematicians concerning religion — — — — — lv. 440
- His death and excellent character — — — — — lv. 441
- His works — — — — — lv. 441
- Berkeley, Sir Wm. Governor of Virginia.* His narrow and biggoted views — — — — — lxiii. 23
- Berlin* enlarged under Frederick William iv. 146
- rapid increase of the populousness in, for the last 60 years xlv. 356
- Royal academy of, begin a new series of memoirs lii. 574
- Ephemeris for 1777 — — — — — liii. 507
- City of, its late great increase both in houses and population — — — — — lv. 553
- Number of houses and inhabitants — — — — — lv. 554
- Pieces relating to medicine and natural history in the memoirs — — — — — lix. 459
- Bern.* Persecution raised in that city against the author of a treatise on the abuse of oaths — — — — — xxxiv. 547
- Magistrates of, censured for their cruel persecution of Mr. Herport — — — — — xxxix. 192
- Bernard, M.* His poetry commended — — — — — lii. 639
- Bernard,*

<i>Bernard, Gouverneur</i> , becomes unpopular at Boston, through his great zeal for court measures	—	xli. 398
— His letters to the ministry censured	—	xli. 468
<i>Bernier, M.</i> his philosophy defended	—	xxxi. 20
— His invention of a boat that will not sink	—	liii. 545
<i>Bernini</i> , his statue of David criticised	—	xlvi. 479
<i>Bertbold, Dom.</i> his account of the public library of the abbey at St. Vincent	—	lxiv. 517
— Concerning the voyage of Claude Belin	—	lxiv. 518
<i>Bertbold's</i> dissertation on the electricity of the human body	—	lxiv. 463
<i>Bertbold's</i> , the first settlement of the Moravians	—	viii. 482
<i>Berthoud, M.</i> particular investigation of his marine clocks	—	l. 556, 566
— His time-keepers tried at sea	—	lx. 154
— Their accuracy and utility	—	lx. 154
— His time-keepers for the discov. of the longitude	—	lxiii. 199, 201
<i>Berthouze, F. de la</i> , his works	—	lvii. 476
<i>Bertier, M.</i> his history of the first periods of the world	—	lix. 299
<i>Bisect's</i> collection of dissertations	—	liii. 179
<i>Bessarion, Cardinal</i> , life of	—	lviii. 298
<i>Biblehem</i> , present state of that place	—	xxxiv. 142
— (as mentioned Matt. ii. 6.) critically explained	—	lvi. 195
<i>Bisy Thoughtless</i> , character of	—	v. 394
<i>Batesworth, Serjeant</i> , his quarrel with Swift	—	xxxiii. 314
<i>Bating</i> , the highest article of modern pleasure	—	iv. 331
<i>Bazzy, M.</i> his account of plans of education, laws, &c. founded by the Empress of Russia	—	lii. 342
<i>Bendon, M.</i> his method of curing the bite of mad animals	—	lxvii. 560
<i>Bexon, Abbé</i> , his history of Lorrain	—	lvi. 387
<i>Bexant, M.</i> engaged with Mess. Lavoisier and Vandermonde, in thermomet. experiments	—	lxvi. 499
<i>Bexzi</i> , account of the two brothers of that name	—	xliv. 165
<i>Bianca, grand-duchess of Tuscany</i> , her remarkable story	—	xl. 580
<i>Bible</i> , the necessity of a new translation of	i. 199—ii.	132
— Its excellency	—	ii. 347
— Old and new testament compared to the two Cherubims	—	ii. 347
— The septuagint well known to the Hebrews	—	ii. 388
— Canon of, very early settled	—	iv. 23
— Contemned by free-thinkers	—	iv. 26
— Superstitious additions to the gospels	—	iv. 41
— St. Augustin's opinion of the scriptures	—	iv. 73
— St. Jerome's opinion	—	iv. 73
— Its authenticity asserted	—	iv. 85
— Reflections concerning interpretations	—	iv. 95
— Contains a rational system of theology	—	iv. 348
— The text of St. Paul to the Thessalonians explained	—	v. 404
— Study of the Greek Testament recommended	—	v. 405
— Credibility of the Old Testament established by the New	—	vi. 286
— The doctrinal parts of the Old Testament more authentic than the historical	—	vi. 286
— Observ. on the general language of the New Testament	—	vi. 362

*Bible, the difference of the chronology of the Hebrew and Septuagint*

- Corruptions of the Samaritan Hebrew text vii. 5
- Account of an Hebrew Bible printing at Paris vii. 110
- Lord Bolingbroke endeavours to overturn its authority vii. 358
- The argument of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans vii. 413
- Evidences of its truth and authenticity viii. 116
- Prejudices of Jews and Christians in favour of the present Hebrew copies viii. 247
- MSS. copies of the Hebrew Bible in the Bodleian library collected viii. 250
- Hebrew text vindicated ix. 133
- Proposal to yield the Old Testament to infidels, in order to defend christianity by the New ix. 242
- St. Augustine's account and testimony of the scriptures ix. 305
- Objections against the Divine original of the Old Testament x. 264
- The whole tenor of the scriptures said to be such as no man can believe their divine original x. 267
- The sublimest passages said to be equalled by Mahometan and Pagan writers x. 268
- Prejudices against the gospel examined x. 411
- The directory and standard of our faith xi. 253
- Calculated to promote the civil as well as religious liberties of mankind xii. 40
- The book of Genesis received by inspiration, and written by Moses whilst in the wilderness of Sinai xii. 264
- Canonical books of the New Testament at the Council of Laodicea the same as at present, except the book of Revelations xiii. 10
- The books of the New Testament acknowledged by every act of christians as the genuine writings of the apostles xiii. 10
- New Testament considered as the rule and standard of christianity before it received the authority of the church xiii. 11
- Evidences of the truth of the New Testament xiii. 12
- New Testament acknowledged by the ancient enemies of christians xiii. 14
- St. Paul, author of the epistles to the Hebrews xiii. 226
- St. Jerome's opinion of the author of the epistle to the Romans xiii. 226
- Remarks on the double sense frequently ascribed to it xiii. 229
- Comment on 2 Kings xiv. 26
- Masoretical text not always right xiv. 249
- Advantages of studying it xv. 500
- Highly preferable to the philosophy of Greece and Rome xv. 500
- No books of the New Testament lost xvii. 405
- Story concerning Tindal's translation of the New Testament xix. 393
- The bad effects of doctrines built upon particular texts xx. 26

*Bible,*

<i>Bible</i> , arguments made use of at the reformation, for and against a new translation	xx.	355
— Probable causes of the various readings	xxi.	285
— When subdivided into chapters and verses	xxi.	287
— Marks of its divine authenticity	xxi.	288
— Expediency of correcting the text of the Old Testament	xxii.	10
— Samaritan Pentateuch superior to the Hebrew text	xxiii.	11
— Chaldee paraphrase examined	xxiii.	12
— Hebrew numerals, how expressed	xxiii.	13
— Number of letters in the Hebrew Bible estimated	xxiii.	15
— Instances of variations in the different versions	xxiii.	17, 21
— Authority of the Septuagint translation vindicated	xxiii.	139
— Exposition of an obscure text in St. Paul's epistles	xxiii.	410
— Injured by too close a translation	xxv.	33
— Rules for interpreting it	xxv.	191
— Early and frequently corrupted	xxv.	298
— Opinions on the antiquity of the Syriac versions	xxv.	299
— Style and language of the New Testament defended	xxvii.	374
— Defects, no objection to divine inspiration	xxvii.	375
— Barbarity of, deemed by Dr. Middleton as a sure mark of imposture	xxvii.	375
— Septuagint Greek version erroneous	xxviii.	430
— Masoretical text uncorrupted	xxviii.	441
— Great obstructions to a just translation of the Old Testament from the Hebrew MSS.	xxix.	294
— Specimen of a new translation	xxix.	294
— Periodical annotators censured	xxx.	44
— Divers passages in the New Testament new translated	xxx.	297
— State of the text of the ancient MSS.	xxxi.	401
— Originally written without any divisions of chapters and verses	xxxi.	401
— When divided into sections	xxxi.	402
— When divided into chapters and verses	xxxi.	404
— Mr. Wynn's method of dividing and pointing	xxxi.	405
— Compilers of the New Testament said to be unknown	xxxii.	175
— Divine authority of the New Testament, how far uncertain	xxxii.	175
— The moral parts of the New Testament only of concern to mankind	xxxii.	178
— Account of Purver's translation	xxxii.	200
— Account of Wicliff's translation	xxxii.	381
— A popular work	xxxiv.	202
— Its unconnected parts united in one plan	xxxiv.	203
— Catchpenny commentators severely censured	xxxiv.	314
— Critical explanation of 1 Cor. v. 29	xxxiv.	448
— New translation of the New Testament	xxxviii.	215
— New version of Acts xxvi	xxxviii.	219
— New explanation of Sam. vi. 19	xxxviii.	283
— Controversy relating to the vulgate translation	xxxviii.	295
— The Pope's bull in favour of the vulgate translation	xxxviii.	298

<i>Bible</i> , historical account of the several editions in Welch	xxxviii.	326
— Debates on freedom of criticism	xl.	272
— Septuagint version of the Old Testament, corrupted both by Jews and Christians	xlii.	1
— The original rectitude of the septuagint version	xlii.	2
— Septuagint version, mentioned by the first preachers of christianity	xlii.	3
— Septuagint, quoted by St. Matthew	xlii.	5
— Three other versions mentioned	xlii.	7
— English version of the septuagint, imperfect	xliii.	11
— Reasons for a new translation	xliii.	11
— Specimens of Worsley's translation of the New Testament	xliii.	13
— Lord Clarendon's observations on some passages	xliii.	117
— Gross expressions in	xliii.	529
— Instances of allusions in the New Testament to the customs and usages of nations	xliv.	248
— Criticisms on some passages in the New Testament	xlvi.	556
— Method of discovering and removing many corruptions in the Hebrew	li.	167
— State of Bayley's edition of the Hebrew Bible	li.	261
— Comment on some passages in 1 Sam.	li.	270
— Comment on some passages in Hosea	li.	271
— Specimen of a new version of the Proverbs	liii.	302
— Illustrated by the knowledge of Eastern manners and customs, with a specimen	liv.	355
— Kennicott's collation extolled	lv.	92
— Collection of pieces which throw light on some parts	lviii.	302
— Gospel of St. John intended as a supplement to the other gospels	lix.	16
— Exposition of scripture passages alluding to climate, customs, manners, &c.	lix.	61
— On the genuineness of the revelations to St. John	lix.	145
— Specimen of the Ambrosian MS. of the Syriac version	lix.	452
— Rosenmuller's observations on the New Testament	lix.	458
— Collation of an antient MS. of Genesis	lx.	76
— Abauzit's objection to the apocalypse answered	lx.	561
— Philoxenus's Syriac version of the gospels	lxi.	36
— Greek Testament translated into Syriac, by Polycarp	lxi.	40
— Account of a valuable MS. of the vulgate	lxi.	545
— Various passages of our common translation corrected	lxiv.	87
— Criticisms and illustrations of several texts	lxiv.	164
— Vindicated against Lord Bolingbroke, &c.	lxiv.	174
— Corruptions accounted for	lxiv.	176
— Testimonies in support of	lxiv.	176, 321
— Specimen of a new translation of 1 Thessalonians	lxv.	419
— A MS. Greek version of several parts, in St. Mark's library at Venice	lxv.	510
— Critical conjectures on various passages in the New Testament	lxvii.	113, 122
		<i>Bible.</i>



*Bible. See Gospels. Kennicott, Testament.*

- Bibliotheca critica* ————— lviii. 487
- Bicetre*, prison of; described ————— xxxvi. 109, 198
- Bigamy explained* ————— lvii. 441
- Biggs, Richard*, (*a gardener at Bath*) his attempt to invalidate Warburton's notes on Pope's essay on man ————— xlii. 412
- Bigotry*, religious, its horrid consequences exemplified in the case of Mr. John Calas ————— xxvii. 388
- Animated declamation against ————— xxxix. 365
- Bigots*, void of charity to those who differ from them ————— ii. 4
- Bile*, the cause and cure of the bilious fever ————— vii. 72
- Biliary concretions defined ————— xvii. 425
- Three species of bilious fever at Lausanne, with the indications and method of cure ————— xxiii. 40
- Experiments on the ————— xlv. 522
- Enquiries into the nature of ————— xlviii. 554
- Bilguer, Mons.* Dispute relating to his thesis de membrorum amputatione, &c. ————— xxxviii. 589
- His notions concerning amputation attacked and defended ————— lxii. 243
- Bills of exchange*, laws and customs relating to ————— xli. 314
- Bill of right*, confirmed by Henry II. ————— xxxviii. 49
- Bilney, Thomas*, converts Mr. Latimer from Popery ————— xiii. 22
- His good life ————— xiii. 24
- Biography*, plan of an intended life of Mr. Pope ————— v. 101
- The use of ————— vii. 24
- The effect of, on the mind ————— vii. 374
- Purposes of ————— xvii. 577
- Unqualified writers of ————— xvii. 578
- Its great utility ————— xix. 385
- Defects in, pointed out ————— xix. 386
- Why the most entertaining part of historical composition ————— xxii. 117
- Use and importance of biographers ————— xxviii. 30
- Usual defects of biographers ————— xxviii. 31, 36
- Hints towards an improved plan for a system of ————— xxviii. 34
- A new and curious species ————— xxix. 78
- Narrative of a castrated sheet in the Biographia Britannica ————— xxx. 252
- Medical ————— lxiii. 380
- Birch, Col.* his expression in the House of Commons in regard to the Duke of Lauderdale ————— xxviii. 130
- Palliates the warmth of another member ————— xxviii. 263
- On King James's abdication ————— xxviii. 415
- Birkenhead, Sir John*, his speech in the House of Commons on the speaker being a privy counsellor ————— xxviii. 127
- Birds*, their origin derived from sea animals ————— ii. 48
- Method of preserving them in cabinets ————— ii. 136
- Different sorts of them enumerated ————— viii. 19, 20
- Remarkable in Norway ————— xii. 500

<i>Birds, in Iceland, described</i>	xviii.	101
— Some observations on their migration	xx.	323
— A particular method of distinguishing their species	xx.	375
— General remarks on their natural history	xxix.	286
— Account of the lymphatic system in	xlii.	197
— Account of some curious birds in the East Indies	xlii.	219
— The natural planters of trees	xliii.	73
— Curious account of	xliii.	73
— Impossibility of giving a complete natural history of	xliii.	567
— Directions for preserving	xlvi.	185
— Ray's system of the genera of, preferred	xliv.	61
— Mr. Pennant's system explained	xliv.	61
— The periodical appearance of	l.	283
— Observations on the singing of	li.	226
— On some mistakes in the history of	li.	230
— The natural history of	liii.	254
— Memoirs concerning the anatomy of	lxi.	494
— Analogy between their forms and that of the human species	lxi.	494
— Anatomy of	lxv.	141
— Analogy with the human body	lxv.	141
— Their migration	lxv.	301
— Mr. Latham's synopsis of	lxv.	394
— On the anatomy of	lxvii.	498
<i>Births of antediluvian women, at what interval to be reckoned</i>	ii.	504
— Of those immediately after the flood	ii.	506
— An extraordinary birth	lv.	118
<i>Biscari. Prince of, his admirable collection of natural history, &amp;c.</i>	lvi.	383
<i>Biscayners</i> characterized	lxiv.	46
— Pronounced to be the happiest of mankind	lxiv.	48
<i>Bishops</i> flattered by inferior clergymen	iv.	20
— Inexcusable for not removing those offences which create prejudices against christianity	xii.	154
— of London preaches from a horse litter	xv.	580
— Esteemed equal to a king	xv.	581
— Direct the conduct of the judges	xv.	584
— City of London petition against them	xvii.	433
— Waller's speech in their favour	xvii.	433
— Their office, duties, and subordinations	xxix.	261
— Their parliamentary connection and privileges	xxix.	265
— Amazing ignorance and illiterateness of some in the fifteenth century	xxx.	171
— Grandeur of their revenues in former times	xxxi.	217
— Their right to sit in parliament as representatives of the church, asserted	xxxiv.	92
— And as peers of the realm	xxxiv.	98
— Lord Walpole's letter against sending bishops to America	xli.	220
— English, their temporal jurisdiction in former times	xlv.	469
— Their opposition to the dissenters' bill censured	xlix.	89

- Bishops*, history of their introduct. into the christian church lxix. 101  
 — See *Episcopacy*
- Bishop of Darian*, his cruel policy — iv. 324
- Bismuth*, flowers of, best method of obtaining xvii. 394
- Bissus of the ancients*, account of — liv. 454
- Bitaubé, M.* His reflections on the marvellous in epic poetry  
 liii. 543  
 — His memoirs on national taste — lviii. 529  
 — His considerations on Homer — lxiv. 504  
 — On the riches of Sparta — lxx. 505
- Bitters*, experiments on — xxxviii. 21
- Black*, various sorts of that colour — xxxiv. 170  
 — Composition of that produced from iron xxxiv. 171  
 — Of black paint with water — xxxiv. 174  
 — Of Indian ink — xxxiv. 174  
 — Of dying woollen black — xxxiv. 280  
 — With galls, logwood, and vitriol — xxxiv. 280  
 — Dye, with verdigris — xxxiv. 282  
 — Of dying silk black — xxxiv. 283  
 — Of linen and cotton — xxxiv. 284
- Black, Dr.* his experiments on boiling water — liv. 31
- Blackburn, Mr.* his noble botanic garden — lx. 240
- Black friars bridge*, criticism on the inscription on the first stone of  
 xxiv. 80
- Black-lead*, its nature and properties, and from whence procured  
 li. 110
- Blacklock, the blind poet*, Spence's account of him xi. 481  
 — His translation of two discourses from the French of Armand  
 xxxix. 359  
 — His observations on the character, offices, &c. of the clergymen  
 xxxix. 359
- Black vomit*, account of that disease — iv. 252
- Blackmore, Sir Richard*, on the miliary fever — iv. 364  
 — His character as a writer defended — xlviii. 28  
 — His poetry characterized — lxxv. 105
- Blackstone, Sir W.* vindicates himself from inconsistency xli. 77  
 — His prejudice against dissenters — xli. 295  
 — Animadverted on by Dr. Priestley — xli. 298  
 — His encomium on the clergy of the established church xli. 300  
 — His literary dispute with Sir W. Meredith — xlii. 60  
 — His objection against a review of our liturgy, drawn from the act  
 of union, answered — xlii. 125  
 — His encomium on the clergy animadverted on xlii. 245  
 — His comment on the act of toleration controverted xlii. 353  
 — His notion of heresy disputed — xlii. 355  
 — His argument against altering the liturgy, drawn from the con-  
 ditions of the union with Scotland, farther objected to xlii. 359  
 — His opinion with respect to the duty and power of juries  
 xlii. 473
- Blackstone,*

- Blackstone, Sir W.* his opinion in support of the common law-right of literary copies — li. 83
- On the question of perpetuity — li. 88
- His opinion of the sufficiency of the king's revenue li. 347
- His mistake concerning the division of tythings lii. 502
- Memoirs of his life and writings — lxxvii. i
- His professional character — lxxvii. 10
- Bladder*, account of a humour in the — v. 321
- The motion of — vi. 191
- Urinary disorders incident to — xlvii. 185
- Blagden, Dr.* his experiments in a heated room liv. 25—lv. 121
- His account of the heat of the water in the gulf stream lxxvii. 129
- His account of the effects of lightning at Heckingham lxxix. 394
- Blair, Dr.* censured for curing a patient — i. 314
- Blake, Admiral*, some account of — xviii. 575
- Engages Van Tromp — xviii. 575
- Punishes his brother for bad conduct — xviii. 577
- His death and funeral — xviii. 578
- His person and character described — xviii. 578
- Mr. introduces the art of manufact. Morocco leather into England lii. 557
- Blake, John Bradley*, memoirs of — lxxii. 82
- His extraordinary progress in the pursuit of natural knowledge lxxiii. 82
- His lamented death — lxxiii. 86
- Blakeney, General*, his conduct at Minorca censured xvii. 246
- Defended — xvii. 247
- Blakeney the soldier*, his severe treatment by his officers xxxviii. 325
- Bland, Dr.* his calculations relative to accidents attending the births of children — lxxvii. 130
- Blandford, Marquis of*, complimentary verses to lxxii. 391
- Blank verse*, the defects of — vii. 139
- Preferred to rhyme — xlviii. 145
- Blasphemy and Heresy*, the parliaments ordinance against them in the time of the civil war — xviii. 410
- Statute against, best defender of the Jewish legislator xxviii. 395
- Blanchard, M.* his air-voyages in the aerostatic machine at Paris lxx. 227
- Bleaching*, the whitening grounds at Haerlem described x. 327
- Some observations on — x. 327
- The use of ashes in — xiv. 429
- Bleeding.* See *Blood letting*.
- Blenheim house* critically described — xxxviii. 223
- Blston*, his wonderful faculty with respect to the divining rod lxxv. 498
- Testimonies of its reality — lxxv. 498
- M. Sigaud's testimony — lxxv. 503
- Farther account of his natural faculty of discovering springs of water — lxxvii. 553

# B L O

57

<i>Blighting of trees, the cause of</i>	—	vii.	63
— Weakly trees most subject to it	—	vii.	63
— Whence proceeding from	—	lxii.	356
— Method of remedying	—	lxii.	357
<i>Blindness, poetical complaints of, and reflections on it</i>	xi.	483, 484	
— Advice relative to	—	lxiv.	457
<i>Blind-worm, bite of, not mortal</i>	—	xxix.	140
<i>Blisters, when not useful</i>	—	v.	504
— In what cases improper	—	viii.	385
— Their uses and operations	—	xxxviii.	25
— Observations on the application of them to a particular case	—	xxxviii.	436, 437
<i>Blizard, M. his new method of treating the fistula lachrymalis</i>	—	lxiv.	267
<i>Bloemart, his famous print of the resurrection of Lazarus criticised</i>	—	xxxviii.	169
<i>Blomefield, M. Account of his essay towards an history of Norfolk</i>	—	lvii.	267
— His works cut short by his death	—	lvii.	269
— Continued by Mr. Parkin	—	lvii.	270
<i>Blond, Abbé le, assists in the description published of the gems in the cabinet of the Duc d'Orleans</i>	—	lxiii.	293
<i>Blondel, M. his comparison of Pindar and Horace vamped into English, and published as an original</i>	—	xli.	230
<i>Blood, Bristol water good for the acrimony of</i>	—	ii.	461
— The quantity in a human body	—	v.	507
— The effect of vomits on the motion of the	—	vii.	314
— In circulating always changing	—	ix.	128
— Alters greatly when taken from the body	—	ix.	128
— Its circulation through the small vessels, how effected	—	xiv.	331
— Of a sheep transfused into a human body	—	xiv.	423
— Its globules void of air	—	xvii.	124
— Often change	—	xvii.	124
— Arterial motion of	—	xvii.	124
— The rapidity of its motion from the heart	—	xvii.	125
— Cause of its motion	—	xvii.	126
— Servetus, the discoverer of the circulation	—	xvii.	204
— How resolved by a chemical analysis	—	xxiv.	135
— Dr. Harvey not the discoverer of the circulation	—	xxxv.	551
— On the motion of	—	xxxvi.	561
— On the circulation in the liver of a foetus	—	xli.	512
— Its constituent parts	—	xlii.	308
— Hewson's experiments on	—	xlvi.	422
— Observations on the lymph	—	xlvi.	424
— On stopping of hæmorrhages, &c.	—	xlvi.	424
— Observations and discoveries relating to the composition of its globules	—	li.	230
— Hewson's anatomical discoveries	—	li.	330
— Inquiry into the moving powers employed in the circulation of	—	li.	399
			<i>Blood,</i>

<i>Blood</i> , Dr. Priestley's observations on the use of the	lv. 413
— Observations and experiments on	lxi. 341, 381
<i>Blood-letting</i> , abuse of	v. 501
— Helmont's argument against	v. 505
— Great caution necessary in the use of	viii. 377, 378
— A plethora not the sole indication	viii. 374
— How far necessary as preparatory to inoculation	x. 121, 123
— Absurd directions for	xv. 423
— Often fatal in lunacy	xvii. 534
— Its advantage in inflammations of membranous parts	xxii. 200
— When beneficial	xxv. 221
— When not beneficial	xxv. 223
— Especially recommended in ardent fevers	xxxiii. 57
— Observations on	xlix. 126
— The lancet more fatal to Englishmen than the sword	xlix. 126
<i>Blood of St. Januarius</i> , the liquefaction of, no bungling trick	xxviii. 219
<i>Blow-pipe</i> , that instrument recommended to the travelling mineralogist	xlvi. 460
— Its use in the examination of mineral substances	lxviii. 175
<i>Boats</i> , curious description of flat-bottomed	xxi. 186
— Invention of one which will not sink	liii. 545
<i>Boback</i> , description of that animal	lxiv. 506
<i>Boccace</i> , curious anecdote relating to	xxxix. 557
— Account of his decameron	xxxix. 559
— Apology for	xxxix. 561
<i>Bocage, Madame</i> , her visit to Herculaneum	xlili. 259
— To Mount Vesuvius	xlili. 263
<i>Bochart</i> , his Phaleg and Canaan praised	xli. 536
— Strictures on this work	xli. 537
<i>Berber, Joan</i> , (a zealous fanatic), burnt for her opinions	xxix. 449
<i>Belay</i> , (the Bible of the Hindoos), account of	xxxix. 380
— Commentary on	xxxix. 381
<i>Body, human</i> , analogy of the uses and structure of	lxv. 139
— Intire 81 years after interment	v. 232
— The close union of body and soul	vi. 472
— A curious abstract of its several parts	ix. 507
— Of its various affections	ix. 510
— Insensible parts of	xiv. 116
— Sensible parts of	xiv. 117
— Unirritable parts of	xiv. 119
— Parts of, seemingly insensible in a natural state, become very sensible when diseased	xiv. 130
— Duration of, in its most perfect state	xiv. 327
— The three surfaces of, explained	xxiii. 144
— Anatomical observ. on the body of his late Majesty	xxvii. 424
— New hypothesis relating to the resurrection of	xxxix. 297
— On the union between body and soul	xl. 570
— Natural history of its divisions and subdivisions	xlii. 308
— On the aeriform emanations from the	lxiv. 494
<i>Bodine</i> ,	

<i>Bodies, natural</i> , considered, with regard to hardness, smoothness, extension, &c.	—	—	xxxix. 6
— <i>Organized</i> , their mode of generation	—	—	xxviii. 524
— Treatise on the properties of	—	—	lvii. 484
<i>Boerhaave's</i> chemistry defended	—	—	xi. 307
— His materia medica, why so called	—	—	xii. 199
— Spurious works attributed to him	—	—	xii. 200
— His receipts for the rickets	—	—	xxxvii. 126
— His aphorisms characterized	—	—	xxxix. 350
— His theory of inflammations	—	—	xxxix. 350
— Objections to the theory	—	—	xxxix. 351
— Censured for his recommendations of saffron	—	—	xlvi. 303
<i>Boetius</i> , his epistle to his wife	—	—	xxxvii. 292
<i>Bogle, Mr.</i> his embassy to the grand lama of Tartary	—	—	lviii. 460
<i>Bogs</i> , how to correct	—	—	xvii. 26
— Theory of the formation of	—	—	lxiii. 166
— An account of the bogs in Ireland	—	—	lxiii. 166
<i>Bohemia</i> , general taste for music in that country	—	—	xlix. 213
— The lowest of the people instructed in this science	—	—	xlix. 214
— Cruelties exercised in that country by the Catholics on the Protestants	—	—	lxix. 583
<i>Boileau</i> , Voltaire's character of, applied to Pope	—	—	xiv. 533
— His art of poetry, the best extant	—	—	xliv. 558
— Vindicated against Voltaire	—	—	l. 576
— His merit as a didactic poet	—	—	lxx. 181
<i>Boiling water</i> , experiments on	—	—	liv. 31
<i>Bois-le-Duc</i> , some account of the siege of	—	—	xxi. 227
<i>Bologna</i> , account of the famous institute there	—	—	xli. 331
— Of the noble public library there	—	—	xli. 332
<i>Bolar Earth</i> , account of the yellow	—	—	lxviii. 628
<i>Boleyn, Ann</i> , her behaviour previous to her execution	—	—	xx. 358
<i>Bolingbroke, Lord</i> , remarkable apostrophe to him, from Gideon, a poem	—	—	i. 69
— Defended	—	—	v. 249
— Remarks on his letters so far as they relate to sacred history, the genuineness of the gospel, &c.	—	—	vi. 399
— Memoirs of	—	—	vii. 290
— His character as a writer	—	—	viii. 105, 108
— His dogmatical and declamatory spirit	—	—	viii. 108
— His attempts to invalidate the scripture history confuted	—	—	viii. 108, 112
— His reflections on the English constitution since the revolution	—	—	viii. 115
— His censure on the uncertainty of the Hebrew text refuted	—	—	viii. 254, 256
— His political character and conduct	—	—	viii. 449
— His strong attachment to the tory party	—	—	viii. 450, 451
— His reflections on the clergy, severe and unjust	—	—	viii. 460
— Remarks on his works	—	—	x. 185, 189
— Commended as a writer of history or politics	—	—	x. 185
			<i>Bolingbroke,</i>

- Bolingbroke, Lord*, Censured for his philosophy and divinity x. 185
- Appears to have been early prejudiced against revealed religion x. 185
  - His great prejudices against all divines — x. 185
  - His attack upon the religion of his country — x. 186
  - His zeal for infidelity exceeded his knowledge x. 186
  - Attempts to set men free from human as well as divine laws x. 186
  - Denies a particular Providence and a future state x. 187
  - Absurd consequences of these principles — x. 187
  - His God differs little from the god of Epicurus x. 187
  - The absurdity of this notion — x. 188
  - The chief design of his essays — x. 188
  - His arrogant self-conceit inconsistent with christianity x. 189
  - Does not rest his argument, that the world had a beginning, on a solid foundation — — x. 251
  - His contempt of Moses as a philosopher, and horror as a divine x. 251
  - His remarks on the history of the commencement of the world, by Moses, as quoted by Tillotson — x. 252. 274
  - Censure of these remarks — — x. 275
  - His notions of human knowledge — x. 343
  - Of the human composition of soul and body x. 344
  - His arrogant contempt of learning and philosophy x. 430
  - And yet his affectation of it — x. 430
  - Notion of the origin of philosophy — x. 430
  - Of the Origin of polytheism and idolatry x. 431, 433
  - Concerning the notion which the heathen had of the unity of God x. 437
  - The origin and progress of theology — x. 438
  - Of judicial astrology, horoscopes, witchcraft, &c. x. 440
  - His opinion of Socrates and Plato — x. 442. 443
  - His account of Platonic philosophy — x. 444. 448
  - Of Descartes, Gassendus, and Mr. Locke — x. 449
  - Reflections on his essays — — x. 452
  - Shews how wrong notions are begot in the mind by authority xi. 2
  - Bad consequences of principles thus begot — xi. 2
  - Is of opinion that if men learned less, they would often know more — — xi. 3
  - All the sons of Adam are guided by vulgar opinions xi. 3
  - In what cases authority is to be relied on — xi. 4
  - Compares theology to Pandora's box — xi. 6
  - How natural religion contained in the gospel has been corrupted by divines — — xi. 7
  - Affirms that the gospel of Christ, and the gospel of Paul, are different things — — xi. 9
  - How necessary to distinguish between real religion and what passes for it — — xi. 13
- Bolingbroke,*



- Bolingbroke, Lord*, asserts that the notion of two distinct societies in the same society was broached by ecclesiastical ambition xi. 14
- Infatuates that the salvation of souls is rather the pretence than the end of ecclesiastical policy — xi. 16
- Points out the political views of Constantine in the establishment of christianity — xi. 16
- Alledges that the soul of man has no affinity with the all-perfect Being — xi. 88
- Shews on what ground morality ought to be built xi. 89
- Gives his notion of human nature — xi. 90. 91
- Thinks that the first principles of natural religion want neither paraphrase nor commentary — xi. 92
- That political societies grew out of natural xi. 93. 97
- That the Jewish and Christian dispensations have not reformed mankind — xi. 99. 104
- That the natural effect of the gospel has been defeated by the manner in which it has been propagated — xi. 105
- Alledges that reason cannot decide for a future state on principles of natural theology — xi. 106
- Abuses Dr. Clarke — xi. 107. 108
- Denies the doctrine of particular Providence xi. 110
- His temper fitted to his system — xii. 288
- His arts of controversy — xii. 288. 289
- Pernicious consequences of his notions concerning Providence xii. 426
- His groundless reflections on the scripture, and St. Paul refuted xiii. 233
- An enemy to natural religion — xv. 80
- Censured — xv. 175
- His character censured — xix. 567
- Artfully varnishes over the peace of Utrecht xxviii. 206
- His character — xxxiii. 5
- His dispute with Moses in the shades — xxxiv. 49
- His apology for free-thinkers — xxxv. 60
- Letter between Lord Hyde and Mrs. Mallet xxxv. 63. 65
- Philosophical sentiments of his lordship xxxv. 140
- His encomium on Pope's moral essays — xxxv. 142
- High encomium on, as a genius and a fine writer xliii. 370
- Deductions from this encomium on account of his irreligion xliii. 376
- His character and fine talents — l. 369
- His political writings commended — l. 462
- His general objection to the scriptures answered lxiv. 174
- Character of — lxviii. 504
- His scepticism arraigned — lxx. 93
- His conversation with Lady Huntingdon on prayer lxx. 373
- Ballinur, pass of*, described — xli. 146
- Balton-hall*, some account of — lx. 258
- Balts, Mr.* principles, and views of his book, detected xlviii. 82
- Bambast*, what — xxvi. 426
- Bombay,*

- Bombay*, an account of — xvii. 303  
 — Climate of, less fatal to Europeans than Bengal, &c. xxxix. 346  
*Bonamy, Mr.* his detection of a remarkable falsehood in Socrates the historian — xxxii. 523  
*Bone and skin*, true foundation of, in the epigram of — xlviii. 168  
*Bones*, an extraordinary instance of their flexibility — xviii. 318  
 — Case of a remarkable extraction, and regeneration of — xxxvii. 376  
 — Experiments relating to the formation of — xxxix. 538  
 — Experiments on the bones of animals — xxxix. 538  
 — Improved method of treating fractures and dislocations — xl. 219.  
 466  
 — Account of some filled with lead — lvii. 262  
 — of fowls, discovered at Christ Church, Twynham — lvii. 457  
 — How used, and with what effect as a manure — lx. 471  
 — Gigantic, found in Russia — lxi. 535. 551  
 — fossil, of large animals, found in America; observations on — xlii. 108  
 — Found in Germany — — xliv. 203  
 — Astonishing assemblage of, in Dalmatia — lix. 46  
*Bonneval, Count*, the same with Bashaw Osman — ii. 428  
 — His character — — ii. 428  
 — His address, courage, vanity, &c. — — ii. 429  
 — His imprudent behaviour to Prince Eugene — — ii. 430  
 — His description of Venice — — iii. 239  
 — His death — — iii. 240  
 — Character of his memoirs — — iii. 240  
*Bonner, bishop of London*, his furious and obstinate temper — xxx. 3  
 — Deprived of his bishoprick and imprisoned — xxx. 3  
 — Restored — — xxx. 10  
*Bonzer*, Indian, introduce their superstition into China — x. 204  
 — Their great influence on the vulgar — — x. 204  
*Books* for female education — — ii. 450  
 — All the Chinese books except those on Physic, agriculture and astrology, ordered to be burnt — — vii. 91  
 — Those who endeavoured to conceal their books are burnt with them — — vii. 92  
 — without experience, of little avail in surgery — xv. 524  
 — Why indifferent ones are well received — — xvi. 420  
 — Inconveniencies attending the increase of book-making — xix. 83  
 — An improvement in that art — — xix. 85  
 — new, in what proportion dearer now than in Addison's time — xxxii. 20  
 — Animadversions on fallacious advertisements and specious title pages to new books — — xliii. 74  
 — Introduction to the knowledge of books — lviii. 387—lxi. 303  
*Book-keeping*, a new treatise of — — ii. 73  
 — Its design and usefulness — — x. 500  
*Bookfellers*, a panegyric on their liberality to authors — xxvi. 298  
*Booth, Barton*, his excellencies as an actor — — xiii. 7  
 — A famous song of his commended — — xlv. 539  
*Borax*,

<i>Borax</i> , process of making	xii.	93
— Experiments on	xljii.	517
— New discovery relative to the production of	lxii.	239
<i>Borda, Chevalier de</i> , his experiments on the resistance of fluids	xxxvii. 154—xliv. 520—xlvi.	678
— His observations on hydraulic machines	xlvi.	500
— His memoir on the curve, described by cannon-balls and bombs, as affected by the resistance of the air	xlvi.	557
<i>Borde, Dr. Andrew</i> , account of	lxiii.	380
<i>Borders of England and Scotland</i> , horrible ravages of, before the union of the two crowns	lviii.	171
— Melancholy vestiges of, still remaining	lviii.	171
<i>Borelly, M.</i> his plan for reforming elementary studies	lv.	469
<i>Borgia, Caesar</i> , resigns his cardinal's hat	xii.	202
— Commences soldier	xii.	202
— Accidentally poisoned	xii.	203
— Recovers and escapes to Naples	xii.	204
— Sent prisoner to Spain	xii.	204
— His death	xii.	204
— Summary of his monstrous crimes	xxvii.	165
<i>Berlase, Mr.</i> his account of the Scilly isles	xi.	243
— His account of an extraordinary agitation of the waters in Mount's Bay	xxix.	138
— Of another remarkable agitation, and of two thunder storms	xxix.	140
— Account of the weather in Cornwall	xxx.	211
<i>Boscawen, Mr.</i> his speech in the House of Commons against arbitrary power	xxviii.	412
<i>Boscovich, Abbé</i> , his Latin verses on the seat and properties of the soul	xxiv.	337
— His account of a new micrometer and megameter	lviii.	458
<i>Bosc, D' (antic Dr)</i> , his works	lxiv.	458
<i>Bossuet, bishop of Meaux</i> , his letter to the Pope	xxviii.	324
— Character of this prelate	xxviii.	326
— His discourse of mathematics	lii.	441
— Eulogy on, by D'Alembert	lii.	454
— His publication of new experiments on the resistance of fluids	lvii.	309
— His experiments on the resistance of fluids	lxvii.	506
— His bigotry	lxviii.	569
<i>Boswell, James</i> , his warm encomium on liberty	xxxix.	43
— His travels to Corsica	xxxix.	46
— His account of Paoli	xxxix. 47.	142
— His history of Corsica	xxxix.	146
<i>Boswell, George</i> , his directions for watering meadows	lxii.	456
<i>Botany</i> , the moderns excel more in the curious than the useful part	xi.	412
— The rise and progress of the study of	xviii.	326
— Capital error in, pointed out	xxiv.	323
		<i>Botany,</i>

- Botany*, botanic garden at Chelsea, a donation of Sir Hans Sloane to the apothecary's company — xxviii. 52
- botanists censured for calling plants, &c. by foreign names — xxix. 514
- Its usefulness — — — xxxiv. 127
- Elementary demonstrations of, for the use of the royal veterinary academy at Lyons — — — xxxv. 535
- Sexual system, known to the antients — — — xxxv. 554
- Encomium on that science — — — xlv. 131
- Eulogium on — — — xlv. 257
- Its history — — — xlv. 257
- Botanical researches, by Rivinus — — — xlvii. 267
- Sexual system of, explained — — — xlvii. 270
- Experiment to ascertain the reality of the sexual system xlvii. 272
- Doctrine of the sexual system not unknown to the ancients — — — xlvii. 272
- Botannical experiments, by M. Tillet — — — liv. 562
- Murray's researches in — — — lxvii. 482
- and natural history, progress of — — — lxx. 2
- Bouchaud, M.* his memoir concerning the Roman publicans liv. 509
- His inquiries concerning the edicts of the Roman magistrates — — — lxiv. 554
- Bouchaute, M. Van*, his memoir concerning the origin and nature of animal substance — — — lxx. 526
- His essay on the reproduction of organized beings, and the continuation of each species — — — lxx. 527
- Boufflers, Marshal de*, his military character — — — iii. 237
- Bougainville, M.* his policy, with respect to Falkland's Islands — — — li. 415
- Bougies*, their use in disorders in the urethra — — — ii. 318
- Boulanger, Mr.* anecdotes of him — — — xxxiii. 535
- Boulogne*, climate of — — — xxxiv. 421
- Indelicacy of the inhabitants — — — xxxiv. 422
- Boulter, Abp.* his benevolence to the poor of Ireland — — — xlii. 288
- Bounty* upon exported corn prejudicial — — — xviii. 616
- Public advantages of — — — li. 113
- Bourbon, Isle of*, some account of — — — xlix. 526
- Remarkable volcano there — — — liii. 606
- Bourbonnois, Duke of*, his romantic declaration in — — — xii. 414. 467
- Bourn, Daniel*, account of his new invented waggon — — — xxx. 491
- Bourn, Samuel*, his birth, character, and death — — — xiii. 112. 115
- Bourgelat, Claude*, founder of the veterinarian school — — — lxix. 583
- Bourgeois, M. missionary*, his account of population in China — — — lxx. 560
- Bouverie*, his death and great character — — — ix. 442
- Bouvet, M.* his discovery of Cape Circumcision investigated lxv. 494
- Bower, Arch.* his account of the Manicheans disproved — — — viii. 101
- His account of his escape from Macerata, an improbable and inconsistent tale — — — xv. 91
- Bower,*

<i>Bower, Arch.</i> the letters said to be written by him to Father Sheldon, denied by him upon oath	xv. 92
— His affidavit sworn in the King's Bench	xv. 190
— An attempt to vindicate his conduct	xv. 311
— His reasons for leaving Italy	xvi. 51
— The dangers attending his escape	xvi. 57
— Left the communion of the church of Rome	xvi. 63
— Answers the objections of his adversaries	xvi. 64
— His history of the Popes, a despicable performance	xvi. 68
— Endeavours to prove the six letters ascribed to him a forgery	xvi. 155
— His defence	xvii. 182
— His escape from Perugia, attested by several witnesses	xviii. 243
— His view of the dispute between him and his antagonists	xxiv. 236
— Charges the reviewers with being hired by the Jesuits to abuse him	xxiv. 237
<i>Bours, Father</i> , his ridiculous stories about St. Francis Xavier	xlvi. 533
<i>Bowlski, M.</i> the Polish dwarf, his dimensions	xl. 493
<i>Boyarde</i> , account of his Orlando Innamorato,	xlvi. 338
<i>Bowyer, Mr.</i> (the learned printer), anecdotes of his life and publications	lxvii. 271
<i>Boyer</i> , the defects of his French dictionary	xxv. 141
<i>Boyle</i> , a great maintainer of the mechanical philosophy	xvi. 46
— Account of	lxviii. 234
<i>Boyne</i> , battle of, described	lxx. 39
<i>Boys</i> under ten years of age incapable of being instructed by reasoning with them	xxvii. 346
— Should not be made too docile	xxvii. 346
— Should be subject only to the yoke of necessity	xxvii. 347
— Proper exercises for them	xxvii. 353
— Should learn a mechanical trade	xxvii. 356
— From their twelfth to their fifteenth year the time to fix their attention on scientific objects	xxvii. 356
<i>Boss, Mr.</i> his enthusiasm in electricity	xxxvii. 102
— His curious experiment	xxxvii. 103
<i>Brabant, Lewis</i> , deceptions, by the strange modulations of his voice	xlvi. 514
<i>Bracci, Mr.</i> improvement in the art of copper-plate printing	xli. 567
<i>Bradbury, Rev. Thomas</i> , his receipt to make a thirtieth of January sermon	xxvii. 457
<i>Braddock, General</i> , apology for his conduct in America	xliv. 372
<i>Bradford, Mass.</i> some account of	xxx. 255
<i>Bradley, Mr.</i> his directions for using the micrometer	l. 29
<i>Bradshaw, the poet</i> , specimen of his style	lix. 215
<i>Braintree, Mess.</i> their skill in teaching the use of language to the deaf and dumb	lxix. 441
— A remarkable instance of their success	lxix. 526
<i>Brain</i> , the use of the	vii. 61

- Brain*, comparison between that of a negro and a white xx. 272  
 — Bad effects of the over exercise of — xli. 251  
*Brakenridge, Dr.* his letter concerning the term and period of human life — xxvii. 419  
 — Remarks on his calculations of the number of inhabitants in London — xliv. 138  
*Bramah*, the legislator of India, account of — xxxvi. 8  
*Bramins of India*, some account of — xxviii. 474  
 — Account of — xxix. 301. 488  
 — Their notions of the Supreme Being, and of the creation of the world — xxix. 489  
 — Controversy on Kopilo, or Brama — xxix. 490  
 — Persecuted for his religion by the Mahometans, and dies a martyr — xl. 502  
 — Their religious and philosophic principles — l. 522  
 — Voltaire's account of the — l. 523  
 — Their knowledge of astronomy — lvi. 547  
 — Observatory at Benares — lviii. 458  
*Branchidae*, account of them and of their temple — xlii. 375  
*Branchini, Mr.* his discoveries in searching the ruins of the palace of the Cæsars at Rome — xli. 415  
 — His dangerous adventure there, and death — xli. 415  
*Brandenburg*, Medallie history of the house of — lii. 261  
 — State of population in — lv. 557  
 — Revenue of — lv. 557  
 — Improvements in the country — lv. 557  
 — School-masters established in — lv. 557  
*Brandenburg, Frederick William Elektor of*, his noble conduct towards the persecuted French Protestants — lxviii. 565  
*Brander, Mr.* his account of the bones of fowls, discovered in the priory of Christ Church in Hampshire — lvii. 263  
*Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk*, account of — lxviii. 103  
*Brand. Count*, his unfortunate end — lviii. 253  
*Brandy*, its properties, uses, &c. — ii. 374  
 — The French, whence derives its peculiar colour — xvii. 56  
 — Method of imitating — xvii. 56  
 — less wholesome than rum — xliii. 477  
 — The different strengths of — xlviii. 549  
*Brandt, Count*, particulars relating to him — liii. 13  
*Branwardin, Archbishop*, his book *De causa Dei*, useful — iii. 248  
 — An advocate for the Antipelagian doctrine — iii. 248  
*Brazilians*, their singular modes of matrimony, and education of children — xlii. 509  
 — Their ignorance of religion — xlii. 510  
*Brass*, susceptible of magnetism — xxi. 238  
 — *Wire*, an extraordinary instance and cure of a disorder occasioned by — xxv. 14  
*Bravery*, distinguished from courage — lxi. 201  
*Braxen Serpent*, the story of, ridiculed — x. 354  
*Bread*, how adulterated — xvii. 564  
*Bread,*

- Bread*, why alum is used in making it — xviii. 264  
 — Allum in, pernicious — — xxxiii. 50  
 — New regulation of the assize proposed — xxxvii. 43  
 — The adulteration of, traced to its source, and exposed xlviii. 243  
 — Importance of having it pure — xlix. 408  
*Breast*, Dr. Heberden's account of diseases of the xlvii. 257  
*Breeding*, good, described — — iv. 417  
*Breeces*, land and sea ones, between the tropics, accounted for xii. 267  
 — Theory of, periodical, by sea and land, in hot climates xxxvii. 301  
*Brentford-Town* described — — xxx. 265  
*Breigny, M. de*, on the religion and empire of Mahomet xxxix. 518  
 — His researches in London relative to the history of France liv. 515  
*Brereton, Mr.* his account of the terrible effects of lightning at Eastburn — — lxvi. 374  
*Brethren, evangelical*, vindicated against the prior Sextetter lxix. 580  
*Brewer, Mr.* his speech in the House of Commons on the King's negative voice to bills — xxviii. 422  
*Brewing* defined — — xx. 277  
 — Several extraordinary improvements in — xxlii. 242  
 — Representation of the hardships which brewers labour under xxiii. 325  
 — The uncertain practice of that art, and how principles are to be established for it — — xxvi. 121  
 — The principal agent in — — xxvi. 122  
 — Process for brewing porter — — xxvi. 126  
 — Directions for — — xxxiii. 353  
*Bribery and corruption*, proceedings of the House of Commons against — — x. 279  
*Bribery*, speeches and proceedings against — — xxviii. 134  
 — in elections, resolution against, in the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II. — — xxviii. 194  
 — Sir W. Coventry's speech on — — xxviii. 266  
 — Good story of the punishment of — — l. 19  
 — Senatorial, fatal effects of — — li. 346  
*Bricks, Roman*, their dimensions — — iv. 382  
*Bricklayer*, necessary education for — — xxiv. 69  
 — Apprentice-fee, and journeyman's wages — — xxiv. 69  
*Bridewell-hospital*, plan for the improvement of — — xlvi. 505  
*Bridges*, description of ancient bridges in Egypt — — xv. 257  
 — On the piers of bridges — — lxvi. 506  
 — Receipt for the composition of — — xxiv. 202  
 — Those built across the Thames, in London, censured xlvii. 168  
 — Receipt for making — — xxiv. 202  
 — Remarkable one in Wales — — lxi. 11  
 — Observations on the piers of — — lxvi. 506  
*Bridgewater, Duke of*, his rich coal-mines in Lancashire lxiii. 90  
 — His grand canal, &c. for inland navigation lxiii. 90

<i>Briefs</i> , battle of	—	v. 523
<i>Brimstone</i> bill described	—	xvii. 266
<i>Brindley</i> , <i>John</i> , memoirs of	—	lxiii. 87
— His great genius for mechanics	—	lxiii. 88
— His vast success in canal navigations	—	lxiii. 92
— His death	—	lxiii. 95
<i>Brine</i> , <i>Mr.</i> , charged with maintaining absurdities	—	xi. 477
<i>Brine</i> pits, and rivers of brine, in Worcestershire and Cheshire; particulars of	—	lxv. 260
<i>Bristol</i> , <i>Earl of</i> , his speech for an accommodation with King Charles	—	xvii. 496
— Articles of his impeachment	—	xxxvi. 45
— His letters to Charles I. on the duplicity of his conduct, with regard to the Spanish Princess	—	xxxviii. 398
— (and Bishop) sketch of his character	—	lxvi. 382
<i>Bristol-water</i> , enquiry into its medical virtues	—	ii. 461
— Good for the acrimony of the blood	—	ii. 461
— Good for seminal and uterine weaknesses	—	ii. 462
— and Bath, the difference between	—	xv. 207
<i>Britain</i> , <i>Great</i> , its capital stock in lands, coin, jewels, furniture, goods, &c. computed	—	ii. 247
— Proposal for a union with Ireland	—	iv. 348
— The effect of its constitution on the genius of the people	—	xi. 148
— In what respects she excels Greece and Rome	—	xiv. 103
— Independency of its church on the see of Rome asserted	—	xv. 571
— Seized upon as an appendage	—	xv. 574
— The whole island first peopled from Gaul	—	xvii. 462
— Necessity of her having continental connections	—	xvii. 316
— Troops ought not to serve under foreign commanders, and why	—	xix. 167
— Poetical encomium on its government	—	xxiii. 411
— A nation of politicians	—	xxiii. 379
— Poetically described	—	xxx. 141
— Her flourishing state at the conclusion of the late war	—	xxxix. 389
— Present state of, from the measures pursued since the peace	—	xxxix. 392
— Her political diseases pointed out, and remedies	—	xxxix. 397
— Supposed to be in a declining state	—	xlili. 451
— Indications of it pointed out	—	xlili. 451
— Balance in trade against her in most parts of the world	—	xlili. 453
— Means of retrieving her affairs	—	xlili. 457
— Tendency of the constitution to fall into an absolute monarchy	—	xlvi. 439
— Her great, natural, and commercial advantages, not yet exhausted	—	li. 112
— Great room still left for farther improvement	—	li. 112
— The greatness of her empire a proof of the excellence of her constitution	—	li. 117
<i>See</i> . Commerce, Constitution, England, Parliament, Trade.		
<i>Britanny</i> , coast of, expedition against, how disappointed	—	xiv. 293
<i>Britanny</i> .		



- Britanny*, description of, an historical monument in lxx. 268  
*British Museum*, Wilkes's speech for a reformation of lvii. 328  
*British Teast*, memoirs of — — vi. 146  
*Britons*. an account of a print of the conversion of the Britons vii. 281  
 — Instances of their improvements in wisdom xviii. 92  
 — Ancient, their savage state — — xxxi. 245  
 — Manner of life of the ancient — — xlv. 405  
 — Their language — — xlv. 410  
 — Their horses and dogs described — — xlv. 107  
 — Their table provisions — — xlv. 108  
 — Their language — — xlv. 109  
 — Other particulars — — xlv. 109. 111  
 — Less rude and ignorant than generally supposed li. 103  
 — In the Saxon times, their criminal laws and civil processes liii. 129  
 — Their modes of education — — liii. 131  
 — Of their marriage contract — — liii. 131  
 — Modes of dress — — liii. 133  
 — Language — — liii. 134. 139  
 — Rates of provisions in their days — — liii. 232  
 — Their deplorable situation under the inroads of the Picts and Scots — — lvii. 100  
*Britton, Tom*, the small-coal man, some account of xxxvii. 391  
*Brixianus, Marcus Marinus*, some account of his writings xv. 22  
*Broadfoot, Alexander*, his trial for murder — — xxvii. 142  
*Brocklesby, Dr.* his account of a poisonous root lately found among the Gentian — — i. 374  
 — Case of a lady labouring under a diabetes xxxviii. 441  
 — His experiments on the Seltzer water — — xlv. 449  
*Brock*. village of, described — — xlvii. 61  
*Brownfield, Mr.* his method of performing the ligatures of arteries xlv. 219  
 — His experiments on the *solanum nigrum* — — lxx. 8  
*Bromley, Mr.* his remarks in the House of Commons on the King's negative voice to bills — — xxviii. 423  
*Bruchocels*; see *Derby-neck*.  
*Bruchotomy*, memoir of, and case — — xl. 209. 212  
*Brooke, Mr.* his account of a Saxon inscription on Kirkdale church lxii. 114  
 — Seal of the Fitzwalter family — — lxii. 115  
 — Of the great seal of Queen Catherine Parr — — lxii. 272  
 — His account of a new electrometer — — lxix. 394  
 — His illustration of a Saxon inscription in the church of Aldbrough lxx. 262  
*Brooke, Henry*, specimen of his new tragedy of the Earl of Essex xxiv. 74  
 — His poetical character — — lix. 243  
 — Specimens of his works — — lix. 244. 357  
*Broom* useful, instead of bark, for tanning leather xxix. 483  
 — Said to intoxicate sheep — — lviii. 46

- Brotherly love*, motives to it — — xxi. 61
- Broths* made from flesh said to be pernicious in fevers lxii. 571
- Brouwer*, the painter, account of a remarkable incident relating to him — — xliii. 27
- Brown, Dr. Jemmet*, bishop of *Corke and Ross*, his severe sentence of degradation against Mr. Dallas — — i. 199
- Browne, Isaac Hawkins*, extract from his poem on the immortality of the soul — — xxxviii. 359
- His verses on his own birth-day. — — xxxviii. 361
- On a fit of the gout — — xxxviii. 362
- Brown, Mr.* animadversions on his three essays on the characteristics — — vi. 152
- Brown, Dr. William*, negligent in his arithmetical calculations xv. 35
- Censured for injustice — — xv. 344
- Brown Dr. John*. His account of the rise and progress of poetry and music controverted — — xxx. 124. 130
- Inconsistency of his opinions concerning religious liberty xxxii. 167
- His notion of civil liberty contested — — xxxii. 168
- His code of education exploded xxxii. 172—xxxiii. 194
- His defence of himself — — xxxiv. 59
- His curious method of detecting a thief — — xlv. 521
- Some account of — — xlv. 525
- Specimens of his poems — — xlv. 527
- Brownlow, Mr.* his animated speech in the Irish parliament against addressing the king — — xxxviii. 82
- Bruce, Michael*, account of him — — lxxv. 19
- His poem on his own approaching death — — lxxv. 19
- Bruce Robert*, his actions the subject of an heroic poem xli. 382
- That work how executed — — xli. 388
- *King of Scotland*, his spirited contests with the Pope ix. 187
- His pocket watch found — — lxii. 281
- Bruges*, Popish seminaries there for the education of English youth xlii. 252
- Bruises*, a remedy for — — xviii. 620
- Bryma*, the chief God of the Indians — — iv. 321
- Brumoy*, his criticism on *Aristophanes* — — xxiii. 350
- His character as a writer on the drama — — xxiii. 452
- Brun, Le*, Remarks on his manner of painting with respect to the disposition of light and shade — — lxi. 19
- Bruck's* collection of fragments of the ancient Greek poets lvii. 239
- Brundysium*, origin of the name of that city — — xlviii. 284
- Bruni, Dr.* his account of the progress of electrical experiments in Italy — — i. 378
- Brunne, Robert de*, extracts from his metrical chronicle li. 53. 58
- Brunswick* dispensatory — — lix. 459
- Brunswick*. Origin and succession of that illustrious house xliii. 442
- State papers — — lii. 244
- Brunswick, W. Adolphus, Prince of*, eulogy on — — liii. 532
- Brunswick*,

# B U D

71

<i>Brunswick, Princess of</i> , pleasant anecdote concerning	lvii.	521
<i>Brussels</i> , short description of	xlvi.	62
<i>Brutes</i> , principle of life in them	ii.	322
— (does particularly), never mistake their natural fitnesses	xii.	358
— on clemency to	xxiv.	214
— Their existence in a future state maintained	xxxviii.	129
— On the reason of	lx.	48
<i>Brutus, Junius</i> , his speech to the people of Rome on the death of <i>Lucretia</i>	xix.	257
— His character, as affected by the assassination of Caesar	xlvi.	242
— His famous letter to Cicero	xlvi.	243
— (an intended epic poem, by Mr. Pope), plan of	xl.	412
<i>Bruyere</i> , his characters characterized	x. xvi.	509
<i>Bryant, Elizabeth</i> , bit by a mad dog	ix.	269
— Seized with a hydrophobia	ix.	270
— The method of her cure	ix.	271
<i>Bryant, Mr.</i> his opinion with respect to the famous Apamean medal	lviii.	454
<i>Buache, M.</i> his curious maps of the basin of the Seine, &c.	xlvi.	677
<i>Buat, Chevalier</i> , his principles of hydraulics	lxiv.	458
<i>Buboncele</i> , method of performing the operation in it	ii.	313
— Account of an uncommon	xlvi.	454
<i>Buccaniers of St. Domingo</i> , some account of	xxii.	89
— Their method of hunting	xxii.	91
<i>Buchanan</i> , his history of Scotland praised	lxx.	38
<i>Buchan's</i> correspondence relating to natural history	liii.	433
<i>Buchner, Dr.</i> his method of making deaf persons hear	xlvi.	435
— Instanced in a remarkable narrative	xlvi.	435
<i>Buckingham, Duke of</i> , his character	xii.	226
— Some anecdotes of his life	xxi.	207
— Character of him	xxi.	214
— His character, by Dryden	xxi.	215
— His low and puerile manner of writing letters to James I.	xxvii.	493
— Justifies himself before the House of Commons	xxviii.	131
— Debate thereupon	xxviii.	131
— Enormous list of his titles and officers	xxix.	414
— Articles of impeachment against him in parliament	xxix.	414
— Some account of his rehearsal, a comedy	xxxii.	212
— Pertinent reflection on his assassination	xxxii.	219
— Impeachment	xxxvi.	5. 6
— Letter from, to King James I.	lix.	95
— Letter to the Elector of Hanover	liv.	292
<i>Buchborsse, Lord</i> , his bruising talents described	xxxviii.	150
<i>Bucolic poetry</i> , its origin	xlvi.	81
— Nature and design of	xlvi.	85
— Dramatis personæ of	xlvi.	87
<i>Bucquet, M.</i> his memoir on the manner in which animals are affected by mephitic fluids	lxii.	515
<i>Budgell, Eustace</i> , his great self-sufficiency	ix.	412
	<i>Budgell,</i>	

- Budgell, Eustace*, succeeds to his father's estate — ix. 413
- His several promotions in Ireland — ix. 413
- Meets with great obstructions there — ix. 414
- His assiduous and disinterested services in the rebellion in 1715 ix. 414
- Disobliges the Lord Lieutenant, and loses his place ix. 415
- His indiscreet conduct after he came to England ix. 415
- Had collected materials for a history of Ireland ix. 416
- Loses all interest at court, and goes abroad — ix. 416
- Return, and is ruined by the South Sea — ix. 416
- Is, by his imprudence, reduced to the utmost distress ix. 417
- Drowns himself — ix. 419
- A character of him and his writings — ix. 420
- An account of his family — ix. 421
- Buffalo, wild*, dangerous to travellers in Africa lv. 525
- Buffon, Mr.* his natural history applauded — xxvii. 41
- His account of the degeneracy of horses — xxvii. 42
- His hypothesis of the production and destruction of all organized beings — xxvii. 46
- His theory of the earth disputed — xxxi. 482
- His considerations on the nature of quadrupeds xxxi. 548
- Said to have borrowed his system of generation and nutrition from Anaxagoras, &c. — xxxv. 547
- His natural history of quadrupeds, the work of near twenty years — xliii. 566
- Meets with insurmountable difficulties in his ornithology xliii. 567
- His notion of instinct — xlv. 535
- His visionary theories in philosophy — li, 519. 521
- His fanciful speculations on air — li. 521
- His experiments to ascertain the progress of heat in bodies li, 522
- His observations and experiments on Platina — li. 524
- His improvements in the construction of burning glasses li. 527.
- His oration at the introduction of the Duke de Duras into the French Academy — liii. 254
- His natural history of birds — liii. 594
- Associated with M. de Montbeillard in writing the natural history of birds — liii. 594
- His experiments and conclusions on the weight of heated metals controverted — lvi. 378
- His doctrine of the organical molecules refuted lvi. 382
- His extraordinary theory of the epochs of nature lx. 531
- His theory of the central fire, &c. controverted lxiii. 139
- Remarks on his hypothesis, concerning a central fire or heat of the terrestrial globe — lxiv. 454
- His notions ridiculed — lxiv. 485
- Buffoonery* defined — xxvi. 200
- Bugge, Professor*, his theory of the machine for driving piles lxii. 383
- Building*, common method of, described — iv. 381
- Buildings*,

- Buildings*, proposals for erecting, without timber xiv. 448  
 — Recipe for making mortar impenetrable — xliv. 479  
 — The antiquity of the brick and stone buildings in England lvii. 262  
*Bull, Bishop*, Reflections on immoral ministers — xi. 442  
 — Story of his conference with a quaker — xxxii. 196  
*Bull*, a very strong one — — xvii. 413  
 — How cured in the epilepsy — — xlix. 134  
*Bull-running* at Tutbury, account of — — xlix. 183  
*Bull frog* of America described — — xlv. 216  
 — Strange story of — — lvi. 253  
*Bull and Moutb Inn*, etymology of that sign — — lx. 259  
*Bullers of Buchan*, a natural curiosity in Scotland xlyi. 147  
*Bulliard, M.* his description and engravings of the plants growing in the environs of Paris — — lv. 387  
*Bullinger's* confession of faith — — xxxiv. 551  
*Bullion*, judicious observations on the present high price of xlyi. 246  
*Bumbo bust*, remarkable history thereof — — iii. 201  
*Bunbury, M. H.* his humorous etchings commended lxiv. 131  
*Bunce, John*, his character — — xv. 603  
 — His character as a writer — — xxxv. 34  
 — His description of the company of Harrowgate xxxv. 39  
 — His account of a Carthusian monastery — — xxxv. 110  
 — Of the four physicians who attended one of his wives xxxv. 118  
*Buenaventuri, Thomas*, his remarkable story — — xl. 580  
*Burcott Lodge*, the abode of a society of learned ladies, or protestant nunnery, described — — xv. 599  
*Burgage tenure*, account of — — xxxvi. 32  
*Burges, Mr.* His general antipathy against medical writers x. 243  
 — His alleging that none have given an account of inoculation ill-founded — — x. 245  
 — His supposition concerning the origin of the small-pox — — x. 246  
 — Lays down several principles inconsistent with physical phenomena — — x. 247  
 — His cases vaguely told — — x. 249  
 — His contempt for other writers on the subject, arrogant x. 250  
*Burgess, Mary*, killed by a poisonous root mixed with gentian i. 374  
*Burgeffes and Citizens*, when first summoned to parliament xii. 415  
*Burgh-castle*, the scite of the ancient Garianonum li. 309  
*Burgundy, Duke of*, his last conversations — — lx. 312  
 — His character — — lxvii. 286  
 — His striking observations on the horrid nature of war lxvii. 286  
*Burial Office*, in our liturgy, censured — — i. 205  
*Burials* in churches, censured — — lii. 99  
*Burigny, M.* his reflections on a passage in Plautus xlv. 586  
 — His three memoirs relative to the ancient Romans liii. 567  
 — On national calamities — — liii. 568  
*Burke, Edmund*, his character, in form of an epitaph l. 314  
*Burke,*

- Burke, Edmund*, His conduct in parliament discussed lvii. 256  
 — His fine compliment to Mr. Howard on account of his inspection of the prisons — lxiv. 103  
*Burleigh, Lord*, a description of his gardens — xvii. 457  
*Burlesque*, improperly applied — xxx. 244  
 — Instances in the heathen deities as exhibited in *Midas*, an English opera — xxx. 244  
*Burlington, Earl of*, some account of his architecture xxxix. 182  
 — His excellent taste in architecture — lxiv. 190  
 — His house at Chiswick criticised — lxiv. 191  
 — His lordship's other designs — lxiv. 191  
*Burnet*, an excellent plant, method of cultivating xxxiii. 252  
 — Remarks on the culture of — xlv. 13. 379  
*Burnet, Bishop*, chronological account of his writings viii. 390  
 — His exposition of the thirty-nine articles, curious enquiry concerning that work — xxxiv. 335  
 — Not a work of authority — xxxiv. 337  
 — His hard saying of some who apply for ordination xxxix. 375  
 — Characterised as an historian — lxiii. 34  
*Burney, Dr.* his account of the state of music at Paris xlv. 162  
 — His visit to the Bezzozzi at Turin — xlv. 165  
 — Describes the state of music at Milan — xlv. 166  
 — His interview with father Beccaria — xlv. 167  
 — With M. Voltaire — xlv. 168  
 — Proceeds to Venice and Bologna — xlv. 339  
 — His account of the famous Farinelli — xlv. 339  
 — State of music at Rome — xlv. 341  
 — His conversation with Rinaldo di Capua — xlv. 342  
 — His account of the vulgar music of Naples — xlv. 343  
 — Musical tour through Germany, the Netherlands, &c. xlviii. 457  
 — Account of the Carillons at Amsterdam and Ghent xlviii. 459  
 — Polite reception at the court of Munich — xlviii. 461  
 — Inconvenient journey to Vienna — xlviii. 465  
 — Account of the poet Metastasio — xlviii. 467  
 — Journey from Vienna to Dresden — xlix. 213  
 — Account of the ruinous state of that city — xlix. 214  
 — Arrives at Berlin — xlix. 215  
 — Account of the court of Prussia — xlix. 217  
 — Of Hamburgh — xlix. 221  
 — Of his intended general history of music — xlix. 223  
 — His account of an extraordinary genius for music in an infant lxii. 209  
*Burning-glasses*, observations on Archimedes burning the fleet of Marcellus — xiii. 421  
 — M. Trudane's large one — lxiii. 511  
 — Its power in the fusion of gold — lxiii. 511  
 — Great powers of a very large one at the Louvre lxv. 137  
*Burnt-grain*, a distemper of corn, what — xxxii. 411  
 — How to prevent it — xxxii. 411  
*Burning of Land*, exhausts it — xvi. 390. 393  
*Burning*

<i>Burning of Land</i> , a great improvement of cold rushy grounds	xvii.	19
— Observations on that method of culture	lix.	421
<i>Burning rock</i> , account of one in the East Indies	xxix.	128
<i>Burrampooter-river</i> , account of	lxvi.	366
<i>Burslem</i> , the great potteries there	xlvi.	267
<i>Burtenback</i> , <i>Sebastian Schoertlen van</i> , life of	lviii.	302
<i>Burton</i> , <i>Dr.</i> his apology	v.	291
— His account of the authenticity of Lord Clarendon's character of Mr. Hampden	xix.	235
<i>Burwell</i> , dreadful fire at a puppet-show in a barn there in 1727	xlvi.	79
<i>Bury St. Edmund's</i> , Mr. King's remarks on the abbey	liii.	498
<i>Busch</i> , <i>Professor</i> , his account of the commercial academy at Ham- burgh	lxii.	238
<i>Busching</i> , <i>M.</i> the plan of his system of geography	xxvi.	117
— His tour in Brandenburg, &c.	lv.	553
<i>Busel</i> , <i>English</i> , its dimensions	iv.	120
<i>Bussy</i> , <i>M.</i> his instructions to Satan	xxvi.	154
— His memorable expedition against the Polygar of Bohilee	lix.	437
<i>Bust</i> , a supposed antique one at Turin, Mr. Needham's opinion of	xxix.	32
— Mr. Montagu's opinion	xxix.	34
— Abbé Winkelman's opinion	xxix.	35
— M. Asseman's opinion	xxix.	35
<i>Butchers</i> , why not permitted to sit in a jury on criminal causes	xxiv.	308
— Carcase, insufferable monopolizers	xxxii.	311
— Described with their marrow-bones and cleavers	xxxviii.	142
— Surprisingly and dangerously affected by killing over-driven cattle	xlvi.	514
— Other cases of a similar kind	xlvi.	515
<i>Bute</i> , <i>Lord</i> , scheme for a union between him and Mr. Pitt	xxvii.	312
— Encomium on both	xxvii.	312. 315
— His administration accused of endeavouring to increase the power of the crown	xxviii.	210
— And to maintain an undue influence over the parliament	xxviii.	210
— Instance in support of the charge	xxviii.	211
— Other charges against him	xxviii.	211
— Not the contriver of Annet's prosecution	xxviii.	237
— Abused in a dedication	xxviii.	241
— High panegyric on him in Dr. Smoller's history	xxviii.	365
— Account of his rise to court favour	xxxiii.	74
— Encomium on his character	xxxiii.	482
— Charged with borrowing his politics from Bolingbroke	li.	479
— His elegant seat in Bedfordshire described	liii.	40
— Account of	lxviii.	312
<i>Bute</i> , <i>Isle of</i> , described	li.	452

<i>Bute. Isle of.</i> its productions	—	—	li. 453
<i>Butler, bishop.</i> his great friendship with bishop Secker	xlii.	462, 465	
<i>Butler's</i> Hudibras, &c. appreciated	—	—	lxi. 190
<i>Butler, Mr.</i> His remarkable case and cure	xxxiv.	62	
<i>Butter,</i> used in making salt	—	—	ii. 171
— of <i>antimony,</i> Mil'cr's and Boerhaave's process	—	—	xi. 307
<i>Butter-burr,</i> its medicinal uses	—	—	xliv. 415
<i>Butterflies,</i> their shining wings imitated to adorn our beaux and belles	—	—	ii. 326
— Account of a non-descript	—	—	li. 551
— Natural history of foreign	—	—	liii. 509
— Observations on a species of, which lay prolific eggs without coition with a male	—	—	liii. 545
<i>Buxton-waters</i> investigated	—	—	lxx. 452
<i>Buxtons.</i> Character of their concordance	—	—	xv. 23
— Errors in, rectified by Mr. Taylor	—	—	xv. 23
<i>Byng, George, Lord Torrington.</i> His life by Dr. Birch	vii.	262	
— <i>Admiral.</i> Instructions to	—	—	xv. 297
— Letter from, to the secretary of the admiralty	—	—	xv. 419
— Vindication of	—	—	xv. 422
— Remarks on his unhappy fate	—	—	xxviii. 252
<i>Byron, John.</i> Some account of the genius and writings	xlix.	241	
— Specimens of his poetry	—	—	xlix. 242
<i>Byron, commodore,</i> his supposed account of the Patagonians, questioned	—	—	xlii. 527
— His voyage round the world, in the ship <i>Dolphin</i>	xlix.	140	
— His description of the island of <i>Tinian,</i> very different from <i>Anson's</i>	—	—	xlix. 143
— His return to England	—	—	xlix. 145

## C

<i>Cabbages,</i> their great use in feeding cattle	xlii.	86	
— Superior to turnips	—	—	xlii. 87
— Best method of cultivating them	—	—	xlii. 88
— Culture and uses of the several sorts in farming	xlv.	381	
<i>Cabbage tree</i> described	—	—	xl. 223
— The anthelmintic virtues of the bark of	—	—	xv. 392
— The bark, a valuable anthelmintic	—	—	lviii. 459
<i>Cabbage turnip,</i> some account of the utility and culture of	xliv.	483	
<i>Cabal,</i> a ministry distinguished by that name	xxviii.	129	
<i>Cabeysa,</i> (a Spanish soldier) affecting tale of	xlii.	96	
<i>Cabinet Councils,</i> debate on, in the House of Commons	xxviii.	420	
— Official and efficient	—	—	lxvi. 70
<i>Cable,</i> when lost, to be made good	—	—	xii. 345
<i>Cadenus and Vanessa,</i> its publication shocks the author and Stella	—	—	xi. 63
<i>Cadmus,</i> supposed to have been a Jew	—	—	xix. 518
<i>Cadmus,</i>			



- Cadmus** A different personage from what he is generally supposed to have been — — — — — lii. 484
- Cæsar, Julius.** Speech in Catiline's conspiracy v. 205
- Account of a print of the landing of, in Britain vii. 278
- His character xiv. 230, 233—xxii. 535—xxx. 183
- His conduct with regard to his invasion of Britain censured xxx. 149
- His imaginary debate with Scipio — — — — — xxxiii. 366
- Advantageous traits of his character xlv. 6
- His conduct in connection with the deaths of Antony and Cleopatra — — — — — xlv. 112, 120
- Rise and progress of his contests with Pompey xlv. 171
- His great designs for the glory of the empire xlv. 179
- His untimely death — — — — — xlv. 180
- His character viewed in a new light — — — — — xlv. 572
- Invasion of Britain — — — — — xlix. 256
- Remarks on his assassination, and the real motives of the conspirators l. 267
- His death, the subject of the design embossed on the silver cup presented to Mr. Wilkes by the city of London lvii. 343
- Preferred as a patriot to Cato — — — — — lix. 276
- Account of his death, with the preceding circumstances lxix. 115
- Cæsar, Octavius,** his character vindicated from the charge of cowardice — — — — — xlv. 8
- Cesaratti's** translation of Demosthenes — — — — — liii. 259
- Cæsares** excellent regulation in their police xxxi. 257
- Cæsarian section,** in child birth, reflection on lx. 60
- Case of an actual operation — — — — — lx. 74
- *Operations.* See *Midwifery.*
- Cæstus,** in the Olympic games described i. 114
- Cagni Minor,** described — — — — — xviii. 239
- Cabors,** attack of — — — — — xiv. 568
- Taken by surprize — — — — — xviii. 626
- Caille, Abbé de la,** his voyage to the Cape of Good Hope xxix. 503
- His account of the manner of taking elephants there xxix. 504
- of the manners and customs of the Hottentots xxix. 505
- His life, learned labours, and excellent character lv. 540, 543
- Cain,** the first profelyte to deism — — — — — ii. 222
- Said to have been the first freethinker and free mason ix. 318
- Cairo,** situation of — — — — — xv. 354
- Description of, and curiosities in xv. 355, 358
- Described — — — — — xxxiv. 132
- Serpents there, how fascinated — — — — — xxxiv. 133
- The Nilometre described — — — — — xxxiv. 134
- Account of the grand caravan — — — — — xxxiv. 135
- Some account of — — — — — liii. 578
- Cairness,** pleasing description of some parts of that country lxiv. 114
- Calamities**

<i>Calamities national</i> , causes of, in former times, but which have now ceased	— — —	liii. 568
— Instanced in France,	— — —	liii. 568
<i>Calas, Mark Antony</i> , his canonization	—	xxx. 525
— <i>Mr.</i> His injurious treatment first brought to light by <i>M. de</i> <i>Voltaire</i>	— — —	xxxii. 318
<i>Caluso's</i> concordance, wherein faulty	—	xv. 23
<i>Calagno's</i> representation of the hazards attending an attack on Genoa	— — —	v. 308
<i>Caledonians</i> , their origin investigated	—	xxxviii. 306
<i>California</i> , by whom discovered	—	xx. 497
— Subject to the Jesuits	— — —	xx. 498
— Character of the natives	— — —	xx. 499
— Voyage to, by the <i>Abbé Chappé</i>	—	xlvi. 560
<i>Calimachus</i> , his hymns to Jupiter too cold and unanimated for the subject	— — —	xxvii. 249
<i>Caliphs, Arabian</i> . Anecdotes of several	—	xxxiv. 494
<i>Calistus</i> , his unhappy story	—	xxxviii. 347
<i>Callao</i> , in Peru, account of its dreadful inundation	—	ix. 302
<i>Calmucks</i> some account of that people	—	xxii. 320
<i>Calmuck Tartars</i> , remarkable revolution among	—	xli. 434
— Some account of their religion	—	xli. 434
<i>Calomel</i> . Method of detecting its adulteration	—	xvii. 393
<i>Calumet Indian</i> described	— — —	xxxiv. 18
<i>Calvin, John</i> , disputes concerning the Trinity with <i>Servetus</i> , whom he seizes and burns	— — —	xvii. 204
— Glories in so doing	— — —	xvii. 205
— His cruel persecution of <i>Servetus</i>	—	xxvii. 413
— And his followers, guilty of persecution	—	xxxvi. 385
— His severe punishment in the other world, for burning <i>Servetus</i>	—	xlvi. 662
<i>Cambray</i> . Treaty of	— — —	xii. 205
<i>Cambray, Bishop of</i> . His will	—	xvii. 203
<i>Cambric</i> manufacture established in <i>Suffex</i>	—	xxviii. 372
<i>Cambridge University</i> . <i>Luſtus et gratulationes</i> , specimens of	—	xxiv. 165
— Their scandalous dependence on the court in the reign of <i>Charles I.</i>	—	xxix. 415
— The mode of education there censured	—	xlvi. 419
— Poems on the effects of some <i>graces</i> lately passed	—	lxv. 313
— Explanation of the term	— — —	lxv. 313
— Vindicated	— — —	lxix. 88
<i>Cambridge, Richard Owen</i> purchases <i>Mr. Zolman's</i> library	—	xix. 440
— His laudable disposition with respect to the use of those books	—	xix. 441
<i>Camden</i> , his annals of <i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , where defective	—	xi. 241
<i>Camden, Lord</i> . On the credibility of witnesses	—	xliv. 340
<i>Camelion</i> . Account of a particular species of	—	xlii. 193
— Described	— — —	lxix. 531
<i>Camelopard</i> ,	—	

<i>Camelopard</i> , some account of that rare and curious animal	xlvi.	185
<i>Camels</i> , manner of their passing rivers with loads	xv.	496
<i>Camera obscura</i>	vi.	211
— Curious observations on the pictures formed in	xlvi.	671
<i>Camilla</i> , her fine character, from Montesquieu	xxxviii.	240
<i>Camoens</i> , his <i>Lusiad</i> censured	xliv.	182
— Account of this writer	xliv.	183
— Specimens of a new English translation of	xliv.	185
<i>Camp</i> , <i>Roman</i> , description of one	iv.	381
<i>Campbell</i> , <i>Mr.</i> His case relative to the Grenada duty	lii.	89
<i>Campbell</i> , of <i>Loch Goyl</i> , his great merit in improving the fisheries of loch	lxiii.	176
<i>Campbell</i> , <i>Collin</i> his groundless complaint against general Monckton	xxxi.	158
<i>Campbire</i> , Experiments on the doses and effects of	xxxix.	205
— And calomel, effects of, in continual fevers	xlvi.	216
— Recommended in maniacal cases	xlvi.	496
<i>Canaan</i> , or the curse of Noah on	vii.	361
— The justice of that curse founded on divine prescience	vii.	368
— The curse pronounced by Noah upon his descendants vindicated	viii.	255
— That prophecy accomplished in their subjection to the Israelites	viii.	256
<i>Canaan</i> , land of, disquisition concerning	xxxvii.	353
<i>Canada</i> , from whence it takes the name	xiii.	268
— when, and by whom discovered	xiii.	268
— Its trade	xiii.	269
— Navigation	xiii.	270
— Division of	xiii.	271
— Whence that country derives its name	xxii.	83
— English account of its limits, and a description of the country	xxii.	83
— And <i>Guadaloupe</i> : comparative estimate of their worth to Britain	xxii.	433
— Excesses committed by drunken Indians there	xxiii.	421
— Their dexterity at thieving, and how punished	xxiii.	422
— Manner of education there	xxiii.	423
— Their high sense of honour	xxiii.	424
— Their superstitious regard to dreams	xxiii.	425
— Their juggling and divination	xxiii.	425
— Inhabitants of, described	xliv.	218
— Their manners and customs	xliv.	392
— Importance of the conquest of, by the English	xlix.	374
— Account of the contentions there between the protestants and catholics	liii.	46, 55
— Unfortunate measures of the British government relative to	lvii.	468
<i>Canadian Creoles</i> , characterised	xxiii.	420
— Compared with those of the English colonies	xxiii.	420
<i>Canadians</i> their modes of courtship and marriage	xxii.	86

*Canal navigation.* See *Navigation Inland.*

<i>Canary Islands</i> , account of	—	—	xxxi.	54
— Conquest of, by Betancour	—	—	xxxi.	59
— Manners and customs of the present inhabitants	—	—	xxxi.	63
<i>Cancar</i> (a colony of the Chinese), curious account of	—	—	xli.	262
<i>Cancer</i> , in what case, the cures of them to be attempted by resolution and palliatives	—	—	ix.	343
— Extirpation the only effectual remedy	—	—	ix.	343
— Cured by internal medicines	—	—	xvi.	147
— Cure of, by nightshade	—	—	xvi.	147
— Cured by the solanum lethale	—	—	xvi.	151
— Plumkets remedy for	—	—	xxiv.	324
— The efficacy of hemlock	—	—	xxv.	233, 350, 358
— Observations on the cure of, by the cicuta	—	—	xxxix.	32
— of the breast. Effects of cicuta upon	—	—	xlvi.	47
— Cured by arsenic	—	—	lii.	533
— The use of petasite in the	—	—	liii.	42
— Marulla's reflections on the nature and treatment of	—	—	liii.	503
— Marulla's observations on	—	—	liii.	503
— Dr. Peyrilhe's prize, dissertation on the	—	—	lvi.	386
— Remedies for that disorder	—	—	lxiii.	434
— Chirurgical observations relative to	—	—	lxvii.	487
<i>Cancer, Pinnothis</i> . Defends the pinna moricata against the cuttle	—	—	xxxiv.	269
<i>Candour</i> , the noble and elevating effects of	—	—	xxvii.	326
— <i>Poetical</i> altercation with	—	—	xxix.	135
— Disclaimed by Mr. Churchill	—	—	xxix.	136
<i>Cannæ</i> , battle of, described	—	—	xv.	662
— Account of the town and celebrated plain of	—	—	xlvi.	285
— battle of, described	—	—	lxix.	108
— Scene of action	—	—	lxix.	277
— Traces of the town	—	—	lxix.	278
— Observations on the face of the country and the movements of the armies	—	—	lxix.	279
<i>Cannon</i> , the art of founding them, by whom the Chinese were taught	—	—	x.	200
— Their weight and length not constructed from certain principles	—	—	xviii.	32
— Light pieces more effectual in battery than heavy	—	—	xviii.	33
— <i>Iron</i> , improvements in the casting of	—	—	lii.	614
<i>Cannon Balls</i> , on the curve made by	—	—	xlvi.	557
<i>Canon of the scriptures</i> . how early settled	—	—	iv.	23
— of the <i>New Testament</i> , that which is generally received a good one	—	—	xv.	147, 148
— Observations on it	—	—	xv.	148
<i>Canonization</i> of a Saint at Rome, vast expence of	—	—	xv.	618
<i>Cantharides</i> , have no solvent quality	—	—	viii.	288
<i>Canton</i> , city of, described	—	—	xliv.	401
<i>Caongo</i> , coun.ry of, described	—	—	lv.	524
— Government of	—	—	lv.	528
				<i>Caoutchouc</i> ,

- Carutchouc*, experiments on that vegetable production lxvi. 139
- Capacelli, Mary*, her correspondence with the Abbé Zacchioli  
lxv. 465
- Capacity*, necessary in a magistrate — ii. 12
- legal, for purchases, &c. analysis of, in all its branches.  
xxx. 191
- Cape Breton*, entertainments of the savages there described.  
xxii. 363
- The eloquent acknowledgments of the guests xxii. 364
- Their method of making war — xxii. 368
- Their courtship and marriages — xxii. 370
- Cape Circumcision*, the discovery of — lxv. 494
- Inquiry concerning its latitude, &c. — lxv. 496
- Cape of Good Hope*, whence it obtained its name xxiii. 477
- Voyage to the — — xxix. 503
- Excellent culture of the land there by the Dutch. xli. 259
- Country of, described — — lv. 546
- Kolbenc's account of, many falsehoods in — — lv. 545
- Governor of, patronizes a caravan travelling into the interior  
parts of Africa. — — lix. 58
- Cape Nichola*, great progress in trade made by the French there  
li. 438
- Capell, Mr.* Notes of, on Shakespeare characterised lxix. 484
- History of the rise and progress of that work, for 23 years, to  
its final publication — — lxix. 487
- Capello Bianca*, history of — — lix. 460
- Capillary Tubes*, cause of the ascent of fluids in, assigned xliii. 530
- Curacatura*, its meaning explained — — xix. 318
- Disputed — — — — xix. 319
- No such word — — — — xix. 606
- Its meaning ascertained — — — — xx. 606
- Carachacus*, account of a print of — — vii. 279
- Extracts from Mason's play of — — xx. 509
- Caracalla, Emperor of Rome*. His infamous character xxiv. 124
- He attempts to incorporate the rites of christianity with the  
worship of the sun and other deities — — xxiv. 125
- Resolves to marry his God — — — — xxiv. 126
- Violates a vestal virgin — — — — xxiv. 127
- Delights in assuming the character of a woman — — xxiv. 127
- His preparations for self-destruction — — xxiv. 128
- His scandalous death — — — — xxiv. 128
- Caracci, Lewis*, his paintings in the cloister of the Olivetan monks  
of Bologna, engraved and described — — lix. 449
- Caraxius, Emperor of Britain*, disputes among the writers concern-  
ing him — — — — xxvii. 220
- Carbuncles*, pestilential, how cured — — — — xi. 219
- Cardan*, his rule for resolving the cubic equation, &c. investigated  
lxii. 43
- Cardinals*, ceremony observed at the consistory at Rome, at their  
promotion — — — — — xv. 618

- Cardinals.* Not in the same estimation now as formerly xv. 620  
*Card-playing*, in a family way, ill consequences of xxv. 226  
 — A refiner of the manners of mankind — xxxviii. 29  
 — Ill consequences of — xxxviii. 31, 32  
*Cards*, when brought into use — xviii. 398  
 — Their bad tendency — — — xxxiv. 79  
 — An improper amusement for the fair-sex xxxv. 18  
 — When invented — — — xxxvii. 107  
 — Emblematic devices of, explained — xxxvii. 108  
*Carew, Sir Nicholas*, his shrewd remark, in a debate on the state of  
 the nation — — — xxvii. 189  
 — On a breach of privilege — — — xxviii. 260  
 — On the seizure of Montagu's papers — — — xxviii. 264  
 — *Thomas*, an elegant sonnet of his composing xxxii. 247  
*Cari, Cajetani M.* Essay on the weight, &c. of the air lxxv. 307  
*Caribbee Islands.* History of the mission of the evangelical brethren  
 lviii. 386  
*Carillons.* Account of, at Amsterdam and Ghent xlviii. 459  
*Carinthia*, odd ceremony in taking possession of that dutchy xxv. 90  
*Carinus, Emperor.* His magnificent public spectacles described  
 lv. 42  
*Carlisle, Lord*, Specimens of his poetry — — — xlviii. 143  
*Carnival at Florence.* Description of, — — — xv. 461  
 — at Smyrna, described — — — xxxiv. 130  
 — of Spain, described — — — xliii. 385  
*Caroline Baths.* Analysis of the water of — — — xvii. 103  
 — Extraordinary qualities — — — xvii. 103  
*Carolina, South*, its soil and natural productions described xliii. 485  
 — Method of making indigo there — — — xliii. 487  
 — Political transactions in that province — — — l. 208  
 — Inconsiderate grants of money to the bill of rights l. 210  
 — General description of, — — — liv. 276  
 — Surprising account of the effects of heat in that climate liv. 279  
 — Extraordinary story of certain fanatics there lxi. 445  
 — Curious account of a congress held there with the Creek Indians  
 lxi. 448  
*Carp*, its medicinal virtues — — — xviii. 630  
 — How managed in Polish Prussia — — — xlviii. 117  
 — Method of keeping them alive out of water xlviii. 118  
*Carraccioli, Mr.* his life of Pope Clement XIV. lii. 344  
*Carrots*, advantages of, in rural economy — — — xlv. 378  
 — Remarks on transplanting them — — — xlvii. 23  
*Carstares, Mr.* Memoirs of his life — — — li. 145  
 — His state papers — — — lii. 217  
*Carte, Thomas.* His materials for a continuation of his history of  
 England — — — lii. 243  
*Carteia*, account of that ancient city, &c. — — — lvii. 381  
*Carter-lane Meeting.* Admonitory address to the gentlemen of  
 xxii. 78  
*Carter, Elizabeth.* Encomiums on her writings x. 373, 374  
*Carter,*

- Carter, Eliz.* Verses on her poetical works, by Lord Littelton  
xxvi. 104
- Specimens of her poetry — — — xxvi. 105
- *Francis*, his account of Gibraltar — — — lvii. 81
- of Carteia — — — lvii. 381
- of the Sierra de Ronda, and the city of that name — — — lvii. 385
- of Malaga — — — lvii. 386
- Carteret, Lord.* Remarkable compliment paid him by Swift  
xi. 59
- Account of — — — lxviii. 311
- Carteret, Captain*, his account of the Patagonians — — — xlvi. 179
- of a camelopardalis — — — xlvi. 185
- Sails in the Swallow, to the South Seas, in company with Capt.  
Wallis — — — xlix. 355
- Miserably fitted out — — — xlix. 355
- Parts company with the Dolphin, and experiences the most  
severe hardships — — — xlix. 359
- Resolute and spirited behaviour at Macassar — — — xlix. 366
- Arrives at Batavia — — — xlix. 368
- Returns to England — — — xlix. 369
- Cartes, des.* His philosophy founded in nature — — — xxxiii. 497
- Borrowed his philosophy from Aristotle — — — xxxv. 544
- And his notion of innate ideas from Plato — — — xxxv. 545
- His doctrine arbitrary — — — xxxvi. 503
- His immense knowledge and discoveries — — — lx. 532
- His correspondence with Charles V. — — — lx. 556
- Account of the conquest of Mexico — — — lx. 557
- Description of the court of Montezuma — — — lx. 558
- of the dreadful and cruel circumstances of the war — — — lx. 559
- His aversion to the Spanish bishops — — — lx. 559
- Cartesianism.* Observations on modern — — — lii. 346
- Cartbaga.* Observations on the defects of her police, &c. — — — l. 252
- A great military power — — — lxix. 536
- Their judicious schemes in forming their marches against the  
Roman army — — — viii. 92, 94
- Cartbamus, (the safflower)* Experiments on, to prove its use-  
fulness in dying cotton — — — lxix. 256
- Cartbusian Monks.* Some account of their establishment and man-  
ner of living. — — — xv. 457
- Monastery, an account of — — — xxxv. 110
- Cartilages, Bones, &c.* Controversy relative to the sensibility of  
— — — liv. 11
- Cartons of Raphael.* Their present unfortunate situation — — — lvii. 340
- Cartwright, Mr.* his verses. on the birth of the prince of Wales in  
the Oxford collection, commended — — — xxviii. 22
- Cartwright, Major.* his political debate with Ld. Abingdon — — — lxii. 385
- His people's barrier defended — — — lxiii. 319
- His principles of civil government, defended against Dean  
Tucker — — — lxv. 324

- Carver, Capt.* His motive for travelling to explore the interior parts of North America — lx. 90
- Difficulties in the undertaking — lx. 91
- His resolution in pursuing the design — lx. 93
- His papers detained at the plantation office lx. 94
- Casan*, brief view of the face of that country — xli. 435
- Casjanovas*. History of the troubles in Poland lii. 342
- Cajas, B. de la*. Zeal in behalf of the oppressed Indians iv. 325
- Pleads the cause of the oppressed Indians — iv. 325
- Casse, Dr.* Account of — — lii. 203
- Casimir V. King of Poland*, his speech to the Diet on his abdication of the crown — — xxvi. 163
- Marries a washer-woman — — xxvi. 169
- Casirio, Don*. His descriptive catalogue of Arabic Spanish authors in the library of the Escorial — lxv. 529
- Caspipina*, explanation of that name — lviii. 165
- Cassava* shrub described — — xl. 202
- Cassini de Thury*. His attempt to prolong the meridian of Paris eastward as far as Vienna — — xxxviii. 168
- His account of the Abt<sup>e</sup> Chappè's astronomical observations in California — — l. 553
- His voyage to Newfoundland — lx. 71
- His great improvements in astronomy — lx. 533
- His observations relative to natural history in his travels in Italy lxvi. 499
- His account of a gentleman who had in his body an electric quality similar to that of the torpedo lxvi. 499, 500
- His memoirs on determining the obliquity of the ecliptic by observations made at the observatory at Paris lxvii. 505
- Cassiterides* of the Greeks, our Scilly Isles xi. 243
- Castilken, M.* Reflections on the law of nature, &c. xliii. 538
- His considerations on the causes of the diversity of genius, manners, &c. in different nations — xliii. 553
- Castillon, M.* His attempt to reconcile Descartes and Locke lii. 583
- Account of the flutes of the ancients lv. 490
- His astronomical and mathematical papers in the memoirs of the Berlin academy — lx. 519
- Problem on the ideas of the divine mind lxiv. 504
- On the Socratic method of teaching lxv. 521
- His dissertation which obtained the gold medal at Haarlem lxvii. 532
- On the division of geometrical and astronomical instruments lxvii. 547
- Castles, ancient*, observations relative to their structure and contrivance, &c. — — lvii. 15
- In the air, a poem — — lxv. 384
- Castleton, in Derbyshire*, its great antiquity — lxx. 354
- Castor*, account of, and the bags that contain it v. 382
- Description and analysis of — — xxv. 483
- *Castor*,



- Characters* described — — iv. 417. 458  
 — of the age, not to be drawn from the bulk of the people xviii. 367  
 — Moral, not liked and disliked by nature and constitution, but from association and habit — xix. 267  
 — Ascribed to our Saviour, what intended to signify xxii. 31  
 — In genteel life exhibited — xxxv. 287. 347  
 — Ancient and modern, difference between — lxix. 122  
*Characteristics*, how far commendable — v. 45  
 — Wherein deficient — — v. 46  
 — Some remarks on that book — — x. 168  
 — Of a great minister — — xviii. 367  
 — Of a political writer — — xviii. 372  
*Charcoal*, experiments on — — xlii. 426  
 — Observations on the noxious vapours of — — xlix. 288  
 — Considered as manure for land — — liii. 506  
 — Treatment of persons affected with the fumes of lxiii. 373  
 — Method of recovering persons poisoned by the fumes of lxiii. 393  
 — Chemical observations on — — lxviii. 345  
*Charisma*, denotes extraordinary gifts — — iv. 94  
*Charity* recommended — — ii. 425  
 — Public ones in London recommended — — ii. 430  
 — and universal benevolence, a persuasive to x. 367. 368  
 — St. Paul's account of it defended against Bayle xiii. 404  
 — In what sense it covers a multitude of sins xiii. 486  
 — Why Christians are so defective concerning it xix. 154  
 — Ill consequences of public, suggested — — xxiv. 131  
 — Superior to all other Christian graces — — xxvii. 403  
 — Enquiry into the meaning of "*charity never faileth*" xxvii. 403  
 — In controversial writings admirably described xxxii. 192  
 — Advice concerning — — liii. 272  
 — Defined — — lx. 435  
 — St. Paul's display of, poetically paraphrased — — lx. 469  
 — Considered as a Christian virtue — — lxi. 296  
 — Houses for, exposed and deserted women, recommended xix. 598  
*Charlemagne*, his expedient to cure his courtiers of foppery xxiv. 287  
 — Conquers all Italy — — xxiv. 367  
 — His character and extensive views — — xl. 539  
 — Character of — — lx. 145  
 — Observations on his reign — — lxi. 215. 218  
*Charlemont*, Lord, elegant compliment to — — lix. 245  
*Charles I. of England*, his memory why idolized by the clergy iv. 40  
 — Character of — — v. 447  
 — Executed with the same quiet and formality of justice as an offender vii. 121  
 — His troubles infligated by Cardinal Richlieu — — xii. 185  
 — His character — — xvi. 533  
 — His answer to the parliament's declaration — — xvii. 454  
 — His protestation on setting up his standard xvii. 501  
 — His queen voted guilty of high treason by the parliament xvii. 503  
 — His character — — xvii. 34  
*Charles*

**Charles I. His treatment of the parliament's commissioners at Oxford**

	xviii. 135.	457
— His letters fall into the hands of the parliament	xviii.	137
— Is seized by Joice	xviii.	144
— His advice to the Prince of Wales	xviii.	413
— Letter to the Duke of Ormond	xviii.	414
— His execution censured	xviii.	415
— His fidelity to the marriage bed vindicated	xviii.	455
— Constant at religious exercises	xviii.	456
— Charged with superstition	xviii.	460
— His tyrannical disposition	xix.	240
— Apology for him	xix.	241
— His guilt in regard to Glamorgan, extenuated	xix.	561
— His enemies consistently enemies to Cromwell	xxvi.	98
— Characterized	xxix.	411
— His imperious behaviour to the parliament	xxix.	413
— His cabinet council the tools of Buckingham	xxix.	417
— His fatal obstinacy	xxix.	417
— The disorders of his government accounted for	xxxii.	60
— Characterized as a bad man	xxxii.	68
— Concessions in his favour	xxxii.	217
— His mis-conduct in several instances	xxxii.	218
— His unadvised speech to parliament concerning tonnage and poundage	xxxii.	220
— Mrs. Macaulay's just remarks on that speech	xxxii.	221
— Farther instances of his arbitrary proceedings	xxxii.	223
— His character, by M. Mehegan	xxxvi.	542
— His violation of the freedom of parliament	xxxvii.	213
— The character and views of those who adhered to him	xxxvii.	219
— His letter to Ormond	xxxvii.	261
— His two letters to Lord Glamorgan	xxxvii.	261
— Letter to, from Windebank	xxxviii.	392
— Instance of his early dispensing with the laws	xxxviii.	393
— Of his rapacity	xxxviii.	394
— Letter to, from the Earl of Bristol	xxxviii.	398
— His negotiations with Spain	xxxviii.	396
— In what estimation held by foreign powers	xxxix.	1
— Letters to him from his secretary Windebank	xxxix.	2
— How much influenced by his queen	xxxix.	7
— Cunning, a part of his character	xxxix.	7
— His instructions to Capt. Bret	xxxix.	7
— Servility of his courtiers	xxxix.	8
— His character, by Mrs. Macaulay	xl.	361
— The justice of putting him to death	xl.	362
— Account of his trial and death	xlvi.	2
— His character delineated	xlvi.	5
— His own account of his attachment to the church	l.	137
— Consults two of the bishops about a temporary allowance of the Presbyterian mode of worship, with the answer of the bishops	l.	138

<i>Cattle</i> , Dr. Layard's account of the distemper among	lxiv. 276
— The contagious distemper among, affirmed to be an eruptive fever of the variolous kind	lxiv. 277
— Farther enquiry concerning	lxiv. 517
— Innoculation of, for the murrain	lxvii. 553
— Owing to the disuse of salt	lxvii. 559
<i>Catullus</i> , his <i>Atys</i> praised	xv. 77
— Imitated by <i>Ariosto</i>	xlvi. 342
<i>Laurand</i> , <i>abbé</i> , his French translation of <i>Friere's</i> life of Don Henry of Portugal	lxvii. 490
<i>Causes and Effects</i> , how to be discriminated	xvii. 523
<i>Canstics</i> , <i>corrosives</i> , <i>detergents</i> , &c. excluded from modern surgery	xxiv. 323
<i>Caution and distrust</i> , in what cases peculiarly expedient and necessary	viii. 362
<i>Caution</i> , general, against bleeding, not always just	v. 501
<i>Cautiousness</i> , excessive, censured	iv. 421
<i>Cavallo</i> , Mr. his observations on extraordinary electricity in the atmosphere	lvi. 375
— His new electrical experiments	lvii. 3
— Farther experiments	lviii. 63
— His new experiments in electricity	lxiv. 264
— His thermometrical experiments	lxiv. 277—lxvii. 128
<i>Cavendish</i> , Lord, account of the family of	xxix. 214
— Complains of bribery and corruption in the House of Commons	xxviii. 134
— Speaks in the wrangling debate on a supply	xxviii. 262
<i>Cavendish</i> , William, Earl of Devonshire, his spirited resistance of the court	xxix. 215
— His great character	xxix. 216
<i>Cavendish</i> , Charles, his exploits	xxxi. 34
— His death	xxxi. 35
<i>Cavendish</i> , Hon. H. his exper. on Rathbone-place water	xxxix. 356
— His investigation of some of the principal phenomena in electricity	xlvi. 221
— Attempts to imitate the effects of the torpedo, by electricity	lv. 409
— His account of a new eudiometer	lxx. 28
<i>Cavendish</i> , Mr. John, kills Wat Tyler	xxxi. 32
<i>Cavendish</i> , Sir John, murdered	xxxi. 32
<i>Caverhill</i> , Mr. his attempt to ascertain the knowledge of the ancients with respect to the East Indies	xi. 98
<i>Caverns</i> , remarkable in Egypt	xv. 486
— Subterraneous in Sicily	xxx. 553
— An extraordinary one converted into a cemetery	xxx. 553
— Superstitious regard paid to, by the ancients	li. 420
— A wonderful one in the isle of Saffa described	li. 456
— A stupendous one in Derbyshire described	lxiii. 26
— Another in Ireland	lxiii. 26
<i>Cawdry in Sussex</i> , account of the pictures at	liii. 501
	<i>Cayenne</i> ,

<i>Cayenne</i> , some account of the heat, diseases, and remedies peculiar to that climate	—	lviii. 506
<i>Cayley, Cornelius</i> , his extraordinary fanaticism	—	xix. 615
— Introduced among the methodists, by Mr. Hervey	—	xix. 616
— His library	—	xix. 618
— Turns preacher	—	xix. 619
— Curious specimen of his spiritual poetry	—	xxvii. 236
<i>Caylus, Count de</i> , his memoir on the art of encaustic painting	—	xxix. 517
— His remarks on the temples of ancient Greece	—	xlvi. 584
— His birth and education	—	xlvi. 641
— His great military character	—	xlvi. 642
— His travels in the Levant	—	xlvi. 642
— His passion for antiquities	—	xlvi. 643
— Applies himself wholly to the fine arts	—	xlvi. 643
— His zeal and activity as an academician	—	xlvi. 644
— His discovery of encaustic painting	—	xlvi. 646
— His vast collections of antiques	—	xlvi. 648
— His death	—	xlvi. 648
— His tales	—	liii. 170
— His great merit in the study of antiquities	—	lxiii. 295
<i>Caymana isles</i> , account of	—	li. 434
<i>Cazand, M.</i> New method of cultivating the sugar cane	—	lxii. 222
— His observations on mills for sugar canes	—	lxiv. 441
<i>Cebes</i> , a great coincidence between some of his sentiments and the scriptures	—	xi. 506
— His table, a compendium of ethics	—	xi. 508
— Observations on the tablet of	—	xxii. 112
— The composition of the picture described in his celebrated dialogue	—	xxii. 112
<i>Cecil, Earl of Salisbury</i> , an able statesman	—	iv. 410
— His memory ill-treated by Bacon	—	xxvii. 498
— Defended by Dr. Birch	—	xxvii. 499
<i>Cecilia's day</i> , humorous ode on, by Mr. Thornton	—	xxviii. 479
<i>Celestial bodies</i> , on the motion of	—	xlvi. 524
<i>Celibacy</i> , as practised in the Popish countries, destructive of the public interest	—	viii. 193
— As imposed on the clergy by the church of Rome, justly exploded	—	lxvi. 156
<i>Cellini, Benvenuto</i> , his strange character	—	xlvi. 148
<i>Celtic nations</i> , remains of their mythology and poetry	—	xvi. 377
— The universal language of the post-diluvian world	—	xix. 516
— The universal elementary language of Europe	—	xxxv. 363
— Proposals for the recovery of the language	—	xl. 80
— Nations, their religion	—	xlvi. 93
— State of population in them	—	xlvi. 97
— Their proverbial maxims	—	xlvi. 100
— Their manner of life, &c.	—	xlvi. 406
— Their enthusiastic love of freedom	—	xlvi. 409
— Their language	—	xlvi. 410

<i>Celts</i> , Lort's observations on the	—	lxii. 110
— Ancient instruments so called, account of	—	lxii. 110
<i>Cement</i> , that used in the Greek and Roman buildings, re-discovered		li. 185
— Remarks on Adam's	—	lx. 72
— Adam's, the originality of the invention of, questioned	lx. 72	
— Experiments with regard to the composition of, particularly with respect to buildings	—	lxii. 361
<i>Ceniz</i> , a French comedy, some account of it	—	x. 222
<i>Censoriousness</i> , essay on	—	lii. 583
<i>Censors</i> , Roman, their office first in the hands of the consuls	iii. 30	
<i>Centauræa calcitrapoides</i> , experiments on, to shew the irritability of some flowers	—	xxxvii. 66
<i>Century XIII.</i> inventions and improvements	—	xxx. 166
— XIV. inventions and improvements	—	xxx. 168
— XV. inventions and improvements	—	xxx. 171
— XVI. inventions and improvements	—	xxx. 173
<i>Cepedes</i> , <i>Madam de la</i> , her character	—	xxxi. 160
<i>Cephus</i> , description of the	—	xxvii. 351
<i>Cerebellum</i> , observations on the	—	lvii. 249
<i>Ceremonies</i> . account of those at the Jubilee at Rome		i. 448
<i>Ceres</i> , goddess, explanatory account of	—	lii. 477
— Hymn to, an ancient Greek poem, where discovered	lxiii. 482	
— By some ascribed to Homer	—	lxiii. 483
— General view of the poem	—	lxii. 486
— Specimens of	—	lxiii. 490
<i>Cerf</i> , <i>M. le</i> , his improvements in watch-making		lxii. 44
— His merit in this respect questioned	—	lxii. 176
<i>Cerintus</i> , the heretic, his tenets opposed by St. John	xxxi. 53	
<i>Certainty and probability</i> , philosophical remarks on	xxix. 49	
<i>Cesaca</i> , grand-daughter of Noah, her flight into Ireland	xxxii. 517	
<i>Cevadilla</i> , or small Indian barley, some account of	lxx. 523	
<i>Chabyri</i> , ancient, accounted masqueraders	—	iv. 352
<i>Chabanon</i> , on the phrensy of imitating the English garden	iii. 345	
<i>Chabert</i> , <i>M.</i> his operations in surveying the coast of the Mediterranean	—	xlvi. 677
<i>Chain</i> , weight of the links of, not sufficient to bring them into contact		xv. 470
<i>Chair</i> , surgical, construction of one, by M. Arnaud	xlj. 21	
<i>Chalcidius</i> , his testimony to the truth of the Christian religion		xxxvi. 270
<i>Chaldeæ</i> paraphrase of the scriptures, its authority examined into		xxiii. 12
<i>Chalk</i> renders sea-water fresh and pleasant	—	xiv. 446
<i>Chalky Soils</i> , how managed	—	xvi. 397
<i>Chalke</i> , strange ornaments in the church-porch there	lxix. 368	
<i>Challieu</i> , <i>Abbé de</i> , his verses, bidding adieu to Fontenay	xliv. 512	
— Englished	—	xliv. 512
<i>Chambaud</i> , the method of his dictionary explained		xxv. 141
<i>Chamberlayne</i> ,		

- Chamberlayne, Mr.* his letter, giving an account of King James's visit to Cambridge — — — lix. 13
- Chambers, Ephraim*, plan of his dictionary approved of by the compilers of the encyclopedie — — — vii. 69
- His acc. of the Opisthorquos and Tetanus commended xvi. 55
- Chambers, William*, his defence of Dr. Hugh Smith, philosophical enquiries into the laws of animal life — — — lxiii. 233
- Chamelien*, description of — — — xv. 34
- A native of Africa — — — xv. 34
- Curious account of — — — xxxiv. 267
- Chamouffet, M.* success in the military hospitals under his direction — — — lxix. 424
- Champcheurier*, a French prisoner secretly employed by Henry VI. to negotiate his marriage with Margaret of Anjou xi. 435
- Chance Medley*, dröll satisfaction offered for, in a particular case — — — xxiii. 450
- Chancery, court of*, dilatory in deciding causes — — — i. 122
- Chances*, demonstration of some cases in — — — xix. 570
- Second rule of the doctrine of — — — xxxiv. 226
- The doctrine of — — — xliii. 524
- Chanaler, Mr.* his remarks on the Suttonian method of inoculation — — — xxxvii. 267
- Chandler, Dr. R.* employed by the Dilettanti society to assist in collecting Ionian antiquities — — — xlii. 369
- Chanaler, Dr. S.* cavalierly treated in the controversy about the man after God's own heart — — — xxvii. 57
- His opinion how far the dissenters are dangerous to the church of England — — — xxxiv. 177
- Some account of his life — — — xxxix. 44
- Changeableness* in mankind, no proof of infelicity — — — xx. 429
- Not a sign of unhappiness — — — xxiii. 437
- Chaplain*, a noted one satirically described — — — xxx. 157
- Chapone, Mrs.* Her verses to Stella — — — liii. 246
- Chapue, Abbé*, his dangerous journey through Siberia — — — x. 585
- His observations on the transit of Venus — — — xl. 591
- His account of Russia — — — xl. 595
- Leaves Tobolsk — — — xli. 435
- Arrives at Casan, and his entertainment there — — — xli. 436
- Arrives at Petersburg — — — xli. 436
- His oper. for taking the level of the surface of the globe xli. 436
- His observations on the mines of Siberia — — — xli. 438
- His observations and experiments on natural electricity made in that country — — — xli. 439
- His observations made there on the variation of the magnetic needle — — — xli. 440
- His account of the effects of thunder — — — xlv. 516
- Strictures on his journey through Siberia — — — xlvii. 470
- His voyage to California, and death there — — — xlviii. 560
- Elogy on — — — xlviii. 560
- Characters*

<i>Castor</i> . Experiments on the doses and effects of	xxxix. 204
<i>Castor-oil</i> , its medicinal virtues	xxxi. 353
— Particular diseases cured by it	xxxi. 354
<i>Cat, M. le</i> . Account of a double foetus extracted from a cow.	iii. 438
— His account of an extraordinary regeneration of the bone in a man's arm	xxxvii. 376
— His account of a monstrous foetus	xxxix. 354
— of an hernia and hydrocele	xxxix. 356
<i>Catachresis</i> , critical illustration of	xlvi. 221
<i>Catacombs, of St. Sebastian</i> , described	lv. 111
— in Italy, a lady's fearful adventures in	lv. 111
— A lady's adventures in	lv. 112
— Other, described	lv. 434
<i>Catalepsy</i> , forms of medicines for the cure of	xxxviii. 356
<i>Catalogues</i> , descriptive and critical, of the writings of ancient authors, their great use	lxi. 543
<i>Cataputia</i> , the use of it recommended in cancerous cases	ix. 343
<i>Cataract</i> . See <i>Eye</i> .	
<i>Catarrh</i> , method of cure	xxx. 393
<i>Catarrhal</i> disorder in London in 1762. Account of	xxix. 147
<i>Catches and Glee</i> s,	xxxvii. 58
<i>Catechising</i> , an indispensable duty in a pastor	xiii. 192
— As necessary as preaching	xiii. 192
<i>Catechisms</i> , no rule of faith	ii. 2
— The assembly's, said to have greatly promoted the cause of infidelity	xv. 315
— That usually taught to children, absurd	xviii. 90
— A good one very necessary	xviii. 90
— Reformation of, recommended	xxx. 230
— Of the church of England, history of	lx. 209
— The gardeners	xxxi. 508
<i>Caterpillars</i> . To make paper with the eods of	x. 433
— The black canker kind, destructive to turnips	lxx. 100
<i>Catesby, Robert</i> . (the projector of the gun-power plot,) some account of him	xii. 209
<i>Cathartic medicines</i> , when necessary	viii. 382
<i>Catherine, Czarina</i> . An anecdote of her brother	xxviii. 548
— Falsely charged with poisoning prince Alex.s	xxvii. 553
— Of poisoning her husband	xxviii. 554
— Her great character	xxx. 208
— Her admirable conduct in the campaign on the Pruth	xxx. 209
— Her letter to Voltaire	l. 533
— Her remarkable history	li. 493
<i>Catholics, Roman</i> . Apology for	xxxviii. 264
— Refuted	xxxviii. 265
— Their complaints of hardships under the British government unreasonable	xxxviii. 271
— Of the Gallican church less popish than the Catholics of other countries	xii. 151

- Catbells, Roman*, their great influence at Grenada xlii. 403
- Late act in favour of, vindicated — lxii. 116. 149
- Their free toleration in Scotland defended lxii. 150
- The act of parliament farther vindicated lxii. 238. 271
- Catholics, English*, their conduct with respect to government unexceptionable — lxiv. 401, 408
- Their numbers, wealth, and influence in this country, all declining — lxiv. 408
- Apology for, in regard to oaths — lxix. 100
- Cathluina*, a Galic or Erse poem — lxiii. 341
- Casinas, Marshal*, Count Bonneval's opinion of him iii. 237
- Memoirs of — lii. 348
- Remarkable anecdote relative to — lxiii. 424
- Cato*, Criticism upon Addison's tragedy of — xv. 66
- M. Portius, his character — xxx. 182
- Cæsar's remarkable account of Cato's inebriety xxx. 183
- Droll dialogue in the moon, between him and Beau Nash xxx. 353
- His famous speech in Lucan's *Pharsalia*, translated into French prose — xxxvi. 501
- Rowe's version of the same — xxxvi. 501
- Story of his expelling Mantius from the senate for kissing his wife in public, not true — xliii. 562
- Of his wife's never embracing him but when it thundered, fabulous also — xliii. 562
- The elder, his ungenerous treatm. of his servants, &c. xliv. 4
- Character of Cicero's work so intitled — xlix. 109
- Elegantly translated — xlix. 109
- Addison's, censured — lix. 276
- Character of the Roman patriot, Cato, compared with that of Cæsar — lix. 277
- Cato's Letters*, manly observations of that writer in favour of sentimental liberty — xxxii. 163
- Cats*, held in religious estimation by the Egyptians xli. 652
- Story of a Roman who killed a cat in Egypt xli. 652
- Catt, M. de*, his memoirs on the true nature of the beautiful xlv. 532
- His contest with Pernetty concerning physiognomy lii. 573. 584
- His memoir on beauty, and invention in literary composition liii. 554
- Catti*, a tribe of ancient Germans, their warlike turn and character xliv. 560
- Cattle*, cordials for them in cold weather — x. 322
- When proper to be fatted — xvii. 416
- Queries on the importation of, from Ireland xxii. 258
- An extraordinary disorder among, in France xxxviii. 583
- Cure of — xxxviii. 583
- Treatise on the methods of curing contagious disorders among them — lvi. 218
- Directions for managing and feeding — lviii. 100
- Cattle*,



<i>Charles I.</i> his arbitrary, obstinate, and deceitful character	lvii.	184
— M. Spang's letter on his execution	lvii.	371
— The beheading of, disapproved	lvii.	372
— Letter from, when prince, to his father	lix.	94
— Marquis of Hamilton's letter to	lix.	99
— Account of his imprisonment in Carisbrook Castle	lxvi.	35
— His attempt to escape	lxvi.	37
<i>Charles II. King of England</i> , a papist	iii.	38
— Character of, by Lord Halifax	iii.	38
— Tries his fortune by the Sortes Virgilianæ	iii.	54
— A character of	vii.	127
— His character	xvi.	41. 535
— A great lover of chemistry	xvi.	45
— His reign retarded the progress of polite literature	xvi.	47
— His right to dispose of Dunkirk denied	xxi.	156
— His treatment of the Irish censured	xxiii.	135
— His speech to his parliament on his restoration	xxv.	168
— Story of, and the Widow Oliver	xxvi.	253
— His answer to an address of the Commons, concerning the recall of his subjects from the French King's service	xxviii.	190
— His parliament jealous of him	xxviii.	197
— His mis-government	xxviii.	197
— Corrupted by his residence in France	xxviii.	257
— Infatuation of the people at his restoration	xxviii.	257
— The parliament's jealousy of him justified	xxviii.	263
— A pensioner to France	xxviii.	264. 266
— His regard for the papists	xxviii.	338
— Severely characterized	xxix.	402
— His letter to the Duchess of Orleans	xlvi.	400
— His machinations with France, against the religion and liberties of his subjects	xlvi.	401
— His proclamation against coffee-houses	xlix.	101
— Not father to the Duke of Monmouth	li.	417
<i>Charles V. Emperor</i> , his unfortunate expeditions against the Algerines	iii.	307
— His compliment to Guicciardini as an historian	x.	404
— Elected emperor	xxiv.	115
— Resigns the empire and his kingdom	xxiv.	116
— His death	xxiv.	116
— His great character and empire	xxxiv.	522
— His birth	xli.	3
— Fortunate events preparative to his vast empire	xli.	3
— His military genius	xli.	4
— His rivalry with Francis I.	xli.	8
— His friendship with Henry VIII.	xli.	10
— Defeats Francis, and takes him prisoner	xli.	85
— Enlarges his ambitious views	xli.	87
— Resolves to resign his crown, and end his days in a monastery	xli.	91
— Portrait of his extraordinary character	xli.	92

- Charles V. Emperor*, curious anecdote of — xlviii. 97  
 — Traits of his character as manifested in his deportment toward an English ambassador — lix. 3  
 — His warm patronage of Titian the celebrated painter lxvii. 50  
 — Anecdotes of — lxvi. 51  
*Charles VI. Emperor*, surfeited with eating mushrooms xiv. 105  
 — Life of — lviii. 301  
*Charles VIII. King of France*, invades Italy — xi. 20  
 — Conquers Naples — xi. 23  
 — His death — xi. 153  
*Charles IX. King of France*, regrets the massacre of Paris xiv. 567  
 — His miserable death — xiv. 568  
*Charles XII. King of Sweden*, some anecdotes relating to him xxii. 41  
 — Besieged by the Turks at Bender — xxiv. 6  
 — His expulsion of the janissaries from their houses xxiv. 8  
 — Sallies out, and is taken — xxiv. 11  
*Charles, M.* joins M. Robert in forming an air balloon lxix. 553  
 — Their first experiment — lxix. 554  
 — Second experiment — lxix. 558  
 — aerial voyage by himself — lxix. 559  
*Charlestown, New England*, account of the first settlement of lxii. 468  
*Charlock*, a weed, not easily distinguished from a turnip xviii. 557  
*Charr Fish in Wales*, some account of — xv. 375  
*Charron, Montaigne's ape* — xxxvi. 507  
*Charter*, examination of an old one, witnessed by Thomas à Becket lxx. 266  
*Chartreuse*, mountain of, described — lii. 384  
*Charts* of universal history, account of — lix. 113  
*Charybdis Gulph*, where properly placed — xxx. 551  
*Chastity*, held in no esteem among the Greeks xxviii. 535  
*Chatelet, M. de*, her attachment to Voltaire — lxx. 575  
 — Her literary accomplishments — lxx. 576  
*Chatellur, Mons. de*, his advantageous character as a writer and a man li. 381  
*Chatham*, account of a hand dug up in the church there lxix. 369  
*Chatsworth*, by whom built — xxxix. 182  
*Chatterton*, account of him and his publications lxvi. 208  
 — Farther account of him, and of his pretended discovery of Rowley's poems — lxvi. 257, 321  
 — Thistlethwayte's letter concerning — lxvi. 328  
*Chau, Abbé de la*, assists in describing the gems in the cabinet of the Duc d'Orleans — lxiii. 293  
*Chaucer*, considered rather as an old than a good poet xi. 119  
*Chaulnes, Duke de*, a new method of perfecting astronomical instruments — xlii. 500  
 — On the determination of the distance of Arcturus from the upper limb of the sun, at the summer solstice in 1765 — xlii. 501  
 — His dioptrical experiments — xlii. 679  
*Chebannon*,

<i>Cebanon, M.</i> his discourse on Pindar and lyric poetry	xxxix.	524
<i>Cbeese</i> , a physical conjecture of the cause of the antipathy of some people to it	xix.	482
— The Roman Catholics, Church of England, and Presbyterians, typified by three sorts of	xxv.	110
— Humorous debate on	xxxiv.	42
<i>Cbe-Hiang</i> , the Chinese musk animal, some account of	lx.	552
— Method of hunting it	lx.	553
<i>Cbeltenham and Epsom Water</i> , the difference between	xv.	206
<i>Chemistry</i> , its use	v.	226
— Falsely represented both by its admirers and opposers	xi.	299
— Of the greatest use in physics	xi.	300
— Why formerly productive of errors	xi.	300
— Rational theory of	xi.	301
— Difference between operations and processes	xi.	302
— The knowledge of an operation, how acquired	xi.	303
— The practice carried into theory, what	xi.	303
— An operation of, how deduced from processes	xi.	303
— The knowledge of the theory of, in what it consists	xi.	304
— Errors in the furnaces commonly used in it	xvii.	319
— Its theory too little known	xix.	361
— Its importance in the improvement of husbandry	xix.	647
— New institutes of	xxi.	473
— A mistaken opinion among French chemists	xxv.	323
— Account of affinity in	xxxiv.	509
— Distinguished from natural history	xxxix.	135
— Experiments on the distillation of acids	xxxix.	357
— Experiments by M. Margraaf	xl.	555
— A remarkable story of	xli.	556
— M. Margraaf's experiments controverted	xlii.	497
— General principles of	xlix.	565
— Chemical experiments, by M. Jars	l.	551
— Legerdemain tricks performed by	lii.	27
— Curious essays and experiments in	liv.	123
— Elements of the theory and practice of	lvii.	400
— Introduction to	lviii.	385
— Discussion of M. Sage's principles of affinities	lx.	537
— Chemical experiments on lead ore	lxii.	48
— Greatly improved of late	lxiii.	502
— Observations and experiments on air and fire	lxiv.	339
— Chemical essays on land and soils	lxiv.	529
— Various improvements and discoveries in	lxv.	47. 56
— Various observations and experiments relative to	lxvi.	99. 134.
		372. 593
— Improved construction of large alembic	lxvi.	138
— Its general divisions and subdivisions	lxix.	461
<i>Cberadin</i> , brother to Barbarousa, chosen king of Algiers	iii.	304
— Puts his kingdom under the protection of the Ottomans	iii.	304
<i>Cherokee Indians</i> , attempt to prove them descended from Meshek	xxviii.	164
		<i>Cherokee</i>

<i>Cherokee Indians</i> , prophesied of, by Ezekiel	xxviii.	164
— Are to subdue the Europeans	xxviii.	165
— Their country described	xxxiv.	2
— Their manner of living	xxxiv.	5
— Fidelity of their women	xxxiv.	6
— Their proper names explained	xxxiv.	7
— Characterized	xlix.	376
<i>Cherubim</i> , compared to the old and new testament	ii.	347
— The Hutchinsonian interpretation of	xiv.	190
— No where used for a plurality of persons	xiv.	191
— Possibly an old Hebrew word for hieroglyphic	xiv.	193
<i>Cherub</i> , meaning of that word	xv.	28
<i>Cherasci</i> , (ancient Germans,) their character	xliv.	560
<i>Chesnut-trees</i> , the question, whether a native production of this island or not, discussed	xlvi.	113
— Indian, account of	lxiv.	494
<i>Cheshire</i> , Gower's proposals for an history of	xlix.	304
— County palatine of, its famous petition to parliament	liii.	77
— Observations on the population and diseases of Chester	lx.	413
<i>Chesterfield</i> , account of the battle of	xlix.	262
<i>Chesterfield, Earl of</i> , his speech against licensing the stage, where to be met with	xv.	196
— His witty argument against licensing plays	xxxi.	247
— Sketch of his character	l.	258
— General account of his letters to his son	l.	259
— His advice on the subject of negligence of behaviour	l.	261
— His character of an absent man	l.	262
— His cautions against the seductions of pleasure	l.	263
— His invective against laughter	l.	265
— His cautions against historical testimony	l.	266
— His slight opinion of women	l.	361
— His advice with regard to the art of concealing our contempt of others	l.	362
— His remarks on good company	l.	363
— Confesses his own past errors	l.	365
— His character of the great Duke of Marlborough	l.	366
— Of the Chancellor Cowper	l.	368
— Character of Lord Bolingbroke	l.	369
— His licentious counsel relative to an illicit commerce between the sexes	l.	457
— His excellent sermon on sweetness of manners, with firmness of mind	l.	458
— His anecdotes with regard to the act for altering the style	l.	462
— Farther confession of his errors	l.	463
— His observations on the knowledge of the world	l.	464
— His letter to Voltaire	li.	24
— To his son at Berlin, commending him to Voltaire	li.	26
— Another letter to the same, on the same subject	li.	28
— His Lordship's maxims	li.	28
— His character of Lord Albemarle	li.	30

<i>Chesterfield, Earl of</i> , Character of the Duke of Newcastle	li.	31
— Of Sir Wm. Young	li.	31
— Of Mr. Pelham	li.	32
— Of Lord Bath	li.	32
— Of Louis XV.	li.	32
— Of Madame Maintenon	li.	32
— Apology for his letters	li.	33
— His style praised	lv.	27
— His writings excellent, but with exceptions	lv. 28.	29
— Commended as an accomplished gentleman	lv.	30
— Censured for the immorality of his letters	lv.	31
— And for railing at the women	lv.	32
— His character of Mr. Pitt	lvi.	293
— Of other great persons	lvi.	295
— His own character	lvi.	433
— His chagrin on finding his endeavours to polish his son frustrated	lvii.	60
— Apology for his system of education	lvii.	61
— List of his writings	lvii.	63
— His letter to Mr. Faulkner	lvii.	403
— Two letters from, to Master Stanhope	lix.	219
— His political tracts	lix.	224
— Censured on account of letters to his son	lxiii.	444
<i>Cbetab</i> , a kind of leopard, employed by the East Indians in hunting the antelope	l.	312
<i>Cbica</i> , a troublesome insect, account of	ix.	297
<i>Cbickens</i> , manner of hatching them in ovens in Egypt	iii.	208
— The use of dung for hatching them in hot-beds	iii.	209
— Curious observations on their progressive state during incubation	xxxix.	357
<i>Cbicken-pox</i> , symptomatic progress of	xxv.	309
— Dr. Heberden's observations on	xxxix.	40
<i>Chiesma, Bay of</i> , narrative of the great sea-fight between the Russians and Turks there	xlvi.	138
<i>Cbilders</i> , a famous running horse, his amazing speed	xxx.	342
<i>Cbildren</i> , petition of new-born babes	v.	516
— Duty to parents	vi.	177
— Duty to parents not innate	vii.	99
— On the nursing and education of	vii.	145
— Directions concerning their nursing	ix.	161
— Their diet	ix.	162
— Exercise, clothing, &c.	ix.	163
— Their manners	ix.	164
— Their dispositions	ix.	164
— Milder methods of correction preferred to the severe	ix.	164
— Too much indulgence to be guarded against	ix.	165
— Decency with regard to the sex to be observed	ix.	166
— The exercise of justice, how to be taught them	ix.	167
— Industry and oeconomy to be inculcated	ix.	168
<i>Children</i> ,		

- Children, a reformation of the common method of education proposed* — — — ix. 311
- Their diseases too superficially treated of by physicians xii. 377
- Should be taught charitable habits and benevolence to the animal creation, even in their amusements — xvi. 337
- Their inclination and talents to be previously consulted before they are put to business — — — xxiv. 68
- How to discover them — — — xxiv. 68
- The mother of no kin to — — — xxiv. 113
- Importance of mothers nursing their own xxvii. 259
- Young, their dress and diet — — — xxvii. 260
- Should have little or no physic — — — xxvii. 260
- Should learn to bear sickness — — — xxvii. 261
- Should not be treated with too much tenderness xxvii. 263. 342
- Nor with too much severity — — — xxvii. 264. 345
- In what manner they should be taught to read xxvii. 345
- The morality usually taught them, absurd — — — xxvii. 345
- Should not be permitted to give alms — — — xxvii. 349
- Can know but one language — — — xxvii. 352
- Should not be pressed to learn — — — xxvii. 353
- History an improper study for them — — — xxvii. 352
- Fables improper for their instruction — — — xxvii. 352
- Improperly instructed in the mysteries of religion xxviii. 558.
- Strange method of managing them in Holland xxix. 511
- Mr. Ballexferd's dissertation on the physical education of children recommended — — — xxix. 511
- Not to be argued out of their follies or vices xxx. 303.
- At what time their moral education ought to commence xxx. 304
- Important precepts relating to — — — xxx. 306
- Medical caution in regard to the management of xxxi. 234
- Story of a sect of fanatics who piously murdered their children xxxi. 244
- Lady M. W. Montague's sentiments on nursing xxxvi. 477
- Mothers nursing their own, recommended xxxviii. 95
- Duty of, to parents, enforced — — — xl. 133
- Not to be harshly treated in their education — — — xl. 526
- Their curiosity the best vehicle of instruction xl. 526
- Their love of society to be improved — — — xl. 529.
- See *Infants*.
- Child bearing, the effects of imagination in* — — — x. 466
- The force of imagination denied — — — xxxiii. 28.
- Particular instances of imagination controverted xxxiii. 34
- Influence of imagination in, asserted — — — xlvi. 542
- Child birth, case of Mrs. Souchot* — — — lx. 74
- Chili, kingdom of, its history, geographical, natural, &c.* lvi. 224
- Chillingworth, his religion of protestants applauded* iii. 243
- His character — — — xxi. 32.
- Chilperic, King of France, his short way of converting a Jew* l. 214
- Chimneys, to prevent their smoaking* — — — lvi. 427
- China, account of the Christian church there* — — — ii. 52
- China,*

<i>China</i> , religious tenets of the inhabitants of	iv.	437
→ The tribunals of,	iv.	327
— Their doctrine of a Saviour	iv.	444
— Gaubil's account of the geography in	v.	5
— The antiquity of the Chinese annals	vii.	91
— All the Chinese books, except those of physics, agriculture and astrology, ordered to be burnt	vii.	91
— Those who attempted to conceal books were burnt with them	vii.	92
— No good objection against their chronology	vii.	94
— Account of the letters of the missionaries	vii.	421
→ A description of the Emperor's palace at Peking	vii.	421
— Tragedy compared with the Greek	ix.	22
— Their chronology very ancient	x.	197
— Country very populous	x.	198
— Account of the great wall in China	x.	199
— The fortifications of their towns	x.	199
— The ordinary revenue of their emperor	x.	199
— Their geometry and astronomy	x.	201
— Blended their errors of astrology with celestial observations	x.	201
— The great obstructions to their improvements in the arts and sciences	x.	202
— The difficulty of their writings	x.	202
— Their great regard to morality and the laws	x.	202
— And to paternal authority	x.	202
— Their care of the poor, and unaccountable neglect of their children	x.	202
— Their universal modesty, gentleness, and civility	x.	202
→ The Emperor their high-priest, first philosopher, and first preacher	x.	203
— Laokium, founder of a sect in China	x.	203
— Superstitious sects tolerated among them	x.	204
— Their encouragement for improvements in agriculture	x.	332
— Great ignorance in matters of religion	x.	409
— Letter on sundry rarities	xi.	226
— History of, ill conducted	xii.	489
— Gazette, how conducted	xii.	492
— Varnish, how made	xiv.	420
— Language how constituted and formed	xv.	110
→ Their literary character	xvii.	318
→ A colony of Egyptians	xxi.	520
— Pronunciation hard to be conveyed by English letters	xxiii.	265
— Novel account of	xxv.	429
— Exempt from European criticism	xxv.	431
— Proverbs, specimens of	xxv.	433
— Poetry, observations on	xxv.	434
— Language, number of words in	xxviii.	174
— Destitute of an alphabet	xxviii.	174
→ Their literature comprized in arbitrary characters	xxviii.	174
— Wholly address to the eye	xxviii.	175

<i>China</i> , high reverence paid by the inhabitants to their literati	xxviii.	175
— Inscription on a supposed antique bust, Needham's remarks on	xxix.	31
— Controverted by Montagu	xxix.	34
— Abbé Winkleman's opinion of	xxix.	35
— Their early and extensive navigation contended for	xxix.	517
— America known to them before the time of Columbus	xxix.	518
— Merchant, curious history of a settlement made by one near the Malaccas,	xli.	262
— One of their sacred books published	xliii.	552
— Number of inhabitants in	xliv.	403
— Language, some remarks on	xliv.	318, 403
— Their knowledge in sciences	xliv.	318, 403
— Their religion	xliv.	318, 403
— Eckeberg, his voyage to	xliv.	404
— Their taste in gardening	xlix.	527
— Their art of war	xlix.	555
— Descendents of the Egyptians	xlix.	562
— Their method of improving their lakes and Meres	li.	16
— Account of the cold in	li.	552
— Their annals examined	liii.	571
— Their literature and history	liii.	571
— Mailla's history of	liv.	394
— Grand annals of, an immense work	liv.	539
— Extraordinary probity of the Chinese historians	liv.	541
— Striking instances of their rigid accuracy and integrity	liv.	542
— History of, now compiling in France, from their materials	liv.	542
— Mistakes in the annals rectified	liv.	540
— The antiquity of their nation disproved	lv.	531
— Not a learned people	lv.	533
— Their historical records all destroyed by authority of government	lv.	534
— General history of, by Grosier	lvii.	236
— By F. De Moriac de Maillac	lvii.	477
— Memoirs concerning their history, sciences, &c.	lvii.	475
— M. de Guignes's account of their learning and philosophy	lviii.	535
— Memoirs relating to their history arts, manners, &c.	lix.	66
— Account of some of its earliett emperors	lix.	521
— Of its ancient philosophers	lix.	522
— Of a learned lady there	lix.	523
— Of the hot-houses in that country	lix.	525
— Of their improvements in the art of engrafting	lix.	527
— Historical account of the several dynasties of their Emperors	lx.	501
— Their high regard to filial piety	lx.	547
— Ill effects of that predominant principle in China	lx.	548
— Other particulars relative to that people	lx.	549
— Calculations of the number of inhabitants in that empire	lx.	505, 548
— Extraordinary high interest of money in that country	lx.	549
— Conjectures relative to the cause of	lx.	550
<i>China</i> ,		



<i>China</i> , present state of medicine there	—	lx. 550
— Account of the musk animal there	—	lx. 552
— Histoire naturelle du Tonquin	— —	lxi. 54
— The wines, fruits, and other products of	—	lxii. 519
— M. Pau's account of the Chinese controverted		lxii. 521
— Their chronology not so ancient as pretended by some writers		lxii. 506
— Their history extremely defective	—	lxii. 508
— Their empire first established about 1000 years before Christ		lxii. 511
— Their music	— — —	lxii. 521
— Their population	— —	lxii. 522
— Their ignorance of astronomy	—	lxii. 523
— Their hospitals for foundlings	— —	lxii. 524
— Correspondence between that country and Russia, by land		lxiii. 7
— Immense distance between the trading towns of the two empires		lxiii. 7
— Researches into the religion of	—	lxiv. 548
— Their peculiar manner of doing public business		lxx. 555
— On the writing of	— —	lxx. 557
— Their great attention to journalizing the events of the times		lxx. 558
— Their grand annals	— —	lxx. 558
— Some account of another work of theirs, on government, morals, &c.	— — —	lxx. 559
— Curious particulars relative to	— —	lxx. 555
— State of population in that empire	—	lxx. 560
— Present emperor of, his excellent character		lxx. 561
<i>China</i> , manufactory of, its flourishing state at Berlin		lv. 554
<i>Chin-cough</i> , Dr. Fothergill's medicine for	—	xxxviii. 444
<i>Chio</i> , in the Levant, described	— —	lxii. 517
— Its delicious wines	— —	lxii. 518
— Its mastic	— —	lxii. 519
<i>Chirurgical</i> operations, presence of mind, necessary in the performance of	— —	xviii. 317
— Pharmacy definition of	— —	xxiv. 319
<i>Chiswick-house</i> criticised	— —	lxiv. 191
<i>Chittick's</i> drops; or, solvent for the stone, how to prepare		xl. 438
<i>Chivalry</i> , sprung from feudal constitution	—	xxvii. 82
— Not an absurd and freakish constitution	—	xxvii. 83
— Favourable to virtue as well as gallantry	—	xxvii. 84
— Analogy between heroes of ancient Greece and the knights errant of Christendom	— —	xxvii. 86
— How far necessary for the protection of the ladies		xxvii. 87
— Its great influence in former times	—	xl. 331
— Poetically described	— —	lxvi. 342
<i>Chocolate</i> , its culture and manufacture	—	xv. 337, 340
— A new kind of, made from the lime-tree		liii. 546
<i>Choisi</i> , a palace of the French king, described		xlvii. 64
		<i>Choisul</i> ,

- Cbeifoul, Count de.* His account of the isles of Naxos, Tenas, Syra, and Delos — — — — — lx. 510
- His description of several parts of Greece — — — — — lxii. 517
- His voyage from the Meander to the gulph of Adramytti, — — — — — lxx. 566
- His voyage to Ephesus and Smyrna — — — — — lxx. 567
- His account of the Maniotes — — — — — lxx. 567
- His idea of the ancient spirit of the Greeks, still latently subsisting in their descendents — — — — — lxx. 567
- Cholera morbus*, remedies for — — — — — xxxv. 308
- Cholic*, Japanese method of curing — — — — — xxiii. 469
- of Devonshire, Poictou, and the American islands compared — — — — — xxxi. 184
- Observations on — — — — — xxxi. 185
- Chorus*, use of, in the old drama — — — — — vi. 389
- In the ancient tragedy, its impropriety and absurdity — — — — — xix. 559
- The omission of, in modern tragedies justified — — — — — xx. 507
- In ancient tragedy explained — — — — — xxii. 456
- The advantages of — — — — — xxxiii. 4
- The ancient described — — — — — xxiii. 293, 373
- Chou King*, one of the sacred books of the Chinese, some account of — — — — — xliii. 552
- Christ*, criteria of his being the Messiah — — — — — ii. 275, 391
- Prophecies relating to him, considered — — — — — iv. 181
- Parallel between him and Moses — — — — — iv. 184
- Reflections on the death and sufferings of — — — — — iv. 271
- On the scripture expressions "the angel of the Lord," and "Jesus Christ" — — — — — vi. 240
- The excellency of his character — — — — — viii. 24
- Whether the same with Michael — — — — — ix. 138, 422
- Whether the care of the Israelites was not assigned to him as the portion of his inheritance — — — — — ix. 149
- Noah how said to be the type of — — — — — ix. 318
- An argument to prove that he was a perfect man — — — — — ix. 424
- The covenant of grace and satisfaction of Christ said to be the basis of christianity — — — — — ix. 425
- His true and proper divinity asserted — — — — — xi. 51
- In what sense the creation of the world is ascribed to him — — — — — xi. 52
- Wherein his incarnation consists — — — — — xi. 53, 377
- His co-equality with the Father disproved — — — — — xi. 36, 127
- Character of — — — — — xiii. 12
- Divinity of, proved from St. John — — — — — xiii. 16
- In what cases to be considered as a sacrifice — — — — — xiii. 180
- His character — — — — — xiv. 152
- The true time of his crucifixion — — — — — xv. 241, 244
- His satisfaction defined — — — — — xvii. 119
- His divine and human nature in one person — — — — — xvii. 119
- His sufferings make a full satisfaction for the sins of the whole world — — — — — xvii. 119
- Account of his agony in the garden — — — — — xviii. 35
- Christ,*

<i>Christ</i> , not the same with Jehovah	— —	xxi. 107
— Cause of the diversity of opinions concerning his office and dignity		xxii. 30
— A clear illustration of them	—	xxii. 31
— What the characters ascribed to him signify		xxii. 31
— Observations on his behaviour to the thief at his crucifixion		xxiii. 358
— Temptation of Christ	— —	xxv. 131
— Not a diabolical vision	— —	xxv. 131
— Divine vision	— —	xxv. 132
— Exposition of it	— —	xxv. 133
— Intention of this vision	— —	xxv. 135
— A concise view of the scheme of salvation by		xxvi. 116
— His kingdom not eternal	— —	xxvi. 182
— A ransom for all	— —	xxvi. 186
— Not the son of David in any sense	—	xxvii. 62
— Son of God not the immediate object of divine homage		xxvii. 304
— One God only to be worshiped	—	xxvii. 305
— His character strangely burlesqued in Spanish comedy		xxviii. 294
— Orthodox account of his nature and offices		xxviii. 313
— His personal example, recommended to intolerants		xxix. 134
— His natural and assumed character	—	xxx. 199
— His wonderful excellence as a teacher and reformer		xxx. 200
— Considered as the Saviour of the world	—	xxx. 200
— And as the Jewish Messiah	— —	xxx. 201
— His temptation in the wilderness considered in a new light		xxx. 473
— Reasons for his submitting to the ceremony of baptism		xxxi. 82
— Universal tenour of all his ministry	—	xxxi. 82
— Great extent of his knowledge of mankind, &c.		xxxi. 83
— Illustrated in his conversation with Nicodemus		xxxi. 84
— Remarks on his transfiguration	—	xxxi. 84
— On his burial	— —	xxxi. 359
— His supposed conference with Abgarus, a fiction		xxxii. 10
— Wrote nothing	—	xxxii. 12
— How far successful in destroying the dominions of Satan		xxxii. 175
— His religion reduced to morality	—	xxxii. 183
— This notion controverted	— —	xxxii. 184
— The transcendency of his character, a proof that his errand was of more importance than to enforce the religion of nature		xxxii. 184
— Death of	— —	xxxii. 261
— His atonement enquired into	—	xxxii. 259
— The excellency of the particular sacrifice of his death		xxxvi. 247
— His life, character, &c.	— —	xxxvii. 418
— The year of his crucifixion ascertained, and the darkness proved to be supernatural	—	xxxvii. 431
— The certainty of there having been such a person proved		xxxviii. 211

<i>Christ</i> , difficulties relating to his curfing the fig-tree, discussed	xli.	103
— His temptation in the wilderness investigated	xli.	107
— Difficulties relating to	xli.	108
— Compared with Joseph	xliii.	175
— His temptation in the wilderness not visionary	xliii.	181
— The humble circumstances of his birth conducive to the lustre of his character	xliii.	423
— The propriety of his appearing as a worker of miracles	xliii.	424
— Remarks on the genealogy of	xlvi.	62
— Observations on his miraculous cure of the leper	xlvi.	128
— On his sending the devils into the swine	xlvi.	129
— On his miracle of the loaves and fishes	xlvi.	130
— On the resurrection of Lazarus	xlvi.	131
— On his own resurrection	xlvi.	131
— His prayer commented on	xlvi.	558
— Sundry opinions relating to his divine and human nature canvassed	xlvi.	559, 564
— Enquiry into the person and character of	l.	86, 92
— His peculiar view in the choice of his apostles	liii.	313
— God's goodness in	liii.	510
— The custom of praying to indefensible	lv.	197
— No reference made to him in the word Logos	lv.	198
— Absurdity of two natures in Christ the divine and the human	lv.	264
— His pre-existence not maintained by St. John	lv.	266
— His humanity asserted	lvi.	16
— Divine worship not to be paid to	lvi.	41
— Not to be styled Christ, but The Christ	lvi.	195
— Various celebrated texts relating to him critically explained	lvi.	199
— Character of the Messiah verified	lvi.	217
— The time necessary for the purpose of his ministry computed	lviii.	90
— The circumstances attending his resurrection considered	lviii.	91
— Whether an object of divine worship	lx.	77
— His high character as a preacher	lxi.	104
— Critical account of the duration of his ministry	lxi.	266
— Observations on his discourse on the Mount	lxi.	270
— On the transactions of the day of his resurrection	lxi.	272
— Death of, considered in the same light with that of Socrates	lxii.	11
— Inquiry into the duration of his public ministry	lxiv.	82
— His prayer paraphrased	lxiv.	165
— In what sense the Son of God	lxiv.	313
— Farther controversy relative to the duration of his ministry	lxiv.	433
— The duration of his ministry	lxvi.	16
— Illustration of the spices brought to embalm the body of	lxvii.	117
— See also <i>Messiah</i> .		

<i>Christianity</i> , doctrine of, considered	—	ii. 485
— The credibility of, considered	—	ii. 493
— Christian life, considered in a progressive state	—	iii. 101
— Account of Christians in the kingdom of Algiers	—	iii. 417
— Superstitious additions to it	—	iv. 173
— Vindicated	iv. 18, 81, 122, 172,	339
— The main evidences of its truth.	—	vi. 432
— The true Christian worship	—	vii. 342
— Its peculiar nature and excellency represented	—	viii. 7
— A scheme of wisdom and righteousness for the sanctification and redemption of mankind	—	viii. 7
— Presumptive arguments of its truth and divine authority, from the general character of Christ	—	viii. 24
— From his character as a teacher of morality	—	viii. 25
— From his thorough knowledge of human nature and duty	—	viii. 25
— The diligent practice of, the most effectual means of establishment in the faith of it	—	viii. 30, 31
— The testimonies of heathen writers to the truth of its history	—	viii. 111, 113
— The external evidences of its truth	—	viii. 117, 120
— The attestations of the ancient fathers	—	viii. 118
— Agreeable to reason	—	viii. 399
— The true method of defending it against unbelievers	—	viii. 399
— Unhappily perverted to bad purposes	—	viii. 399
— A new way of defending it, proposed	—	ix. 241
— Its tendency to inspire magnanimity	—	xii. 10
— Said to have received its worst wounds from its friends	—	xii. 154
— Who to be accounted such	—	xii. 434
— Founded on facts of which every one may judge	—	xii. 9
— Evidences of, acknowledged by its enemies	—	xiii. 185
— The history of, necessary to be studied	—	xiii. 187
— Not likely to make any great progress among the American Indians	—	xiii. 275
— The same arguments used by Hutchinsonians in defence of, as by infidels, to overthrow it	—	xv. 80
— When, and by whom first planted in England	—	xv. 569
— The original of the denomination of Christians	—	xvi. 537
— A serious address to Christians	—	xviii. 315
— Its fundamental points, what	—	xix. 151
— Always flourished or decayed with learning and liberty	—	xix. 415
— The origin of the nocturnal assemblies of Christians	—	xix. 438
— Observations on	—	xxii. 392
— Remarks on the christian character	—	xxv. 215
— Negative and positive definition of	—	xxv. 216
— The primitive Christians, liable to the censure of calumny they cast on the Heathens	—	xxvii. 28
— Disbelief of, where established, why deemed odious	—	xxvii. 32
— Styled true deism	—	xxvii. 36

<i>Christianity. Impudent manner in which it is sometimes defended by the clergy</i>	xxvii. 408
→ Conversion of the first Christians, owing to the operations of the Holy Spirit	xxvii. 401
→ Dove changed to a vulture	xxvii. 413
→ Changed their humility into insolence and tyranny	xxvii. 503
→ Not to be rejected on account of the immortality of its professors	xxviii. 40
→ Natural religion	xxviii. 560
→ Christian tragedies on the coast of Coromandel	xxix. 93
→ What reformation it has produced in the world	xxx. 197
→ Suited to the necessities of mankind	xxx. 425
→ Tends to promote good order in the world	xxx. 431
→ How corrupted	xxxii. 162
→ Defended on the principles of reason	xxxii. 179
→ Not a mere republication of the religion of nature	xxxii. 184
→ Importance of believing in	xxxii. 254
→ Primitive causes of the mutual dislike between the Christians and the Romans	xxxiii. 94
→ Heresies and schisms among Christians, in the first century	xxxiii. 99, 104
→ Trajan's rescript, a proof of their innocence	xxxiv. 36
→ State of, under the heathen emperors	xxxiv. 436
→ The errors and virtues of the three first centuries	xxxiv. 437
→ Rather declining under christian princes	xxxiv. 438
→ Cruel methods of propagating, in the time of Charlemagne	xxxv. 173
→ Evidences for, considered	xxxv. 178, 187
→ Advantages derived to, from the opposition of infidels	xxxv. 257
→ Chalcidius's testimony of the truth of	xxxvi. 270
→ Not fit for a national church	xxxvii. 65
→ A friend to government	xxxvii. 201
→ Injured by being legally established	xxxvii. 341
→ Eulogium on	xxxviii. 429
→ In what manner it ought to be defended against infidel writers	xxxviii. 598
→ Its triumph in the reign of Constantine	xl. 34, 103
→ Censure of those who question its evidences	xl. 130
→ Not a gloomy scheme	xlvi. 161
→ Strongly recom. as bearing the contrary complexion	xlvi. 162
→ Folly of raising objections against	xlvi. 231
→ Principles and spirit of, grossly misrepresented	xlvi. 559
→ Its happy influence on mankind	li. 534
→ An enemy to slavery	li. 537
→ Objection against on account of the uncertainty of its doctrines, answered	lii. 316
→ How contemptuously used in Egypt	lii. 579
→ Remarks on the rise and progress of, among the Romans	lv. 45
→ Charact. and conduct of the primitive Christ. arraigned with respect to the footing they first obtained in the Roman empire	lv. 46

<i>Christianity</i> , not unfriendly to public virtue	—	lv. 174
— Primitive, allowed great latitude for people to do business on the sabbath day	—	lv. 185
— Substance of the defences of the apologists	—	lv. 389
— Defended	—	lv. 454
— Their doctrines with regard to a future life	—	lv. 455
— Miraculous powers ascribed to	—	lv. 457
— Their virtues	—	lv. 458
— Apologists ill-treated by Mr. Gibbon	—	lv. 462
— Apologists defended	—	lv. 462
— Farther defended	—	lv. 462
— Translation of Euler's defence	—	lvii. 483
<i>Christian II. King of Denmark</i> , his horrid character and expulsion from the throne	—	xxvii. 360
— His bad character	—	l. 428
<i>Christian IV.</i> His heroic character and wise conduct	—	l. 429
<i>Christian V.</i> Short account of	—	l. 434
<i>Christian VI.</i> His great qualities	—	l. 435
<i>Christian, Frederick Post.</i> Some account of him and his embassy	—	xx. 547
<i>Christiern, King of Denmark</i> , his usage of Gustavus Ericson, and other Swedish hostages	—	xxiv. 56
— Is proclaimed king of Sweden	—	xxiv. 57
— His brutal treatment of Stockholm	—	xxiv. 60
<i>Christina, Queen of Sweden</i> , Curious particulars relating to her	—	xlvi. 395, 602
— Anecdote, and character of	—	lxiv. 133
<i>Christmas-day</i> , improperly celebrated on the 25th of December	—	liv. 105
<i>Chronical disorders.</i> Observations on	—	liii. 432
<i>Chronology</i> , plan of a system of	—	vi. 1
— The antiquity of various systems	—	vii. 2
— How they differ	—	vii. 3
— Agreement between Josephus and the Septuagint	—	vii. 3
— Of the Hebrew bible, erroneous	—	vii. 4
— Suspected to have been corrupted by the Jews	—	vii. 5
— Greek chronology, the true	—	vii. 11
— Table from the Exodus to the beginning of the temple	—	vii. 19
— No good objection against the Chinese	—	vii. 94
— Usefulness of	—	xi. 320
— Account of Blair's tables	—	xi. 381
— Rudbeck's method of ascertaining	—	xiii. 182
— Reasons for adhering to Sir Isaac Newton's system of	—	xiii. 183
— Sir Isaac Newton's method of computing it	—	xvii. 254
— Reasons for the disagreement of the evangelists in	—	xvi. 240
— Mr. Kennedy's, unastronomical	—	xxvii. 434
— The soul of history	—	xxx. 85
— How far benefited by astronomy	—	xxxii. 34
— Difficulties in the Mosaic history	—	xxxiii. 404
		<i>Chronology,</i>

<i>Gibber, Theophilus, his life</i>	xxxii.	301
— His unhappy end	xxxii.	304
— How far concerned in the lives of the poets, published under his name	lxv.	409
<i>Cibet, the missionary, his essay on the writing of the Chinese</i>	lxx.	557
<i>Cicada, of North America, account of that insect</i>	xxxviii.	447
<i>Cicero, his letters illustrate the Roman history</i>	ii.	179
— Represented under the character of Drances	ii.	442, 445
— His method of thinking preferred to that of Seneca	iii.	324
— Somnium Scipionis	v.	86
— Epistles to Atticus	v.	518
— His conduct in exile	vi.	412
— His character and writings	viii.	340
— Apology for his conduct in the affair of the Campanian lands, and defence of Vatinius	viii.	343
— His rank among the ancients as an orator	ix.	73
— A vindication of, from Bolingbroke's censures	x ii.	151
— Compared with Quintilian	xiv.	50
— The best Latin writer either in language or sentiment	xviii.	381
— Erasmus's encomiums on his writings	xix.	524
— Little esteemed by Montaigne	xix.	525
— Difficulty of translating him	xix.	525
— His Tusculan disputations, on what occasion composed	xix.	526
— Miserably translated	xix.	526
— Character of his treatise concerning the orator	xx.	65
— His character	xxii.	536
— Some strictures on his conduct and character	xxx.	181
— Remarkable story of his purchasing a fine house	xxx.	184
— His great reverse of fortune	xxx.	185
— Want of firmness to support it	xxx.	186
— Changes his political conduct	xxx.	187
— His wise and prudent government of Cilicia	xxx.	188
— His opinion in favour of unwritten evidence	xxx.	477
— His treatise on consolation supposed to be spurious	xxxviii.	427
— His ridiculous account of the music of the spheres.	xlvi.	560
— Brief account of	xliv.	578
— Defended against the Bishop of Gloucester	xlvi.	658
— Encomium on his essay on old age	xlix.	109
— Elegant translation of, by Melmoth	xlix.	109
— His fine reflections on the happiness of a future state	xlix.	110
— His vanity apologized for	xlix.	552
— His account of the accomplishments of an orator	lvi.	82
— His views in writing his essay on friendship	lvii.	462
— Advantages of his being trained under Quintus Mucius	lvii.	463
— His character defended against a late translator of his orations	lxiv.	251
— His character as a philosopher defended	lxiv.	557
— Enquiry into the philosophy of	lxiv.	557



<i>Cicistea</i> of Italy, gallants to married ladies in Italy	xi.	200
— Origin of that office	xxxiii.	521
— Account of them	xxxv.	332, 336
— Not criminal	xxxviii.	455
— Universally used at Rome	xl.	576
<i>Cicistees</i> , Spanish, account of	xliii.	299
<i>Cicuta</i> , Dr. Watson's account of	xxvii.	329
— Account of its success in Ireland	xxxviii.	440
— Observations on the use of, by Dr. Fothergill	xxxviii.	447
<i>Cicutaria</i> , or fool's parsley.	xxix.	174
<i>Cimon</i> , his munificence highly exaggerated	xliii.	564
<i>Cinchona Jamaicensis</i> , seu <i>Caribbeana</i> , described	lviii.	459
— Medical virtues of	lviii.	459
<i>Cipriani</i> , his great merit as a painter	lix.	285
<i>Circle</i> , Landen's theorems	xiii.	327
— Theorems relating to	xiii.	328
<i>Circumcision</i> , a patriarchal institution	xix.	330
— Observations relative to	lxi.	97
<i>Circumcision</i> , Cape, on the situation of	lxvi.	494
— On the longitude of	lxviii.	631
<i>Cistercian Monks</i> , great privileges of that order	lii.	224
<i>Cities</i> , how far advantageous to a country	xxxvi.	376
— Great ones the graves of mankind	xlvi.	100
— Difference between the duration of human life in them and in the country	xlvi.	100
<i>City Latin</i> , specimens of	xxiv.	80
<i>Civil Law</i> , why neglected	xx.	384
<i>Civil Liberty</i> , what	xv.	226
— How secured	xv.	227
<i>Civil Magistrate</i> , his power asserted	v.	429
<i>Civil Power</i> , how limited	xv.	221
— Whether a state may deliver up to the enemy one of its innocent members	xv.	230
<i>Civil War</i> , in the reign of Charles I. originally begun upon patriotic principles	xxiii.	405
— of Charles I. picture of that calamitous time	xxii.	411
<i>Civili</i> , the Batavian hero, delivers his country from the tyranny of the Romans.	xliii.	550
<i>Civilization</i> , natural consequences of	xxix.	5
— Particularly with respect to songs	xxix.	82
— Poetry, how improved in process of time by	xxix.	84
— Method of	xxx.	38
— Advantages of	xl.	281
— Inferences from language, with respect to	xliii.	528
— Philosophical reflections on the origin of civilization, and the means of correcting its abuses	lxv.	382
— Recherches sur l'origine	lxv.	458
<i>Civita Turbino</i> , subterraneous apartments discovered there	xxxi.	269
<i>Clairon</i> , Mad. de, her dispute with the church	xxxviii.	288
<i>Clare-hall</i> , Cambridge, Mrs. Freeman's bequest to	xiii.	462
<i>Clarendon</i> ,		

- Clarendon, Earl of*, his conduct in the sale of Dunkirk viii. 32  
 — Remarks on his history — — x. 177  
 — Authenticity of his history proved by vouchers xix. 233  
 — The interpolations of his history contested by E. Smith xix. 237  
 — Whence his high notions of prerogative arose xxi. 25  
 — Characters of his intimates — — xxi. 28  
 — Excellent advice given him by his father — — xxi. 148  
 — How he gained the favour of King Charles xxi. 149  
 — His double dealing with king and parliament xxi. 152  
 — His behaviour on his daughter's marriage with the Duke of York xxi. 153  
 — His remonstrance to Charles on his ill life — — xxi. 160  
 — His disgrace — — xxi. 161  
 — Biographical account of him — — xxix. 194  
 — Unimportance of his letters — — xxix. 194  
 — His diary recommended — — xxix. 194  
 — Censured — — xxix. 196  
 — Anecdotes from — — xxix. 198  
 — His account of the birth of the Pretender xxix. 198  
 — His curious conversation with the Princess Anne on that subject xxix. 260  
 — His critical observations on several passages of scripture xliii. 177  
 — The style of his history censured — — l. 342  
 — Wrote his history under prejudices and superstition lii. 135  
 — His character as an historian, censured — — lv. 448  
 — Story of E. Smith's being employed to alter his history lxii. 303  
 — His history of the rebellion not altered by the Oxford editor lxii. 303  
 — His history poetically characterised — — lxiii. 33  
*Clanges, Sir Thomas*, his speech on the speaker being a courtier xxviii. 127  
 — On the Duke of Buckingham's justification xxviii. 131  
 — On the greatness of France — — xxviii. 196  
 — On a breach of privilege — — xxviii. 260  
*Clarke Mr.* his account of the Patagonians met with by Commodore Byron — — xxxix. 417  
*Clarke, Dr. Samuel*, the life of, by Dr. Birch — — vii. 272  
 — Mistaken in his notion of the eternal fitness of things, &c. xxix. 52  
 — His history of exceptionable passages in our liturgy l. 102  
 — Proposals for the amendment of — — l. 102  
*Classics*. not easily translated — — iv. 481  
*Classic Literature*. grafted on the gospel — — xxv. 419  
*Classical Knowledge*, compared with that of modern writers xxv. 364  
*Classical Manners*, why still admired and imitated by the poets xxvii. 97  
*Claudian*, Essay on his life and writings — — xl. 573  
*Claudius, the Gothic*, his account of his victory over the Goths xxv. 262  
*Claviaria sobolifera*, account of — — xxxi. 210  
*Clay*; see *Husbandry*.

Clayton,

<i>Clayton, Bp. of Clogher</i> , the canonical books of scripture owned by the Jews, appealed to by him, for the coming of the Messiah v.	283
— His speech against the Nicene and Athanasian creeds	xxix. 248
— Offer a reward for discoveries in Arabia	— liii. 382
<i>Clement</i> , his divine hymn translated	— i. 122
<i>Cleghorn, Dr.</i> his account of a feather swallowed by a young lady	— xxxviii. 432
— Case of an aneurism	— xxxviii. 436
<i>Clemence, M.</i> his character of the Messiah verified	lvi. 217
<i>Clemency</i> towards enemies, recommended	— ii. 441
— to brutes, a lecture proposed to enforce the obligation of	— xxiv. 314
— to criminals; sometimes injuries to the public	— xxxvi. 404
<i>Clement, Pope</i> , his character	— xxiv. 133
— VII. droll story of three ladies who applied to him for fleshly indulgence on fast days	— xli. 532
— XIV. his life	— lii. 344
— His amiable and excellent character	— liv. 531
— Extracts from his letters	— liv. 533
<i>Cleomenes, King of Sparta</i> , his conduct in the war against Megalopolis	— lxiii. 416
<i>Cleopatra</i> , her character	— xvii. 40
— Panegyric on	— xxxvi. 483
— Her voyage down the Cydnus, a fine subject for the painter	— xliii. 126
— The design sketched	— xliii. 126
— Her catastrophe described	— xliiv. 116
<i>Clergy of England</i> , Lord Halifax's reflections on them	— iii. 40
— Exhorted to unite in promoting a reformation of the liturgy	— iii. 2
— Their opinions and practice censured	— iv. 41
— Their office and qualifications	— vi. 181
— The respect due to them	— vi. 182
— In what manner to proceed, as to the facts in the Christian religion	— vi. 289
— Their lands seized by Edward I.	— vii. 436
— The ill-conduct of some of them exposed	— vii. 454
— Severe and unjust reflection on them	— viii. 460
— The advantages of action in the pulpit	— ix. 58
— Their obligation to observe the rubric	— ix. 426
— How far bound by other ecclesiastical laws	— ix. 427
— Many of them have done great disservice to religion	— x. 185
— And others of great use to mankind	— x. 185
— Reflections on immoral clergymen	— xi. 442
— The treatment due to them	— xi. 444
— Scheme for a fund for widows and children of clergymen	— xii. 383
— Directions to a student in divinity	— xiii. 189
— Proposal for a tax on non-residence	— xiv. 364
— Proposal for a tax on pluralists	— xiv. 365
— True criterion of sacerdotal merit	— xvi. 606

<i>Clergy of England</i> , pluralities in the church defended	xvii. 180
— The reasons of their complying with the reformation	xvii. 210
— A scheme for the relief of their widows and children	xvii. 217
— Their indoltry not to be wished	xx. 352
— Of the present not to be feared	xx. 352
— Nothing more suited to the character than a grave and abstracted severity	xxi. 17
— On the residence and non-residence of the clergy	xxi. 435
— Reason why they are not more respected	xxii. 558
— Obstructions to residence	xxiii. 252
— Their ambition beyond that of other men	xxiv. 22
— Unable to bear contradiction	xxiv. 22
— Necessitated to promote superstition and hypocrisy in order to maintain the veneration paid to them	xxiv. 23
— Their character defended from these allegations	xxiv. 29
— Business of a minister of the gospel	xxiv. 27
— An apology for pluralists	xxiv. 284
— Their precarious dependence, and the distressed condition of their widows	xxvi. 127
— Project for their relief	xxvi. 128
— Charged with persecution, and defended	xxvii. 430
— Bad ones only averse to impartial examination	xxviii. 210
— Inexpediency of their serving as jurymen in ecclesiastical causes	xxix. 163
— Privileges and restraints of the clergy	xxix. 270
— Terms of ordination of	xxix. 270
— Ordinances relating to their apparel, &c.	xxix. 271
— Pathetic exhortation to	xxix. 429
— Brief sketch of their office and duties	xxix. 430
— Scheme for augmenting the income of indigent, and providing for their widows and orphans	xxx. 330
— How far they ought to take upon them the suppression of bad books	xxxi. 505
— Not to interfere in the province of the civil magistrate	xxxi. 505
— Clergyman and priest, not synonymous terms	xxxii. 80
— Apology for their not keeping within the rules of moderation in controversy	xxxii. 250
— Monstrous increase of their power	xxxiii. 340
— The hardships of curates	xxxiv. 406
— Accusations against	xxxvii. 65
— Display of their character, office, and duty	xxxix. 359
— Strictures on their subscribing to articles, &c.	xxxix. 375
— Observations on the ordination of	xxxix. 375
— Exhorted to call home banished Christianity	xl. 76
— Their extreme ignorance and depravity in Russia	xl. 596
— Their conduct impeached	xliv. 136
— Their submission to creeds and articles canvassed	xliv. 162
— Vindicated with respect to the tythe on madder	xliv. 291
— Worthy character of a rector of a country parish delineated	xlvi. 655

- Clergy of Eng.* pluralities, ecclesiastical, severely censured xlvii. 287  
 — Plan for the study of — — li. 317  
 — Apology for those who retain their livings, although dissatisfied with some of her doctrines — — liii. 310  
 — Advice to — — — liii. 315  
 — Benefit of, a similar privilege extended to women lvii. 355  
 — Protestant, in Ireland, their disagreeable situation with respect to tithes — — lx. 11  
 — Their proper character displayed with respect to influence, from example — — lx. 485  
 — Poetical encomium on rural — — lxii. 169  
 — Ecclesiastic life most desirable — — lxiv. 56  
 — Remarks on the propriety of their acting in the commission of the peace — — lxiv. 380  
 — Divine polemical, &c. ludicrously described — — lxv. 424  
*Clergy of Germany*, obliged to take concubines — — xvii. 203  
*Clergy of Ireland*, Mr. O'Brien's speech on their non-residence in Ireland — — xxxviii. 31  
 — Mr. Henry's speech on the non-residence of, in Ireland — — xxxviii. 89  
 — Sir Wm. Osborne's speech on the non-residence of the clergy in Ireland — — xxxviii. 90  
 — Mr. Gore's speech on the non-residence in Ireland — — xxxviii. 92  
*Clergy of Poland*, censured — — — iii. 273  
*Clergy, Romish*, advantag. use of the authority of the fathers iii. 242  
 — Concubines enjoined to the younger part of them — — xxv. 411  
*Clergy, Russian*, their reply to Peter I. in regard to his son Alexis — — xxviii. 552  
 — Scandalized — — — xxviii. 551  
 — Attached to their ancient Barbarism — — — xxviii. 555  
*Clergy of Scotland*, their profligacy the first cause of the reformation in that kingdom — — — xlii. 427  
*Clerk, Dr.* his observations on the arthritis anomala — — — xlvii. 185  
*Clerks in Public Offices*, their inadequate salaries pathetically represented — — — xxxvi. 237  
*Climate*, influence of, on the laws and manners of mankind — — — xxxvi. 341  
 — Signs of unhealthy ones — — — xxxix. 348  
 — Advice to strangers how to preserve their health in — — — xxxix. 429  
 — Its influence upon genius — — — xlii. 210  
 — Its influence on religion — — — — — xlv. 649  
 — Doctrine of, controverted — — — — — xlv. 650  
 — Various, naturally produce the most wholesome food for the inhabitants appointed to live under them — — — l. 438  
 — Various, peculiarities of considered, with regard to the introduction and culture of foreign trees, plants, and animals — — — lviii. 57  
 — Influence of, on the moral character of man — — — lxvi. 22  
*Cliverow, Mr.* his life of Judge Blackstone, and edition of his reports — — — lxvii. 1

- Clive, Lord*, estimate of his princely fortune xxxvi. 248  
 — Exhorted to countenance the interests of agriculture xxxviii. 66  
 — His disposition of his troops previous to the battle of Plassey lix. 432
- Clive, Mrs.* her life — — — xxxii. 335  
 — Abusive verses on — — — xxxv. 388
- Clock*, repeater, a new invented one — — — xxix. 487  
 — Work, marine observations on — — — li. 119  
 — Mr. Berthoud's improvements in, similar to Mr. Harrison's li. 120  
 — First used for the measuring of time — — — lx. 529  
 — On the antiquity of — — — lxii. 281  
 — Enquiry when first made to strike — — — lxii. 281  
 — Perpetual — — — lxiii. 498  
 — New method of regulating the motion of — — — lxv. 25  
 — Account of Arnold's new pendulum clock — — — lxv. 27
- Clodius*, his enmity against Cicero — — — xxx. 185  
 — His rencounter with Milo — — — xxx. 188
- Clothes*, marks of immodesty — — — xx. 133
- Clouds*, whether electrified positively or negatively xi. 417  
 — Hypothesis to explain by what means the clouds become negatively electrified — — — xi. 418  
 — Material objections to it — — — xi. 420  
 — Colours of, accounted for — — — xv. 384
- Clover*, to be sown with turnip seed — — — xii. 66  
 — Eat with great eagerness by swine — — — xii. 68  
 — Very prejudicial to swine — — — xii. 68  
 — When the properest time to turn cattle into it xviii. 552  
 — A troublesome grass to make into hay — — — xviii. 553
- Clovis, King of France*, ill consequences of his dividing his dominions among his four sons — — — xxiv. 284  
 — *the founder of the French monarchy*, remarkable anecdote of xl. 389
- Club*, political, member of, how sufficiently qualified xii. 394  
 — Rules for one established at Philadelphia — — — lxii. 205
- Cneph*, explanation of that word — — — xv. 455
- Coade, Mr.* his writings against the Stuarts controverted xix. 237
- Coal*, the bad qualities of sea-coal corrected — — — x. 330  
 — Fatal effects of the vapour of, exemplified — — — lxv. 481  
 — Means of relief in such cases — — — lxv. 482  
 — Analysis of — — — lxvii. 501
- Coal Mines*, poetical description of — — — xi. 487  
 — Account of damp of — — — xxxvi. 553  
 — Account of one in France, which has continued burning for a long time past — — — xli. 512  
 — Account of the damps in — — — xlvi. 684
- Cobalt*, Observations on the ore of — — — lxx. 491  
 — Experiments on the ore of — — — lxx. 491
- Cobham College*, account of — — — lxix. 367
- Cobler*, a poem — — — xxxix. 478

<i>Coccus nucifera</i> described	—	—	xliv. 399
<i>Cocbin</i> , his commendation of a picture of Job, by Guido	—	—	xl. 585
<i>Coccinus</i> , new edition of his Hebrew and Chaldaic dictionary	—	—	lviii. 386
<i>Cochineal</i> , description of	—	—	iv. 290
— Mestique, whence procured, and how prepared	—	—	xv. 623
— Account of the insects	—	—	xxix. 141
<i>Cocks</i> , remonstrance against throwing at	—	—	xxiv. 311
<i>Cockfighting</i> , sermon against	—	—	lii. 95
— Observations on	—	—	liii. 417
<i>Cockburn, Mrs.</i> Account of her life	—	—	v. 102
— Her tragedies and other poems	—	—	v. 104
— Defence of Locke	—	—	v. 106
— Contents of her works	—	—	v. 115
— Advice to her son	—	—	v. 184
— With regard to religion, employment, and women	—	—	v. 189
— Remarks on Mr. Seed's sermon	—	—	v. 193
— Morality the foundation of religion	—	—	v. 354
— Whether moral virtue and obligation have the same foundation	—	—	v. 354
— Moral obligation, what	—	—	v. 356
— Her writings commended	—	—	x. 372
<i>Cockroach</i> , some account of that noisome insect	—	—	lxix. 45
<i>Codfish</i> , how cured in Ireland	—	—	xviii. 202
— Its astonishing fecundity	—	—	xxxix. 421
<i>Cods of caterpillars</i> , experiments to make paper of them	—	—	x. 483
<i>Codicil</i> , wherein it differs from a testament	—	—	xv. 13
<i>Coffee</i> , historical particulars relative to	—	—	l. 497
<i>Coffee-house</i> , a comedy, story of	—	—	xxiii. 237
<i>Coffins, stone</i> , account of some	—	—	lxii. 271
<i>Coin of Great Britain</i> , computation of it	—	—	ii. 250
— Base, how detected	—	—	xv. 534
— A chronological table of adulteration in	—	—	xix. 33
— Pernicious consequences of debasing	—	—	xix. 34
— Methods commonly practised for adulterating	—	—	xix. 35
— Importance of maintaining the standard of	—	—	xix. 35
— Debasement of, by whom projected	—	—	xix. 36
— Pretences in favour of such debasement	—	—	xix. 37
— Refutation of those pretences	—	—	xix. 38
— Causes of the scarcity of silver	—	—	xx. 310
— Reasons against altering the value of	—	—	xx. 312
— A remedy suggested	—	—	xx. 314
— Observations on the present state of	—	—	xliv. 230. 506
— Fraudulent practices in regard to gold	—	—	liii. 353
— Methods to prevent	—	—	liii. 353
— Account of a noble of Edward III.	—	—	liii. 498
<i>Coin of France</i> . State of, in the year 869	—	—	xlii. 437
— See <i>Money</i> .	—	—	
<i>Coins</i> , (various) account of some medals of Pescenius Niger	—	—	v. 322

<i>Coins</i> , (various) an ancient piece of	—	vi.	69
— Foreign, why frequently mistaken	—	x.	199
— Gold and silver coins in China most ancient	—	x.	199
— Their use in history	—	xxiii.	116
— Their dates ascertained by the device on the reverse	—	xxiii.	123
— Swinton's account of a Samnite denarius,	—	xxvii.	332
— Their utility to chronologers and historians	—	xxx.	568
— Importance of the study of, in history	—	xxxviii.	57
— Account of the Roman, Saxon, and English coins	—	xxxviii.	55
— Grant's account of a Siberian medal	—	xxxix.	27
— Saxon, Roman, and English account of	—	xxxix.	89
— Swinton's account of a Phœnician medal	—	xl.	98
— Swinton's account of some Punic and Etruscan	—	xliv.	394
— Swinton's elucidation of two Samnite coins	—	xliv.	317
— Swinton's observations on a Greek	—	xlvi.	421
— Swinton's account of some Etruscan coins and weights	—	xlvi.	214
— Swinton's account of a fabærated denarius	—	l. 286.	480
— Swinton's account of an ancient quinarus	—	li.	377
— Medallic history of the House of Brandenburg	—	liii.	261
— Observations on some Parthian medals	—	liii.	418
— Observations on a Roman, by Mr. Ashby	—	liii.	418
— Account of a gold coin of Prince Edmund	—	liii.	450
— Observations on a noble, coined by Edward III.	—	liii.	498
— Dictionary of	—	liv.	402
— Account of an Egyptian	—	lv.	491
— Dr. Milles's opinion of the Apamean Medal	—	lvii.	455
— Discovery of some coins of Edward the confessor	—	lvii.	456
— Collections relating to medals	—	lix.	530
— Prodigious collection of	—	lix.	530
— Of a Bactrian king discovered	—	lix.	530
— Account of two medals of Hippone	—	lxi.	528
— Ancient account of some discovered at Fenwick Castle	—	lxii.	113
— And in the Tower of London	—	lxii.	276
— Heyne's observations on ancient	—	lxix.	546
— Account of a Palmyrene	—	lxx.	267
<i>Coke, Sir Edward</i> , of an overbearing disposition	—	xxvii.	498
— Affronts the great Bacon	—	xxvii.	498
— His character	—	xxix.	377
— Strictures on his character	—	xxxv.	415
— His behaviour in the prosecution of one Floid	—	xxxv.	416
<i>Colbert</i> , character of	—	vi.	300
<i>Colchicum autumnale</i> , medicinal use and effects of	—	xxxi.	349
— Remarkable cures by	—	xxxi.	350. 351
<i>Cold</i> in 1754, Mr. Arderon's observations on	—	xiii.	324
— of June and July 1767, observations on	—	xxxix.	41
— Observations on, at Derby in 1767	—	xxxix.	421
— Dr. Huxham's account of the late	—	xxxix.	425
— Observations on the cold of 1740	—	xliv.	113
— Experiments on cold produced by evaporation	—	xliv.	206
— Remarks on the effects of, in February 1771	—	xliv.	221



<i>Cold</i> , remarks on the effects of, in January 1768	xlvi. 223
— Of the cold in France in 1765, &c.	xlvi. 224
— Observations on the cold at Pekin	li. 552
— of January 1776, observations on	lviii. 226
— Account of, in Russia	lviii. 378
— Extraordinary degree of, at Glasgow, in January 1780	lxiv. 275
— Felt in France 1776	lxv. 487
— Experiments on, by B. Wilson	lxvii. 127
<i>Colden, Cadwallader, Esq.</i> his account of the sore throat in America	xvi. 553
<i>Colera morbus</i> , in Minorca, how cured	v. 221
<i>Colwort</i> , the silver-like appearance of the drops of dew on the leaves of, accounted for	xv. 382
— How distinguished from rape	xlvi. 13
— Culture of this plant	xlvi. 14
<i>Colic</i> , useful premonitions against the use of spirituous liquors and carminatives	xv. 395
— endemial of Devon, not caused by a solution of lead in the cyder	xli. 363
— This disease attributed rather to the roughness and acidity of that liquor	xli. 364
<i>Colica Piæsonum</i> , cases of persons afflicted with that disorder	xxxiv. 505
— Symptoms and cure of that dreadful disorder	xlvi. 258
<i>Colic of Poitou and Devonshire</i> , remarks relating to the cause of	lix. 67
<i>Collier's</i> controversy relating to the stage	lxv. 109
<i>Collets</i> , some of those in our liturgy faulty	i. 203
— New ones proposed for Trinity Sunday	xxvii. 304
<i>College discipline</i> , Whiston's account of the want of it	i. 342
— <i>Law</i> , and remarkable cases relating to	xxix. 267
<i>Colleton, Sir Peter</i> , speech on the sovereign's partiality to foreigners	xxviii. 418
<i>Collins, Mr.</i> the design and absurdity of his writings	x. 172
<i>Collins, William</i> , his fine poetical genius	xxx. 21
— Specimens of his odes	xxx. 21
— Memoirs of his life	xxx. 120
— Sonnets alluding to his unhappy insanity	xxx. 123
— His poetry characterised	lxv. 411
<i>Collinson, Mr.</i> his life	xlvi. 249
— His extensive correspondence	xlvi. 250
— His skill in botany	xlvi. 252
— His advice to the Virginians	xlvi. 253
— His great regularity and remarkable temperance	xlvi. 254
— His laudable character	xlvi. 255
<i>Collision of Bodies</i> , experiments on	lxix. 419
<i>Colman, Mr.</i> his translation of Terence, compared with a later attempt	lii. 322
<i>Columbier's</i> observations on the venereal disease, &c.	lxviii. 556
	<i>Colon,</i>

- Colon*, on a double wound of the — xlii. 543  
*Colonies*, the caution to be observed in settling them xxviii. 403  
 — Ought not to be too much subjected to laws against religion xxviii. 403  
 — Whether promoted or injured by great strictness in religion xxx. 254  
 — Proposal for a special political department for the administration of colonies — xxx. 441  
 — Remarks on the laws for regulating the trade of — xxx. 444  
 — Trade of, considered — — xxx. 464  
 — Cautions against too much limitation of — — xxx. 465  
*Colonization*, whether islands, or continents, are to be preferred xxv. 154  
 — Different principles of, in ancient and modern times lv. 22  
 — General advantage of, to Europe — — lv. 24  
 — Disadvantages of, to England — — lv. 24  
 — Of the ancient Greeks, system of — — lvi. 287  
 — Of the Romans — — lvii. 289. 292  
 — Observations relative to — — lix. 207  
 — Remarks on the modern spirit of — — lxiii. 174  
 — The hobby-horse of Europe — — lxiii. 174  
 — See *America*.  
*Colossal figures*, description of two found near the Nile xv. 488  
*Colours*, Sir Isaac Newton's doctrine established — x. 461  
 — Method of producing, by mixing liquors — xiv. 419  
 — Reflected by the clouds at sun-rising and sun-setting, accounted for — — xv. 384  
 — Ideas of, how far attainable by blind men — xxxi. 9  
 — Observations on prismatic — — xl. 569  
 — in shadows, memoirs of — — xlv. 527  
 — On the change of, in opaque bodies — — lv. 494  
 — Experiments on the causes of the changes of, in opaque and coloured bodies — — lvii. 221  
 — Account of persons who could not distinguish lviii. 8  
*Colours for painting*, how prepared from the excrements of moths ix. 374  
 — Colouring, one of the most essential branches of painting xv. 164  
 — Requisites for an author, in treating on that subject xv. 164. 282  
 — That the ancients painted all their pictures with four only, shewn to be a mistake — — xv. 167  
 — Variety of earths and minerals used as colours in the time of Theophrastus — — xv. 169  
 — In painting, defined — — xlv. 120  
 — Explained — — xlv. 123  
 — Experim. on a colouring substance from the South Sea liv. 27  
 — used in painting, improvement in the preparation of lxix. 421  
*Columbo root*, enquiry into the medical properties of this drug xlix. 287  
 — Analytical examination of — — lxviii. 557  
*Columbus*,

- Columbus, Christopher*, his first landing on Hispaniola iv. 323  
 — Panegyric on — xxxi. 109  
*Columns*, natural, of the Giant's Causeway and Staffa, described li. 454. 458  
*Combat*, remarkable — — — — — xii. 202  
 — Legal and religious disputes decided by, in the days of monkish ignorance — — — — — xl. 329  
 — in London Streets, remarks on, by a foreigner xlvii. 167  
*Comber, Mr.* his criticism on Goldsmith's deserted village xliii. 380  
*Comedians*, characterised — — — — — xx. 122  
*Comedy*, its origin traced — — — — — xxiii. 295  
 — Is three different appearances — — — — — xxiii. 297  
 — Genteel and sensible, but four instances allowed in Eng. xxiii. 465  
 — Middle, its short duration in Athens and England xxvi. 371  
 — Spanish, an account of — — — — — xxviii. 294  
 — Its origin and progression in ancient Greece xxix. 89  
 — Middle, its origin — — — — — xxix. 90  
 — Its origin — — — — — xxxii. 361  
 — Measure, supposed to be essential to the ancient Greek and Roman comedies — — — — — xxxii. 362  
 — Not neglected by the English dramatic writers xxxii. 362  
 — Memoir on — — — — — lxi. 525  
 — in Rhime, account of three, by Mr. Hayley — — — — — lxx. 289  
 — This mode defended — — — — — lxx. 289  
 — See *Stage*.  
*Comercini, Madam*, her remarkable case and cure, by the extract of Saturn — — — — — xli. 312  
*Comets*, Mr. Wright's notion concerning them — — — — — iii. 220  
 — Tables of their paths — — — — — iv. 241  
 — Observations on — — — — — v. 4  
 — The use — — — — — vi. 123  
 — Account of one expected in 1757 — — — — — xv. 380  
 — Their nature not known to the ancients — — — — — xvii. 176  
 — The astronomy of, imperfect — — — — — xvii. 176  
 — Why that expected in 1758 returns at different periods xvii. 176  
 — Causes of the uncertainty of their periods — — — — — xvii. 176  
 — The expected one, a table of its appearances — — — — — xx. 375  
 — Account of one seen at Paris — — — — — xxix. 145  
 — of 1764, table of the places — — — — — xxxiv. 221  
 — Observations on the orbits of two — — — — — xxxvii. 166  
 — Newton's opinion concerning the tails of, controverted xl. 395  
 — Ridiculous superstitions concerning — — — — — xli. 485  
 — of 1759, observations on — — — — — xlv. 676  
 — Theory relating to the use of — — — — — xlvii. 338  
 — That which appeared in the summer of 1770, two accounts of — — — — — xlvii. 340  
 — Account of that which appeared in January 1771 — — — — — xlvii. 341  
 — of 1771, Messier's observations on — — — — — xlvii. 413  
 — of 1770, observations on — — — — — xlviii. 340  
 — Curious observations on the nature of — — — — — lii. 524  
*Comets*,

<i>Comets, hypothesis Copernican</i>	—	lvii. 483
— Dissertations on	—	lviii. 300
— Period of that of 1770	—	lxii. 213
— On the orbits of	—	lxiv. 513
— The tails of, their analogy to the aurora borealis	—	lxiv. 522
— Real electrical bodies	—	lxiv. 523
— of 1771 and 1772, Messier's observations on	—	lxvi. 505
— Account of one discovered March 13, 1781	—	lxvii. 447
— Messier's observations on seventeen	—	lxviii. 631
<i>Commander of an army, qualifications necessary for</i>	—	xvi. 527
<i>Commandment, humorous proposal for revising the fourth</i>	—	x. 427
<i>Commensal, Anna, poetical compliment to her memory</i>	—	lxiii. 31
<i>Comment, Mr. his defence of the individuality of the human mind</i>	—	xxix. 450
<i>Commentator, his employment a toilsome one</i>	—	xxvi. 321
<i>Commerce, sense of the English on</i>	—	i. 401
— and maritime affairs	—	v. 161
— Tendency of	—	vi. 20
— Active and passive	—	vii. 56
— How affected by exportation and importation	—	vii. 56
— The nature of exchange	—	vii. 58
— The advantage of it depends upon exports	—	vii. 205
— How a people may be ruined by it	—	vii. 206
— State of, at Minorca	—	vii. 206
— Companies injurious to	—	xi. 163
— Whence its origin	—	xii. 85
— Of great use in society	—	xii. 85
— Discouraged by the Romans as prejudicial to the state	—	xiii. 396
— The source of most of the modern wars in Europe	—	xiv. 104
— Advantages derived to, from philosophy	—	xiv. 429
— Science well employed in the improvement of	—	xiv. 428
— Whether consistent with the interest of monarchies	—	xviii. 252
— With the pride of gentility	—	xviii. 253
— Defined	—	xix. 294
— When destructive to a state	—	xxi. 526
— Hints for improving our foreign	—	xxviii. 373
— Great requisites for a thorough understanding of	—	xxxii. 114
— Consider. for the advancem. of the Brit. com. abroad	—	xxxii. 287
— Maxims relating to	—	xliv. 17
— Rise and progress of, in England	—	xlvi. 634
— Reflections on the freedom of	—	xlvi. 416
— Elements of	—	xlvi. 364
— Happily assisted by insurances	—	xlvi. 372
— How liable to be abused	—	xlvi. 372
— Councils of commerce recommended	—	xlvi. 373
— Ideas relative to, respecting the interest of the European nations	—	lix. 56
<i>Commerçon, M, his great talents for botany</i>	—	lii. 599
— His voyage round the world	—	lii. 601
— His death	—	lii. 606

- Commitments* and attachments for contempt of court, judicious reflections on — — xliii. 289
- Commodus*, his character — — xxiii. 506
- Common-prayer*; see *Liturgy*.
- Common sense*, what — — xxxi. 512
- Mankind guided by it in every thing but religion xxxi. 513
- How employed at various periods of the English history xlii. 137
- This faculty defined — — xlii. 454
- The invariable standard of truth — — xliii. 268
- Curious remarks on — — xlvii. 47
- True idea of, ascertained — — xlvii. 49
- Commons, House of*, privilege of the — — xii. 416
- How preserved — — xii. 417
- When their legislative power first commenced xviii. 362
- Debates generally spurious — — xxviii. 123
- Observations of a noble duke on them — — xxviii. 124
- Jealous of their speaker's being under court influence xxviii. 126
- The punishment of absentees recommended xxviii. 126
- or body of the people, whence, and on what occasion taken into the constitution of government — — xxviii. 141
- A balance to the lords — — xxviii. 141
- Right of voting derived from property — — xxviii. 142
- Defect of the constitution in excluding the trading interest from the right invested in freeholders — — xxviii. 143
- Debates on the reduction of interest — — xxviii. 251
- Happy effects of their opposition to Charles I. xxxii. 218
- Their proceeding concerning Laud, &c. — — xxxii. 222
- In parliament their great influence in preserving the constitution xxxiv. 187
- Antiquity of their legislative authority — — xxxiv. 191
- Debates in the, against the importation of corn xxxv. 417
- Debates in the parliament of Ireland — — xxxviii. 1. 81
- Liberty of debating, the basis of national liberty xxxviii. 93
- Detail of the state and history of — — xlvii. 39. 42
- See *Parliament*.
- Commonwealth*, new model of — — — vi. 84
- Inconveniences of — — — vi. 89
- Communion*, Christian, who intitled to it — — iv. 108
- Catholic, Christians ought to encourage it — — xii. 78
- Compact*, violation of, in what respect not destructive of its obligation — — xv. 134. 135
- *Original between the governor and governed*, the popular notions of, examined — — — lv. 330
- Companies, exclusive*, injurious to commerce — — xi. 163
- Company* and conversation, reflections on. — — ii. 437
- The importance of a judicious choice of — — xxv. 338
- Comparisons* and similes, considered — — xxvii. 105
- Examples of comparisons — — xxvii. 106
- Compass, mariners*, how affected by lightning — — iv. 246
- Known to the Chinese, but not its use — — x. 201
- Compass*,

<i>Compass</i> , on the construction of a new	—	lxvii.	506
<i>Compassion</i> , its nature examined into	—	ii.	29
— Not born with man	—	vii.	98
<i>Complaisance</i> , excessive, disagreeable	—	ii.	437
<i>Compounding and decompounding</i> , what	—	xv.	51
<i>Compte, M. le</i> , his method of curing ulcers by the burning glass		lxii.	514
<i>Comus, the conjuror</i> , his success in the cure of diseases by electricity		lxix.	425
<i>Concert</i> , representation of a good poetical one		xxii.	262
<i>Conchology</i> , difficulties attending the study of	—	lvi.	92
— Account of the most celebrated authors	—	lvi.	92
<i>Concord</i> , poetical wish for	—	xxiv.	158
<i>Concretions</i> , biliary, defined	—	xvii.	425
— Signs of them	—	xvii.	427
— Their cure	—	xvii.	428
— Terrene in the human body, uncommon instance of		liii.	177
<i>Condamine, M.</i> a philosophical traveller	—	xxviii.	215
— His account of the emerald cup at Genoa	—	xxviii.	216
— Of the leaning tower of Pisa	—	xxviii.	216
— The Campagna of Rome	—	xxviii.	217
— System of Volcanos	—	xxviii.	219
— On the blood of St. Januarius	—	xxviii.	219
— On the longitude	—	xxviii.	221
<i>Condé, Prince of</i> , his great natural capacity	—	xxxv.	518
— His generalship at the battle of Rocroi	—	xxxv.	522
— His disinterestedness	—	xxxv.	527
— His personal valour	—	xxxv.	527
— General view of his character	—	xxxv.	528
— Cured of a love fit by phlebotomy	—	xxxv.	529
<i>Confederacy</i> of statesmen, reflections on	—	xxiv.	196
<i>Confession</i> , or self-accusation, necessary to conviction at Rome	iii.	344	
— Auricular, encouraged among the Roman Catholic slaves at Algiers	—	iii.	420
— Good effects of	—	xlvi.	656
— Abuses of	—	xlvi.	656
— and articles of faith, the advantages of having them in the words of the scripture	—	ix.	357
— of faith, the establishments of by church authority, examined into		xxxiv.	335
<i>Confessional</i> , design and tendency of that work animadverted on		xxxvii.	199
— Defended	—	xxxvii.	345
— Apology for	—	xli.	166
— Apology of the author	—	xlili.	292
<i>Confirmation</i> , reply to a query concerning it	—	xv.	314
— As practised in our church, tends to cherish false and presumptuous hopes	—	xxv.	315
— The meaning of	—	xv.	238
<i>Conflagrations,</i>			

<i>Conflagrations</i> , spontaneous, accounted for	—	xxx. 556
<i>Conformity</i> , universal in religion, a proof of ignorance and barbarity in a people	—	xx. 361
— of disposition, recommended to travellers	—	xxxix. 439
<i>Confucius</i> , the doctrine of	—	vii. 96
— Some account of him	—	x. 203
— Honours paid to himself and his family	—	x. 203
— His life	—	xxiii. 266
— His person described	—	xxiii. 269
<i>Congreve</i> , a third rate poet	—	xiv. 535
— His dramas considered	—	lxv. 109
<i>Congruity and Property</i> , distinct terms	—	xxvii. 13
— This position controverted	—	xxvii. 14
<i>Conjecturing</i> , art of, developed	—	xxxvi. 525
<i>Conic sections</i> , illustrated by figures cut in pasteboard	—	xvi. 245
— Some new properties of	—	xxxiv. 222
— Curves, treatise on the principal properties of	—	lvii. 482
<i>Conjunct expeditions</i> , lists of	—	xxi. 188
— Reflections on	—	xxi. 190
<i>Connecticut</i> , peculiar and remarkable laws in	—	xiii. 283
— Political state of, 100 years ago	—	lxiii. 19
— River, description of	—	lxvi. 254
<i>Conquerors</i> , more destructive to mankind than tyrants	—	xxviii. 529
— Not esteemed responsible for those who fall in battle	—	xxviii. 529
— Will always be popular	—	xxviii. 529
<i>Conquests</i> , great ones not practicable by the present powers of Europe	—	xviii. 40
<i>Conscience</i> , magistrates no power over	—	vi. 180
— The authority of it shewn	—	viii. 365
— Its testimony of great importance to the interest of virtue	—	viii. 366. 400
— A tribunal within ourselves	—	xxx. 278
— Verses on	—	xlvi. 67
<i>Consciousness</i> , what	—	xv. 45—xxviii. 527
<i>Conserwas</i> , a natural paper formed of its filaments	—	xliv. 206
<i>Considerations</i> on the maxim, "We must not do evil that good may come of it"	—	xiii. 172
<i>Consistory</i> , of whom composed	—	xv. 618
<i>Constantia</i> , her letter to Theodosius	—	xxix. 149
<i>Constantine</i> , his foolish regard for monks and nuns	—	ix. 335
— His kindness to the Christians	—	xv. 570
— His inhuman treatment of the Franks	—	xxv. 494
— Of his eldest son	—	xxv. 495
— His conversion	—	xxv. 496
— The motives to his conversion explained	—	xxv. 496
— On the cross that appeared to him	—	xxxvi. 275
— Did more hurt to Christianity by exalting the priesthood, than Dioclesian did by his persecutions	—	xxxvii. 341
— His history	—	xlvi. 38
— His war with Licinius	—	xlvi. 101
		<i>Constantine</i> ,

<i>Constantine</i> , his cruelty	—	—	xlvi. 103
— His piety	—	—	xlvi. 103
— Great honours paid him by the church	—	—	xlvi. 105
— His general character	—	—	xlvi. 106
— Baron Bielfield's contemptible idea of him	—	—	xlvi. 128
— His character	—	—	lxiv. 291
— Great and lasting influence of his conversion, victories, and policy, on a considerable part of the globe	—	—	lxiv. 359
<i>Constantinople</i> , number of people in	—	—	xv. 280
— The finest city in the world viewed at a distance	—	—	xxiv. 4
— Its fine situation and peculiar advantages	—	—	lxiv. 289
— Incredible account of the number of streets in that city	—	—	lxv. 461
<i>Constellations</i> , the origin of	—	—	lxv. 532
<i>Constitutions, medical</i> , of the natives of northern climates, how altered by being transported under the heat of a vertical sun	—	—	xiv. 15. 19
— Observations on	—	—	lxiv. 503
<i>Constitution of Great Britain</i> , examined	—	—	iv. 229
— Violated by the death of Charles I.	—	—	xix. 563
— From its first principles	—	—	xxviii. 140
— Defective in not comprehending the trading interest in parliament	—	—	xxviii. 143
— How far endangered by the licentiousness of the people	—	—	xxx. 267
— Eucorism on	—	—	xxxi. 302
— Of the English government, how gradually improved	—	—	xxxiv. 186
— Enquiry into the dangers to which it is liable	—	—	xxxiv. 195
— Montesquieu's prophecy of its destruction	—	—	xxxiv. 201
— Dr. Blackstone's idea of it	—	—	xxxiv. 379
— Its foundation and principles derived from the ancient German	—	—	xxxix. 448
— Ancient, investigated	—	—	xlvi. 39
— Its excellence displayed	—	—	l. 455
<i>Consummation</i> of all things, two grand events to be expected before it	—	—	xiv. 367
<i>Consumptions</i> , the use of opium in	—	—	ix. 133
— Their origin	—	—	ix. 189
— Cured by cucumbers	—	—	xiii. 243
— Dr. Fothergill's remarks on the cure of	—	—	xlvi. 43—lv. 457
<i>Contagion</i> , prevented by smoking tobacco	—	—	ii. 383
<i>Contemplation</i> , what	—	—	xv. 46
— Poetically personified	—	—	xxx. 137. 218. 222
<i>Contempt</i> of others not to be too freely discovered	—	—	l. 362
<i>Content</i> , poetically described	—	—	xxxiv. 351
— Verses to	—	—	xlvi. 58
<i>Continent</i> , considerations on the Antarctic	—	—	xlvi. 519
— Description of the southern	—	—	xlvi. 520
— Our connections with, indispensable, as a commercial nation	—	—	xxiii. 486
<i>Continental connections</i> , reasons for	—	—	lxvii. 439
— Declaimed against	—	—	xxviii. 360
	—	—	<i>Contrast</i> ,



- Contrab*, social, what and how maintained — xxvii. 453
- Contrapunto*, or essay on musical composition xxx. 568
- Contrayerva*, erroneously prescribed by physicians as a cordial  
xlvi. 303
- Controversies*, religious, the most apt to excite heat and animosity  
iii. 17
- Humorous canons of — v. 96
- A religious one decided by King Oswy — xv. 579
- Religious, how carried on by the different sectaries xviii. 97
- The disadvantages of heat in — xxvi. 206
- Countable hath no business in — xxvi. 240
- Censured and defended — — xxxii. 347
- A profitable species of composition — xxxii. 349
- Convents*, sentimental declamation against — xxxix. 441
- Convention*, parliament, character of — lii. 242
- Converging series*, essay concerning — liv. 484
- Conversation*, refined and friendly, one of the greatest pleasures a man  
can propose to himself — lii. 107
- Agreeable preferred to shining — iii. 109
- Account of, at Florence — — xi. 199
- Religious, the advantages of — — xxii. 97
- Rules for — — — xxv. 201
- Remarks on — — — xxxiii. 207
- Talents fit for — — — xxxv. 316
- In genteel life, recited — — xxxv. 287. 347
- Moral reflections on — — lii. 240
- Critically investigated — — lxi. 47
- Corway, General*, his dismissal, how far of moment to the public  
— xxxi. 155
- And to the army — — xxxi. 156
- Convoys*, military, hints concerning — xxvi. 62
- Convulsive diseases*, the good effects of musk in xxxviii. 438
- Cook, Captain*, his account of an eclipse of the sun at Newfoundland,  
August 5, 1766 — — xl. 101
- His voyage to the southern hemisphere — — xlix. 479
- Arrives at Otaheite — — xlix. 483
- Account of that island and its inhabitants — — xlix. 490
- His discoveries at New Zealand — — xlix. 491
- At New South Wales — — xlix. 494
- His distress at Batavia — — xlix. 496
- Returns to England — — xlix. 497
- Receives the honorary medal of the Royal Society lvi. 3, 6
- Account of his second voyage round the world lvi. 267. 457
- His recommendation of Mr. Magellan's new construction of  
Hadley's quadrant — — lvi. 549
- His account of the method for preserving the health of seamen  
lvii. 1
- Of a singularity in the tides in the South Seas lvii. 4
- His abilities as a navigator, &c. — — lvii. 17
- Cook,*

- Cook, Captain*, writes the narrative of his second voyage round the world ————— lvii. 18
- His advantageous character of Omai ————— lvii. 19
- His estimate of the naval force of Otaheite ————— lvii. 20
- His defence of the ladies of that country ————— lvii. 22
- His account of New Zealand ————— lvii. 23
- Of a species of sea-lions ————— lvii. 25
- His reasons for supposing the existence of a southern continent ————— lvii. 28
- Elegant verses to his memory, by a lady ————— lxii. 459
- Defended, with respect to his non-discovery of Cape Circumcision ————— lxv. 494
- Ode to the memory of ————— lxvi. 72
- His last voyage to the Pacific Ocean ————— lxx. 461
- His journal, now existing, in his own hand-writing ————— lxx. 472
- Particular embellishments of the printed edition ————— lxx. 473
- Its wonderfully rapid sale ————— lxx. 474
- Cookery*, in the abstract, definition of ————— xxxv. 343
- Cooks*, a tale to illustrate their cleanliness ————— xxi. 534
- Cookworthy, Mr.* his experiments relative to the Devonshire cyder ————— xl. 127
- Quoted in support of the virtues of the divining wand ————— lix. 270
- Cooper, Mr.* his encomium on Dr. Akenfide ————— xlvii. 429
- His account of an extraordinary acephalous birth. ————— lv. 218
- Of the performance of the Cæsarian operation ————— lv. 254
- Coote, Colonel*, his generalship at the battle of Vandewash ————— lx. 48
- Copalm-tree*, account of ————— xxxii. 87
- Copenhagen*, prizes proposed by the literary society there ————— xliii. 315
- Short description of ————— xlvii. 32
- Account of the distribution of prizes by their royal society of sciences there ————— liv. 584
- New prize question proposed ————— liv. 584
- Copernican system*, Garulli's poems on ————— lvii. 483
- Copernicus*, his system of the world supposed to have been known to the ancients ————— xxxv. 550
- His astronomical discoveries. ————— lx. 528, 529
- Copland, Robert*, his knight of the Swanne ————— xxxii. 250
- Copley, Sir Godfrey*, his honorary medal awarded to Captain Cook for improvements in the methods of preserving the health of seamen ————— lvi. 396
- Account of the assignments of his honorary medal ————— lxix. 329
- Copper*, the only modern coin in China ————— x. 200
- Its value arbitrary ————— v. 200
- Vessels, mischiefs of ————— xii. 148
- Boilers, used in the navy, one cause of the sea scurvy ————— xxvii. 98
- Other ill effects of ————— xxvii. 100
- Poison of, observations on ————— lii. 164
- Experiments on ————— liv. 561
- Enabled to elude volatile alkali. ————— lix. 561
- Copper,*

<b>Copper</b> , Account of the great quantity produced by the mines in Cornwall	—	—	lix. 269
— Fordyce's method of assaying the ore	—	—	lxiv. 265
— Vessels, account of the improvement of	—	—	lxiv. 536
— Improved method of tinning	—	—	lxiv. 537
— On the revivification of	—	—	lxv. 484
— Observations on the red mine of	—	—	lxvii. 504
— Description of the great mine in the isle of Anglesey	—	—	lxix. 469
<b>Copper Island</b> , its discovery	—	—	lxiii. 2
<b>Copper-plate printing</b> , improvement in the art of	—	—	xli. 567
<b>Coppice wood</b> , method of raising	—	—	xvii. 407
<b>Coptic language</b> , an interesting study	—	—	lxi. 560
→ Rudiments of, by whom published	—	—	lxi. 560
<b>Copts</b> , a remarkable convent of	—	—	xv. 486
<b>Coquetry</b> , the uses of	—	—	xxv. 257
<b>Coral</b> , essay on	—	—	lxv. 304
<b>Corallines</b> , only cases of marine polypes	—	—	xii. 181
— The greatest variety, where found	—	—	xii. 182
— Methods of preserving them	—	—	xii. 182
— Founded on rock oysters	—	—	xii. 183
— Description of the Maltese	—	—	xiii. 324
— On their animal life	—	—	xiii. 422
— A Zoophite,	—	—	xxxix. 422
— System of animal nature in	—	—	xxxix. 422
<b>Cordeliers</b> , their strange squabble with the Dominicans	—	—	xxxi. 219
— Story of two	—	—	lviii. 466
<b>Cordier, de St. Firmin, Abbé</b> , his elege on Lewis XII.	—	—	lix. 558
<b>Cordillera</b> , in South America, some account of	—	—	li. 413
<b>Cordova</b> , described	—	—	lviii. 27
<b>Cordus, Crematius</b> , brief account of	—	—	xliv. 578
<b>Corelli</b> , his music wherein excellent	—	—	xxxiii. 363
— his music commended as models	—	—	xliii. 125
<b>Coriat</b> , the famous traveller, some account of	—	—	xxxix. 435
— Specimens of his crudities	—	—	lv. 230
<b>Corigliano</b> , in Calabria, excellence of its natural productions	—	—	xlvi. 282
<b>Corin's complaint</b> , a song	—	—	xxxii. 250
— Remarks on	—	—	xxxii. 251
<b>Corinth</b> , maid of	—	—	lix. 279
— Destruction of by the Romans	—	—	lxvii. 430
<b>Corinthian brass</b> , what	—	—	lxvii. 430
<b>Cork</b> , history of the county of	—	—	v. 265
— Account of the city of	—	—	v. 265
— The churches in it	—	—	v. 267
— Custom-house, exchange, gates and corn-market	—	—	v. 269
— Walks, diversions, number of houses and inhabitants	—	—	v. 270
— The high-street	—	—	v. 271
— Its quays and trade	—	—	v. 272
— Civil history	—	—	v. 273
Vol. II.	K		<b>Cork</b> ,

- Cork*, Natural history of — — v. 274  
*Cork Waistcoat*, its uses — — xx. 606  
 — Experiments on its specific buoyancy in different waters xxxv. 451
- Corn*, the advantage of the exportation of vii. 58  
 — The quantity grown at Minorca — vii. 209  
 — The exportation of it conducive to the public interest viii. 235  
 — Bounties on exportation prejudicial — xviii. 616  
 — Bounty on, for exportation, how far expedient xxxii. 85  
 — Bounty on, advantages of — xxxiv. 317  
 — Arguments on the other side of the question xxxiv. 311  
 — Moderate bounty recommended — xxxiv. 360  
 — Debates in the House of Commons on the importation of, in the reign of James I. — — xxxv. 417  
 — Reflection on that subject — — xxxv. 418  
 — Bounty on, for exportation, defended xxxv. 475, 477  
 — Advantages of exportation — — xxxv. 479  
 — Bounty on, for exportation, controverted xxxvi. 322  
 — Defended — — xxxvi. 391, 418  
 — The bounty on, for exportation, vindicated xxxvii. 41  
 — Engrossing of, not prejudicial to the public xxxvii. 42  
 — Bounty on, for exportation, objection to xxxviii. 75  
 — Defended — — xxxviii. 77  
 — Exportation of, placed in a true light xl. 141  
 — The bounty on, for exportation, disapproved xlii. 229  
 — Arguments for the bounty — — xlii. 232  
 — &c. bounty on, for exportation highly detrimental to the true interest of the state — — xliii. 452  
 — An heavy tax on the public — — xliii. 453  
 — Observations on the bounty on — — xliv. 240  
 — The real scarcity of, one great cause of the dearth of provisions xlviii. 351  
 — Exportation of, ought to be encouraged xlviii. 353  
 — Growth of, ought to be increased — — xlviii. 430  
 — Free trade in, how wisely encouraged in Holland xlviii. 434  
 — Culture of. See *Husbandry*.
- Cornaro*, his extraordinary account of his own old age xxxix. 160
- Cornbury, Lord*, his letter to Mallet concerning Lord Bolingbroke's works — — xxxv. 63  
 — His bigotry and misconduct during his government of New York lxiii. 440
- Corneille, P.* an account of him and his works vii. 179  
 — M. Voltaire's account of his works, published for the benefit of his niece — — xxx. 532  
 — His epigram on Cardinal Richlieu — — xxxv. 520  
 — His dramas, compared with Shakespeare xli. 138  
 — His reputation defended against Voltaire li. 556
- Cornelius, the Centurion*, not a Jewish proselyte before his conversion to christianity xvii. 404
- Cornelius Cinna*, character of — — — v. 337

<i>Cornish</i> , Mr. his account of the winter-sleep of swallows	lv.	117
<i>Cornish</i> Language, remains of	—	liii. 497—lxii. 108
<i>Cornish</i> MS. account of	—	lxi. 282
<i>Corns</i> , said to be sprouts of the rheumatism	xliv.	127
<i>Cornucopia circulatum</i> , description of that plant	xxxiv.	270
<i>Cornutus Annæus</i> , brief account of	—	xliv. 578
<i>Cornwall</i> , its air rendered unfit for vegetation	xix.	222
— Its harbours and coasts not sufficiently known	xix.	225
<i>Cornwallis</i> , <i>Archbishop</i> , testimony to the worth of his character	—	lxviii. 148
<i>Cosmomandel</i> , coast of, theatrical exhibition there	xxix.	93
<i>Corporations</i> , their effects on trade	—	xi. 161
— Government, hardships of	—	xxiii. 324
— Charitable, for the relief of the widows and children of clergy- men in America, scheme of	—	xliv. 30
— Towns, ill effects of their charters	—	xlvi. 24
<i>Corpulence</i> defined, with a remedy	—	xxii. 550
— Medical case of	—	xxii. 550
<i>Corrigan</i> , the term often misapplied	—	xv. 61
<i>Corregio</i> , character of his paintings	—	xlvi. 28
— His beauties	—	lxv. 147
<i>Correspondence</i> with the reviewers; See the last past page of each month's review.		
<i>Corrosive Sublimate</i> , solution of, not better than any other prepara- tion of mercury	—	xvii. 574
— Ruffel's letter on the use of	—	xxvii. 99
<i>Corsica</i> . Her struggle for liberty, unfavourably represented	—	xxxvi. 475
— Travels to her	—	xxxix. 46, 146
— Her noble struggles for liberty, celebrated	—	xlvi. 55
— Histoire des révolutions	—	lv. 228
— History of	—	lix. 458
— History of the Grecian colony which settled in	—	lxv. 306
— Mineralogical productions of	—	lxix. 533
<i>Corteene</i> , Mr. Account of the death of	—	xxxvi. 445
<i>Cortes</i> , his conquest of Mexico, curiously investigated	—	lvii. 128
— His bold opposition to the powers of the crown, in the time of Charles V.	—	lx. 556
<i>Corybantes of Crete</i> , their savage state before the time of Rhadaman- thus	—	xxix. 90
<i>Cos</i> , the oracles of	—	lv. 223
<i>Cosmology</i> explained	—	xxxvii. 513
<i>Cosroes</i> , King of Persia, plunders Jerusalem and sells 90,000 christi- ans captives to the Jews, who murder them	—	lxii. 568
<i>Cossacks</i> , described	—	xx. 450
— Method of concluding treaties	—	xxiv. 132
<i>Costard</i> , his observations on the ages of Homer and Hesiod	—	xlii. 322
<i>Cotnam Stones</i> , described	—	lxiii. 14
		<i>Cotillon</i> ,

<i>Cotillon</i> , objections to the introduction of that mode of dancing in England	— — —	lxi. 115
<i>Cotton</i> proposed for making paper	— — —	x. 482
— Tree described	— — —	xl. 202
— New invention for spinning	— — —	xlvi. 197
— Art of dying, both in thread and in the piece	— — —	lvi. 218
— Experiments on dying	— — —	lxix. 538
<i>Cotton, Mr.</i> his Latin verses on the death of his wife	— — —	xxxiv. 166
— Translated	— — —	xxxiv. 177
<i>Cotyledon</i> , description, virtues, and different species of	— — —	xviii. 329
<i>Cough</i> , the effects of opium in a	— — —	ix. 129
— Remedy for	— — —	xxxv. 309
— Catarrhus, remedy for	— — —	lx. 62
<i>Counsels</i> , general, little difference to be paid to them	— — —	ix. 257
— Summoned at Pisa	— — —	xiii. 19
— Held by the fathers, &c. curious account of	— — —	lvi. 300
— Ill effects of, depending on their authority	— — —	lvi. 301
<i>Counsellor</i> , his dialogue with a Jesuit concerning education	— — —	xlvi. 663
<i>Countenance</i> , the index of the mind	— — —	xviii. 548
<i>Country Manner</i> . At the time of the reformation	— — —	lix. 3
<i>Country Squire</i> , characterised	— — —	xxiv. 125
— Sarcastic account of	— — —	l. 190
<i>Courage</i> and bravery, the difference betwixt	— — —	xxv. 283
— The tokens of	— — —	xxvi. 203
— Affectation of, how distinguished	— — —	xxvi. 203
— Defined	— — —	l. 16
— Its affinity with patience	— — —	l. 18
— Distinguished from bravery	— — —	lxi. 201
<i>Courcy, Barons of Kingsale</i> , their privilege of wearing their hat in the royal presence, whence derived	— — —	xii. 349
<i>Courland, Dutchess of</i> , intrigues at her court	— — —	viii. 319
<i>Court</i> , fatal tendency of its corrupt influence	— — —	li. 345, 350
<i>Courts of conscience</i> , expediency and utility of	— — —	xxxix. 463
<i>Courts and courtiers</i> , sarcasms on, by Lord Halifax	— — —	iii. 42
<i>Courts Ecclesiastical</i> , our present ones objected to	— — —	i. 207
<i>Courts of Honour</i> , recommended	— — —	xx. 124
<i>Courts of Justice</i> , Sacheverell's observations on	— — —	xxviii. 189
— Enquiry in the House of Commons into abuses in them	— — —	xxviii. 198
— Resolution of the House for redressing them	— — —	xxxviii. 199
— How distinguished	— — —	xxxix. 332
— Whence derived	— — —	xxxix. 332
— The several species of, enumerated and explained	— — —	xxxix. 333, 461
<i>Courts Martial</i> , reflection concerning	— — —	iv. 278
— Formed on principles of equity similar to those of civil courts	— — —	xli. 424
— Sovereign ones in China	— — —	iv. 327
<i>Courtiers</i> , opposed the election of Mr. Lucas as member of Parliament for the city of Dublin, and why	— — —	ii. 286

<i>Courtiers</i> in the House of Commons, ever obsequious to the court	xxviii. 419
— Remarkable instance of their servility	— xxxi. 502
<i>Courtney, Bishop of London</i> , a violent persecutor of Wicliff	xxxii. 378
<i>Courtship</i> , Manner of, in Holland	— xxi. 256
— Between the sexes investigated	— lxi. 421
<i>Coutchouc</i> , what	— xxxvii. 195
<i>Covelle, Robert</i> , his adventure with Kitty	xli. 94
— Has recourse to Rousseau	— xli. 94
<i>Covenants</i> , lawful ones, voluntarily entered into with the worst of men ought to be observed, and why	— xiii. 167
— Divine	— xlvi. 115, 117
<i>Coventry, Countess of</i> , stupid verses to her	— xi. 399
<i>Coventry, Sir John</i> , his behaviour in Parliament on a breach of privilege	— xxviii. 260
<i>Coventry, Mr. William</i> , his character	— xxi. 158
— His speech on the growing greatness of France	xxviii. 195
— On a breach of privilege	— xxviii. 260
— On bribery	— xxviii. 266
<i>Cow</i> , the best make of	— xvii. 414
— How to be managed about calving time	xvii. 414
— Instances of negligent and erroneous treatment of them	xlvii. 22
— Indian, new species of, described	— xlviii. 114
— Case of one killed by eating cabbages, and a cure for that disease	— lx. 26
<i>Cowley</i> , the editor of his works censured	— xlviii. 11
— His wish, a poem,	— xlviii. 15
— His despair	— xlviii. 16
— Other specimens of his poetry	— xlviii. 17
— Remarks on his poetical character	lxi. 2, 7
<i>Cowper, Lord Chancellor</i> , his oratorical character	l. 368
— <i>Lord Keeper</i> , letter from, to the Elector of Hanover	liv. 389
<i>Coxcomb</i> , memoirs of	— v. 385
— The extensive comprehension of that word	ix. 467
— Women in general fond of that character	ix. 468
— Genuine picture of a French	— xliv. 67
<i>Coxster, Mr.</i> account of	— xxxii. 299
<i>Coxwell</i> , account of the parish of	— lxx. 114
<i>Coyer, Abbe</i> , his travels	— liii. 167
— His observations on England	— lxi. 220
<i>Coyelle, Countess of</i> , her story	— xxviii. 390
<i>Crab</i> , (an insect) account of	— xxxiv. 265
<i>Crab, King</i> , microscopic description of	— lxix. 396
<i>Crab Christopher</i> , his humorous speech	— xxxiv. 42
— Answered	— xxxiv. 43
<i>Craig, Carrel</i> , romantic scenery	— lxiv. 113
<i>Cramp</i> , a remedy for	— xviii. 148
<i>Crane</i> , observations on, as dished for the table	— xlix. 256
	<i>Cranes,</i>

<i>Cranes (for weighing up goods), shocking accidents owing to the im-</i>			
<i>perfection of those machines</i>	—	xxxviii.	34
— <i>Improvement in</i>	—	xxxviii.	35
<i>Cranmer, Archbishop, concerned with Ridley in persecuting the ana-</i>			
<i>baptists</i>	—	xxix.	448
— <i>Anecdotes relating to</i>	—	xxxii.	144
<i>Crausus, Cicero's opposition to him defended</i>		viii.	351
— <i>His character</i>	—	xliv.	6
<i>Creation, dissertation on the Mosaic account</i>		ii.	157
— <i>Of the world, doctrine of the fathers concerning</i>		iv.	76
— <i>Chevalier Ramsay's account of it</i>	—	iv.	342
— <i>Mosaic account vindicated</i>	—	iv.	85
— <i>Objection to the Mosaic account</i>	—	x.	269
— <i>A consultation in the godhead at it</i>	—	xviii.	213
— <i>Order and beauty of</i>	—	xx.	20
— <i>The date of, determined</i>	—	xxviii.	437
— <i>The necessary effects of the nature of God</i>		xxxii.	176
— <i>Mosaic account objected to and defended</i>		xxxiv.	51
— <i>Curious dialogue concerning, from the Indian Shafter</i>		xxxix.	381
— <i>Various opinions of the ancients concerning the creation of the</i>			
<i>world, censured</i>	—	lxii.	101
<i>Creatures what powers communicated to them</i>		iv.	342
— <i>Created only to be happy</i>	—	iv.	342
<i>Credibility of extraordinary things, rules of judging concerning it</i>		ii.	271
— <i>Of the christian doctrine, considered</i>	—	ii.	493
— <i>Of the old testament depends on the new</i>		vi.	286
<i>Credit, public, how abused</i>	—	xvi.	109
— <i>Animadversion on the present state of public</i>		xl.	45
<i>Credulity, its absurd effects among the vulgar</i>	—	xxiv.	313
— <i>Philosophically considered</i>	—	xxxii.	17
— <i>The inseparable companion of imposture</i>		xxxii.	365
— <i>Poetically described</i>	—	xxxii.	232
<i>Creed, an extraordinary Catholic one</i>	—	xlvi.	529
— <i>Of a rational christian</i>	—	xxxii.	178, 183
— <i>Their evil effects on principles and morals</i>		xlv.	262
<i>Creed, Athanasian and Nicene, contradictions in</i>		v.	492
— <i>Why it ought to be left out of the liturgy</i>		ix.	221
— <i>Repugnant to the scriptures</i>	—	xi.	255
— <i>Its diction and manner of instruction disapproved</i>		xi.	255
— <i>Places the salvation of men upon a wrong foundation</i>		xi.	255
— <i>Is inferior in dignity and antiquity to the Nicene creed</i>		xi.	255
— <i>A reproach to our church</i>	—	xii.	434
— <i>Ought to be disused</i>	—	xii.	474
— <i>The scripture doctrines of the unity of God subversive of that</i>			
<i>system</i>	—	xii.	476
			<i>Creed,</i>



- Creed*, incompatible with reason, and inconsistent with christianity  
xiii. 214. 224
- Creed Albanasian*, absurdities of — xiv. 8
- Its unbenevolent aspect toward mankind xlviii. 476
- Its horrid absurdity — xlviii. 478
- Said to confound all notions of the deity, and to shock all the feelings of humanity — xlviii. 481
- Creed, Apostles*, paraphrased — v. 519
- Crequi, Duke of*, excesses committed at Rome by his servants  
vii. 124
- Likely to produce a war — vii. 124
- Cretans*, why styled slow bellies, &c. — xlviii. 531
- Crevier, M.* instances of his bigotry — xxv. 494
- Crimes*, different complexion of, in different times, places and circumstances — xlv. 653
- Rates of dispensations for various crimes — xlv. 662
- Criminals*, clemency to, injurious to the public xxxvi. 404
- Crispus, son of Constantine*, his character — lxiv. 294
- His unfortunate end — lxiv. 295, 296
- Critic, modern*, droll receipt to make one — lii. 92
- Criticism*, an enquiry whether the study of, has prevented the appearance of any poetical works — xv. 62
- Destructive to learning — xxi. 385
- Critical admirers more honourable to a work than implicit ones  
xxii. 119
- Why they should never be answered — xxiv. 142
- Modern method of evading — xxvi. 29
- Defined — xxvi. 413
- Deduced from organic principles — xxvi. 414
- Advantages of studying — xxvi. 416
- The art of conjecturing, or of selecting from a number of lies that which bears the nearest resemblance to truth  
xxviii. 10
- On the abuse of, in matters of religion xxxi. 29
- Observations on — xlii. 115
- Art of, not to be rested on the ground of metaphysical speculations but on the powers and principles of the human mind  
lvii. 98
- Verbal, vindicated — lx. 375
- Crito* — vi. 226
- Crocodile's tooth*, a remedy for love — iv. 281
- The vertebra of an huge one, found in a quarry lii. 619
- Croisades*, their influence on the trade of the Levant liv. 511
- Spirit of the — lxiv. 456
- Cromwell, Oliver*, character of — v. 448
- An historical play founded on — v. 522
- His character — xvi. 38—534
- His reasons for declaring war with Holland xvii. 132
- His enthusiasm assumed — xvii. 133
- Cromwell*,

- Cromwell, Oliver*, Curious dialogue between him and  
 Fleetwood, &c. on settling the government xix. 20
- Form of his inauguration — — xix. 26
- His character scrutinised — — xix. 27
- His arbitrary method of composing his parliament xxii. 374
- Whitlock's speech on the proposal to make him king xxii. 376
- Compared with his former sentiments on this point xxii. 379
- His behaviour in relation to the surrender of Dunkirk xxii. 381
- Allowed to be sincere in religion until he became an advocate  
 for grace, in contradistinction to virtue xxiv. 283
- Protector of learning — — xxiv. 414
- The ranking all the enemies to Charles I. as his partisans, a  
 mistake — — xxvi. 96
- His enthusiasm affected, — — xxvi. 97
- Characterised by Cowley — — xxvi. 98
- His hypocrisy insisted on — — xxvi. 100
- His arbitrary government — — xxvi. 101
- Comparison between him and Louis XIV. xxvi. 102
- His letter to Colonel Hammond — — xxxii. 38
- A quack — — xlv. 531
- His views and character — — xlv. 82
- Branded as a fanatic — — xlv. 654
- His grand-daughter's great resemblance to him xlviii. 29
- Public effects of his exaltation — — xlix. 99
- His conduct compared with Cæsar's — — xlix. 100
- Cromwell, Richard*, instance of his want of policy xxii. 385
- The terms of his resignation — — xxii. 385
- His character preferred to that of his father xlv. 655
- Crook, Judge*, noble spirit of his wife — — xxxii. 271
- Crookedness of the spine*, method of preventing xl. 217
- Cross*, which Constantine saw over the sun when at the head of his  
 army, what — — ix. 351
- Croup*, a disease so called, account of — — xxxiii. 419
- Different stages of — — xxxiii. 423
- Crow*, dissertation on a white — — liii. 556
- Description of a new — — xxxiv. 220
- Crown of Great Britain*, nominal power of, how curtailed since the  
 reign of James I. — — xxxiv. 389
- Real influence of, how extended of late by the national debt,  
 taxes, and by the officers and collectors of the revenue xxxiv. 390
- Its undue influence over the whole legislature xlv. 439
- Great danger from — — xlv. 580
- How far hereditary among the Anglo-Saxons l. 196
- Legislative power of, over conquered countries, discussed  
 lxi. 177
- Crown Offices*, on the application of their salaries to public uses  
 xxviii. 418
- Crown,*

- Crown, John*, his deposition relative to two of the-Regicides who took shelter in New England after the death of Charles the first  
lxiii. 45
- Croydon*, account of the town, archiepiscopal palace, &c. lxx. 112
- Croyland, Abbey of*, account of the famous boundary stone there  
liii. 415
- Remarks relative to — — lxii. 110
- History and antiquities of — — lxx. 110
- Crozet, M.* his account of what befel Capt. Marion's crew after the death of that enterprising officer — — lxix. 351
- Crucibles*, manufactory of, at Truro — — lix. 274
- Crucifixion*, the true time of our Saviour's, endeavoured to be ascertained — — xv. 241. 244
- Cruel disposition*, to what owing — — ii. 372
- Cruelty*, natural propensity to it in mankind — — xix. 210
- Its several sources — — xix. 211
- Why found more in Romish ecclesiastics than in other people of a civilized education — — xix. 213
- The progress of — — xxiv. 308
- Cruelty of man to inferior animals*, striking picture of lxvii. 83
- Cruelty of the Spaniards to the Indians* — — iv. 324
- Crusades*, advantages derived to Europe from those romantic expeditions — — xl. 328
- Obstacles to the improvements of the mind — — xlv. 568
- Crying the mare*, what — — iv. 352
- Crystals and Spars*, theory of the formation of xxxix. 427
- A dissertation on — — lxvii. 458
- Cube-root*, a new method of extracting it — — ix. 448
- Cubsterf, Mr.* his epistle to Kirkerf — — xxxi. 542
- Cuckoldom*, curious Indian story of, effected by a stratagem xl. 228
- Cuckoo*, a curious species of, described — — lviii. 2
- Remarks on some prevailing notions concerning that bird lxv. 264
- Cucumbers*, a consumption cured by — — xiii. 243
- Cudworth, Dr.* his notion of the Lord's supper disproved xi. 441
- His notion of instinct — — xlv. 534
- Callen, Dr.* his lectures on the materia medica, by what means surreptitiously published — — xlviii. 139
- Great defects in the edition — — xlviii. 141
- Culpeper, Lord*, his spirited letter to Mr. Ashburnham l. 27
- Cumberland, W. Duke of*, his character and conduct vilified xxvii. 468
- His statue in Cavendish Square criticised — — xlix. 105
- Cumbria, genius of*, poetic address to — — lxix. 258
- Cup*, description of the cup presented to Mr. Wilkes, by the City of London — — lvii. 342
- Cupels*, their absorbing quality in assaying metals xxxvii. 161
- Cupid turned ploughman*, an epigram — — xxiii. 132
- Pastime, a poem — — xxxii. 248
- and Psyche, beautiful allegory of — — lxiii. 299
- Curates,*

- Curates*, their hardships poetically represented xxxiv. 406  
*Curfew*, account of — — — lx. 261  
*Curiosity*, how it operates — — — xxvi. 427  
— Essay on — — — lviii. 515  
*Curl, Edmund*, curious anecdote of his catch-penny genius xxxii. 151  
*Current-wine*, American receipt for making xlvii. 345  
*Currents at sea*, new hypothesis of — — — xvii. 142  
*Curve-line*, the nature and properties of — — — xxxvii. 436  
*Curves*, tautochronous — — — xliii. 524  
— Described by cannon-balls and bombs, the determination of, as a prize question — — — lxvii. 543  
*Custom*, remarkable ones in Athens, Rome, and England vi. 39  
— Not to be pleaded in favour of injustice — — — xv. 622  
— Its influence on moral sentiments — — — xxi. 14  
— The power of — — — xxv. 340  
— Its influence and effects considered — — — xxvii. 16  
*Custom duties*, what they produced in the time of Queen Elizabeth — — — xii. 88  
— What at present — — — xii. 88  
— The very complicated state of them — — — xxv. 335  
— Substitute for — — — xxv. 335  
— and Custom-house business, regulations of, considered xxxv. 442  
— Farther regulations proposed — — — xxxv. 443  
*Customs, Superstitious*, practised among the Moravians vii. 484  
*Cattle fish*, quality of the ink — — — xii. 505  
— Remarkable birth of their young — — — xii. 506  
— The inveterate enemy of the pinna muricata xxxiv. 269  
*Cyclopædia*, new edition of, censured, for a particular article xv. 626  
— Of philology, &c. — — — liii. 436  
*Cyclopes*, explained — — — li. 430  
*Cyder*, preferred to wine — — — ii. 379  
— Good in an atrophy — — — ii. 380  
— Its good and bad qualities — — — ii. 380  
— and Perry, observations on the making of — — — xxiii. 352  
— of Normandy, account of — — — xxxvii. 193  
— of Devonshire, the cause of the colic, peculiar to that country xxxviii. 17  
— Experiments on, relative to the dispute concerning the Devonshire colic — — — xl. 127  
*Cymrodorion-society*, their charitable scheme and British zoology xxix. 478  
— Their British zoology completed — — — xxxv. 237  
*Cyprus*, erroneously called camphire, in our translation of Solomon's song — — — iii. 442  
— Great consumption of that plant in Turkey — — — iii. 444  
*Cyrus*, agreement between the heathen and sacred writers concerning xiv. 520  
— Address to his sons and nobles — — — xiv. 521, 524  
— Instructions to his eldest son — — — xiv. 522  
*Cyrus*

<i>Cyrus</i> , predicted by Isaiah as the restorer of the temple	xxv. 148
— Compared with Telemachus	xlix. 550
— Account of a Greek manuscript of a curious romance relative to him	lxiv. 557
<i>Czarina</i> , a detail of a conspiracy formed against her	xxiii. 148
<i>Czarewitsch</i> , son to Peter the Great, his brutal treatment of his princess	lviii. 382
<i>Czeraischew</i> , Count, his letter concerning the spontaneous inflammation of a mixture of spot and oil	lxix. 584

D

<i>Dacosta, Emanuel Mendez</i> , account of a production in Scotland similar to the giant's causeway in Ireland	xxvii. 330
<i>Dagobert I. King of France</i> , his fine collection of laws	xlii. 434
<i>Dailama</i> ; or <i>Dalaylama</i> , a living idol among the Tartars, great homage paid to it	x. 204
<i>Daillé</i> attacks the authority of the fathers	lvi. 243
<i>D'Alembert, M.</i> his remarks on translation	xxxix. 26
— On elocution	xxxix. 38
— On the abuse of criticism, in matters of religion	xxxix. 29
<i>Dallas, Mr.</i> Sentence of degradation	i. 199
— The history of his prosecution by the Bishop of Cork and Ross	i. 273
<i>Dalmatia</i> , Introduction to the history of	lii. 594
— Travels into that country	lix. 38
— Wonderful curiosities in natural history there	lix. 46
<i>Dalrymple, Sir John</i> , his pleadings before the Lords against literary property	li. 205
<i>Dalrymple, Capt.</i> his theory of the origin of the low flat islands in the wide ocean	xxxix. 427
— His plan for extending the commerce of this kingdom to the East Indies	xl. 94
<i>Dalston</i> , family of, in Cumberland its prejudices	xliv. 361
<i>Damiens</i> , his birth	xvii. 57
— His character	xvii. 59
— Robs his master	xvii. 59
— Stabs the king of France	xvii. 64
— Is seized	xvii. 65
— Writes a letter to the king	xvii. 66
— Interrogated	xvii. 68, 72
— How guarded	xvii. 68
— Is tortured	xvii. 73
— Inhumanly executed	xvii. 76
— His family banished	xvii. 77
<i>Damnation</i> , not always used in sacred writ to signify the miseries of a future state	xxxii. 255
<i>Damned</i> , punishment not eternal	iv. 346
<i>Damps</i> , in coal mines, account of	xxxvi. 553
— In mines, curious observations on	xlvi. 684

<i>Dan</i> , the founder of the Danish monarchy	xxvii.	360
<i>Danby</i> , Lord Treasurer, his motive for causing Mr. Montague's papers to be seized	xxviii.	263
— His evil conduct discovered	xxviii.	265
— Pleads the king's pardon	xxviii.	332
— Resentment of the Commons thereupon	xxviii.	332
<i>Dance the painter</i> , his performances praised	lix.	284
<i>Dance</i> , song, and poetry in the savage state of mankind	xxix.	3
— Religious rites performed by singing and dancing	xxix.	12
<i>Dancing</i> , how improved	xv.	109
— Droll association of dancers	xxvi.	349
— And logic, compared	xxvi.	345
— Its antiquity	xxvi.	345
— Negroes extravagantly addicted to	xxvi.	356
— Various kinds of dancing among the Americans	xxvi.	356
— Humorous philosophy of a female dancer	xxvi.	351
— An allowable accomplishment for the fair sex	xxxv.	16
— Strictures on the different modes of	lxi.	115
— Observations on	lxix.	36
<i>Danes</i> , ancient in Britain, their savage and brutal manners	li.	108
<i>Daniel's prophecies</i> , ridiculed	ix.	246
— A new translation of	xx.	37
— Proofs of its authenticity	xx.	150
— Prophecy of the 70 weeks explained	xxxvii.	431
— His predictions enquired into	l.	5
— Chapter x. verse 13, comment on	li.	271
— New explication of his prophecy of 70 weeks	lii.	487
— His prophecies vindicated	lv.	35
— New explanation of his 70 weeks	lv.	114
— Another explanation	lv.	176
<i>Daniel the historian</i> , animadverted on	xlvi.	541
<i>Daniel, John</i> , adventures of	v.	578
<i>Dante</i> , the ingratitude of	vii.	151
— His comedy not understood by Voltaire	xviii.	339
<i>Daphne</i> , a female character, poetically described by Swift	xxxiii.	317
<i>Dara, the Mogul prince</i> , his unfortunate story	xlvi.	457
<i>Daran, M.</i> his secret for the cure of the suppression of urine	lxiii.	138
<i>Darien</i> , the possibility of cutting through that neck of land, insisted on	xxvi.	429
<i>Darius</i> , the duration and course of his expedition against the Scythians determined	xxii.	316
— Herodotus's account of that expedition censured	xxii.	317
<i>Darkness</i> , account of a remarkable, in America	xxxi.	213
— Cave of, poetically described	xxxiv.	119
<i>Darnel</i> , observations on the poison of	lxvii.	559
<i>Darnley, Lord</i> , Dr. Robertson's account of his death	lxvii.	219
— Dr. Stuart's account of his death	lxvii.	212
<i>Daschew, Princess</i> , president of the academy of sciences at Petersburg	lxix.	585
<i>Datary</i> , its meaning and uses	xv.	617
<i>Daubenton</i> ,		

- Daubenton, M.* concerned with Buffon in the natural history xxxiv. 529
- His share with M. Buffon in the natural history xliii. 569
- David, King of Israel*, his sin in numbering the people xix. 212
- Conjecture on his being styled the man after God's own heart xix. 213
- His character not thoroughly settled — xxiv. 238
- Rebels against king Saul — xxiv. 241
- His motives for sparing Saul at Engedi xxiv. 242
- His unjust treatment of Nabal — xxiv. 243
- His ill behaviour at Ziklag — xxiv. 244
- Joins the Philistines against king Saul — xxiv. 245
- Comparison between his conduct, and that of the Amalekites xxiv. 246
- His cruelty to the Moabites — xxiv. 247
- To the city of Rabbah — xxiv. 244
- His contrivance to extirpate the posterity of Saul xxiv. 249
- His behaviour on his death-bed — xxiv. 250
- The impeachment of his character invalidated by citations from Le Clerc — xxiv. 361
- Apology for the history of the man after God's own heart xxiv. 359
- In what sense a man after God's own heart xxvi. 210
- The affair of Nabal — xxvi. 211
- Conduct to Achish king of Gath — xxvi. 212
- Treatment of the Moabites — xxvi. 213
- Of the Amonites — xxvi. 216
- His rebellious intention in seizing Heilah xxvii. 58
- His motive for sparing Saul at Engedi and Maon, censured xxvii. 59
- His conduct towards king Achish, and his severity towards the Amalekites, condemned — xxvii. 61
- His treachery towards Uriah, inexcusable xxvii. 62
- Other enormous crimes insisted on against him xxvii. 63
- His meaning by the expression, "workers of iniquity" xxviii. 268
- His psalms — xxviii. 109, 110
- Translated by Mr. Green — xxviii. 269, 272
- Meaning of his supposed imprecations against his enemies xxviii. 271
- Criticism on the comparison of the dew, in psal. 110, &c. and on the words, "thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee" xxviii. 273
- His last pathetic words translated — lxviii. 3
- Why styled the man after God's own heart lxviii. 528
- David, King of Scotland*, proposal to his parliament for settling his kingdom on a son of Edward III. of England li. 39
- Davies, Sir John*, some particulars of his life xxi. 556
- His lady a prophetess — xxi. 557
- Davies,*

- Davies, Sir John*, his poem on affliction — xxi. 558
- Dawson, Dr. B.* his controversy with Mr. Steff xxxiii. 417
- Day*, account of its commencement with the ancient Britons and Saxons — lxx. 269
- Day, Mr.* conjectures relative to his experiment in the diving vessel liii. 308
- Deane, Forrest of*, Spanish Armada intended to destroy the timber therein — xii. 472
- Dea Matres*, obs. on — liii. 416
- Deaf*, method of making them hear — xliii. 435
- *and dumb*, instructions for — liv. 478
- Deafness*, advice relative to — lxiv. 457
- Dearth*, iniquity of, artificial — xv. 429
- Death*, not to see, or never taste death, the meaning of that expression — xiv. 408
- No just exemption from censure — xix. 557
- Reflections on — xxiii. 331
- Elegant reflection on — xxv. 330
- Reflection of Adam and Eve on the first instance of death in a bird — xxvi. 111
- No object of fear to good people — xlvii. 235
- Beautifully symbolized in the heathen mythology lxiii. 298
- Improperly allegorized by the christians lxiii. 298
- Death of Monteith*, an ancient Scottish ballad lxvi. 292
- Debauchee*, anecdote of a young one reclaimed xxviii. 7
- Debtors* escaping, examination of the equity of making the jailor accountable for the debts — xxii. 273
- Evil effects of the imprisonment of — xxxii. 535
- Their imprisonment poetically deplored — xlviii. 158
- Defect of the laws respecting — lxx. 189
- Plan for a reform of the laws — lxx. 190
- Decency*, a dialogue concerning it — iv. 471
- Decimals*, how they ought to be taught — xvii. 476
- *Fractions*, theory of — xlii. 396
- Decisions* human in matters of faith — iv. 20
- Declaration*, proposed as a more proper term in the church service than absolution — xxvii. 305
- Specimen of a declaration to be used instead of the old form of absolution — xxvii. 306
- Declinations of a star*, &c. affected by different causes xvii. 343
- Defamation*, how far punishable in England — xv. 17
- The ill consequences of — xxiv. 137
- Deformity*, bodily, its effect on the outward circumstances ix. 500
- On the mind — ix. 502
- Several things to be guarded against by deformed persons ix. 503
- The advantages of deformity — ix. 504
- Deglutition*, history and cure of a difficulty in — xlvii. 259
- Deist*, Cain said to be the first — ii. 222
- Their self-sufficiency rallied — ii. 129
- Who esteemed such by the clergy — iv. 41
- Drift*,



- Deist*, he who continues such in a land enlightened by the gospel, said to be wanting either in goodness or reason — xii. 385
- A sensible address to — — xii. 429
- Justly chargeable with unfair management in their quotations — xiv. 470
- Reflections on the conversion of one — xxvi. 480
- Originally an honourable appellation — xxvii. 32
- Abuse of that term calculated to mislead unwary minds xxvii. 32
- Absurdity of opposing it to Christianity — xxvii. 33
- However aspersed, not far from the kingdom of heaven — xxvii. 33
- The wisest men in the heathen world — xxvii. 35
- Ought to be freely allowed to state their objections against revelation — xxxii. 174
- Invited to state their fullest objections against Christianity — xxxv. 126
- The noblest of all appellations — lxii. 104
- Deism*, causes of its progress — — x. 161
- and idolatry, a comparison between — xxiii. 390
- Considered as only opposed to atheism — xxvii. 33
- to polytheism — — xxvii. 34
- Deity*, existence of, how known — — v. 15
- Rules to form a proper notion of — — xiii. 445
- Incapable of endowing matter with a power of thinking — — xiii. 450
- Proofs of his goodness — — xviii. 310
- Generally understood by the Greeks and Latins in a plural sense — xxix. 513
- Will and power of, whether those terms have distinct meanings — xxxi. 498, 528
- Unity of, zealously asserted by Mohammed — xxxiv. 260
- His goodness, the peculiar attribute of which, above all others, of which it concern us to have just conceptions — xxxiv. 289
- His divine administration vindicated against the doctrine of diabolism — — xxxiv. 327
- Rational and pious estimate of his goodness — xli. 109
- Other attributes of — — xli. 240
- His character as creator and governor — — xli. 243
- The knowledge of, discussed — — lxii. 97—100
- Problem relative to the infinity of the ideas in the mind of — — lxiv. 504
- Delas*, isle of, an account of — — lx. 510
- Delaval*, Sir Ralph, his letter to the earl of Nottingham xvii. 489
- Delicacy*, that word, how abused — — ix. 465
- Deluge*, universal, a proof of it — — ii. 137
- Its certainty enquired into — — ii. 497
- Increase of mankind before it, computed — — ii. 507
- Number of years from the creation, according to various systems — — vii. 3
- Reflections on the — — vii. 249
- Deluge*,

<i>Deluge</i> , accounted for in a singular manner	ix.	339
— The time of the year when it happened	xiii.	430
— Proved by the Abassode mountains	xv.	486
— The belief of its consequences among mankind	xxxiii.	537
— Not universal	xxxviii.	535
— New theory of	xxxviii.	536
— Dr. King's attempt to account for	xxxix.	417
— Reality of the Mosaic account asserted	lii.	329
— Variety of the allusions to, in the heathen mythology	lii.	334
<i>Demerit</i> philosophically considered	xxix.	50
<i>Demetrius</i> , several pretenders of that name in Russia	xvii.	355
— A dramatic poem, by Metastasio, account of	xxxvii.	90
<i>Democracy</i> , the nature of that species of government delineated	viii.	178
<i>Democritus</i> , his motives for blinding himself	xlili.	560
<i>Demoniacs</i> , reflections concerning	iv.	179
— Two different opinions concerning those spoken of in the New Testament	xix.	106
— Their afflictions, mere bodily distempers	xix.	106
— Objections to this opinion answered	xix.	112
— Persons afflicted with common disorders	xxii.	349
— Controversy concerning	lii.	205
— Disputes concerning	lvii.	390—413
— Scripture controversy relative to	lxii.	178
<i>Demons</i> , the notion of good and evil ones very ancient	x.	438
<i>Demonstration</i> , geometrical, curious obs. on the nature of	xiv.	3
— Common sense not to be made the standard of	xiv.	6
<i>Demophoon</i> , an opera, by Metastasio, account of	xxxvii.	92
<i>Demosthenes</i> his oratory, wherein deficient	ix.	69
— His excellencies	ix.	70
— Some account of him	ix.	317
— his character and conduct	xv.	264, 265
— his oratorical qualifications	xix.	78
— his awe and confusion when about to speak in the presence of Philip	xix.	99
— Extracts from his oration in favour of the Rhodians	xxiv.	302
— His reasoning applied to our aversion to continental engagements	xxiv.	304
— Is accused of accepting bribery	xxiv.	305
— His oratory over-matched by the policy of Philip	xxxv.	504
— His contests with Æschines	lii.	111
— His reply to a speech made against him by that orator	xlili.	113
— and Æschines, a French translation of their whole works	lvi.	118
<i>Dendrites</i> , how the arbuscular delineations are formed on	xix.	452
<i>Dendrometer</i> , account of Gleditch's	xlili.	522
<i>Denmark</i> , its form of government characterised	xxvi.	392
— History of, in the modern universal history	xxvii.	359
— Dan the founder of	xxvii.	360
— Account of a strange sect in that country	xxxi.	244
— Remarks on the constitution of the government	xlvi.	31
<i>Denmark</i> ,		

<i>Denmark</i> , its capital described	—	xlvi.	32
— Great revolutions there in the reign of Fred. III.	—	l.	433
— Disgusting panegyric on the king of	—	liii.	566
— Climate of, not favourable to the Muses	—	lv.	30
— Account of the great revolution in that kingdom in 1660	—	lviii.	219
— Of the catastrophe of the late Queen	—	lviii.	249
<i>Dennis</i> , Mr. his poem on the birth of the prince of Wales, in the Oxford collection, ridiculed	—	xxviii.	20
— <i>John</i> , his high conceit of his own importance	—	xxxii.	209
<i>Dentition</i> in children, some observations on	—	x.	116
— Commencement of	—	xiv.	326
<i>Dentrical</i> improvements	—	xxvi.	430
<i>Depopulation</i> , causes of	—	xxxiii.	47
<i>Derby neck</i> , account of that species of tumour	—	xli.	359
— Method of cure	—	xli.	360
<i>Derbyshire</i> , mineralogical observations relative to	—	lxv.	556
— Atmosphere of the Peak medically and chetically considered	—	lxx.	452
<i>Derry</i> , <i>Bishop</i> of, highly panegyrised	—	lxii.	553
<i>Desaguliers</i> , his hypothesis of the ascent of vapours	—	xv.	363
<i>Desbarrenx</i> , his imitation of a sonnet of Desportes	—	xxxvii.	494
<i>Des Cartes</i> . See <i>Cartes</i> .			
<i>Desertion</i> , reflections on	—	xxv.	120
<i>Desert Island</i> , story of that dramatic poem	—	xxii.	137
<i>Design</i> , essential to moral actions	—	iv.	526, 534
<i>Design in painting</i> , what	—	i.	92
— Great utility of the arts dependant on it	—	i.	166
— Rules of	—	xxxviii.	163
— Defined	—	xlvi.	120
— Farther explained	—	xlvi.	121
<i>De Sind</i> , <i>Baron</i> , his celebrated remedy for the glanders	—	xxxi.	188
<i>Desires</i> , immoderate, causes of	—	xlii.	106
<i>Desolation</i> poetically described	—	xxxi.	300
<i>Despair</i> depicted	—	xxvi.	202
<i>Desportes</i> , imitation of a sonnet of	—	xxxvii.	494
<i>Despotism</i> , what	—	xv.	220, 222
— Marks of, in the character of a nation	—	xliii.	554
— A striking picture of its enormity	—	xlvi.	94
— Origin and progress of	—	xlvi.	292
— Less extreme in the oriental parts of the globe than generally imagined	—	lxi.	553
— Characterised	—	lxvii.	13
<i>Dessau</i> , account of a remarkable institution there for education	—	lvii.	310
<i>Dettingen</i> , description of the battle of	—	xiv.	108, 110
<i>Deuteronomy</i> , reflections on the general design of that book	—	li.	265
<i>Devil</i> , why said to be a murderer from the beginning	—	x.	64
— Enquiry into his mode of existence	—	xxiii.	318
— or Evil Being, reduced to a personifying figure in rhetoric	—	xxx.	473
			<i>Devil</i> ,

- Devil*, the notion of, whence derived — xxxii. 513
- Devil*, arguments to prove, that the scripture account of him must be understood figuratively — xxxiv. 328
- The best friend to the clergy — lv. 184
- who and what — lvii. 395, 413
- Devil, an Apothecary*, a gamester his patient xxv. 395
- Devil, Printer's*, droll poetical picture of — li. 65
- Devil's Punch Bowl*, what so called — xvii. 509
- Devienne's Eulogy* on Montagne — liii. 504
- Devonshire, Duke of*, his character by an enemy xxvii. 467
- Abused for resigning — xxvii. 467
- *Dukes of*, history of that noble family — xxix. 214
- *Earls and Dukes of*, memoirs of that family xxxi. 32
- *Countess of*, her character — xxxi. 34
- *William first Duke of*, his notable fray at the French opera xxxi. 36
- Devonshire, Chelie*, the controversy on xxxviii. 17.—xxxix. 37  
39, 41.—xlvii. 265.
- Devonshire Cyder*, Impregnation of lead in — xxxviii. 17
- Observations on the climate and soil of that country, with respect to the cyder fruit-trees — xli. 364
- Devotion*, the important advantages of it — viii. 337
- Some degree of passion warrantable in the performing it viii. 338
- Excellent account of — lvi. 284
- Dew*, drops of, on the leaves of colewort, not in contact with the plant — xv. 383
- Dewitz, Baron*, improves the trade and manufactures of his own country, from what he had observed in England xxxviii. 489
- Diabetes*, Bristol water good for — ii. 462
- Case of a — xxxviii. 441
- Experiments on the urine in a — lv. 254
- Two remarkable cases of — lxiii. 291
- Dialogue* between a nymph and her lover going to the wars xx. 454
- Between two physicians — xx. 456
- Why the English are less successful than the French in that species of composition — xxii. 409
- The grand defect of modern, — xxvii. 24
- Those of Lucian inimitable — xxvii. 25
- Between a Stoic and the Mogul — xxvii. 20
- Between Lucian and Mellinius — xxvii. 29
- On freedom of sentiment — xxxi. 510
- Between a hermit, &c. — xxxi. 553
- Between Scipio and Cæsar in the shades — xxxiii. 367
- Between Plato and Diogenes — xxxiii. 369
- Between Marcus Aurelius and Servius Jullus — xxxiii. 370
- Between Brimha and Narud on the creation, and the nature of God — xxxix. 381, 384
- Between a father and his daughter — li. 99
- Of the dead, by Lord Lyttelton — li. 412
- Between Dame Jenkins and Eugenius — lxi. 96
- Dialogue*

<i>Distigut</i> between Sofanna and Margaret	—	lxi. 97
— Between John the footman and Clement	—	lxi. 99
— Between an Englishman and a Frenchman concerning royal prerogative	—	lxi. 174
— Between a bookseller and a Grub-street writer	—	lxi. 468
— Between a Frenchman and an Englishman relative to Canada	—	lxii. 145
<i>Diamonds</i> , weights and terms used in the diamond trade	—	ii. 335
— Principle for the valuation of all sorts	—	ii. 336
— Method of manufacturing them	—	ii. 337
— Experiments concerning the destruction of, by fire	—	lvi. 543
<i>Diana</i> , an annual offering to her in St. Paul's cathedral, continued in the time of Erasmus	—	xxiii. 202
— Account of the silver shrines in her temple at Ephesus, mentioned in the New Testament	—	xlvi. 251
<i>Diaphragm</i> , Lieutaud's observations on the diseases of	—	xxxviii. 545
<i>Dickenson</i> , M. his letters under the character of a farmer in Pennsylvania	—	xxxix. 18
<i>Dictatus Papæ</i> , what	—	xxiv. 369
<i>Dictionary</i> of arts and sciences, some improperly so called	—	x. 51
— What a real dictionary ought to contain	—	x. 52
— Historical knowledge	—	x. 52
— Use of Dictionaries not confined to beginners	—	x. 53
— Method of composing one hinted	—	xxv. 471
— Biographical, their alphabetical order condemned	—	xxviii. 33
— The chronological form recommended	—	xxviii. 34
— Etymological, plan of	—	xxx. 510
— Of arts and sciences, remarks on the compilement of	—	xi. 2
<i>Didrot</i> , M. his great civility to Dr. Burney	—	xlvi. 339
— His flattering letter to M. Falconet	—	lvii. 272
— Essay on Seneca	—	lx. 313
<i>Diet</i> and entertainments of London, remarks on	—	x. 500
— Vegetable, Dr. Cheney's recommendation of it erroneous	—	xxi. 407
— The flesh of carnivorous animals more apt to generate putridity than herbivorous, or granivorous	—	xxi. 409
<i>Dietetics</i> , not sufficiently studied	—	iii. 409
<i>Differential calculus</i> , account of	—	xxxvii. 434
<i>Diffidence</i> , philosophical, facilitates the progress of real knowledge	—	xli. 408
<i>Digby</i> , Sir Kenelm, his character	—	xxi. 29
<i>Digestion</i> , theory of	—	vi. 322
<i>Dignity and meanness</i> considered	—	xxvii. 14
<i>Dignity or nobility</i> , &c. how acquired or conferred	—	xxxiii. 16
<i>Digressions</i> , their uses	—	xxi. 563
<i>Dilapidation</i> , of church houses, scheme for remedying	—	xlvi. 495
<i>Dilettanti</i> , society, its rise and design	—	xlii. 368
— Send to collect Ionian antiquities	—	xlii. 369
<i>Dimsdale</i> , Baron, his remarks on general inoculation of the small pox	—	lx. 323
		<i>Dimsdale</i> ,

- Dinsdale, Baron*, curious anecdote relative to his practice in Russia  
lxvi. 172
- Dinah*, Jacob's daughter, observations on Shechem's criminal connection with her  
— — — — — lxi. 303
- Disarchus*, his oration against Demosthenes  
— — — — — xxiv. 305
- Dinner*, some precepts respecting  
— — — — — xxiv. 77
- Dioclesian*, averse to persecuting the Christians  
— His reply when desired to resume the empire after his abdication  
— — — — — xxv. 266
- His notions of government  
— — — — — xxv. 267
- Diodorus Siculus*, his account of men in Corsica who lay-in instead of their wives, not true  
— — — — — xliii. 563
- Brief account of  
— — — — — xlv. 579
- His account of savage nations  
— — — — — xlix. 324
- Diogenes*, life of  
— — — — — lviii. 385
- His dialogue with Alexander in the shades  
— — — — — lxiv. 31
- Dionaea Muscipula* described.  
— — — — — xliii. 209
- Dionysius the Areopagite*, the story of him in regard to Christ's crucifixion not to be regarded  
— — — — — xxxiv. 37
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus*, his observations on Hecaterus's works  
— — — — — v. 424
- The first writer of a literary review  
— — — — — xiv. 253
- A mere writer of romance, according to Mr. Cooke  
— — — — — xix. 187
- His character according to Mr. Spelman  
— — — — — xix. 256
- Account of  
— — — — — xlv. 579
- Dionysius the Tyrant*, his famous ear-poison described  
— — — — — lv. 435
- Dioptrics*, summary of a general theory of  
— — — — — xlii. 508
- Dioptrical Glasses*, on the perfection of  
— — — — — lii. 561
- Dischorides*, account of his botanical researches  
— — — — — xlv. 259
- Discontent*, the source, and remedy for  
— — — — — xxiii. 69
- Cause of, poetically described  
— — — — — xxxvi. 352
- Popular, of the present times, causes of investigated  
— — — — — xlii. 380
- Remedy for  
— — — — — xlii. 389
- Cautions with respect to the proposed remedy  
— — — — — xlii. 390
- Discord*, fatal consequences of  
— — — — — vi. 336
- Discords in Music*, conjecture concerning the nature of  
— — — — — xl. 565
- Discretion*, defined  
— — — — — xxiv. 102
- Discus or Quoit*, in the Olympic Games, described  
— — — — — i. 112
- Diseases*, causes of diseases ascribed to some excess or deficiency in the fluids  
— — — — — v. 499
- Peculiar to long voyages  
— — — — — xlix. 173
- History of an extraordinary disease  
— — — — — lviii. 517
- See *Medical*.
- Disinterestedness* defined  
— — — — — vii. 43
- Dispensation*, the peculiar design of it pointed out  
— — — — — xi. 333
- Dispensing Power in the Crown*, with regard to the laws, exploded  
— — — — — xxxv. 474
- Disquisitions*, free and candid, remarks on  
— — — — — vi. 62
- Real design of  
— — — — — vi. 63
- Their insolent tendency  
— — — — — vi. 67

<i>Disquisitions, free and candid, the authors censured and defended</i>	xxxii. 152
<i>Dissenters, their objections to the church of England answered</i>	ii. 244
— Guilty of schism	ii. 246
— Why persecuted by the Tories	viii. 444
— Regard the principles of the reformation as little as those of the established church	xiv. 358
— Of all denominations, members of, in London	xv. 371
— Hardships of dissenting ministers	xvii. 449
— Their readiness to join in communion with the church on a reformation of the liturgy	xxvii. 308
— A society formed for worshipping God by a new form of common prayer	xxvii. 308
— Furious for moderation	xxvii. 434
— Their deportment in social life described	xxxii. 473
— Not dangerous to the established church of England	xxxiv. 197
— Queries addressed to them concerning liturgic and stated forms of worship	xxxiv. 257
— Their form of worship animadverted on	xxxvii. 118
— Written forms recommended to them	xxxvii. 114
— Necessarily friends to civil liberty	xli. 40
— Advice to their ministers	xli. 42
— Their principles and conduct defended	xlii. 23
— The state benefited by the toleration of	xlii. 29
— Their right to a full and free toleration maintained	xliv. 190, 194
— Their late application to parliament approved in regard to their main purpose, but condemned with respect to their measures	xlvi. 231
— Their toleration bill defended	xliv. 89
— Their late application to parliament defended	l. 214
— Farther vindicated	l. 384
— Prejudices against them ascribed to the want of knowing them better	lvii. 424
— Bishop Newton's character of	lxviii. 235
— See <i>Articles, Confessional, Subscription.</i>	
<i>Distillation, improvements proposed in</i>	xiv. 446
— The chief art in it, what	xvii. 388
— Pontana's discoveries relating to	lxvii. 369
<i>Distinguishing, in our ideas, what</i>	xv. 51
<i>Dutch, the best method of making</i>	xvii. 226
<i>Dutton, Humphrey, his book on the resurrection, translated into the German tongue</i>	i. 294
<i>Diuretics, experiments on</i>	xxxix. 206
<i>Diversions, the cause of robberies</i>	iv. 231
— Hurtful to industry	xi. 145
<i>Divination, beaten, whether real or not</i>	iv. 180
<i>Divines. See Clergy.</i>	
<i>Diving, on the art of, as practised by the ancients</i>	liv. 516
— Academical disquisition on the art of	lxiv. 546
<i>Diving Rod, believed in by the miners in Cornwall</i>	lix. 270

<i>Diving-Red</i> , account of the process of	—	lix. 271
— Wonderful account of its power and properties	—	lxv. 497
<i>Diving-Vessel</i> , conjectures on Mr. Day's	—	liii. 303
<i>Divinity</i> , Polemical, recommended for the subject matter of conversation	—	iii. 108
— Directions for the study of	—	xiii. 189
<i>Divorces</i> , permitted both by the Greeks and Romans on slight pretences	—	xiii. 312
— On what occasion granted by the Prussian law	—	xxvi. 7
— Analysis of the law of	—	xxviii. 72
— Effects of	—	xxviii. 173
— Advantages of rendering it easy to be attained	—	xxxiv. 263
— Antiquity of	—	xlvi. 661
— Laws relative to	—	lvii. 353
<i>Divan</i> , description of	—	xv. 137
— Meaning of that word	—	xv. 137
<i>Dobbs</i> , Mr. his zeal for the discovery of a N. W. passage from Hudson's Bay	—	lxx. 463
<i>Docility of mankind</i> , moral uses of	—	iv. 163
<i>Dock-yards</i> , Royal, great waste of the timber in	—	xxxiv. 396
— Enormous waste of ship-timber in them	—	xxxvi. 158
<i>Doctor-making</i> , a proposal for	—	xvii. 196
<i>Doctors of medicine</i> , an inconvenience attending the nostrum for multiplying them	—	xxi. 543
<i>Doctrine</i> , none worthy of regard in which the founder appears interested	—	xix. 120
<i>Doctrines</i> , the characteristics of, fundamental	—	xxii. 48
<i>Dodd</i> , Rev. Dr. censured for his doctrine of fire and brimstone, and the eternity of hell torments	—	xxviii. 311
<i>Doddridge</i> , Dr. his genius and learning	—	xxxiv. 147
— His amazing diligence and activity	—	xxxiv. 151
— His respectable character	—	lxx. 54
<i>Dodsley</i> , Mr. Robert, his description of Persfield	—	lviii. 194
— His account of the life and writings Mr. Shenstone	—	xxx. 378
<i>Dodson</i> , his method of investigating an annuity	—	xiii. 323
<i>Dog</i> , an instance of one that was taught to speak	—	ix. 370
— Funeral of one described	—	xi. 498
— Number of them limited in Norway	—	xii. 502
— Method of curing the rabies canina	—	xxi. 379
— The terror on account of their madness, ridiculous	—	xxiv. 455
— Various specifics against the supposed danger from the bite	—	xxiv. 456
— Instances of disorder from the bite, scarcely known to practitioners	—	xxiv. 460
— Inconsistency in the reports concerning	—	xxiv. 460
— Their instinctive dread of those afflicted with canine madness	—	xxiv. 461
— and cat, a fable	—	xxvii. 70
— A story concerning an extraordinary species	—	xxvi. 431
— English, a considerable article in the ancient commerce of this country	—	xxix. 509
<i>Dog</i> ,	—	



<i>Dog</i> , on the bite of a mad	—	—	xxxviii. 445
— case of a hydrophobia	—	—	xlvi. 256
— Fatal disorders among	—	—	li. 550
— Act of parliament to reduce the number of, recommended	—	—	lii. 18
— account of a fatal hydrophobia	—	—	lv. 258
— Cruelly used in the business of hunting	—	—	lxv. 217
— Remarkable story of	—	—	lxvii. 18
— An account of three which were whelped with the head and beak of a parrot	—	—	lxvii. 552
<i>Dog-fish</i> , described	—	—	xliv. 398
<i>Doge of Venice</i> , a dignity merely honorary	—	—	xxiv. 447
<i>Doglinger</i> , a kind of whale, peculiarity of	—	—	xii. 503
<i>Dolland, John</i> , his instrument for measuring small angles	—	—	xiii. 327
— His improved telescopes	—	—	xxxv. 375
— A famous telescope of his, excelling all others	—	—	xlvi. 679
— Improvement in the use of his micrometer	—	—	xlvi. 414
— His account of an apparatus applied to the equatorial instrument for correcting the errors arising from the refraction, in altitude	—	—	lxiii. 379
<i>Dolphin ship</i> , her voyage to the South Sea, &c.	—	—	xlix. 137, 289
<i>Doomsday Book</i> , upon what account written	—	—	xix. 459
— Some account of	—	—	xlix. 379
— Where kept	—	—	xlix. 379
— Project for printing, by what means defeated	—	—	xlix. 380
<i>Domingo, St.</i> essay on the natural history of	—	—	liv. 393
<i>Dominicans</i> , droll account of their quarrel with the Cordeliers	—	—	xxxi. 219
<i>Donati, M.</i> his travels and death	—	—	lv. 551
— False report concerning contradicted	—	—	lv. 551
— His writings and collection of natural curiosities lost	—	—	lv. 551
<i>Donne, Dr.</i> his writings destitute of poetry	—	—	xiv. 535
— A metaphysical poet, with a specimen of his poetry	—	—	lxi. 4
<i>Door Thundering</i> , reprehended	—	—	lix. 123
<i>Doria, Andrea</i> , restores liberty to the Genoese	—	—	iv. 393
— Account of	—	—	v. 299
— Made perpetual Censor	—	—	v. 302
— His great services to the republic of Genoa	—	—	x. 334
— Their gratitude to him	—	—	x. 335
— His great character	—	—	lxix. 334
<i>Double-minded Man</i> , a character of	—	—	v. 390
<i>Douglas</i> , the pedigree of that family traced for upwards of three thousand years	—	—	xiii. 159
<i>Douglas, Captain</i> , his trial	—	—	xxxvi. 397
<i>Douglas, Mr.</i> his experiment on a blue substance found in a peat-moss	—	—	xlii. 422
<i>Douglas, Mr.</i> his account of attempts to ascertain the temperature of the sea in great depths	—	—	xlvi. 181
<i>Douglas, Dr.</i> his account of the efficacy of hemlock in scirrhus	—	—	lv. 152
.... gages and ulcers	—	—	lv. 152

- Douglas, Sir Charles*, his letter to Mr. Thomson lxvi. 455  
*Douglas*, Rev. Dr. editor of Captain Cook's last voyage lxx. 461  
*Dove*, of christianity, changed to a vulture xxvii. 413  
*Dew*, Mr. his industry in acquiring an acquaintance with the learning of the East xxxix. 377  
*Down* of plants, attempt to make paper of them x. 482  
*Doyen's* inquiries concerning the feudal laws lxiv. 95  
*D'Oyley, Governor*, his wife conduct and bravery li. 132  
*Dragon-fly*, observations on v. 4  
*Drains*, method of making xvii. 224  
 — Remedy for the offensive smell of xlv. 514  
*Drake, Mr.* his observations on the origin of the word romance lvii. 265  
 — His account of two Roman stations in Essex lxii. 112  
 — Combats Whitaker's account of the origin of the English language lxii. 277  
*Drake, Sir Francis*, some account of xviii. 568  
 — Takes Nombre de Dios and Vera Cruz xviii. 569  
 — Sails round the globe xviii. 570  
 — Furnishes the town of Plymouth with water xviii. 571  
 — His person described xviii. 573  
*Drama*. See *Stage*.  
*Drams*, when useful ii. 375, 376  
 — a method of making xvii. 224  
 — Pernicious to nurses and children ix. 163  
*Drapier's* letters written by Dean Swift v. 422  
*Drances*, intended by Virgil to represent Cicero ii. 442  
*Drawing*, art of, its great utility i. 166  
*Dreams*, a frightful one, recovering a person who had been four years dumb, to the use of his speech i. 373  
 — Supposed to prove the agency of evil spirits ii. 427  
 — Futility of paying any regard to them xxxvi. 571  
 — Explained and distinguished lxvii. 343  
 — Incapable of any philosophical explanation lxix. 39  
*Dreamer, the*, supposed to be written by Dr. King xii. 395  
*Dresden*, account of the curiosities in that city viii. 495  
 — The ruinous state of xlix. 214  
*Dress*, luxury of, censured ii. 326  
 — The reasonableness in conforming to the fashion in it with caution ix. 346  
 — The capital article of town effeminacy xvi. 431  
 — Apology for the frequent change in the fashions of xxv. 204  
 — Account of old English xxx. 288  
 — The various fashions of, in former times xli. 211  
 — Description of the dress of a page in Queen Elizabeth's time lxi. 15  
 — Of the beaux of this country in the 14th century lxvi. 57  
*Drill plough*, that invented by Chateaubriant, recommended xxxii. 404  
 — Advantages of this instrument xxxii. 406  
 — Drill-

*Drilling*, compared with the broadcast husbandry in several crops  
xiv. 382

— *S-e Husbandry*.

*Drinking, sacred*, account of — xxxvi. 358

*Droitwich*, account of the salt works there lxxv. 259

*Dropsy*, sweet oil a cure for xv. 276

— The utility of nightshade in a — xvii. 571

— Dr. Mackenzie's account of a case — xxvii. 193

— Of the pericardium, an account of — xxxvi. 562

— An operation for the hydrops pectoris xxxvii. 376

— Several cases of, and treatment, by Dr. De Haen xxxviii. 544

— In the brain, diagnostic signs of — xxxix. 269

— Cure of, a desideratum in medicine — xxxix. 270

— Of the peritoneum — xxxix. 533

— Early tapping recommended — xlv. 451

— Extraordinary cures — xlvii. 261

— Cured by a surgical operation — lx. 541

— An extraordinary case — lxii. 217

— Cured by a discharge from the tongue lxvii. 518

*Drowned person*, method of recovering in Finland xvii. 208

*Drowning*, wind-belts for the prevention of xxx. 402

— Directions for recovery from — xxxiii. 59

— Dissertations on the means of recovering persons from xxxix. 533

— Account of means used in Holland to recover persons supposed  
to be drowned — xlix. 309

— Detail of the success attending the establishment at Paris for  
the recovery of persons supposed to be drowned l. 150

— Extraordinary case of a person's recovery from li. 555

— See. *Humane Society*.

*Drugs*, their effects upon human bodies not to be discovered by any  
chemical process — ix. 128

*Druids* compared with the Persians — x. 417

— Their several ceremonies of worship — x. 419

— Their regard for magic and witchcraft — x. 420

— Are supposed to have conversed with Pythagoras x. 422

— And to have learned some Egyptian and Jewish rites from the  
Egyptians — x. 422

— Said to have received the patriarchal religion from the Phœni-  
cians — xj. 86

— Monuments of, in Scilly — xi. 244

— Verses of, much resemble the Hebrew proverbs xiv. 253

— Their conduct and influence in religion and politics xv. 568

— Account of some remains xlv. 142

— Conjectures relative to their temples in Great Britain li. 104

— Defence of, against M. Bailli lvii. 548

— Their resemblance to the ancient Magi lvii. 549

— Their skill in astronomy, asserted — lvii. 549

*Druidical* remains on Stanton and Hartle Moor, in the Peak lxx. 265

*Drum*, poetic invective against — lxvii. 190

*Drummond, of Hawthornden*, his poetical character xv. 55

*Drummond, Alexander, Esq.* his conversation with a nun xi. 199

*Drummond,*

- Drummond, Alex. Esq.* Describes the ceremony at a young lady's taking the veil — — — — — xi. 202
- Drunkennes*, reflexions concerning — — — — — iv. 132
- Comparison between the English and Scottish law against — — — — — xxiii. 195
- Ill consequences of — — — — — xxv. 344
- Two excellent schemes against — — — — — xxvi. 431
- Dryads*, ode to the — — — — — xxx. 30
- Dryden, John*, some memoirs of him — — — — — iii. 427
- Alexander's feast applauded — — — — — xiv. 547
- Character of his works — — — — — xvi. 47
- Charged with a gross mistake in his translation of Virgil — — — — — xxxviii. 423
- His poetry preferred to Pope's — — — — — xli. 378
- His description of famous places in Italy — — — — — lv. 434
- Observations on his genius as a poet — — — — — lvii. 30
- Compared with Pope — — — — — lvii. 31
- His merit as a prose writer considered — — — — — lxi. 186
- Letter to his sons, published in confirmation of his being addicted to astrology — — — — — lxi. 187
- Dry gripes*, observations on — — — — — xxxi. 184, 187
- Method of cure — — — — — xxi. 377
- Duane, Mr.* his collection of Brunswick state papers — — — — — lii. 244
- Dublin*, people of, favour Mr. Lucas — — — — — ii. 282
- Castle, described — — — — — xlvi. 51
- Dublin Society*, when and for what purposes instituted — — — — — l. 81
- Beneficial effects of — — — — — l. 81
- Ducarrel, Dr.* his controversy with Mr. Barrington, relative to chestnut trees — — — — — xlviii. 113
- Duchall, Dr.* his amiable character — — — — — xxxi. 278
- His indefatigable industry and application — — — — — xxxi. 282
- Duché, Rev. Mr.* Some account of — — — — — lviii. 165
- Ducis, M.* his oration in honour of Voltaire — — — — — lxi. 220
- Ducket, Mr.* his evidence with regard to the interpolations of Clarendon's history disputed — — — — — xix. 234
- Ducks*, good destroyers of slugs and caterpillars among turnips — — — — — xviii. 557
- In Iceland described — — — — — xviii. 201
- Of great advantage to the inhabitants — — — — — xviii. 201
- Dudley*, striking reflexions on its rise and fall of the noble family of — — — — — lviii. 209
- Duel*, an extraordinary one, by the appointment of Gontran king of Burgundy — — — — — xlii. 467
- Another in the time of Philip Duke of Burgundy — — — — — xlii. 469
- Duelling*, the practice of, in France — — — — — vii. 153
- Canons of — — — — — xlii. 468
- Reflections on — — — — — xlii. 471
- Duels*, folly and guilt of — — — — — xi. 133, 137
- Why ought to be tolerated — — — — — xi. 76
- Duels*

- Duels*, Thoughts upon — — — — — xx. 124  
 — Why not easy to be abolished — — — — — xxiii. 448  
 — Exposed — — — — — l. 11  
 — Method of abolishing, devised by Gustavus Adolphus l. 15  
*Dubamel*, M. his botanical and meteorological observations xli. 512  
 — His observations on the salts extracted from the ashes of vegetables — — — — — xlv. 520  
 — His experiment on the several systems of plants xlvii. 272  
 — His description of several magnetic compasses, &c. lvi. 545  
*Duff-bouse* described — — — — — xlvii. 148  
*Dulaney*, Mr. his considerations on taxing the colonies xxxiv. 65  
*Dulwich hospital*, the occasion of building it xxiii. 318  
*Dumb* and deaf persons, account of a language for liv. 478  
*Dumb-waiters*, how used in the palace of the French king xlvii. 64  
*Dumbarton castle*, how taken by the Regent of Scotland xx. 194  
*Dumoulin's* calculation of the quantity of blood in the human body v. 507  
*Dumplings*, the advantages of eating — — — — — xxi. 270  
*Dun and catchpole*, description of — — — — — v. 452  
*Dune of Dornadilla*, described — — — — — lxii. 271  
 — Picturesque view of — — — — — lxiv. 114  
*Duncomb*, Sir John, recommends the punishment of absentees from the House of Commons — — — — — xxviii. 126  
 — His moderate sentiments with regard to the Duke of Lauderdale's removal — — — — — xxviii. 130  
*Dung*, made use of in hot-beds for hatching chickens iii. 209  
 — How rendered excellent manure — — — — — xii. 70  
 — Of no present advantage to land — — — — — xx. 439  
*Dunghills*, best economy of — — — — — xix. 631  
*Dunkers*, a religious sect in Pennsylvania, described lvii. 301 —  
 lviii. 165  
*Dunkin*, Dr. his poetical character — — — — — l. 355  
 — His humorous verses relative to Mrs. Faulkner l. 356  
*Dunkirk*, Remarks on the sale of — — — — — viii. 32  
*Dunn*, Mr. his account of several phenomena relating to the sun and moon — — — — — xxix. 144  
 — His reasons for a lunar atmosphere — — — — — xxix. 145  
 — His account of an eclipse of the sun — — — — — xxix. 146  
 — His account of the moon's appulse to the planet Jupiter xxxi. 419  
 — His refutation of Mr. West's censure on Mercator's chart xxxi. 419  
 — His observations on the last transit of Venus xlv. 459  
*Dunse Spaw*, Nature of — — — — — v. 225  
 — Its constituent parts — — — — — v. 228  
 — Its effects — — — — — v. 231  
 — Rules previous to the use of it — — — — — v. 232  
*Dunstable*, whence derived its name — — — — — lxix. 373  
*Dunstable*,

- Dunstable, Robert*, his literary performances — I. 424
- Dupuy*, his dissertation on the vowels of the Hebrews, &c. liii. 572
- Durand, M.* on a dissolvent for biliary stones lxx. 522
- Duration*, only a relative idea — xxii. 34
- Durer, Albert*, his character — xxxvii. 165
- Some account of — — xlii. 367
- Durissal, Count de*, his life — — xix. 492
- Durgantti, Queen of Gurrab in the East Indies*, her valour and fortitude — — xl. 507
- Her unfortunate end — — xl. 508
- Dutch* vindicated — — ii. 111
- Their consistency and perseverance in treating with the French ministers in Holland — — xvi. 495
- Termed the common enemy, by the French King xvi. 507
- Regulations of their common women — xix. 471
- Their right of being French carriers in time of war, disproved — xx. 56
- Their national character — — xliii. 341
- Their neatness and oeconomy celebrated xlv. 568
- Remarks on their East India company xlv. 571
- Their saw-mills — — xlv. 572
- Their herring fishery — — xlv. 573
- Education of their youth — — xlv. 574
- Their contests with the English relating to the East India trade and settlements — — xlv. 638
- Cruelties at Amboyna — — xlv. 639
- Their wonderful industry — — xlvii. 62
- At the island of Celebes, their inhospitable and cruel behaviour to Captain Carteret — — xlix. 366
- Their origin and commercial progress — — lvii. 551
- Remarkable sea-fight between them and the Spaniards lxix. 60
- See *Holland*.
- Duties, law*, beneficial to trade — — v. 177
- Duty* of parents to children — — vi. 171
- Of children to parents not innate — — vii. 99
- Dwarf*, account of — — v. 322
- Description of one kept in the king of Poland's palace xxxvi. 539
- M. Daubenton's description of — — xxxvi. 540
- Account of an essay on — — xl. 452
- Dydimus of Alexandria*, his remarkable sagacity — xv. 245
- Dyer, Mr.* the poet, his account of himself xlviii. 35
- Observations on his writings lxvi. 117
- Dying*, Francheville's account of the art of xlv. 530
- Discovery in the art of dying silk — — xlvii. 493
- Account of an Indian root for dying red and yellow I. 288
- Dyonysius*, his famous grotto described — — xlviii. 202
- Dysentery* in Minorca, how cured — — v. 221
- The use of opium in a — — ix. 131
- Dysentery*,

# E A R

157

<i>Dysentery</i> , Autumnal, distinguished from diarrhoea	xxiii. 144
— Indication of a cure for it	xxiii. 145
— at London 1762, account of	xxix. 147
— Seldom to be classed among acute diseases	xxx. 389
— Method of cure	xxx. 390
— Usual symptoms, and proper treatment of	xxxiii. 58
— Symptoms and cure of	xxxv. 308
— Epidemic, account of	xlvi. 15
— Curative treatment of	xlvi. 18
— Use of bark in	xlvii. 183
— State of the intestines in	xlvii. 186
<i>Dysphagia</i> , cured by electricity	lix. 194

# E

<i>Eachard</i> , Dr. John, his character	l. 141
— His epitaph	l. 143
<i>Ear</i> , its mechanism	i. 33
— Haygarth's experiments on the wax of	xlv. 454
<i>Earl</i> , that title defined	xix. 461
— The sheriff his deputy	xix. 461
<i>Earth</i> , a chemical theory of	ii. 38
— Destruction of, two ways effected	ii. 46
— Its figure an oblate spheroid	ii. 267
— Its fertility before the flood	ii. 512
— Barrenness of the, the effect of the deluge	ii. 512
— Berrington's argument against the motion of	iii. 225
— Its gradual approach to the sun	iv. 302
— Its three states according to Ramsay	iv. 451
— Pole of, shewn to have five motions	xiii. 321
— And planetary system, motion of, not to be accounted for from projection and attraction	xiv. 181, 183
— New opinion concerning	xiv. 183, 186
— Motion of, illustrated	xv. 237
— Its figure ascertained	xx. 53
— Raspe's theory of	xxxi. 482
— Buffon's theory disputed	xxxi. 482
— Abbé Moro's theory of the	xxxi. 484
— True figure of, several propositions relating to	xxxvii. 364
— Arguments to prove it not spherical	xxxvii. 365
— The phenomenon of its rapid, yet to us insensible motion, accounted for	xxxix. 292
— Level of the surface of the globe taken by the Abbé Chappe, in his journey to Siberia	xli. 437
— Possessed of internal heat, independent of the sun	xli. 504
— Transmutation of, into salt-petre	xli. 550
— Scripture theory of the creation of	xlix. 444
— Curious suggestions concerning the age of	lii. 615
<i>Earth</i> ,	

<i>Earth</i> , Its destruction prognosticated from extreme cold	lii.	618
— New theory of its original formation	lx.	38
— Great alterations in the structure and appearances of	lx.	40
— Essay and experiments on that which is the basis of the vegetable and animal creation	lx.	516
— Curious strata of the	lx.	47
— New theory of the formation of	lxi.	559
— Calculation to ascertain its density	lxii.	38
— Held to be wholly derived from water	lxii.	157
— M. de Luc's theory of	lxi.	529
— On the central fire of	lxiii.	139
— Philosophical ideas respecting the changes it has undergone	lxiv.	482
— The changes which it undergoes by fire	lxv.	514
— Fanciful theory of its increase	lxv.	298
— Sejour's memoir on the figure of	lxvii.	504
— Physiologically characterized	xix.	445
— Use of, in vegetation	xxvii.	444
— Effects of fire on several	xlvi.	528
— On the vitrification of calcareous	lxvii.	541
<i>Earth of Ombria</i> , what	liii.	529
<i>Earthenware</i> , account of some found in the sea near Whitstable	lxii.	275
— Account of some found on the Musquito shore	lxii.	277
<i>Earthquake</i> , different kinds of	ii.	325
— Description of one	ii.	469
— At York in 1755, some account of	xiii.	327
— Extraordinary and periodical, at Guadaloupe, with the cause	xxi.	236
— Conjectures concerning the cause of	xxv.	5
— At Lisbon, Molloy's account of	xxvii.	331
— Account of one at Madeira	xxvii.	331
— In the West Indies, poetically described	xxxi.	111
— Extract from archbishop Secker's sermon on	xxxiv.	345
— Method of determining the strength and direction of	xlvi.	97
— Lisbon, remarkable anecdote relative to	lix.	412
— Nature of, electrical	lxii.	556
— Discoveries relative to the means of rendering its effects less fatal to mankind	lxii.	557
— Account of several in Wales	lxv.	372
— In Wales, a remarkable circumstance relative to	lxvi.	372
— Sir William Hamilton's account of, in Italy	lxx.	102
<i>Earthquakeometer</i> , what	xxxv.	449
<i>Easy</i> , in literary labours, not an easy attainment	xliv.	564
<i>Easter</i> , how to find	v.	42
— A curious question relating to, solved	xlvi.	396
<i>Eater</i> A monstrous one	xxi.	339
<i>Eating and sleeping</i> , remarkable change in the stated times for, within the two last centuries	xxxvii.	496
<i>Ebionites</i> , St. Jerom's epistle concerning the	lxix.	212
<i>Eccles</i> , Rev. Mr. loses his life by his benevolence	lvii.	254
— Not the author of the Man of Feeling, &c.	lvii.	254
		<i>Ecclesiastes</i> ,



- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| <i>Ecclesiastes</i> , various opinions concerning the true meaning of that book      | xxvii. 479.              |
| — Supposed to be a discourse on the immortality of the soul                          | xxvii. 480.              |
| — Reason for this opinion  | xxvii. 480.              |
| — Analytical paraphrase on   | xxvii. 483               |
| <i>Ecclesiasticus</i> and wisdom of Solomon, by whom written                         | ix. 305                  |
| <i>Echinites</i> , two specimens described   | iv. 253.                 |
| <i>Ecboes</i> , remarkable one   | xvii. 515.               |
| — Not essentially produced by the reflection of sound from a solid body              | xliii. 524.              |
| <i>Eclésiic Philosophers</i> , account of  | xxxiii. 331.             |
| <i>Eclipse</i> , first foretold by Thales  | xi. 246.                 |
| — Costard's calculation of   | xi. 246.                 |
| — Stukley's calculation thereof  | xi. 246.                 |
| — Pliny's error in determining it  | xi. 248.                 |
| — Clemens Alexandrinus's mistaken in setting its time                                | xi. 248.                 |
| — And Sir Isaac Newton   | xi. 248.                 |
| — Of the sun, that foretold by Thales terminates a war between the Medes and Lydians | xi. 274.                 |
| — Geometrical construction of useful   | xi. 38.                  |
| — M. du Sejour's method of calculating   | xl. 495.                 |
| — Sejour's discussion of the doctrine of   | xlvi. 676.               |
| — Sejour's new method of calculating   | lxv. 486, 494—lxvi. 505. |
| — See <i>Moon, Sun</i> .   |                          |
| <i>Eclogue</i> , a beautiful French  | lv. 192.                 |
| — A Lambeth one  | lxii. 408.               |
| <i>Edda</i> , an Iceland poem  | xvi. 378.                |
| <i>Eden, Garden of</i> , what meant by keeping it                                    | xiii. 365.               |
| — Expulsion out of it a kindness   | xiii. 366.               |
| <i>Edict of Nantes</i> , revocation of, beneficial to Prussia                        | iv. 209.                 |
| <i>Edinburgh</i> , number of families in   | xl. 355.                 |
| <i>Edinburgh College</i> , on what occasion patronized by K. James I.                | ix. 407.                 |
| — Ridiculous acts of their town council about the dress of women                     | ix. 408.                 |
| <i>Edmundes, Sir Thomas</i> , an account of him                                      | ii. 182.                 |
| <i>Education</i> , too rigid an adherence to the principles of, censured             | ii. 3.                   |
| — Necessity of order in  | ii. 16.                  |
| — Faults of, ironically ridiculed  | ii. 371.                 |
| — Female, a sketch of  | ii. 447.                 |
| — Rational plan of   | ii. 456.                 |
| — Its power in forming the manners   | iv. 493.                 |
| — Foster's thoughts on   | vi. 171.                 |
| — What   | vi. 282.                 |
| — The defects of   | vii. 144.                |
| — Youth should be sent to Holland to learn temperance and economy                    | vii. 153.                |
| — Reflections on   | vii. 449.                |
|  | <i>Education</i>         |

### **Education**

<i>Education of the ancients preferable to modern schemes</i>	viii.	257
— The French plan of it, in what respects it may be applauded or censured	viii.	261
— The great importance of it	ix.	310, 456
— The shameful neglect of it	ix.	456
— The insufficiency of the common method, and a different one proposed	ix.	457
— How a copia verborum is to be attained	ix.	459
— The importance of a good education	xiv.	81
— Milton's scheme of	xiv.	83
— Locke's opinion of	xiv.	83
— Wherein ill conducted at present	xiv.	84
— Necessary principles of	xiv.	85
— Mis-judged improvements in	xx.	127
— Some useful hints concerning	xxiv.	68
— Criticism on the present plan of	xxv.	362
— The importance of	xxvii.	213
— The business of parents	xxvii.	259
— Not to gain time, but lose it	xxvii.	347
— Mr. Locke's method of, to be rejected	xxvii.	344
— Strangely personified and poetically celebrated	xxviii.	104
— Rousseau's notions, controverted	xxx.	301
— General directions for	xxx.	306
— Dr. Brown's code, exploded	xxxii.	172
— Montesquieu's remarks on	xxxii.	173
— Rousseau's scheme, attacked	xxxiii.	38
— General remarks on	xxxiii.	192
— Improvements suggested	xxxiv.	193
— Liberty of, asserted	xxxiii.	204
— Dr. Brown's code censured	xxxiv.	194
— Important remarks on	xxxiv.	306
— Rousseau's system of	xxxviii.	1, 14, 81, 96
— Errors in our modes of	xl.	267
— Culture of the passions	xl.	522
— General observations	xl.	524
— Influenced by manners	xl.	530
— Second education, its importance	xl.	532
— On the advantages of academies	xliv.	531—xlvi.
— Of youth in Holland	xlvi.	574
— Of a prince, an over religious one, not conducive to the happiness of a people	xlvi.	652
— A dialogue on	xlvi.	663
— At Cambridge, censured	xlvi.	419
— Uncommon plan of English	li.	255, 406
— Rural, preferable to that in cities	lii.	49
— M. Auger, his discourse on	lii.	536
— Obstacles to intellectual improvement	liii.	561
— Account of an institution for, at Deffau	lvii.	310
— M. Verdier, his course of	lix.	298
— Important observations on	lx.	202

<i>Education</i> , Remarks on	lxv. 1.	13
— Thoughts on	lxvi.	349
— Rousseau's principles of, examined	lxix.	307
<i>Edward I.</i> made Windsor a free borough	i.	252
— His character and conduct as opposed to that of Philip the Hardy	xlvi.	112
— And to Phillip the Handsome	xlvi.	113
— Curious account of his corps, on opening his tomb in Westminster Abbey	liii.	501
<i>Edward II.</i> reflections on his unhappy reign	xxvi.	84
— Loses the battle of Bannockburn	lix.	49
<i>Edward III.</i> institutes the order of the garter	i.	259
— And of the poor knights of Windsor	i.	255
— Sketch of his government	xxvi.	86
— His attention to trade and manufactures	xxx.	91
<i>Edward IV.</i> character of	xlix.	97
— His reign, propitious to the wealth of the nation	xlix.	97
<i>Edward VI.</i> his humanity. Unwillingly signs a warrant for burning Joan of Kent; his remarkable speech to Cranmer at doing it	xvii.	212
<i>Edward, the Pretender</i> , the supposed consequences of success in his late attempt	ix.	388
— The absurdity of it	ix.	391
— Impossibility of his future success	ix.	391
— The use made of him by other princes	ix.	392
— A more feasible scheme proposed for him	ix.	392
<i>Edward, William</i> , extraordinary bridge built by him	lxi.	11
<i>Eel</i> , its medicinal virtues	xviii.	630
— Account of the gymnotus electricus	xxxvii.	453
— Curious account of the torporific	xl	206
— M. Schilling's account of the electrical	lii.	577
— Experiments on the gymnotus electricus	liv.	22
— Anatomical account of the gymnotus electricus	lv.	118
<i>Eder, Mr.</i> his complaint of the Royal Society's want of civility	xlvi.	426
— His want of civility to Dr. Darwin	xlvi.	427
— His peculiar notions in philosophy	xlvi.	429
<i>Effeminacy</i> , the source of humanity	xviii.	360
— The source of inhumanity	xviii.	362
— of the times produced in favour of a militia	xviii.	363
<i>Egerton, Mr.</i> his petition to the House of Commons against Lord Bacon	xxxv.	413
<i>Egg</i> , description of	vi.	370
<i>Eggs</i> , the manner of hatching them by electricity	lxiv.	510
<i>Egypt</i> , chickens hatched there by the heat of ovens	iii.	208
— Dynasties	vii.	86
— Hieroglyphics and obelisks	vii.	87
— Osiris and Isis	vii.	87
— Deities	vii.	88

<i>Egypt</i> , their account of the origin and nature of things concerning	
Moses	x. 59
— Never subject to the Israelites	xi. 196
— Some good accounts of, in the Arabic language	xv. 249
— Why a preference due to Norden's account of	xv. 249
— Description of several obelisks	xv. 250
— Advice to travellers in	xv. 353
— Present civil government of	xv. 358
— Europeans, how denominated at Alexandria	xv. 351
— Account of the sepulchral caves or grottos	xv. 256
— Greave's account of the pyramids, controverted	xv. 258
— Why one of the first civilized nations	xix. 329
— Derived scientific knowledge from the Scythians	xix. 516
— The melancholy degeneracy of the country, and of its inhabitants	xxiv. 36
— The first civilized people on earth	xxv. 179
— Their customs respecting marriage	xxv. 180
— Their law proceedings	xxv. 181
— Beautifully described in Mr. Ogilvie's allegorical poem on Providence	xxx. 223
— Abounds with persons of a melancholy complexion	xxxiii. 336
— Enquiry concerning the shepherd-kings there	xxxvii. 352
— Religious veneration for cats	xlvi. 652
— Not that pleasant, healthy, and fertile country which writers have represented it to be	xlvi. 286
— Description of several parts of	xlvi. 288
— Account of their funeral orations	xlix. 545
— Antiquity of, their knowledge of the polite arts	xlix. 560
— No national affinity with the Chinese	xlix. 562
— One of the first or earliest of the great kingdoms of antiquity	li. 181
— State of the sciences there in Homer's time	liii. 375
— Account of modern Egypt	liii. 581
— Ancient, not a learned people	lvii. 451
— Indebted to the Greeks for their scientific knowledge, &c.	lvii. 452
<i>Egyptian bust</i> at Turin, M. Sivry's opinion of	lxi. 306
<i>Egyptian language</i> , when first studied in England	lx. 1
— Cultivated at Oxford	lx. 2
— Grammar and dictionary of	lx. 2
<i>Eichorn's</i> collection of pieces which throw new light on several passages of the Bible, and several points of oriental literature	lviii. 302
<i>Einar's</i> sketch of the literary history of Iceland	lii. 459
<i>Elastic elements</i> , the mechanical formation of	xxi. 506
<i>Elden</i> hole in the Peake, some account of	xv. 597
<i>Elder</i> , recommended for preserving vegetables from the fly, &c.	l. 286
<i>Eleas, trus</i> , who are of that number	iv. 345
	<i>Electian</i>

*Election* of a Member of Parliament, the behaviour of courtiers on that occasion — — — ii. 286

— Original manner of — — — xii. 416

— Petitions concerning, how determined — — — xii. 417

— Observations on — — — lix. 107

— Committees on, utility of preserving their determinations lix. 111

— See *Parliament*.

*Electricity*, the progress of, in Italy — — — i. 378

— Experiments by Dr. Hales — — — ii. 470

— The cause of — — — vi. 439

— Curious experiments — — — ix. 103

— Discoveries by Abbé Nollet — — — xi. 221

— Kinnersley's observations on — — — xi. 420

— Experiments by Mr. Canton — — — xiii. 248

— Effects of — — — xiii. 323

— Professor Richman killed by — — — xv. 278

— Difference between the effects of, and lightning xv. 278

— Causes the ascent of vapours — — — xv. 364

— Lessen's specific gravity — — — xv. 366

— Franklyn's experiments — — — xv. 379

— The use of pointed rods — — — xv. 380

— The same with æther — — — xv. 467

— Very different from fire — — — xv. 468

— Caution recommended in — — — xx. 301

— Passage of the fluid through the pores of conducting bodies, denied — — — xxii. 341

— The phenomena explained — — — xxii. 342

— Positive and negative defined — — — xxiii. 91

— Experiment with black and white stockings — — — xxiii. 93

— Delaval's experiments — — — xxvii. 426

— Remarks on Delaval's experiments — — — xxix. 141

— Franklyn's system confirmed by Fa. Rieger — — — xxx. 569

— New experiments, by Kinnersley — — — xxxi. 261

— Gordon's improvements — — — xxxvi. 100

— Franklyn's discoveries — — — xxxvi. 242

— Wathen's conductor and splints — — — xxxvii. 77

— Little known to the ancients — — — xxxvii. 3

— Surprising discoveries in the present age — — — xxxvii. 93

— History of — — — xxxvii. 96

— Gwericke Otto's discoveries — — — xxxvii. 96

— Dr. Gilbert, father of modern electricity — — — xxxvii. 96

— Hawksbee's discoveries — — — xxxvii. 96

— Grey's discoveries — — — xxxvii. 97

— M. de Faye's discoveries — — — xxxvii. 98

— Wheeler's discoveries — — — xxxvii. 98

— Kinnersley's experiments — — — xxxvii. 99

— Allamand's experiments — — — xxxvii. 100

— Ludolf's improvement — — — xxxvii. 100

— Winkler's experiments — — — xxxvii. 101

<i>Electricity</i> , Abbé Nollet's discoveries	—	xxxvii. 104, 454
— Franklyn's hypothesis of the Leyden phial		xxxvii. 242
— Experiments by Dalibard and Delor		xxxvii. 244
— Experiments with a kite	—	xxxvii. 244
— Canton's discoveries	—	xxxvii. 248
— Experiments, by Wilkie and Epinus	—	xxxvii. 250
— Discoveries by Dr. Watfon	—	xxxvii. 450
— Symmer's experiments	—	xxxvii. 454
— Franklyn's diffidence with regard to his theory		xxxvii. 454
— New theory of electric fluids	—	xxxvii. 455
— Priestley's experiments	—	xxxvii. 459
— Account of batteries, and their force	—	xxxvii. 459
— Mortimer's experiments	—	xxxviii. 99
— The effect of thunder compared	—	xxxviii. 576
— Experiments in Siberia	—	xli. 439
— The different fitness of bodies for conductors		xlii. 298
— Priestley's experiments	—	xlii. 420
— Application of a phænomenon	—	xliii. 505
— Recuperative, what	—	xliv. 555
— Singular application to music	—	xliv. 560
— Investigations relative to	—	xlvi. 427
— Experiments	—	xlvi. 428
— Strictures on an enquiry into the influence of the fluid on animal beings	—	xlvi. 443
— Franklyn the father of	—	xlvi. 552
— Observation on some of the phænomena, by H. Cavendish		xlvi. 421
— Franklynian theory, controverted	—	xlvi. 426
— Henley's experiments	l. 288—li. 373—lii. 330	
— Experiments	—	l. 478
— M. le Roy's conductors	—	l. 549
— Some improvements in the machine	—	li. 223
— Conjectures	—	li. 367
— Experiment, by Mr. Nairne	—	li. 372
— Whether pointed or blunt rods are to be preferred, with experiments and observations	—	li. 373
— Wilson's observations on Henley's experiments		li. 379
— Amusing experiments	—	lii. 24
— New and valuable experiments	—	lii. 330
— Le Roi's improvements in the machine	—	liv. 558
— A Latin poem on	—	lv. 308
— Attempts to imitate the effects of the torpedo with		lv. 409
— In what manner, operating in the deprivation of human life		lvi. 375
— Efficacy of rods, questioned and asserted	—	lvii. 305
— Experiments	—	lvii. 358, 365
— Experiments by Cavallo	—	lviii. 3, 63
— Henley's experiments	—	lviii. 3
— Influence on human bodies	—	lviii. 228

*Electricity*,

<i>Electricity</i> , applied to a point in husbandry	—	lix.	356
— Wilfon's observation on conductors	—	lx.	415
— Swift's observation on conductors	—	lx.	417
— Experiments by Nairne	—	lxi.	401
— Arguments in favour of Wilfon's experiments	—	lxi.	402
— Experiments, by Wilfon	—	lxi.	407
— Method of lighting a candle by	—	lxi.	407
— Henley's experiments	—	lxi.	410
— Superiority of pointed conductors	—	lxi.	490
— Franklyn's discoveries	—	lxii.	206
— Lord Mahon's experiments	—	lxii.	435
— M. Marat's discoveries	—	lxii.	546
— Experiments	—	lxiii.	376
— Improvements	—	lxiii.	377
— Experiments and observations	—	lxiv.	2
— New hypothesis, and controverted	—	lxiv.	2
— Remarks, on some phenomena	—	lxiv.	7
— New experiments, by Cavallo	—	lxiv.	264
— Effect in shortning wires	—	lxiv.	273
— of the human body	—	lxiv.	463
— Use of, in hatching eggs	—	lxiv.	510
— A modification of the elementary fire	—	lxiv.	520
— Prince Gallitzin's letter on	—	lxiv.	532
— Best form of conductors	—	lxiv.	533
— Various phenomena	—	lxv.	381
— Experiments, by M. Achard	—	lxv.	512
— Compared with heat	—	lxv.	514
— Remarks and experiments	—	lxvi.	175
— New investigations and discoveries	—	lxvii.	483
— Motion and nature of the fluid	—	lxvii.	483
— Experiments, by M. Achard	—	lxvii.	545
— New discoveries	—	lxviii.	382
— Natural lightning produced by	—	lxviii.	600
— Useful remarks	—	lxviii.	601
— New experiments	—	lxix.	459
— Several phenomena, explained	—	lxix.	460
— Hints for improvements in the machine	—	lxx.	283
— Magiotti's machine	—	lxx.	490
— Account of electrical vegetation	—	lxx.	490
— singular effect of	—	lxx.	491
— Experiments, by M. Achard	—	lxx.	491
— How far electrical matter is affected by ringing of bells in thunder storms	—	lxx.	527
— Influence of electrical matter on vegetables	—	lxx.	533
<i>Electricity</i> (medical use of) discovered by the Abbé Nollet	—	i.	377
— A deaf man cured by	—	i.	378
— A violent head-ach cured	—	i.	379
<i>Electricity</i> , medical, A disorder in the eyes, cured	—	i.	379
— May cure nervous disorders	—	vi.	440

<i>Electricity, medical, discoveries by the Abbé Nollet</i>	xi.	221
— Professor Richman, killed by	xv.	278
— Use in the art of healing	xv.	562
— Spasm, cured by	xvi.	549
— Ineffectual in parylitic cases	xxi.	232
— Remarkable cure	xxxi.	214
— Application to medical purposes	xxxvii.	450
— Hemiplegia cured by	xxxvii.	450
— Cures performed by De Haen	xxxvii.	452
— A locked jaw, cured	xxxix.	355
— Medicinal effects	xlii.	542
— Effect in palsies	xlii.	542
— Medical use of	liii.	548
— In what manner operating in the deprivation of human life	lv.	511
— Influence on human bodies	lviii.	228
— Efficacy in the cure of a dysphagia	lix.	192
— Cure of muscular contraction by	lx.	414
— Cure of St. Vitus's dance by	lxii.	215
— Mr. Partington's success in	lxii. 309—lxiii.	438
— Efficacious in female disorders	lxii.	308
— Cure of a disorder in the head and eyes	lxiii.	434
— Utility of	lxiii.	437
— Efficacy in female obstructions	lxiv.	356
— Of the human body	lxiv.	463
— Mauduyt's observations on its medical use	lxviii.	557
— Success in France	lxix.	425
<i>Electrometer, M. de la Lande's invention of an</i>	xl.	97
— A new one invented, by M. Achard	lxviii.	632
— Account of a new one	lxix.	394
<i>Electrophorus, experiments on</i>	lx. 514, lxi.	408
<i>Elegiac epistle, capable of great variety and beauty</i>	xxvi.	224
<i>Elegy, in a country church-yard, preferred to the best piece of the kind in Tibullus, &amp;c.</i>	xi.	425
— On the death of a young lady, extract from	xxiv.	394
— Burlesqued	xxxix.	164
— On a very shocking subject	xlii.	186
— Arabian, translation of, in Latin and English	li.	22
<i>Eleodoric wax, its excellence in painting</i>	liii.	531
<i>Elephants, the manner of hunting them at the Cape of Good Hope</i>	xxix.	504
— Skeletons of, found in North America	xlvi.	57
— Bones of, found in Siberia	lxi. 535, 551	
— When inhabitants of the northern regions of our globe	lxii. 398	
— Their bones found in North America	lxii. 399	
<i>Elephant, remarkable instance of the sagacity of that animal</i>	lxix. 532	
<i>Elephantiasis, Dr. Heberden's account of</i>	xxxix. 31	
<i>Eleuths,</i>		



- Eluts*, a nation of Tartars, their migration and settlement in  
Russia —————— lv. 538
- Their late return and submission to the Emperor of China  
————— lv. 538
- Elfrida*, Mason's, extracts from ————— vi. 11, 392
- Adapted to the stage ————— xlvii. 486
- Elihu*, his account of the Celts, in regard to their never flying from  
danger, improbable and ridiculous ————— xliii. 563
- His story of Philetus fabulous ————— xliii. 563
- Elihu*, the person of Christ typified by him ————— ii. 349
- Ecliptic*, variations in the obliquity, does not amount to a minute in  
100 years ————— lxi. 497
- Epilepsy*, Saillant's observations on an essential ————— lxviii. 561
- Elisba*, the prophet, his character vindicated ————— xxvi. 309
- Elixir*, definition and composition of ————— xxv. 498
- Elizabeth*, *Queen*, Camden's annals of, defective ————— xi. 241
- Preserves a good understanding with Pope Sixtus V. ————— xl. 362
- In what sense employed foreigners ————— xiv. 169
- Intercourse between her and Henry the Great ————— xv. 209
- Design between them ————— xv. 214
- Her death a loss to Europe ————— xv. 214
- Her attachment to images, crucifixes, and popish habits ————— xvii. 213
- The magnificence in her chapel ————— xvii. 214
- Reproves the Dean of St. Paul's openly ————— xvii. 214
- Her cruelty ————— xvii. 215
- Her arbitrary message to the Commons ————— xvii. 216
- Description of her person ————— xvii. 455
- The profound veneration paid her ————— xvii. 456
- Her character ————— xx. 11, 204
- Excommunicated by the pope ————— xx. 194
- Appointment of James to succeed her, doubtful ————— xx. 252
- The critical situation of affairs at the commencement of her  
reign ————— xx. 400
- Instances of her rivalling the person and qualifications of Mary  
Queen of Scots ————— xx. 405
- Objections to her marriage with the Duke of Anjou ————— xxi. 464
- Reality of her zeal for the reformation questioned and defended  
————— xxxviii. 269
- Various fashions of dress in her reign ————— xli. 211
- Her immense wardrobe ————— xli. 211
- Particulars of her temper and behaviour ————— xlii. 55
- Her cruel treatment in the reign of her sister Mary ————— xlvi. 550
- Her reign, and the age she lived in, favourable to poetry ————— lxvi. 162
- Elicot*, Observations on his clock ————— xxix. 145
- Ellis*, description of two species of Maltese coralines ————— xiii. 324
- On the animal life of coralines ————— xiii. 422
- His account of an Encrinus ————— xxvii. 332
- Ellis*, his account of the cochineal insects ————— xxix. 141
- His account of the nature of sponges ————— xxxv. 450

<i>Engine</i> , method of lessening the friction of	—	xxxi. 267
<i>Engineers</i> , England, very defective in, and why		xvi. 21
<i>England</i> , its constitution must be destroyed, and when		i. 250
— Effect of the climate on the constitution	—	i. 391
— Where the constitution is most liable to be attacked		i. 404
— Jealous, and not without reason, of its liberties		i. 405
— Monarchy essential to the constitution	—	i. 405
— Wherein its liberty consists	— —	iv. 398
— History of its parliament	— —	v. 435
— Principles of the constitution stated	—	viii. 73
— Attempts to introduce arbitrary power in	—	viii. 74
— Many advantages of trade	— —	ix. 123
— Trade compared with that of other nations	—	ix. 125
— Imports from France to its disadvantage	—	ix. 127
— Queen Anne's design to cancel the act of succession		ix. 391
— Antiquities of, few and obscure	—	x. 231
— Imposed on, and abused by Angeloni's letters		xii. 387
— How to behave when threatened with a French invasion		xiv. 170
— Number of inhabitants, and capable of maintaining one-third more	— — —	xv. 378
— Annual increase of inhabitants	—	xv. 379
— A fee of the papacy	— —	xv. 584
— Reformation more favourable to the clergy than in Germany		xvii. 206
— Inhabitants characterised by Hentzner	—	xvii. 458
— The language loaded with consonants, &c. scheme for retrenching them	— —	xix. 335
— Right of seizing neutral ships carrying the property of their enemies	— —	xix. 542
— The inhabitants characterised	—	xx. 130
— Accused of a want of regard to their kings	—	xx. 204
— Errors in the government	—	xxii. 542
— Third king of any name propitious	—	xxiii. 494
— On what its power is founded	—	xxiv. 269
— Commerce increased during the war	—	xxiv. 269
— Sumptuary laws, not possible to be enforced		xxiv. 371
— More remarkable for solidity in judgment, than for refinement in taste	— — —	xxvi. 13
— Why productive of poets more than painters and statuaries		xxvi. 19, 74
— Leopards originally the supporters of the arms		xxvi. 247
— Free during elections	— —	xxvii. 501
— Commerce in the time of Julius Cæsar	—	xxix. 509
— A nation of slaves and beggars before the reformation		xxx. 87
— Introduction of arts and commerce	—	xxx. 89
— Literary character	— —	xxxi. 25
— Humorous account of the antiquity of the language		xxxiii. 227
— Montesquieu's prophecy of the ruin of the constitution		xxxiv. 125, 201
— View of the trade, policy, &c.	—	xxxiv. 291
		<i>England,</i>

<i>England</i> , Montesquieu's letter on the liberties	xxxiv.	309
— Voltaire's remark on the peculiarities	xxxiv.	310
— Follies of	xxxiv.	507
— Immense maritime force	xxxv.	495
— Trade in danger from her conquests and national debt	xxxv.	496
— Proposal to pay the debt by the African settlements	xxxv.	496
— Dangerous state of	xxxvii.	9
— Inhabitants satirically characterised	xl.	442
— Described 100 years hence by an American	xli.	68
— National character	xlii.	177
— Baron Bielsfield's account of	xlii.	282
— Too little respect for royalty and high birth	xliii.	330
— Want a due reverence for the clergy	xliii.	332
— Their temper affected by the change of the atmosphere	xliii.	536
— Ancient constitution	xliv.	469
— From what æra the rival of France	xliv.	567
— National pride of	xlvi.	485
— Number of inhabitants estimated	xlvi.	103
— Trade and commerce formerly managed by Jews	xlvi.	637
— Exert themselves in the time of Queen Elizabeth	xlvi.	637
— Establish a trade to the East Indies	xlvi.	638
— Contest with the Dutch	xlvi.	638
— A melancholy people	xlvi.	173
— Women, described by a Frenchman	xlvi.	177
— Clergy, literati, and king, described	xlviii.	178
— Favourable to literary controversy	l.	147
— Inhabitants opprobriously characterised	l.	255
— In what military strength ought to consist	l.	257
— Origin and progress of the arts	lii.	300
— Remarkable for integrity in former times	lii.	422
— Manly amusements	lii.	424
— Manners, &c. in former times	lv.	184
— Perlin's strange account of	lxi.	12
— Abbé Coyer's obs. on	lxi.	220
— Origin of the language	lxii.	277
— See <i>Britain, Commerce, Constitution, Parliament, Trade.</i>		
<i>Englefield</i> , Sir Henry, his account of Reading abbey	lxx.	263
— His opinion of certain remains of Roman antiquity in York	lxx.	265
— His additions to Mr. King's account of Lincoln castle	lxx.	365
<i>Engraving</i> , its origin and improvement	xlii.	364
<i>Engrossers of cattle</i> , scheme to prevent	xxxv.	147
<i>Engrossers of corn</i> , &c. apology for	xxxv.	178
<i>Enquiry</i> , free, unsafe even in protestant churches	xviii.	155
<i>Ensign in the army</i> , his constant expences	lxiii.	412
<i>Enthusiasm</i> , spirit of, always the same	i.	281
— The fatal effects of it	viii.	486
— Force of	xi.	192
— In sciences as well as in religion	xv.	1
— Defined	xxvi.	467
	<i>Enthusiasm,</i>	

<i>Enthusiasm, poetic, essential in ode writing</i>	—	xxvii.	224
— Not the essential characteristic of poetic genius		xvii.	146
— Poetical analysis of its operations	—	xxviii.	309
— Poetic, effects opposite to those of religious enthusiasm	—	xliv.	266
— Pope deficient in it	—	xliv.	266
<i>Envy, the most incurable disorder of authors</i>	—	xxiv.	141
<i>Eon, Chev. D', quarrel with Mr. De Vergy</i>	—	xxx.	79
— Summary of his quarrel with Count De Guerchy		xxx.	432
— Remarkable account of expences attending his embassy		xxx.	435
<i>Ephesus, remains of</i>	—	lxx.	567
<i>Ephsema, Russel's account of an</i>	—	xxxviii.	447
<i>Epic poetry preferable to all others</i>	—	v.	48
— Its properties specified	—	xxvi.	44
— Censure on the machinery of	—	xxvi.	424
— Contrasted with, and distinguished from tragic		xxvii.	111
— Ancient laws of	—	xxxii.	15
<i>Epictetus, the Stoic, his contempt of the Christians</i>		xxxiv.	37
— Compared with the Emperor Antoninus	—	xxxv.	542
— Some account of	—	xlv.	579
<i>Epicureans, their philosophy exposed</i>	—	xx.	433
— The absurdity of their notions	—	xxiii.	390
<i>Epicurus, exemplary goodness of his character</i>		xxxv.	541
— Morality of his doctrine asserted	—	xxxv.	541
<i>Epidemic disorders, observations on</i>	—	lvii.	238
<i>Epigram, a fine one from the Greek</i>	—	i.	159
— Two	—	xxii.	515
— On a woman's recovery from hanging	—	xxv.	407
— A droll one in Greek	—	xxxvii.	310
— On the Welsh, Scotch, and Irish teaching the English language		lii.	74
<i>Epilepsy, remedies for</i>	—	xlix.	134
— The trepan recommended	—	xlix.	134
— Dissection of an epileptic patient	—	xlix.	311
<i>Epiphanius, his testimony to the scripture</i>	—	iv.	25
<i>Episcopacy, plan of that intended for America</i>		xxxii.	473
— Objections to the establishment of, in America		xxxix.	153
— King James's attempt to force Episcopacy on the Scotch		lix.	97
— The idea of it intolerable to the Americans		lxiii.	356
<i>Epistle, poetical, from an unfortunate gentleman to a young lady</i>		xlii.	188
<i>Epitaph, an elegant Latin one on a wife</i>	—	xix.	160
<i>Epitomes censured</i>	—	xii.	499
<i>Epochs of Nature, Buffon's account of</i>	—	lxi.	531
<i>Epode, on the Greek poets, what</i>	—	i.	41, 119
<i>Esom and Cheltenham water, difference between</i>		xv.	206
<i>Equality among mankind, not hitherto attainable</i>	—	xxiii.	337
— Not intended by nature	—	xxiii.	338
— Encomium on	—	xxxiv.	22
— An imaginary blessing	—	xxxiv.	23
— Philosophically discussed	—	lv.	220
<i>Equations,</i>			

<i>Equations</i> , Rowning's machine for finding	xliv.	455
<i>Equatorial instrument</i> , improvements of	lxiii.	377
<i>Equinoxes</i> , variations in their præcessions discovered	ix.	205
— A table of their præcession	ix.	213
— Præcession of, explained	xiii.	322
— Præcession of, determined	xvii.	341
— Problems relative thereto	xvii.	343
— On the præcession of	lxiii.	451
<i>Equilibrium</i> , laws of	xxxi.	265
<i>Equity</i> , the principles of, scarcely known to our forefathers	xxii.	266
— Case in	xxii.	268
— And common law, whether they ought to be adjudged in the same courts	xxii.	268
<i>Erasmus</i> , respectable mention of	xv.	60
— Account of the several authors of his life	xix.	386
— Le Clerk's the best	xix.	386
— Birth and education of Erasmus	xix.	387
— Composes a poem while travelling across the Alps	xx.	390
— His thoughts on begging	xx.	391
— His character and person described	xx.	395
— His writings characterized	xix.	397
— Censured by the council of Trent	xxiii.	197
— His remarks on a text respecting the Trinity	xxiii.	200
— His account of an annual pagan rite continued in St. Paul's church	xxiii.	202
<i>Eratosthenes</i> , account of his curious sieve	l.	32
— His astronomical discoveries	lx.	526
<i>Ercilla</i> , (the Spanish poet) some account of	lxvii.	435
— Specimen of his <i>Auracan</i> , an epic poem	lxvii.	436
<i>Ergot</i> , a disease so called	xxxv.	447
<i>Erminia</i> , beautiful passages relating to, from Tasso	xxix.	254
<i>Errors of judgment</i> , not so malignant as that of the will	vii.	40
<i>Error in will</i> , whether it depends on error in judgment	xxv.	271
<i>Error</i> , a picture of	xxv.	460
<i>Errors vulgar</i> , often owing to people's ignorance of the meaning of the words they make use of	xxix.	515
<i>Erse poetry</i> , fragments of	xxiii.	205
— Translated	xxiii.	210
<i>Erskine</i> , Mr. his humorous letter to Capt. Boswell	xxviii.	477
<i>Erskine's gospel sonnets</i> , remarkable extracts from	xxxiv.	168
<i>Erysipelas</i> , chirurgical remarks relative to	lxix.	384
<i>Eschylus</i> , some account of	xxiii.	7
— His improvement in tragedy	xxiii.	291
— Character of his writings	xxix.	82
<i>Effe</i> , in Minorca, account of that disease	v.	220
<i>Eskorial</i> , Aabic library in	lxv.	529
<i>Esdra</i> , the books of the Old Testament transmitted by him, objected against by Lord Bolingbroke	x.	255
<i>Esoterics and Exoterics</i> , how distinguished	lx.	86
<i>Espaliers</i> ,		

- Espaliers*, preferred to walls, for fruit-trees — xxxiii. 345
- Esquimaux*, Mr. Hearne's account of that people lxx. 464
- Their extreme wretchedness — lxx. 464
- Esquire*, etymology of — — liii. 130
- Esquire of the king's body*, some account of — lxxix. 16
- Esquire of the household*, account of — lxxix. 17
- Essex, Earl of*, specimen from Brookes's new tragedy of xxiv. 74
- Essex, (Capel) Earl of*, account of his life and death xliiii. 120
- A letter from to the Lord Treasurer — xliiii. 121
- Essex, Mr.* His discourse on the antiquity and different modes of brick and stone buildings in England — lvii. 262
- His obs. on Lincoln cathedral — lvii. 266
- His obs. on the antiquity of round churches lxx. 351
- Establishments religious.* See *Religion*.
- Estates*, method of improving them — xii. 59
- Succession to, how limited in England — xv. 14
- Landed, model for keeping the accounts of them xxi. 499
- Entailed, a defect of our constitution — xxxii. 388
- Policy of entail — — xxxii. 466
- Consequences of entails obviated — xxxii. 468
- Esteem*, the natural desire of, produces both the best and worst effects xxxvi. 318
- Estimator*, (Dr. Brown) his apology for his life xviii. 357
- Not to be judged of by his life but by his writing xviii. 358
- Frequents scenes of pleasure to expose them — xviii. 358
- Estrades*, his remarks on the conduct of the earl of Clarendon viii. 32
- Etching*, invented by Mich. Wohlgemuth — xlii. 367
- Eternal, Everlasting, &c.* unscriptural expressions xxvi. 182
- Eternal punishment*, doctrine of, controverted by a late Bishop lxxviii. 236
- Eternity*, our usual manner of speaking of it ridiculed lxxvii. 91
- Etbe, or Mores*, among the ancient painters requisite to all professors of that art — — xv. 163, 164
- Ethics*, advantages of studying — — xv. 499
- First principles of — — xxxiv. 109
- Etymology*, errors in fixing the radicals of words xxx. 505
- Learned remarks on, particularly with respect to the Greeks li. 178
- Union of, with history — — li. 418
- Euclid*, mutilated by his editors — — xvi. 231
- Restored by Dr. Simpson — — xvi. 231
- Account of the porisms of — — lxxviii. 389
- Eudiometer*, account of a new — — lxx. 28
- Fontana's commended — — lxx. 28
- The difference between Fontana's and Mr. Cavendish's lxx. 29
- Eudocia*, Empress of Constantinople, her treatise *violarium*, &c. lxxv. 531
- Eudoxia*, first wife of Czar Peter, her intrigue with Glebo and Doritheus Bishop of Boston — — xxviii. 556
- Eudoxia*,

- Eudoxia*, Empress of, Russia imprisoned — li. 492  
 — Threatened with the torture — li. 499  
 — Her miserable situation — li. 501  
 — Release and death — li. 503  
*Eugene*, prince, his military accomplishments iii. 238  
 — An account of — vii. 129  
 — His reception by Queen Anne, and treatment here during the negotiations between France and England xvi. 592  
 — His judgment of such negotiations — xvi. 593  
 — Anecdote of an attempt to poison him — lxvii. 410  
*Euler*, M. his notion of the centre of gravity xxxiii. 543  
 — Of the motions of a globe on a horizontal plane xxxiii. 544  
 — On the improvement of the microscope — xl. 564  
 — His conjecture on certain discords in music — xl. 565  
 — On telescopes which represented objects erect — xl. 569  
 — His memoir on the different means of moving ships, &c. without the assistance of wind — xl. 568  
 — His summary of a general theory of dioptrics, — xlii. 506  
 — On the doctrine of chances — xliii. 524  
 — On the vibration of a string — xliii. 524  
 — On the propagation of sound — xliii. 524  
 — On the production of echoes — xliii. 524  
 — On the forces which affect the motions of the celestial bodies in consequence of their not being perfectly spherical xliii. 524  
 — On the construction of compound object glasses xlii. 541  
 — His method of improving the object glasses of telescopes xlv. 530  
 — His solution of a difficult question in the calculation of probabilities — li. 562  
 — Fontana's translation of Euler's defence of the Christian religion lvii. 483  
 — His attempt toward a theory of the resistance which a ship encounters in her motion — lxvii. 506  
 — His great character — lxix. 588  
*Julius*, stories of his monstrous cruelty, fabulous xliii. 564  
*Jennachs*, account of the marriage of one — xxxviii. 63  
 — Their influence in the courts of the Roman Emperors, particularly in the time of Constantius — lxiv. 357  
*Euphorbia pepus*, difficulty of investigating this genus of plants lxx. 11  
*Euphorbium*, extraordinary case of a lady who swallowed some xxv. 11  
*Euphrosine*, mistress of Prince Alexis of Russia — li. 495  
*Euripides*, emendation of the Hippolytus of — xiv. 195  
 — His character as a poet — xx. 109  
 — Some account of — — — xxiii. 8  
 — Character of — — — xxvi. 408  
 — Instance of the pathetic in — — — xxvi. 412  
 — His poetical writings considered in a legislative view xxix. 83  
 — Specimens of Mr. Potter's new translation li. 20  
 — Orestes, ex recensione J. Barnesii, &c. — lx. 312  
*Euripides*,

<i>Euripides</i> , his dramatic compositions characterised	lxi.	511
— New translation of his tragedies	lxiv.	61
— Specimen of	lxiv.	63
— His excellence as a tragic writer	lxvii.	245
<i>Europe</i> , its first inhabitants ascertained	xix.	514
— Scheme of uniting it as one great republic, for a general and perpetual pacification	xxiv.	403
<i>Euroclydon</i> , wind so called, disquisitions concerning	xxxvii.	347
<i>Eusebius</i> , his testimony to the scriptures	iv.	23
— Some account of his writings	ix.	359
— His testimony relating to the letter from King Abgarus invalidated	xxxii.	10, 15
<i>Entrevue</i> , <i>Marquis of</i> , a remarkable instance of his bravery	xiv.	383
<i>Ethydemus</i> , King of Bactria, a curious medal of	lix.	530
<i>Evangelical demonstration of Christianity</i> , what	iv.	82
<i>Evangelical writings</i> , their success in the conversion of the world too extraordinary to be accounted for from natural causes	xiii.	14
<i>Evangelists</i> , disagreement of, tends to confirm their testimony	xiii.	13
— Their modesty very remarkable	xiv.	42
— Reason of their disagreement in chronology	xxi.	290
— Critical account of the latitude with which they use certain forms of expression	lxi.	264
<i>Evanston</i> , <i>Rev. Mr.</i> prosecuted for omitting the Athanasian parts of the church service	l.	64
<i>Evaporation</i> , observations relative to the theory of	xlvi.	395
— Lord Kaimes's observations on	xlvi.	95
— Annual at Liverpool, observations on	lviii.	5
— Considered as a test of the moisture or dryness of the atmosphere	lviii.	5
<i>Evat</i> , <i>Mr.</i> his account of a remarkable monument found in Derbyshire	xxix.	147
<i>Eve</i> , an adept in metaphysical learning	xxxvi.	360
<i>Evelyn</i> , <i>John</i> , his plan for improving our royal forests, &c.	xlvi.	431
— His reputable character	lvii.	428
— Improved edition of his <i>Sylva</i> , by Dr. Hunter	lvii.	429
— His <i>Terra</i> , republished by Dr. A. Hunter, with improvements	lx.	471
<i>Evening sonnet</i>	lxi.	75
<i>Events memorable</i>	lvii.	398
<i>Evidence</i> necessary to prove a miracle	iv.	4
— The theory of, confused	xxv.	151
— Particular circumstance in, discussed	xxv.	152
— Uncertainty of historical	xxvii.	362
— In law, the several sorts of	xxx.	477
<i>Evil</i> , moral, the conduct of providence vindicated with regard to it	i.	365
—, Natural, considered	i.	367
— Origin of, ascribed to the liberty of the will	xiii.	58
— Physical, whether it preponderates in the world, or not	xv.	557
— A new method for accounting for the origin of	xvi.	303
<i>Evil</i>		



- Evil*, of imperfection accounted for — xvi. 305  
 — Natural ones, their origin — xvi. 305  
 — Moral ones, their nature and essence — xvi. 309  
 — Whence derived — xvi. 311  
 — Religious ones — xvi. 314  
 — Natural and moral, how reconcileable with the goodness of God xviii. 312  
 — The origin of, from liberty not necessity — xix. 355  
 — Enquiry into the nature of its existence — xxi. 440  
 — Voluntary and involuntary, dialogues of Plato's concerning xxv. 273  
 — Principle, deducible from the reasoning of enquirers after the origin of — xxvi. 144  
 — Various opinions relating to the origin of — xxvi. 144  
 — Origin of, difficulty of accounting for — xxxiv. 307  
 — Ascribed to the agency of malignant spirits — xxxiv. 308  
 — Moral, inquiry concerning — xlv. 318  
*Evil-counsellors*, debates on the removal of — xxviii. 129  
*Evil speaking*, ill Effects from the licentiousness of — xxii. 478  
*Ewing, Mr.* his improvement in the construction of Hadley's quadrant — xlvii. 337  
*Exalted stations*, their danger — — — — — xx. 231  
*Example*, too many rather perplex than explain a rule — xv. 538  
*Exchange*, the nature of — — — — — vii. 58  
*Exchequer*, court of, whence derived — — — — — xx. 99  
*Exchequer-fees*, enormity of — — — — — xxxii. 59, 70  
*Exciſe*, its origin and establishment — — — — — xx. 108  
*Excitation of the electrical machine*, hints for improvements in lxx. 283  
*Excommunication*, Romish form of — — — — — xxiv. 107  
 — Its uses in the Romish church — — — — — xxiv. 452  
 — M. Gaillard's opinion of — — — — — xli. 523  
*Excreſcence* extirpated out of the womb — — — — — v. 322  
*Executions* of felons considered — — — — — iv. 237  
 — A remarkable one at Amsterdam — — — — — vii. 151  
 — Account of, at Vienna — — — — — xv. 459  
*Exercise* of soldiers, its use — — — — — iv. 278  
 — Bodily, an excellent remedy for the gout — — — — — xli. 169  
 — Of the mind, bad effects of too much of it — — — — — xli. 251  
 — Of the body, earnestly recommended to literary and sedentary persons — — — — — xli. 250  
 — What kinds of, most suitable to men of letters — — — — — xli. 257  
*Exile*, what — — — — — vi. 410  
 — Nature and virtue may be enjoyed in it — — — — — vi. 411  
 — Cicero's conduct therein accounted for — — — — — vi. 412  
 — Inconveniencies of exile — — — — — vi. 414  
 — Resignation in — — — — — vi. 415  
*Existence*, in the abstract, not possible to be conceived — — — — — xxi. 313  
 — Physical and metaphysical, considered — — — — — xxxix. 55  
 — Arguments relating to — — — — — xxix. 222, 458  
*Exodus*, xii. 12. explained — — — — — ix. 323  
 Vol. II. N Exodus,

<i>Exodus</i> , general hints of instruction to the readers of	li. 264
— Criticisms on some passages in	li. 269
<i>Expeditions</i> , review of those made against the coast of France	xxii. 498
<i>Expeditions conjunct</i> , lists of	xxi. 188
— Reflection on	xxi. 190
<i>Experience</i> , relating to matter of fact, what	xii. 175
<i>Experiment writers</i> , a list of them	ii. 471
<i>Experiments</i> , when more dangerous than hypotheses	xxii. 1
<i>Expiation</i> by sacrifice explained	xiv. 404, 405
<i>Expiration</i> , curious observations relative to	vi. 454
<i>Expression</i> among painters, what	vi. 229
— Poetical, what	xiv. 92
<i>Extravagance</i> , a cause of the decrease of mankind	viii. 197
<i>Eye</i> , structure of, described	ii. 366
— We see with one only at a time	ii. 369
— The nature of a cataract considered	viii. 121
— Mr. O'Hallaran's sentiments of it examined	viii. 123, 124
— Opacity of the cornea and of the chrySTALLINE humour from no venereal causes, cured by a solution of sublimate	xxvii. 102
— Sir H. Sloane's recipe for sore eyes	xxviii. 54
— Haye's account of a diseased	xxxviii. 436
— Mr. Daniel's method of extracting cataracts	xxix. 146
— New instruments for the cure of cataracts of the eye	xxxi. 547
— Cure of an incised tumour on the orbit	xlvi. 47
— Obs. on the different kinds of operation for the cure of cataracts	liii. 293, 472
— On the viens of	lxiv. 193
<i>Eye-glasses</i> , Ramsden's new construction of	lxx. 101, 258
<i>Eyre, Baron</i> , his opinion of the injunctions in Chancery in support of literary property	li. 204
<i>Exour Vedam</i> , translated	lxi. 500
<i>Ezekiel</i> , his prediction concerning Egypt fully attested by the whole series of its history	xii. 41
— His prophesy against Mount Seir humorously applied to the French	xii. 479
<i>Extra</i> accused of forging miracles and prophecies	ix. 146
— Some account of the book of	li. 266
— His reformation of the Jewish religion	lxi. 102
— Curious account of his preaching	lxi. 103
<i>Extra, Aben</i> , mistaken in his application of Psalm CX.	xxvii. 5

## F.

<i>Fable</i> , regularity in its construction	vi. 388
— A proper medium for conveying moral instruction	xiii. 240
— Tradition the best ground for	xvii. 228
— Consideration necessary to the composition of	xxiv. 151
— Whether detached morals are necessary to them	xxiv. 152
— Critical observations on	xlvi. 220

*Fable,*

<i>Fable</i> , observations relating to the nature and antiquity of	xlvi.	530
— The use of, in the education of children, censured	lix.	27
<i>Fable dramatic</i> , remarks relative to	lxii.	186
<i>Fable of the ancients</i> , how to be interpreted by means of astronomy	lxv.	534
<i>Fables</i> , Sun and Wind	xiv.	47
— Of the crow and hare	xxi.	240
— Of the oak and shrub	xxi.	294
— The old lion, from Phœdrus	xxxii.	75
— The French peasant	xxxv.	321
— The Nile and the sea	xxxv.	481
— A maccarony one	xxxviii.	247
— The grasshopper and glow-worm	xxxix.	166
— The servant beaten by his master	xl.	488
— The profligate and the bastard	xl.	489
— The tiger and sheep	xli.	551
— Against the reviewers	xlvi.	132
— By a reviewer	xlvi.	132
— On Voltaire and the K. of Prussia	xlvi.	133
— On Wilkes	xlvi.	134
— The wilding and broom	xlv.	227
— The mistletoe and passion-flower	xlv.	228
— The dove and the ant	xlvii.	58
— The pelican and spiders	xlvii.	282
— The judgment of flowers	xlviii.	184
— Luxury and industry	xlviii.	406
— Atheistical	xlviii.	543
— Of the snail and the grasshopper	xlviii.	573
— Of the two bees	li.	99
— Of the farmer and lawyer	li.	99
<i>Fabricius, Baron</i> , some account of	xxiv.	2
— His great intimacy with Charles of Sweden	xxiv.	2
— The first who gave that king a taste for reading	xxiv.	3
— His relation of the siege of Bender	xxiv.	6
<i>Facini, Pietro</i> , the painter, his life and works	xlvi.	29
<i>Faction</i> , that term frequently misapplied, and with what views	xxxvii.	412
<i>Factors</i> , where to be established	v.	16
<i>Facts</i> , rules for determining their probability	ii.	272
<i>Faerno</i> , some account of	lx.	565
<i>Faith</i> , its nature and excellence	i.	143
— On human decisions in matters of	iv.	20
— Authority in, subversive of religion	iv.	20
— The most effectual means of our establishment in it	viii.	30, 31
— The true notion of, and several degrees	x.	412
— and repentance, essential conditions of acceptance	xi.	254, 333
— True nature of it, explained	xii.	476
— The great power and efficacy of	xxi.	133
— and works, the absurdity of separating them	xxiii.	355

- Faith* and imputed righteousness, an idea of xxiv. 144  
 — and works, self examination concerning — xxviii. 314  
 — Operation of, modes of on civil government xxxii. 222  
 — How far salvation depends on — xxxii. 254  
 — Enquiry into the true nature of — xxxiv. 203  
 — The reasonableness of justification by — xxxvi. 217  
 — Evil tendency of formal confessions of, imposed by authority. xxxix. 199  
 — Free toleration of, asserted — xxxix. 217  
 — Reflections on the uncertainty of historical xliii. 127  
 — Its nature and influence — xliv. 79  
 — Considered as a virtue — lx. 434  
*Fakeer, Indian*, odd story of — xiv. 557  
*Falconer, Mr.* his marine dictionary improved in France lvi. 557  
*Falkland, Lord*, story of him and K. Charles II. iii. 54  
 — His speech for limiting the regal power — xxviii. 413  
 — On the sovereign's attachment to foreigners xxviii. 418  
*Falkland's Islands*, unfavourable account of — li. 415  
 — Sale of, by the French to the King of Spain — li. 415  
*Fall*, On the Mosaic account of — ii. 299  
 — Account of, considered — ii. 290, 297, 388, 399  
 — Its effects — ii. 486  
 — Scripture account of, vindicated iv. 15, 23, 496  
 — An allegory — vi. 365  
 — The account of it given by Moses, literal and not allegorical x. 58  
 — The account of it in first and second chapters of Genesis considered x. 59  
 — The reasonableness of the injunction concerning the forbidden fruit, &c. — x. 65  
*Fallowing of land*. See *Husbandry*.  
*Falstaff*, his character defined — xli. 137  
 — His birth poetically described — xli. 236  
*Falutti*, a Dominican friar, satirical story of — xlii. 557  
*Fame*, a short cut to it often attempted by persons of little genius and few attainments — xlii. 131  
 — Its limited extent and short duration — xxii. 44  
 — Envious nature of the candidates for — xxvi. 462  
*Familiarity* with friends to be avoided — ii. 437  
*Famine*, a poetic description of — xx. 18  
*Fanaticism*, wherein it consists — viii. 486, 487  
 — Its character — xxvii. 400  
 — Fatal effects of — xxxvii. 144  
 — Famous epigram on — xlvii. 530  
*Fancy*, improperly invoked to bestow self-knowledge xii. 355  
 — The productions of, whether less powerful than those of nature in moving the passions — xv. 65  
 — Poetical address to — xxviii. 377  
 — Poetically and beautifully personified — xxx. 137  
 — Her exhortation to her votaries — xxxiv. 118

- Fans of peacocks feathers*, part of the Pope's paraphernalia at grand ceremonies — xv. 618
- Farina of plants*, the effect of the admixture of different kinds — iv. 55, 383
- Farinelli, Sig.* curious account of — xlv. 339
- Farley, Mr.* his account of the quassi root — xlii. 193
- Farms*, engrossing of, its evil tendency — xxxii. 56
- Ill effects of laying farms together farther pointed out — xxxii. 231, 331
- and farm-houses, remarks on the situation for health and convenience — xxxiii. 259
- Monopolizing of, disadvantageous — xxxvi. 321
- Farther thoughts on — xxxvi. 410
- Engrossing of, a most pernicious evil — xxxvii. 43
- On the greater plan, their advantage or disadvantage to the nation, discussed — xxxix. 372
- Proportional one described — xlv. 54, 60
- Directions relating to new — xlv. 52, 205
- The large ones vindicated against the popular objections — xlviii. 346
- Ought to be suited (with respect to size) to the several capitals of the farmers — xlviii. 349
- Large farms more favourable to population than small ones — xlviii. 349
- Remarks on the connection between the size of, and the prices of provisions — xlix. 151
- Opinions relative to the size and rents of — lviii. 101
- Leases of, of what sort to be preferred — lviii. 105
- Pernicious consequences of great farms — lviii. 208
- Observations on engrossing of — lxiv. 257
- Farming.* See *Husbandry*.
- Farmers*, an apology for — xvii. 10
- Prudential instructions for — xxxvii. 273
- The duties of the farmer's wife enumerated — xxxvii. 270
- Apology for them in regard to the charge of obstinacy — xli. 343
- Allowance to be made for the difference between their ideas, and those of gentlemen who turn their thoughts to agriculture — xli. 344
- What part of his life the most critical time — xliii. 198
- Directions relating to — xliii. 198
- Gentlemen and common, remarkable difference in their manner of relating their experience and practice — lix. 428
- The latter preferred — lix. 428
- *American*, pleasing description of the life of, before the breach with England — lxvi. 402
- *Dutch*, their remarkable neatness — xlvi. 568
- Their care of horned cattle — xlvi. 569
- Their high estimation of unimproved land. — xlvi. 569
- Farmer, Mr.* his notions of the demaniacs vindicated against Dr. Worthington — lvii. 389

<i>Farrer</i> , the fatality of trusting to ignorant ones	xxiv.	390
<i>Fartbingal</i> , whence derived	xli.	210
<i>Fashion</i> , supplies the place of reason	ii.	355
— In dress, instance of an absurd compliance with	xxi.	370
— Birth and parentage of	xxiii.	60
— Goddess of, her shrine described	lix.	143
<i>Fast</i> on the 30th January disapproved in the House of Commons	xxviii.	415
— How celebrated in the last century	lvii.	370
<i>Fasting</i> , its power and efficacy	xxviii.	314
<i>Fat</i> , memoir on human	lxxviii.	559
<i>Fatal curiosity</i> , a tragedy, the true story on which that play was founded	lxix.	79
<i>Fate and predestination</i> considered	xxix.	52
<i>Fathers</i> , in begetting and providing for their offspring, discharge but a third part of their duty	xxvii.	259
<i>Fathers, Christian</i> , how to judge of their real value	iii.	244
— Their opinion concerning the creation and physical system of the world	iv.	76
— Not infallible in expounding the scriptures	iv.	97
— Confirm the canon of the New Testament	xiii.	11
— Want of esteem for them owing to the ignorance of their writings	xiii.	187
— Greatly mistaken in some of their religious opinions	xv.	81
— Charged with many absurdities	xxxii.	26
<i>Fatima</i> , a beautiful Turkish lady, described	xxviii.	470
	xxix.	63
<i>Fatness</i> , account of a præternatural instance of	xxxviii.	434
<i>Faulkner, George</i> , verses relative to him	l.	356
— His correspondence with Lord Chesterfield	lvii.	403
— His account of Sacheverel	lxi.	358
<i>Fausta</i> , Empress, her catastrophe	lxiv.	296, 297
<i>Fear</i> , the strong influence of this passion	viii.	205
— The tokens of	xxvi.	202
— Its efficacy in the cure of convulsions	xxxiii.	185
<i>Fearasfabch</i> , king of Ireland, wonderful virtues of his gold collar	lx.	105
<i>Feast</i> , curious account of one, with the prices of the provisions in the 14th century	lxvi.	58
<i>Feather</i> , case of a young lady who swallowed one	xxxvii.	432
<i>Febure, M.</i> his method of curing cancers	lii.	533
<i>Feeling</i> , the basis of the other sensations	i.	29
— Account of a man that could distinguish colours by it	i.	30
<i>Fees of office</i> , an enormous grievance	xxxviii.	394
<i>Felonias de se</i> , how considered in common law	xxiii.	444
— In civil law	xxiii.	446
<i>Felony</i> , absurdity of our laws relating to theft	xxxv.	250
<i>Felonies</i> , methods proposed towards putting a stop to murder, robbery, perjury, &c.	vi.	234
	<i>Felonies</i> ,	

<i>Female sex</i> , their importance in their single state	xxxiv. 45 <sup>4</sup>
— Defects of their education	xxxiv. 45 <sup>5</sup>
— Their importance in wedlock	xxxiv. 45 <sup>6</sup>
— Considered as mothers	xxxiv. 45 <sup>7</sup>
— Sobriety of mind recommended to them	xxxiv. 46 <sup>2</sup>
<i>Female conduct</i> , rules and observations relative to	lxi. 4 <sup>5</sup>
— <i>Disorders</i> , the use of opium	ix. 13 <sup>1</sup>
<i>Fencing</i> , various rules to be observed in	lxiv. 9 <sup>2</sup>
<i>Fenelon</i> , <i>Archbishop</i> , his <i>Telemachus</i> much approved	vii. 17 <sup>8</sup>
— His arguments against unlearned persons judging for themselves <sup>8</sup> in religious matters, exploded	xxix. 122
— His <i>Telemachus</i> compared with Xenophon's <i>Cyrus</i>	xlix. 550
<i>Fenton</i> , <i>Elijah</i> , observations on his writings	xv. 74
— His fanciful idea of the periods of intellectual growth and decay	lxi. 9
— His poetry	lxv. 112
<i>Ferber</i> , <i>Mr.</i> account of him and of his travels	lvi. 29
<i>Ferdinand V.</i> conquers <i>Algiers</i>	iii. 82
<i>Ferdinand</i> , <i>King of Arragon</i> , engages in the league of <i>Cambray</i>	xii. 206
<i>Ferdinand</i> , <i>King of Naples</i> , his character	xi. 18
— History of his grandson	xi. 30
— Character	xi. 193
<i>Ferdusi</i> , the celebrated <i>Persian</i> poet, account of	xlix. 283
— Wonderful epic poems	xlix. 284
<i>Ferentum</i> , a discovery of the ruins of that town	xxiii. 101
<i>Ferguson</i> , <i>James</i> , his calculation of the times of <i>Venus's</i> transit over the sun	xxiv. 177
— His account of the transit of <i>Venus</i> expected in 1769	xxxi. 418
— Of the eclipse of the sun, April 1, 1764	xxxi. 422
— His description of a new crane	xxxiv. 220
— His new hygrometer	xxxiv. 222
— His short method for finding the quantity of time in any number of mean lunations	xxxv. 376
— His account of his own life and studies	xlix. 459
— His account of the quantities of light afforded by the sun to the several planets	li. 319
<i>Ferishta</i> , of <i>Delhi</i> , his hist. of <i>Hindustan</i> translated by <i>Mr. Dow</i>	xxxix. 378
<i>Fermen</i> , <i>Dr.</i> his history of <i>Surinam</i> translated	lxvi. 148
<i>Fermentation of stuffs, cloths, &amp;c.</i> laid in heaps	xxix. 483
<i>Fermentation of alimentary mixtures</i> , observations and experiments on	xxxi. 288
<i>Fermentation of liquors</i> , observations on	xxxiii. 350
<i>Fermented liquors</i> , their influence on men's morals and manners	lxvi. 28
<i>Ferney</i> , the seat of <i>M. de Voltaire</i> , celebrated	xxxviii. 138
<i>Ferrers</i> , <i>Earl of</i> , two questions put to the judges at his trial	xxvii. 144
<i>Ferte</i> , <i>Duke of</i> , droll story of	xlvi. 660

<i>Ferni, P. D. B.</i> critical history of the philosophical opinions of all ages	lvii.	481
<i>Fête champêtre</i> , introduced at Drury-lane playhouse	li.	466
<i>Feudal system</i> , whence derived	xvii.	144
— Its origin and history	xxxvi.	29
— Principles of, investigated	xl.	322
— Defects of	xl.	324
— Inquiry into	xlvi.	588
— Rights of, founded on compact with the people	xlvi.	588
— This doctrine controverted	xlvi.	589
— Contests relating to, always end in favour of the people	xlvi.	590
— inquiries concerning	lxiv.	305
<i>Fever</i> , hectic, Bristol water good for	ii.	462
— Case of a patient in a slow putrid one	iii.	405
— Hamilton's treatise on the miliary	iv.	364
— Their causes, subdivisions, and cure	v.	504
— The use of opium in	ix.	135
— Hippocrates corrected in his method of treating the continued	xvi.	463
— Account of a singular recovery	xvi.	546
— Symptoms of the inflammatory	xix.	172
— Method of curing the yellow	xxi.	373
— Pernicious consequences of mistaking an epidemic for a highly inflammatory one	xxvii.	101
— Account of a mortal one at Senegal	xxvii.	192
— Usual symptoms and treatment of an ardent	xxxiii.	56
— Symptoms of the yellow	xxxiii.	302
— Observations on an infectious	xxxiii.	302
— Fumigations, whether a remedy against	xxxiii.	303
— Dr. Lind's method of cure	xxxiii.	304
— Morbid appearances after death occasioned by a fever	xxxiii.	304
— Cautions to the physicians	xxxiii.	324
— M. Lieutaud's account of	xxxiii.	525
— Lieutaud on the nature of	xxxiii.	528
— Not a disease, but a remedy	xxxiv.	30, 31
— Different notions and treatment of, by four different physicians	xxxv.	113
— Nature and cure of malignant	xxxv.	307
— Remedies for inflammatory	xxxv.	308
— Autumnal	xxxv.	309
— Intermitting	xxxv.	309
— Account of the bilious West Indian	xxxvii.	302
— Description and causes of the milk fever	xxxvii.	324
— Distinctions of, indications of, cure, remedies, &c.	xxxviii.	298
— General account of	xxxviii.	356
— By what means to be suppressed	xxxviii.	496
— Method of treatment of intermittent	xxxviii.	541, 549
— Their immediate cause	xxxix.	255
— Methods of cure	xxxix.	266
— The use of opiates in intermittents	xxxix.	34

*Fever,*



<i>Fever</i> , history of an epidemic, at Vienna	—	xxxix.	529
— The several kinds of	—	xl.	458
— The treatment of	—	xl.	458
— Miliary, Dr. Johnson's account of	—	xli.	144
— Method of cure	—	xli.	146
— Aphorisms relative to	—	xli.	173
— Cured by the quassi root	—	xlii.	193
— Malignant, cured by the patient's running away	—	xlii.	195
— Observations on those which are most prevalent in London	—	xliv.	358
— of the East Indies, described	—	xliv.	453
— Proper treatment of	—	xliv.	560
— Account of the fever of Barbadoes	—	xlvi.	44
— Account of an epidemic fever in Gloucestershire	—	xlvi.	216
— Effects of camphire and calomel in	—	xlvi.	216
— Important remarks on the puerperal	—	xlvi.	213
— On the nature and cure of the hectic	—	xlvi.	253
— Observations on the nature and treatment of	—	xlvi.	301
— Observations on	—	xlix.	125
— Of cordials in	—	xlix.	126
— Of bathing in	—	xlix.	126
— Intermitting, remedies for	—	xlix.	133
— Remitting, cure of	—	xlix.	174
— Miliary (or childbed) remarks on	—	xlix.	391
— Common fevers divided and classed	—	xlix.	433
— Malignant, distinguished as factitious and native	—	xlix.	436
— Remedy for putrid	—	li.	43
— Reflection on the theory of, and on antimonial remedies	—	lii.	91
— Puerperal, produced by different causes, and requiring different methods of cure	—	lii.	185
— Methods to prevent their dangerous increase	—	liii.	249
— Fournier's treatise on	—	liii.	252
— Puerperal	—	liii.	491
— Rush's remarks on biliary	—	lv.	250
— Dr. Griffith's remedy in slow and hectic fevers	—	lvi.	228
— Scarlet, &c. account of those which lately appeared at Birmingham, &c.	—	lx.	224
— Method of treatment	—	lx.	227
— Animal food and broths pernicious in	—	lxii.	571
— Observations on the nature and treatment of	—	lxiv.	9, 222
— Memoir on the miliary	—	lxviii.	561
<i>Fever-few</i> , sweet, its medicinal virtues	—	xliv.	414
<i>Fever-powder</i> , preparation of it	—	xvii.	394
<i>Le Fevre</i> , story of	—	xxvi.	32
<i>Fiction and science</i> , wherein they differ	—	xviii.	219
<i>Fictions of the ancient heathen poets</i> , encomiums on	—	lxiii.	297
<i>Fielding</i> , Henry, his policé to suppress vice	—	xviii.	267
— The occasion of bringing dramatic performances under the inspection of a licence	—	xxv.	45
— Abstract of his life	—	xxvi.	365
			<i>Fielding</i> ,

<i>Fielding, Henry</i> , his education	—	xxvi. 367
— Cause of his failure in theatrical composition		xxvi. 368
— Cause of the restriction laid on theatric exhibition		xxvi. 371
— His genius	—	xxvi. 482
— The asperity of his Muse accounted for	—	xxvi. 484
— Anecdote, of his comedy of the Wedding-Day		xxvi. 485
— Wastes his patrimony, and afterwards studies law		xxvi. 487
— His account of some of his own performances		xxvi. 489
— Three epochas of his genius pointed out	—	xxvi. 490
— His voyage to Lisbon	—	xxvii. 52
— His death and character	—	xxvii. 53
— His miscellaneous works	—	xxvii. 55
<i>Fiesca</i> , complaints of the Genoese against him		iv. 395
— His plot against Genoa	—	v. 305
— His complaisance and munificence	—	v. 309
— Artful dissimulation	—	v. 310
— Panfa, his tutor, remonstrates	—	v. 312
— Speech to his confederates	—	v. 313
— His wife's intreaties to desist	—	v. 314
— Drowned	—	v. 315
<i>Fifehire</i> , in Scotland, briefly described	—	xlvi. 50
<i>Fig-tree</i> , the evangelists reconciled in their accounts of the miracles relating to it	—	xiv. 141
<i>Fig tree, barren</i> , critical investigation of	—	lxvii. 114
<i>Figure, personal</i> , how far essential to a player		iii. 191
<i>Figures and comparisons</i> , their use	—	x. 353
<i>Figures in writing</i> , observations concerning	—	xx. 73
<i>Filcas</i> , Irish bards, account of	—	xxxviii. 476
<i>Final</i> , some account of that place	—	viii. 307
<i>Finch, Lord</i> , impeached	—	xxxvi. 6
<i>Finch, Mr.</i> his speech on the non-attendance of members		xxviii. 125
<i>Fingal</i> , story of	—	xxvi. 48
— Examination into the propriety of similes and allusions in		xxvi. 50
— Unnatural episode in	—	xxvi. 52
— Cuchullin's chariot described	—	xxvi. 55
— The battle	—	xxvi. 56
— Preposterous civility of Cuchullin	—	xxvi. 130
— Critical comparison of an episode in, to the story of the Horatii		xxvi. 131
— Cuchullin routed	—	xxvi. 133
— His character scrutinized	—	xxvi. 134
— Sublime passage noted	—	xxvi. 135
— Arrives	—	xxvi. 136
— Ossian scars the foe by humming a song	—	xxvi. 137
— Combat between Fingal and Swaran	—	xxvi. 138
— Summary remarks on the general conduct of the poem		xxvi. 139
— Cave described	—	li. 456
<i>Finisfa</i> , the Scythian monarch, account of		xxxviii. 478
		<i>Finisfa,</i>

- Finisfa*, seminaries of learning founded by him in Shinan xxxviii. 479
- Fir-tree*, timber, amazing duration of it — xii. 459
- Fire*, the system of elementary — vii. 387
- The nature and property of — vii. 388
- Does not exist in all places and bodies — vii. 388
- Unknown as to its essence — xii. 169
- Different from electricity — xv. 468
- An attempt to establish its existence as a material element — xxii. 3
- Disapproved — xxii. 4
- Nothing more than a phenomena resulting from the motion of bodies — xxii. 8
- And light, their essential difference — xxii. 13
- Not a material body — xxvii. 126
- Its use and effect in vegetation — xxvii. 443
- Philosophical account of — xl. 19
- Nature of, philosophically considered — xlii. 299
- Ancient worship of, once almost universal — li. 417
- Experiments on the weight of — lii. 610
- Its nature different from that of light — lxii. 154
- New discoveries relative to — lxii. 546
- Inquires concerning — lxiv. 300
- The force of it in the higher stages, how measured by a new thermometer — lxix. 386
- Description of the instrument — lxix. 387
- Experiment on — lxix. 388
- Its manner of acting on calcareous earth, &c. ascertained lxx. 497
- Fire-arms*, estimate of their execution at the battle of Fontenoy — xxi. 324
- Hints for the better ordering of firing — xxii. 494
- Variations in the range of, proposed as a prize question by the Berlin Academy — lxvii. 543
- Fire, ball of*, extraordinary one observed in France — lii. 622
- Fire-eater*, humorous account of — xxviii. 482
- Fire, elementary*, new theory of — lxiii. 499
- *solar*, its extensive power in the fusion of gold — lxliii. 511
- Insufficient to melt glass — lxiii. 511
- Fire-flies of America* described — xl. 205
- Fire*, natural and morbid of the human body, dissertation on — lx. 540
- Fire-works*, the best exhibited in China — x. 200
- Fire-places*, Pennsylvania, described — xlii. 199
- Fire in playing*, considered — iii. 191
- Fire, sacred* in Persia — ii. 135
- *of the ancients*, account of — xl. 533
- Fires*, method of checking — ii. 134
- Dr. Hale's method of stopping the progress of — xxix. 483
- Method of giving the alarm in case of — xxxviii. 482
- Lord Mahon's method of preserving buildings — lxii. 51
- Firmin*,

<i>Firmin, Thomas</i> , his excellent character	—	lxiv. 215
<i>Fish</i> , their various classes pointed out	—	viii. 19
— An instance of fattening and improving them by spaying	ix. 376	
— Remarkable in Norway	—	xii. 502, 506
— Schlossus's account of a wonderful	—	xxxiii. 453
— Supplied by land-carriage, remarks on that scheme	xxxix. 373	
— On the fecundity of	—	xxxix. 421
— Observations on some in Wales	—	xxxix. 421
— Artificial method of impregnating and increasing the number of	—	xl. 559
— On the lymphatic system in	—	xliv. 212
— Experiments on the hearing of	—	li. 550
— Account of a poisonous	—	lvii. 3
— Account of their organs of hearing	—	lxix. 395
<i>Fisherman</i> , good story of	—	l. 19
<i>Fisheries, British</i> , a letter concerning them	—	ii. 109
— Their prodigious advantage to the nation	—	ii. 237
— The chief branch of trade in Holland	—	v. 177
— The advantage of encouraging and supporting them	viii. 419	
— Recommended to Sweden	—	x. 331
<i>Fistula</i> , Ingham's method of cure	—	xxvii. 192
— Prescriptions for the cure of	—	xlvi. 250
— Sabatier's remarks on	—	lxvii. 498
— <i>in ano</i> , how to be treated	—	xxxiii. 425
— <i>lachrymalis</i> , new method of treating	—	lxiv. 267
— Inquiries into the cause of	—	lxvii. 482
<i>Fitzgerald</i> , account of that noble family	—	xii. 343
<i>Fitz Gibbon, Mr.</i> his speeches in the Irish parliament	xxxviii. 6, 15	
<i>Fitzmaurice, Mr.</i> Lieutenant-governor of Grenada, accused of too much favouring the Roman Catholics	—	xlvi. 67
<i>Fitzwilliam, Dr.</i> his letter to Lady Russel	—	xliv. 59
<i>Flagellations</i> , curious account of voluntary	—	lvi. 300
<i>Flamingo</i> , an uncommon bird described	viii. 20, 21	
<i>Flanders</i> , general view of the country	—	xlvi. 575
<i>Flannel</i> , the cause of its sparkling in the dark	—	ii. 467
<i>Flatman</i> , his verses on sickness imitated by Pope	xiv. 552	
<i>Flax</i> , soil proper for it	—	x. 489
— Choice of seed	—	x. 490
— Time for sowing, reaping, and management of it	x. 491	
<i>Fleet</i> , a grand shew of, exhibited by Sir John Norris	xi. 201	
— In a storm, management of	—	xxvi. 278
<i>Fleetwood, Mr.</i> (the manager) some account of	xxv. 43	
<i>Flesh</i> , to be sparingly used by children	—	ix. 162
— The use of it how to be introduced	—	ix. 162
<i>Fletcher, of Salton</i> , his character	—	lii. 217
<i>Fleury, Cardinal</i> , charged with avarice, &c. with corrupting his prince's morals	—	i. 418
— Some account and character of	—	xiv. 107
<i>Flexman, Mr.</i> his account of Bishop Burnet's writings	viii. 391	
<i>Flint glass</i> ,		

- Flint-glass*, the composition of, and the means of giving it an  
high degree of perfection — lxi. 496
- Floating batteries*, method of constructing xxx. 401
- Flodden*, battle of, many circumstances of, recorded in an old poem  
li. 334
- Particularly described — lv. 417
- Flood*, Mr. speech on pensions, &c. — xxxvii. 412
- His speeches in the Irish Parliament xxxviii. 12, 88
- Florence*, revolution at — xi. 25
- The terms imposed on that city by the imperialists xxiv. 133
- Royal gallery of, catalogue of the pictures and rarities there  
lxii. 572
- Florentines*, their respect for the English — xxxiii. 521
- Floretta*, story of — xxxiv. 397
- Florida*, description of that country — xxx. 39
- Character of the native Indians there — xxx. 41
- Some account of — xxxiv. 12
- An extension of our boundaries there, recommended xlvii. 206
- See *America*.
- Flour*, on the nature of — lv. 386
- *Trade*, considerations on — xxxv. 479
- Flowers* and vegetables, their beauties and uses xv. 477
- Irritability of — xxxvii. 66
- Of plants, their noxious effect on the air lxii. 346, 504
- Fluents*, theorem for computing — xiii. 380
- Fluid electric*, a quantity of, diffused through this globe xi. 418
- Why more of it contained in one sort of matter than another  
xi. 418
- Fluid subtle*, its existence, and the laws of its action ascertained  
viii. 302
- Fluids*, experiments on the compressibility of xxxii. 455
- Experiments on the resistance of — xxxvii. 154
- On the motion of — xlv. 520
- On the resistance of — xlvi. 678
- Experiments on the resistance of lvii. 309
- Permanently elastic, observations and experiments relating to  
lviii. 122
- Theory of the motion of — lxx. 498
- Fluor alkali, volatile*, medical virtues of — lvii. 507
- Flutes*, Account of those of the ancients lv. 490
- Observations on — lviii. 516
- Fluxes*, new remedy for, by Dr. Fothergill xvi. 557
- Fluxions*, Mrs. Simpson's remarks on — iv. 129
- Applied to the Jewish and Christian religion vi. 59
- What — xiv. 286
- The principles whereon founded — xiv. 286
- May be easily and conspicuously delivered xiv. 287
- Saunderson's account of — xv. 245
- New and useful theorems in — xlvii. 415
- Robins's discourse on — lv. 440
- History of discoveries and improvements in that science lix. 83
- Fly,*

<i>Fly</i> , method of preserving plants from	xx.	443
— <i>Vegetable</i> , account of	xxxi.	210
<i>Fetus</i> , a double one extracted from a cow	iii.	438
— How nourished	v.	288
— Its formation	v.	288
— Description of a monstrous	v.	322
— How nourished	xv.	378
— Account of a uterine	xxvii.	195
— The circulation of the blood in a	xxxiii.	444
— Account of an extra uterine	xxxviii.	433, 445
— Account of a monstrous	xxxix.	354
— Account of an imperfect	xxxix.	355
— On the organs of the circulation of the blood in a	lxv.	138
<i>Foggini, M.</i> Remains of the Roman fasti, collected from marbles lately dug up at Præneste	lxv.	307
<i>Folard, Chevalier</i> , applauded for his commentary on Polybius	xiv.	341
— His observations on maintaining a strong marine force	xv.	658
— Remarks on the Roman custom of satirizing their generals	xv.	659
— Censure of the Duke Marlborough for his avarice	xv.	659
<i>Folkes, Martin</i> , his character	xxiii.	305
<i>Follies</i> , prevalent in France, some account of	xvii.	275
<i>Folly</i> , often worse than cruelty	iii.	43
— Disquisition concerning	xlvi.	532
<i>Fomentations</i> , judicious hints respecting	xxiv.	325
<i>Fons, M. de la</i> , description of an apparatus for experimental philosophy	liii.	505
<i>Fontaine</i> , vindicated against Voltaire	l.	575
<i>Fontana's</i> philosophical inquiries	liii.	259
— His researches concerning the nature of nitrous air, and air deprived of its phlogiston	lvi.	220
— His experiments relating to air	lvii.	7
— Translation of Euler's defence of the christian religion	lvii.	483
— His experiments and observation on inflammable air	lxiii.	374
— Account of the airs extracted from different kinds of water	lxiii.	375
— His essay on the Ticunas	lxiv.	267
— His discoveries relative to air and distillation	lxvii.	369
— His eudiometer commended	lxx.	28
— Difference between that instrument and the eudiometer invented by Mr. Cavendish	lxx.	29
<i>Fontenelle, M. de</i> , his character	xvii.	243
— His kind regard for M. Marivaux	xli.	549
— Water analysed	xliv.	522
<i>Fontenoy</i> , description of the battle of	xiv.	112
— Short account of the battle at	xxii.	232
<i>Food</i> , of the antediluvians, only vegetables, fruits and milk	ii.	512
— Observations on nutritive vegetables which, in times of scarcity, may supply the place of ordinary food	lxv.	460
<i>Food</i> , animal, and broths pernicious in fevers	lxii.	571

- Fools*, reconciliation with them not easily obtained ii. 434  
 — Five orders of them — — — — — iii. 43  
 — Ex officio, in former times at the courts of princes, &c. some account of — — — — — xxxvii. 497  
 — Humorous saying of one — — — — — xxxvii. 498  
*Foots, Samuel*, his character as a mimic and writer, ascertained — — — — — xxvi. 476  
 — Memoirs of — — — — — xxxii. 336  
 — Taken off — — — — — xlii. 140  
*Fop*, that absurd character described — — — — — ix. 468  
 — Why not in their power to marry — — — — — ix. 468  
*Foramen ovale*, memoir on, by M. Wolff — — — — — lvi. 527  
*Forbes, Duncan*, his reflections on incredulity — — — — — ii. 325  
 — His character and piety — — — — — ii. 326  
 — Accuses the ancient philosophers, falsely, of impiety and atheism — — — — — ii. 329  
*Forbidden fruit*, the cause of man's mortality by acting as a poison — — — — — xvi. 115  
*Fordyce, Dr.* his dialogue concerning preaching — — — — — vi. 416  
 — His account of the sarsaparilla — — — — — xvi. 551  
 — His method of curing the malignant sore throat — — — — — l. 42  
 — His account of the light produced by inflammation — — — — — lvi. 376  
 — His new method of assaying copper ore — — — — — lxiv. 265  
*Foreknowledge*, of God, how it affects moral actions — — — — — iv. 527  
*Foreigners*, not able to give a satisfactory account of a people with whom they resided but a short time — — — — — xxv. 428  
*Forests*, an historical account of them — — — — — iv. 306  
 — Proposals for selling them — — — — — xxviii. 178  
 — Mr. Evelyn's plan for their improvement — — — — — xlviii. 431  
 — and chases, royal, proposal for inclosing and parcelling out into farms, with the method of doing it — — — — — xlviii. 431  
*Forests, East Indian*, fine description of — — — — — xlii. 220  
*Forgery*, the distinction between it and fraud — — — — — xviii. 234  
*Ferlaix, Marq. of*, Memoirs of — — — — — xliii. 362  
 — Extract from the memoirs of — — — — — xlv. 48  
*Formality* of worship, to what owing — — — — — ii. 373  
*Formey, M.* his eulogy of M. Sulzer — — — — — lxv. 510  
*Fernosa*, women there, at what age permitted to breed — — — — — xxxiii. 540  
*Fornication*, apostolic sense of — — — — — xxv. 426  
 — Considered — — — — — xxxiv. 87  
 — Disadvantages of in civil life — — — — — xxxv. 8  
 — Consideration on the criminality of — — — — — liii. 527  
*Forster, George*, undertakes the continuation of Martin's universal dictionary of natural history — — — — — lix. 461  
 — His complaint of ill treatment from the Lords of the admiralty — — — — — lix. 464  
 — His letter to M. Vosmaer — — — — — lix. 560  
*Forster, J. R.* observations on noxious animals — — — — — xxix. 139  
 — Specimens of his history of the country on each side of the river Volga — — — — — xxxix. 422  
*Forster,*

- Forster, J. R.* his account of the management of carp xliii. 117  
 — His observations on some tumuli, discovered in Tartary xlix. 258  
 — His account of an Indian root for dying red and yellow l. 288  
 — His observations on some Parthian medals liii. 418  
 — Messrs. their account of natural productions in the southern hemisphere — — — — — lv. 479  
 — His motives for publishing an account of Captain Cook's second voyage round the world — — — — — lvi. 267  
 — Refutation of several particulars in his account of Cook's voyage — — — — — lviii. 127  
 — His observations relating to lightning lix. 403  
 — To the island of St. Helena — — — — — lix. 403  
 — To the hot springs in the island of Tanna lix. 404  
 — His account of the new species of animals and vegetables at New Zealand — — — — — lix. 404  
 — Of the varieties of people in the southern hemisphere lix. 405  
 — Description of the tyger cat of the Cape of Good Hope lxvi. 365  
 — History of the Aptenodytes — — — — — lxix. 252  
 — Account of the successors of Ptolemy, &c. lxix. 257  
*Fort, le*, favorite of Peter the Great, foments the difference between his master and the Empress Eudoxia — — — — — li. 492  
*Forth*, an irregular tide in the river of — — — — — v. 321  
*Fortifications.* See *Military*.  
*Fortitude*, an attribute of the will, not of the understanding ii. 231  
*Fortune*, that word how to be understood in love affairs ix. 466  
*Fortune-tellers*, greatly encouraged in England xxvi. 313  
*Fossils*, the arrangement of — — — — — vii. 438  
 — On some factitious — — — — — xxxvi. 558  
 — Found in the neighbourhood of Paris xxxviii. 584  
 — The origin of — — — — — lxi. 530  
 — In the district of Tournay — — — — — lxiv. 533  
*Foster, Judge*, his reports, commended — — — — — xxvii. 140  
 — His censure of the Lord Chancellor Bacon's conduct xxvii. 145  
*Foster, Lord Chief Baron*, his great improvement upon his estates in Ireland — — — — — lxviii. 97  
*Foster, James*, his works in general commended i. 196  
 — His amiable view of the Deity, compared with the idea given of him by the rigid Calvinists — — — — — i. 436  
 — His solemn declaration with regard to himself as a christian, and a preacher — — — — — i. 442  
 — His defence of his sermon on catholic communion vi. 153  
 — Discourses on natural religion — — — — — vi. 161, 331  
 — Education of children — — — — — vi. 171  
 — Religious education — — — — — vi. 172  
 — Proper model for — — — — — vi. 174  
 — Instructions should be plain and gradual vi. 174, 175  
 — Duty of children to parents — — — — — vi. 177  
*Foster,*



<i>Foster, James</i> , duty of masters and servants	— — —	vi. 177
— Magistrates and subjects	— — —	vi. 178
— Tyranny, how odious	— — —	vi. 178
— Christianity repugnant to tyranny	— — —	vi. 179
— The magistrates have no power over conscience	— — —	vi. 180
— Ministers of the gospel, their office and qualifications	— — —	vi. 181
— Respect due from the people to them	— — —	vi. 182
— His general prayer	— — —	vi. 341
— His account of mystery	— — —	xxix. 436
— His sentiments on religious establishments, controverted	— — —	xliv. 192
— His fame rescued from the attack of Bishop Warburton	— — —	lviii. 167
<i>Fotbergill, Dr. John</i> , his medicine for the chin-cough	— — —	xxxviii. 444
— His observations on the use of the cicuta	— — —	xxxviii. 447
— His remembrance on the hydrocephalus internus	— — —	xliv. 450
— On the cure of the sciatica	— — —	xliv. 450
— On early tapping in dropsies	— — —	xliv. 451
— His remarks on the cure of consumptions	— — —	xlvi. 43
— Account of the law-suit between him and the late Dr. Leeds	— — —	xlix. 320
— His conduct with regard to Dr. Leeds impeached	— — —	l. 78
— Defended	— — —	l. 239
— Reply to the defence	— — —	l. 334
— Note on the reply	— — —	l. 416
— His account of a painful affection of the face, cured by hemlock	— — —	lv. 252
— Of the management proper at the cessation of the menses	— — —	lv. 253
— Of an hydrophobia	— — —	lv. 253
— Of the angina pectoris	— — —	lv. 254
— On the treatment of consumptions	— — —	lv. 257
— On disorders incident to painters in water colours	— — —	lv. 257
— His description of Dr. Knight's magnetical machines	— — —	lvii. 5
— His opinion of the human bones filled with lead, discovered in Suffolk	— — —	lvii. 262
<i>Foundling Hospital</i> , to whom most obliged for children	— — —	xvi. 566
— Faults in the present establishment of	— — —	xxii. 209
— Distinction between ours and those abroad	— — —	xxii. 211
— Ought to be for town children only	— — —	xxii. 214
— Propositions for the improvement of	— — —	xxii. 217
<i>Fountains</i> , a fairy tale	— — —	xxxiv. 357
<i>Fouras fort</i> , its situation described	— — —	xviii. 90
— The possibility of attacking it argued	— — —	xviii. 91
<i>Fournier, Bernard</i> , appeals from the Dean of Jersey to the Bishop of Winchester	— — —	xviii. 227
— Forces the Bishop into a correspondence	— — —	xviii. 227
— Arrests the Dean of Jersey	— — —	xviii. 227
— Forges a note on the bishop of Winchester	— — —	xviii. 227
— Has duplicates of it	— — —	xviii. 231
<i>Fowler, Miss</i> , Ode to	— — —	xxx. 30

<i>Fox, Charles-James</i> , his oratorical abilities estimated	lviii.	398
— Poetically characterized	lix.	144
— His journey to the Moon	lxix.	405
<i>Fox, Sir Stephen</i> , a dispenser of secret service-money	xxviii.	332
— Proceedings relative to, in the House of Commons	xxviii.	333
— His remarks, on the necessity of government	xxviii.	417
<i>Fox-chase</i> , poetically described	xxxvi.	354
— described	lxv.	212
<i>Fox-Islands</i> , their discovery	lxiii.	2
— Inhabitants of, described	lxiii.	5
<i>Foxes</i> , mentioned in Psal. lviii. v. 10. and other places supposed to be jackalls	xl.	375
<i>Fractions</i> , analytical researches concerning continued fractions	lvi.	525
<i>Fracture</i> , case of an arm	v.	6
— Of limbs, important innovations in the art of reducing and re-staining	xlili.	141
— Controversy on Pott's method of treating	xlili.	141
<i>Framery, M.</i> his memoirs of the Marquis de St. Forlaix	xlili.	362
<i>France</i> , in general, described	i.	413
— Christianity soon corrupted in	i.	414
— The advances of arbitrary power from the time of Lewis	XII.	
	iii.	134
— Decency of the assemblies of the academies	iv.	187
— Poverty of the common people, owing to the climate	vi.	21
— Account of the armies	vii.	117
— Her commerce neglected	vii.	118
— Harassed by faction and civil war	vii.	118
— Astrologers consulted and credited	vii.	119
— Benefits of travelling thither	xi.	142
— Method to seduce other countries to follow her fashions	xi.	143
— Her academies an awkward imitation of the English	xi.	146
— High interest of money, a disadvantage to trade	xi.	147
— Has no claim to Nova Scotia	xii.	90
— Rivals England in her fisheries	xii.	90
— Owes her power at sea to the Newfoundland fishery	xii.	91
— Claims of, in America	xii.	186
— The treatment of the Indians by	xii.	483
— Occasion of their invading the English Colonies	xii.	480
— As great a loser by the capture of her ships as Great Britain by the loss of Minorca	xv.	409
— Character of the inhabitants	xv.	458
— Cautions against	xv.	459
— Scheme to depress Great Britain	xvi.	107
— Superior commercial advantages	xvi.	110
— Great distress of, before the peace of Utrecht	xvi.	417, 490
— Endeavours to detach the Dutch from the grand alliance	xvi.	419, 490
— Manners of the inhabitants	xvi.	439
— Views in America	xvii.	172

France,

<i>France</i> , aggressor in the war	xix.	545
— Her depraved taste in literature	xxii.	413
— To be opposed wherever she turns her arms	xxvii.	486
— Instances of vanity	xxiv.	254
— Productions of luxury, the natural commodities	xxiv.	270
— Succession of kings from Clovis	xxiv.	285
— When and by whom the monarchy was founded	xxiv.	285
— Critical observations on the language	xxv.	143
— The manners of the inhabitants criticized	xxv.	199
— Their knowledge general, but superficial	xxv.	200
— From what sources they derive their opinions	xxv.	201
— Their ladies characterized	xxv.	203
— Chicanery in their negotiations with Great Britain	xxv.	374
— Debate in the Parliament of Great Britain on the growing greatness of	xxviii.	195
— History of, said to have been composed by the Dauphin	xxviii.	325
— Police of, and regulations for preventing robberies	xxviii.	425
— Treachery of, to the Natchez	xxviii.	428
— Reflections on the historians of	xxix.	521
— Alterations in the manner of publishing their history	xxx.	556
— Susceptible of the oppression of their governors	xxx.	566
— Satirically characterized	xxxi.	203
— Poetically described	xxxii.	53
— Ill-treatment of strangers in	xxxiv.	421
— Indelicacy at their meals	xxxiv.	422
— Disagreeable view of the country	xxxiv.	429
— Directions for travelling in	xxxv.	51
— Cautions against sending children there for education	xxxv.	33
— Why more ready than the English to publish treatises of the mechanic arts	xxxv.	49
— Military character	xxxv.	81
— Account of, in the last century	xxxvi.	443
— Account of some part of	xxxvi.	443
— The language foretold to become universal	xxxvii.	111
— Losses in the late war, how compensated for	xxxix.	390
— Impolitic branches of commerce of Great Britain with	xl.	43
— Her splendour owing to improvements in education	xl.	266
— Slaves to forms and customs	xli.	451
— Equally attached to pleasure and business	xli.	452
— Great followers of fashion	xli.	453
— Ruined state of	xlii.	221
— National credit lost	xlii.	225
— Destitute of resources	xlii.	226
— State of agriculture in	xlii.	227
— Cruel and despotic arrests, &c.	xlii.	228
— The age of learning, genius, and taste, ascertained	xliii.	256
— Particulars which first strike an Englishman in	xliii.	256
— General character of	xliii.	257, 314
— Inhabitants associate more than the English	xliii.	285

- France*, remarkable for infidelity — xliv. 533
- The rival of England from the time of William the conqueror xliv. 567
- National pride of the inhabitants — xlv. 488
- Anecdotes of the king — xlvii. 64
- Encomium on the country and inhabitants, xlvii. 65
- Corruption of the language — lii. 347
- Three ages of the monarchy — lii. 523
- Coronation of the kings — liii. 432
- Researches in London, relative to the history of — liv. 515
- Too cunning for the Dutch, in trade — liv. 562
- Unfavourable description of some parts — lv. 105, 190
- Observations on the treasurers and directors of the finances — lvi. 385
- Dialogue between a Frenchman and an Englishman on the power of the crown to make laws for conquered countries — lxii. 145
- Plan of inland navigations in — lxiv. 456
- Natural history of the Southern parts of — lxvii. 521
- Account of extinguished volcanoes in — lxvii. 523
- Character of the inhabitants of the mountains — lxvii. 525
- France, Isle of*, manners and customs of the inhabitants — xlix. 517
- Manners of the Indians and negroes, and their wretched slavery — xlix. 519
- Tour round the island — — — xlix. 524
- Francis I. king of France*, taken prisoner — — — xix. 624
- Story of — — — xxiv. 112
- Contests the imperial diadem with Charles V. — xli. 8
- Seeks the friendship of Henry VIII. — xli. 10
- Grand interview between these two princes — xli. 11
- Defeated by Charles, and taken prisoner — xli. 85
- Regains his liberty — — — xli. 88
- His death — — — xli. 89
- His great character — — — xli. 90
- Francis Maria, Great Duke of Tuscany*, remarkable story of — xl. 581
- Franciscans*, humorous account of their variance with the Dominicans — — — xxxi. 219
- Frankland's annals*, tragical story extracted from — — — lxix. 80
- Franklin*, the printer, his revenge on David Mallet — — — xxviii. 167
- Franklin, Dr. Benjamin*, his electrical experiments — — — xv. 379
- His experiments on the properties of air and water — — — xxxv. 385
- His great discoveries in electricity — — — xxxvii. 242
- His remarkable diffidence with regard to his theory — — — xxxvii. 454
- His observations on the dry belly-ach — — — xxxix. 38
- New invented Pennsylvanian fire-places — — — xlii. 199
- Apparatus in preserving buildings from lightning — — — xlii. 200
- Experiments on the cold produced by evaporation — — — xlii. 206
- Account of a philosophical instrument — — — xlii. 207
- Of the different fitness of natural bodies to be conductors of the electrical fluid — — — xlii. 298
- Franklin*

- Franklin, Dr.* On the nature of fire — xlii. 209  
 — On animal heat — xlii. 301  
 — On various other philosophical subjects xlii. 306  
 — Elegant compliment paid to that gentleman, as the father of electricity — — — xlvii. 552  
 — Encomiums on — — — li. 384  
 — His experiment on the effect of oil in smoothing the surface of agitated waters — — — lii. 325  
 — Vindicated against the Dean of Gloucester lvi. 145  
 — Not the translator of Cicero's Cato Major lix. 467  
 — His parable against persecution — lxii. 196  
 — His poor Richard's almanack — lxii. 198  
 — His desire for peace with America — lxii. 202  
 — Shamefully abused by Mr. Wedderburne lxii. 204  
 — His electrical discoveries — — — lxii. 206  
 — His hypothesis of the Aurora Borealis lxii. 207  
*Frasinus*, botanical and medical account of xliii. 347  
*Fratteaux, Marquis de*, history of his cruel persecution by his own father — — — xii. 232  
*Fraula, Count de*, his theory of language — lxiv. 539  
*Frederician* code of laws, its imperfections pointed out xxvi. 2  
 — Conjugal duty enforced by it — xxvi. 6  
*Frederic, Duke of Saxony*, his great character xli. 8  
*Frederick, III. King of Denmark*, effects a great revolution in the form of government — — — l. 432  
*Free, Dr.* charge of ingratitude against the government xxvii. 237  
*Free agency*, considered — — — i. 13, 21  
 — Detended — — — xxiii. 239  
 — Doctrine of, considered — — — lxx. 507, 521  
*Free* and candid disquisitions, queries proposed by the authors of v. 83  
*Free inquiry* the only means to promote religious knowledge xix. 415  
 — Ought to be encouraged — — — xxxiii. 199  
*Free, Martin*, account of — — — lxii. 221  
*Free masons*, derive their origin from the Chabyrians iv. 352  
 — Cain the first — — — ix. 318  
*Freethinkers*, a dialogue between the gallows and a freethinker ii. 9  
 — Their narrowness of thinking — — — ii. 425  
 — Their contemptible opinion of the scriptures iv. 26  
 — Cain the first freethinker — — — ix. 318  
 — Seldom persevere in their principles — — — xiv. 305  
 — Christianity indebted to, for its establishment xxxi. 511  
*Free-will*, the objections against it answered xviii. 211  
 — Arminian doctrine of, absurd and of immoral tendency xxvii. 435  
 — Considered — — — xxix. 48, 56  
*Freedom*, moral, of man, wherein it consists i. 447  
 — Necessary in enquiries after truth — — — xiii. 360  
*Freedom,*

- Freedom*, natural to the heart of man — xxxii. 165  
 — Relation between his freedom as an independent being and as a member of society — xxxii. 162  
 — Religion absolutely dependent on, for its very being xxxii. 167  
 — National, rarely understood — xxxviii. 38  
*Freeman*, Mr. his bequest to Clare Hall in Cambridge xiii. 462  
*Freighting*, a considerable branch of trade among the Hollanders v. 175  
*French*, Mr. his ingenious allegory of the family of the Jobbs xxxviii. 2  
 — His account of the revenue of Ireland xxxviii. 3  
 — His speech on the military establishment xxxviii. 8  
*French strollers*, narrative of their unfortunate exhibition at the Hay-market — xxv. 45  
*Fribble*, an account of that ridiculous character ix. 469, 470  
*Friction of engines*, method of lessening — xxxi. 269  
*Friendship*, reflections concerning it — ii. 436  
 — What — vi. 476  
 — Definition of — vi. 477  
 — May subsist between different dispositions vi. 477  
 — Only between persons of the same rank vi. 478  
 — Subsists longest on sense and virtue vi. 479  
 — Its origin shewn — viii. 4  
 — Most cultivated in youth — xxxii. 28  
 — Poetical apostrophe to — xli. 58  
 — Encomiums on — lii. 45  
 — The temple of, described — lxi. 109  
 — The silence of the gospel with respect to, explained lxix. 401  
*Friendship with God*, its nature explained, on scripture principles xlvii. 478  
*Frist*, Father, his memoirs of Galilei — liv. 552  
 — His physical and mathematical system of cosmography lv. 307  
*Frisius*, Gemma, the first who proposed to find the longitude by watches — lxiii. 198  
*Frogs*, bull, of America, described — xlv. 216  
 — Strange story of — lxvi. 253  
*Frontinus*, some account of — xlv. 579  
*Frost* remarkable effects of — xiii. 324  
 — Method of accounting for sudden thaws — xiii. 325  
*Frustrification* of plants, how performed — iv. 55, 291  
 — Of a tree or plant — vi. 375  
*Frugality*, recommended — iv. 67  
*Fruits*, how to gather and preserve — xiii. 344, 347  
 — how to preserve, after gathered from the trees xxxiii. 348  
*Fruit trees*, directions for the choice of — xiii. 336  
 — For pruning — xiii. 337, 342  
 — How to prevent the ill effects of frosts on — xiii. 343  
 — Espaliers preferred to walls for — xxxiii. 345  
*Fuesslin's* catalogue of the insects of Switzerland liv. 400  
*Fulminating*

- Fulminating Gold*, a dissertaion on — lxxvii. 464  
*Fulham*, Mr. his verses in the Cambridge collection *in pacem* xxix. 39  
*Fuller's earth*, a particular sort of, near Aleppo, its uses xv. 142  
*Fumigations*, in places infected, recommended xxxiii. 303, 324  
*Funa, sinking*, its effects considered — xi. 166  
*Funding*, or borrowing money upon interest for state exigences, introduced by Philip of Macedon — xvi. 321  
— Modern practice of, in this country highly detrimental to its true interest — xliii. 451  
— Origin of that mode of raising money for public services lviii. 290  
— Ill effects of — lviii. 291  
*Funds, public*, how raised and fallen — xviii. 417  
*Fungi*, the noxious effects of some — xlvii. 260  
*Furness*, ancient history of — lii. 222  
*Furrow*, in agriculture, etymology and various significations of that term — lx. 255  
*Furze*, use of, in banking rivers — xxvii. 328  
*Future state*, the part we have to act as expectants thereof iii. 169  
— Believed by the ancient Jews — iv. 406  
— Denied by Lord Bolingbroke — x. 187  
— Not disbelieved by the Jews — xiv. 157  
— The belief of it not a popular doctrine among the ancient Jews xv. 117, 122  
— No clear expressions of it before the coming of Christ xxii. 26  
— Ignorance of the heathen nations concerning xxx. 429  
*Fyers*, cataracts at, described — xlvi. 151  
*Fynney*, Mr. his account of the extraction of a foreign substance from an abscess in the groin — lviii. 459

## G

- Gainborough*, Mr. His pictures celebrated — lix. 284  
*Gadessus*, a celebrated river in Magna Grecia, now reduced to a small brook — xlviii. 283  
*Galic language*, many manuscripts in, where to be found lxiii. 265  
— Dictionary of — lxiii. 512  
*Galilei*, Forisi's memoirs of — liv. 552  
— Eulogy of that great man — liv. 552  
— Many of his works lost through the bigotry of his wife liv. 557  
— His astronomical discoveries — lx. 532  
*Gall bladder*, wanting — iv. 242  
*Gallandat*, M. his method of curing diseases by an artificial emphysema — liii. 545  
*Gallantry*, romantic and true, wherein they consist — iv. 538  
*Gallaspy*, a surprising Irishman, — xxxv. 40  
*Galley*, described — xviii. 448  
— Method of rowing — xviii. 449  
*Gallicism*,

<i>Gallicism and Latinism</i> , investigation of	—	xxiii. 311
<i>Gallienus</i> , memoirs concerning the family of	—	xxxix. 517
<i>Gallipoli</i> , in Italy, account of	—	xlvi. 284
<i>Gallissoniere, Admiral</i> , academical eulogium on	—	xxix. 487
<i>Gallitzin, Prince</i> , his letter concerning electricity	—	lxiv. 532
<i>Galloway, Joseph</i> , account of him, and his evidence respecting American affairs	—	lxi. 71
— Sir William Howe's account of him	—	lxiii. 307
<i>Gallews</i> , the subject of an elegy in Gray's manner	—	xxxix. 164
<i>Galties</i> , a chain of mountains in Ireland, described	—	lxiii. 44
<i>Gambroon</i> , endemic distempers there	—	xvi. 548
<i>Game laws</i> , absurd and cruel, and associations for oppression	—	xxxii. 391
<i>Gaming</i> , the cause of robberies	—	iv. 133
— The folly and wickedness of	—	viii. 356
— A passion for, particularly detrimental to a minister of state	—	xv. 105
— The constant attention of the legislature to suppress it	—	xxiv. 220
— In the power of justices utterly to put an end to it	—	xxiv. 221
— Passion for, justly exploded	—	lii. 536
— Warm and just invective against	—	lvi. 169
— Proposals for better laws against	—	lyi. 171
— Less prevalent in warm than in cold climates	—	lxvi. 27
<i>Gaming-table</i> , slight view of	—	xxii. 134
<i>Ganganelli, Pope</i> . See <i>Clement XIV.</i>	—	—
<i>Ganges, River</i> , account of	—	lxvi. 366
<i>Ganglions of the nerves</i> , theory of	—	xxxiv. 63
<i>Gangrene</i> , how extirpated	—	iv. 121
— Nitre to be joined to bark in the cure of	—	xi. 319
<i>Gardens</i> , Lord Burleigh's, described	—	xvii. 457
— A botanical one recommended	—	xx. 576
— General directions concerning	—	xxxiii. 343
— Several royal ones poetically described	—	xxxvii. 40
— The poet's rules and instructions for planning and laying out pleasure grounds	—	xxxvi. 41
— Observations on	—	xliv. 346
— How to lay out, agreeably to the modern taste in gardening	—	xliv. 346
— How to dispose of lakes, rivers, &c. in	—	xliv. 350
— English, taste in, greatly improved in the present century	—	xlvi. 219
— Nature chiefly consulted	—	xlvi. 221
— False taste in, exemplified	—	xlvi. 222, 224
— European, severely animadverted on	—	xlvi. 137
— Vindicated	—	xlvi. 138
— Those of the Chinese praised and described	—	xlvi. 140
— English, imitated in France	—	lii. 345
— The common plans of kalendars, how defective	—	lv. 228
— Historical account of the art of gardening	—	lxiv. 193
— Great defects of the ancient pleasure-gardens	—	lxiv. 194
<i>Gardenia</i> , a plant so called, account of	—	xxix. 141
<i>Gardenston</i> ,	—	—



<i>Gardenston, Lord</i> , his improvements at Laurencekirk	lxiii.	145
<i>Gardiner, Mr.</i> his verses in the Cambridge collection <i>in pacem</i>	xxix.	40
<i>Gardiner, Colonel</i> , how he came to be called the Curfed Gardiner	i.	318
<i>Gargat</i> , a disease incident to animals full of milk	xii.	69
— How cured — — — — —	xii.	69
<i>Garianonum</i> , a Roman station. where situated	li.	309
<i>Garments English</i> , of former times, some account of	xxx.	288
<i>Garnet, the Jesuit</i> , his concealment at Henlip, and discovery	lxv.	261
<i>Garretter poet</i> , his misery — — — — —	iv.	332
<i>Garrick, David</i> , memoirs of — — — — —	xxxii.	339
— List of his writings — — — — —	xxxii.	344
— Remarkable dedication to him — — — — —	xxxvii.	67
— Vindicated against the aspersions of Mrs. Brooke	lvii.	141
— Testimonies of authors in his favour — — — — —	lvii.	143
— Encomium on his character — — — — —	lx.	58
— His prologue to Fielding's comedy, the Fathers	lx.	58
— Memoirs of his life — — — — —	lxiii.	107
— His generosity — — — — —	lxiii.	107
— Bred to business — — — — —	lxiii.	207
— Engages in the dramatic profession — — — — —	lxiii.	211
— His epigram on Quin — — — — —	lxiii.	213
— His great success as an actor — — — — —	lxiii.	214
— Becomes joint manager with Lacey — — — — —	lxiii.	366
— His journey to Italy — — — — —	lxiii.	366
— Sole patentee and manager — — — — —	lxiii.	367
— Quits the stage with prodigious eclat — — — — —	lxiii.	368
— His death and pompous funeral — — — — —	lxiii.	368
— Mr. Walmsley's letters in his favour — — — — —	lxiii.	208
— Poetic encomium upon — — — — —	lxvii.	32
<i>Garroway, Mr.</i> his speech on the recal of British subjects in the French service — — — — —	xxviii.	190
— On the growing greatness of France — — — — —	xxviii.	196
— His free expression — — — — —	xxviii.	197
— Qualifies the behaviour of Titus Oates — — — — —	xxviii.	332
— On King James's abdication, and for limiting the power of his successor — — — — —	xxviii.	411, 414
<i>Garter</i> , order of, its institution — — — — —	i.	259
— Vulgar traditions of it refuted — — — — —	i.	260
<i>Garter and George</i> , the origin of these ensigns — — — — —	ix.	293
<i>Garth, Sir Samuel</i> , his life, by Dr. Birch — — — — —	vii.	269
— His infidelity occasions the Berkleyan controversy with the mathematicians — — — — —	lv.	440
<i>Garulli's</i> two Latin poems on the Copernican system, &c.	lvii.	483
<i>Gascon style</i> , reflections concerning it — — — — —	iv.	300
<i>Gasterotomy</i> , for the cure of the volvulus, enquiry concerning	xxxix.	252
<i>Gathelus</i> , son of Cecrops, said to be the founder of the Scottish nation — — — — —	xiii.	159
<i>Gathelus</i> ,		

- Gathelus*, his history — — — — — xlii. 160  
 — One of his sons gave the name of Hibernia to Ireland xlii. 160  
*Gaubius, Professor*, his oration in praise of the university of Leyden lii. 598  
*Gaul*, ancient State of letters in — — — — — liv. 180  
*Gavel-kind*, account of that custom — — — — — xxxvi. 34  
*Gay, John*, great success of his poetical writings xvii. 580  
 — Taken into the protection of the Duke of Queensberry xvii. 595  
 — Grows melancholy — — — — — xvii. 596  
 — Writes his own epitaph, and defends its propriety xvii. 597  
 — His funeral — — — — — xvii. 598  
 — His posthumous plays — — — — — xvii. 599  
 — Account of his Polly, an opera — — — — — xxxii. 212  
 — His elegiac epistle to a friend — — — — — xlix. 338  
*Gazette, Chinese*, how conducted — — — — — xii. 492  
*Gellert, Mr.* declaration of his happiness from religion xlvii. 511  
*Gelon*, medals of — — — — — l. 573  
*Gems* in the cabinet of the Duc D'Orleans — — — — — lxiii. 293  
 — Account of Baron Sloch's collection — — — — — lxiii. 294  
 — History of those who are most famous for publications from ancient gems — — — — — lxiii. 294  
 — Defence of the study of antiques, &c. — — — — — lxiii. 297  
 — On the earth of — — — — — lxvii. 462  
*Genealogy, antediluvian*, an account of — — — — — ii. 501  
*Genealogies* of Matthew and Luke's Gospel harmonized lxi. 263  
*General*, summary of the qualifications of a — — — — — xxv. 282  
 — qualifications of a complete one — — — — — lxi. 202  
*Generation* of animals, new system of — — — — — iv. 58  
 — of vegetables — — — — — iv. 55, 291  
 — How produced — — — — — vi. 368  
 — Beyond the reach of human enquiry — — — — — xxxiv. 497  
 — M. Plantado's notion of the homunculus in semine masculino xxxv. 553  
*Generosity* defined — — — — — xxii. 39  
*Genesis*, notes and observations on the three first chapters ix. 330  
 — A strange meaning put upon the 8th and 9th verses of the second chapter — — — — — ix. 331  
 — Received by inspiration from God, and written by Moses in the wilderness of Sinai — — — — — xii. 264  
 — Chap. i. ver. 29, 30. new version of — — — — — xxix. 295  
 — Annotations on — — — — — xxix. 296  
 — Chap. ii. ver. 36. new interpretation of — — — — — xxix. 297  
 — Ver. 19. new translation of, and paraphrase on — — — — — xxix. 298  
 — Chap. xlix. 8—10. new translation of, with notes xxx. 162  
 — Chap. i. exposition of several verses of — — — — — xliii. 174  
 — Chap. xxvii. several verses of, explained — — — — — xliii. 177  
 — Chap. iv. and v. new transl. of, with critic. illustrations xlvii. 2—7  
 — Summary view of the book of — — — — — li. 264  
 — Criticism on some passages in — — — — — li. 269  
 — See *Bible*.

<i>Geneva and its lake</i> , described	—	xxiv. 207
— Cause of the disputes between the Republic and the Dukes of Savoy	—	xxiv. 208
— The government of that city described	—	xxiv. 209
— The regulations of its religious laws	—	xxiv. 212
— Its sumptuary laws	—	xxiv. 213
— Regulations of the Academy	—	xxiv. 214
— Laws relating to marriage	—	xxiv. 215
— To succession	—	xxiv. 215
— The inhabitants characterised	—	xxv. 254
— History of, in the modern Universal History	—	xxvii. 413
— Fanaticism reigning there	—	xxvii. 413
— Magistrates of, censured for the persecution of Rousseau	—	xxxix. 218
— Remarks on the religion and churches there	—	xi. 329
— Catalogue of the library there	—	lxi. 543
— Interesting description of that city	—	lxv. 545
— Eminent literati there	—	lxv. 546
<i>Genii and Fairies</i> , the machinery of northern poetry formerly, as the Grecian mythology of ours now	—	xvi. 378
<i>Genius</i> , said to be the effect of acquisition in general	—	xii. 83
— True, its privileges	—	xviii. 583
— Defined negatively and positively	—	xxv. 96
— Observations on	—	xxv. 283
— Its excursions not always to be measured by critical rules	—	xxvi. 41
— Definition of, and its objects	—	xxvi. 282, 474
— Taste and Wit, their different properties	—	xxvi. 290
— Considered	—	xxvii. 259
— Unfavourable to friendship	—	xxxiii. 357
— Its characteristic indications	—	xxxvi. 436
— Displayed in the early periods of society	—	xxxvi. 439
— Its influence on religion	—	xl. 550
— Fine allegorical description of	—	xlx. 473
— Nature of	—	lii. 4
— General sources of	—	lii. 3
— Diversity of	—	lii. 5
— Observations on	—	lvii. 206
— Distinguished from bright parts	—	lxi. 202
— A wonderful production of	—	lxv. 150
— Causes of the diversity of	—	lxix. 37
<i>Genoa</i> , account of Andrew Doria	—	iv. 393—v. 299
— Dispute between the nobles and people of	—	iv. 395
— Revolutions of	—	v. 296
— Form of government	—	v. 300
— Attack on, baffled	—	v. 304
— The original history of that republic	—	x. 334
— Its government	—	x. 335
— Union feast	—	x. 335
— Commerce and manufactories	—	x. 336
— The famous emerald cup shewn there, an imposition	—	xxviii. 216

*Gentian*,

- Gentian*, a poisonous root sometimes mixt with it i. 374
- Gentil, Mr.* his voyage into the Indian Sea — lii. 626
- His arguments to prove, that a voyage from France to California by a north-east passage, would be nearly as long as that by the Cape — — — liv. 563
- His account of the astronomy of the Indians — — — lvi. 546
- His voyage to the Indian Seas in 1761 — — — lxv. 455
- His correspondence with M. Nux — — — lxv. 458
- Gentleman*, a characteristic that ought to be united to the Christian and scholar — — — iii. 110
- Character pointed out negatively and positively xxiv. 119
- His proper employments — — — xxiv. 120
- Gentlemen of the country*, their disregard of independency lamented — — — xlvi. 507
- Gentleness*, account of that amiable quality — — — lvi. 283
- Gentoos*, account of their Shafter .xxxiii. 269.—xxxvi. 8
- Origin of the custom of their wives burning themselves on the funeral piles of their husbands — — — xxxvi. 11
- Remarkable story of a wife — — — xxxvi. 14
- Apology for this custom — — — xxxvi. 16
- Extracts from the Shafter — — — xxxix. 381
- Voltaire's account of — — — l. 522
- Code of laws — — — lvi. 368
- Geography*, knowledge of among the Chinese v. 5
- Its use — — — xiv. 29
- Why not easily attained — — — xiv. 30
- Why maps are often erroneous — — — xiv. 30
- The ignorance of mankind in relation to, pleasantly exposed — — — xlvii. 533
- Hubner's book of, exploded — — — xlvii. 533
- Researches in — — — lx. 311
- Geometry*, use of — — — vi. 285
- Little improved by the Chinese — — — x. 201
- The study of necessary for an orator — — — xx. 69
- Investigation relative to — — — lv. 119, 120
- Obs. on, and some problems analysed — — — xliv. 22
- George, St.* the patron saint of England, the personal existence of, disputed — — — lxii. 106
- George I. King of England*, instrumental in the promotion of a certain Cardinal — — — xv. 620
- Insolence of his German attendants, owing to the servility of the English courtiers — — — xxxi. 502
- Progress of corruption under his reign — — — lix. 125
- Traits in his character — — — lix. 125
- George II.* anatomical obs. on the death of — — — xxvii. 423
- Noble declaration against persecution — — — xxvii. 433
- His character — — — xxviii. 362
- Principal events of his reign — — — xxviii. 363
- Poetical traits of his character — — — xxix. 25
- Historical portraits of — — — xxix. 299, 237
- George II.*

<i>George II.</i> abusively pourtrayed as a King of Japan	xl.	443
— Short character of	xlvi.	475
<i>George III.</i> Odes by Mr. Jervoise	xxiv.	159
— By Mr. Roynon Jones	xxiv.	160
— By Mr. Jenkinson	xxiv.	162
— By Mr. Forster	xxiv.	163
— By Lord Palmerston	xxiv.	166
— By Mr. Richardson	xxiv.	166
— By Mr. Cullum	xxiv.	167
— By Mr. Chamberlayne	xxiv.	167
— By Mr. Cowper	xxiv.	168
— Parallel between the four first years of his reign, and the four last of Queen Anne	xxxiv.	325
— His reign poetically celebrated for its benignity to the arts, &c.	lxix.	283
<i>Georgia</i> , well situated for producing silk	xviii.	52
— Extreme heat of the weather there	xxi.	234
<i>Georgic</i> , no poem of that kind yet produced by the French	iii.	184
— Mr. Phillip's (cyder) extolled and censured	iii.	184
<i>Georgium Sidus</i> , diameter and magnitude of	lxx.	258
<i>Gerardin, Count</i> , his ideas and taste in pleasure grounds	lviii.	561
— His remarkable friendship for Rousseau	lx.	140
— Erects a monument to his memory	lx.	143
<i>Germany</i> , Germans, ancient, huntsmen through necessity, and warriors by inclination	iv.	203
— Account of their modern theatre	iv.	214
— Their punctuality in trade	vii.	153
— A specimen of their ridiculous credulity	xvi.	586
— Odd custom at Kerspach	xvi.	590
— Their national character	xxv.	86
— A view of its constitution and government	xxv.	82
— The three councils, the colleges, and diets	xxv.	83
— Ceremony of the coronation of Otho the Great	xxv.	87
— A blessed and happy country	xxvi.	436
— Its learning	xxvi.	437
— Commerce	xxvi.	441
— Specimens of German pastoral	xxvii.	129, 133
— Account of the reformation in, from popery	xxxvi.	544
— Their national character	xlili.	339
— Their abhorrence of idleness	xlili.	539
— Their peculiar incitements to valour	xlili.	541
— Ancient, their manners, &c.	xliv.	412
— Their spirit of independency	xliv.	469
— Distinct characters of their different tribes	xliv.	559
— How far remarkable for national pride	xliv.	488
— Remarks on the farming and husbandry in that country	xlvi.	575
— Absurdity of our making it the seat of war with France	xlvi.	576
— Miserable travelling in that country	xlix.	215
— German dictionary	liii.	531
	<i>Germany,</i>	

<i>Germany</i> , progress and great improvement in literature	liii.	359
— Superstitious regard to the predictions of almanacs	liii.	543
— Particulars relative to their manners and customs	lvii.	526
— Ancient customs and manners of	lx.	15
— Martial spirit of their women	lx.	16
— History of the German Empire	lxi.	39
— Progress of despotism in that country	lxv.	467
— The literary reputation of, defended	lxv.	505
— Celebrated authors of that country	lxv.	506
<i>Ghosts</i> , why admissible on the stage, and wizards not	xxx.	535
<i>Giailolino</i> , discovery of that substance	xliii.	517
<i>Giants</i> , of the Old Testament, critical remarks on	xlvii.	5
<i>Giants Causeway</i> , account of a similar production in Scotland	xxvii.	330
— In Ireland, paralleled by the Hebrides	li.	454
<i>Gibbon</i> , a curious species of ape, description of	xxxiv.	531
<i>Gibbon</i> , Mr. poetical compliment to, as an historian	lxiii.	37
— His irreligious spirit reprov'd	lxiii.	38
— His character, by a Bishop	lxviii.	150
— Criticised	lxviii.	487
<i>Gibbosity</i> of the sternum, to what owing	iv.	243
<i>Gibbs</i> , James, some account of	xxxix.	182
<i>Gibraltar</i> , observations on the tides of	xxix.	139
— Account of a solid piece of rock of, blown up	xlvi.	184
<i>Gibson</i> , Bishop of London, some canons in his codex relating to marriage	xii.	444
<i>Gillard</i> , Henry, story of the manner of his being instrumental towards the bill for licensing plays	xxxii.	216
<i>Gilbert</i> , Dr. the father of modern electricity	xxxvii.	96
<i>Gil Blas</i> , anecdote relating to that work	xxxvii.	497
<i>Gildas</i> , explanation of a passage in	lxii.	274
<i>Gillaroo Trout</i> , account of	li.	376
<i>Gille</i> , a famous ventriloquist, his curious exploits	xlvii.	512
<i>Gilpin</i> , Bernard, a character of	vii.	25
— The father of the poor	vii.	27
— Called the Northern Apostle	vii.	28
— Extract from his sermon before Edward VI.	vii.	29
<i>Ginger</i> , method of cultivating and curing	xv.	332
— Botanical characters of	xv.	336
<i>Giphantia</i> , description of that imaginary island	xxiv.	222
<i>Girardus</i> , Dr. his expression on the uva ursi	xlii.	546
<i>Girl</i> , a savage one, curious account of	xxxix.	69
<i>Gisle</i> , Mr. the first who undertook the cure of a fractured limb in a flexed position	xli.	400
<i>Glaciers</i> , of Savoy, curious description of	liii.	143
<i>Glamorgan</i> , Lord, letters to, from K. Ch. I.	xxxvii.	261
<i>Glanders</i> , Baron de Lind's remedy for the	xxxi.	188
<i>Glands</i> , fluxions on them of fatal consequences	ix.	189
— The origin of the diseases	ix.	190
		<i>Glands,</i>

<i>Glands</i> , the different kinds of these diseases, and how to be treated	ix.	191
<i>Glandulæ ciliares</i> , and their diseases	l.	47
<i>Glasgow</i> described	xlvi.	154
— Estimate of the trade of	lviii.	69
— Proposal for the improvement of, by the introduction of woollen and other manufactures	lviii.	70
<i>Glass</i> drops, how made	iv.	254
— In China, more ancient, but not so fine as in Europe	x.	200
— grinding, art of, not unknown to the ancients	xiv.	208
— The various operations performed upon	xlii.	537
— New apparatus for blowing	xlii.	538
— Curious furnace, &c. for making prisms, mirrors, &c.	xlii.	538
— The solubility of, in water, proved by experiments	l.	546
— On the refractive and dispersive powers of	l.	554
— Buffon's invention for bending and forming it into concave mirrors, by pressure	li.	531
— Flint, on the composition of	lxi.	495
— Red, experiments relative to	lxv.	512
— for anatomical preparations	iv.	112
<i>Glass</i> , Mr. his account of the Canaries	xxxi.	54
— Journey up the Peake of Teneriffe	xxxi.	57
— Affronted by an insolent friar	xxxi.	69
<i>Glauber's salts</i> , a ready method of chrySTALLIZING	xvii.	387
<i>Glebow</i> , M. accused of intriguing with the Empress Eudoxia	li.	496
— His heroic behaviour under the torture	li.	499
— His honourable execution, and memorable saying to the Emperor in his last moments	li.	499
<i>Gleditsch</i> , his enquiry into the hypocistis of the ancients	xl.	558
— His method of impregnating trout and salmon	xl.	559
— His dendrometer	xliii.	522
— His account of the artificial fecundation of a female palm-tree	xlv.	525
— His account of red-grafs	xlvi.	670
— His account of a saline earth	lii.	575
— His observations on Moses	liii.	534
— His observations on the <i>grasses effragum Norwegicum</i>	lxx.	497
<i>Glees and catches</i> , defined and explained	xxxvii.	59
— Specimen of some favourite catches	xxxvii.	59
<i>Glee</i> from the Duenna	liii.	518
<i>Globes</i> , by Mr. Senex, recommended	iv.	387
— Improvements in	vii.	230
— A very large astronomical one of brass, at Nanquin, in China	x.	201
— Improvements in the construction of	li.	527, 533
— A moving one invented by M. Catel, which represents the motion of the earth	lxv.	417
<i>Glocester</i> , Duke of, (brother to Charles II.) his character	lii.	248
<i>Glocester</i> , Earl of, opponent of K. Stephen, his prudent conduct, and amiable character	xxxvii.	406

- Glory*, remarkable strictures on the use of that term, as applied to the Supreme Being — — xlvii. 534
- Gloucestershire*, Rudder's new history of — — lxiii. 10
- Glover, Mr.* his representation of the case of the West India planters, &c. — — — lii. 450
- His general opinion of the present state of our linen trade l. 487
- His representation of the state of the linen trade in Scotland controverted — — li. 152
- Glow-worm*, curious observations relative to — — lxx. 522
- Glyn*, a romantic one — — xvii. 516
- Gnat*, account of swarms of, seen at Oxford — — xxxix. 418
- Gnostics*, account of their heretical opinions — — xxxiii. 100
- Divisions among them — — xxxiii. 102
- Goat's milk*, its properties, and for whom good ii. 308
- Goats*, wonderful herds of, in the country near the Cape of Good Hope — — xlix. 526
- Gobet's*, ancient mineralogists of France — — lxi. 221
- God*, omnipotence of, considered — — i. 224
- Spirituality of God defined — — i. 304
- Immensity of, defined — — i. 305
- Omnipotence of, defined and proved — — i. 305
- Wisdom of, considered — — i. 353
- A demonstration of his Being, from mere abstract notions and principles, scarce possible — — i. 355
- His goodness considered — — i. 360
- No other perfection of the Deity so amiable — — i. 361
- Placability of, considered — — i. 428
- His character, as drawn by the rigid Calvinists, and by Dr. Forster, compared — — i. 435
- Men too apt to form their notions of him from what they are in themselves — — i. 438
- His wisdom and goodness proved from the constitution of man — — ii. 73
- Justified in permitting the fall — — ii. 486
- His goodness vindicated with regard to everlasting punishments — — ii. 489
- Our relation to him, what employment of our time it suggests to us — — iii. 168
- His excellency, and man's duty explained — — iv. 68
- Reflections concerning his omnipresence — — iv. 161
- His attributes, according to Chevalier Ramsay — — iv. 341
- What worship due to him — — iv. 343
- His manner of acting in regard to the creatures — — iv. 343
- Doctrine of the Chinese concerning him — — iv. 437
- A poem on his immensity — — iv. 508
- His attributes deduced — — iv. 524
- His foreknowledge affects moral actions — — iv. 527
- Our general obligation to him — — iv. 531
- Will of, necessarily under the obligations of truth and right — — iv. 531
- God,*



God, the only foundation of happiness	iv.	531
— Love of, wherein it consists	iv.	533
— His displeasure at our guilt	iv.	536
— His moral perfections	vi.	302
— Importance of worthy notions concerning	vi.	305
— The power of, over human affairs	vii.	201
— The Supreme God	viii.	4
— The Most High, or One, whether the sole Creator of the world, or three different distinct co-ordinate Creators of it	ix	143
— Whether three Creators imply not the notion of two Christs	ix.	144
— "Executing judgment against all the gods of Egypt," the meaning of that expression	ix.	323
— Of his righteousness in the redemption of mankind	x.	9
— The true God said to be unknown to Moses	xi.	90, 273
— His unity not taught by sacred or profane writings	x.	431
— Our knowledge of him, how far extended	x.	441
— The worship of one God not the religion of the Israelites only	x.	450
— His moral attributes, in what manner to be ascertained	xi.	266
— The father, the one and only true God	xi.	556
— Alone, self-existent, and independent	xi.	55—129
— Fear and love of God described	xi.	335
— His unity proved	xii.	17
— His unity subversive of the Athanasian system	xii.	475
— Sovereignty of, wherein it consists	xiii.	446
— A placable Being, and believed to be so by the heathens	xiv.	401
— Doubt of the omnipresence of	xv.	248
— The different notions of mankind as to the terms given to him	xx.	9
— Wisdom of, wherein it consists	xxii.	17
— The end it seems to have in view	xxii.	17
— His apparent intentions in the constitution of the world, and the several parts of it	xxii.	20
— Natural definition of	xxvi.	443
— Love of, how it operates	xxvi.	443
— A belief in, a strong incentive to morality	xxvi.	445
— Warmth of affection towards him, recommended	xxvi.	467
— Great difficulties in the consideration of his goodness	xxvii.	363
— Strong arguments in proof of	xxvii.	363
— Goodness of, proved by the connection between virtue and happi- ness, vice and misery	xxvii.	363
— Represented as a dreadful and revengeful Being	xxviii.	311
— Unity of the Supreme Being, no word expressive of among the Greeks and Latins	xxix.	513
— Incapable of suffering	xxix.	557
— In what sense he could be said to have begotten a Son	xxx.	192
— Spirit of God	xxx.	192

- God*, his interposition for the salvation of man, how to be understood xxx. 194
- The being and attributes of — xxx. 498
  - Not intelligent, good, nor holy — xxx. 502
  - His government of his creatures, not to be compared to governors of this world — xxxii. 176
  - The happiness of his creatures, his sole view xxxii. 177
  - Definition of, by divines and philosophers, their absurdity xxxv. 539
  - His equity deduced and illustrated — xlii. 11
  - His incomprehensibility — — xlii. 11
  - His justice — — xlii. 12
  - Not an unconcerned spectator of what passes in the world xlii. 217
  - What kind of arguments most effectual to prove the being of xliii. 525
  - The existence of, a truth too obvious for rational investigation xlvii. 50
  - His particular providential dispensations asserted xlvii. 52
  - His moral government of the world — xlvii. 53
  - His friendship with man explained — xlvii. 477
  - Of Judea, prophanely represented — xlvii. 559
  - Explication of an Eternal Being — lii. 582
  - The goodness of, in Christ — — liii. 510
  - His existence demonstrated by geometrical theorems lviii. 298
  - One, and one only, the common faith of Christians lxx. 55
- Gods of ancient pagan times*, their apotheosis ascribed to their merit as singers and dancers — — xxix. 7
- Goddard, Chevalier*, censured as a translator xxiv. 135
- Godfrey*, his noble speech to his army, from Tasso's Jerusalem xxix. 333
- Godinot, the Griper*, story of — — xxii. 40
- Godiva, Lady*, her story poetically narrated — xxxvii. 19
- The same in prose — — xxxvii. 21
- Gedolphin, Lord*, his secret attachment to the Stuart family liv. 36
- His general character — — liv. 39
- Goertz, Baron*, justification of — — lv. 227
- Goesman, M.* his poetical essays — — lv. 474
- Gold*, method of fining and adulterating by the negroes xxiv. 40
- No preparation of it miscible with the juices of the body xxv. 481
  - Analysis of — — xxv. 481
  - The gravity and ductility of — — xxix. 205
  - and silver, inquiry whether the increase of, in Europe, has not been prejudicial — — lix. 57
  - Actually undergoes a partial vitrification under the intense heat of the burning glass — — lxiii. 511
  - On the standard of — — lxv. 490
  - New method of effecting the parting in an assay of lxvii. 503
  - Obtaining, from vegetable earth and ashes lxvii. 504
- Gold-*

- Gold-making*, the vanity of such a pursuit xiii. 388
- Gold Coin*, not a standard coin, but a merchandise in China  
x. 199
- Valuation of, accurately investigated — xlv. 245
- Gold coinage*, obs. on the late act relating to l. 295
- Gold fish*, increase of, for the table, recommended xxxi. 556
- Solution and effects of — xxxix. 237
- On the decomposition of — lxx. 484
- Gold Laces*, &c. methods of restoring their lustre when tarnished  
xxix. 204
- Golden Rump*, a dramatic piece never performed xxxii. 215
- Occasioned the licensing act for plays, &c. xxxii. 216
- Goldoni*, the Italian dramatist, his character — xxxix. 59
- Goldsmith's Deserted Village*, criticised by Mr. Comber xliii. 380
- Goldsmith, Dr.* remarkable inaccuracies in his life of Lord Boling-  
broke — xliv. 109
- How far benefited or hurt by the fever powder in his last illness  
l. 404
- Preferred as a poet to Gray and Mason — lviii. 140
- Gollogher*, an extraordinary Irishman — xxxv. 42
- Gomar and Arminius*, their furious contests — xvii. 532
- Gonzalvo*, his generosity to a poor but brave man lxiii. 423
- Gooch, Mr.* his account of the remarkable separation of the scarf  
skin — xliv. 213
- Good*, the general idea of it ascertained — i. 362
- Enquiry whether it preponderates in the world xv. 551
- and Evil, abstract, denied — xx. 11
- Moral objects of perception — xxvi. 376
- Scripture motives to — xxvi. 176
- Goodness* and happiness is a prince contra-distinguished xxx. 74
- Good Company*, common idea of, exploded — l. 363
- Good-Hope*, Cape of, first discovered by the Portuguese vi. 198
- Good Manners*, Swift's definition of — xi. 75
- Rules for the preservation of it in the House of Commons  
lxviii. 193
- Good Name*, more desirable than beauty — viii. 460
- Good Nature*, the first ingredient in conversation iii. 109
- A term peculiar to the English language — xxiv. 310
- With respect to religion, considered — xxviii. 42
- Good Sense*, the principal foundation of good manners xi. 76
- Goodall, Mr.* author of an introduction to the history of Scotland  
xli. 301
- Gordon, Alexander* (author of the history of Peter the Great) acts  
as Lieut. Gen. under the Earl of Mar 1715, but escapes being  
attainted, by a misnomer in the act xiii. 348, 349
- Gore, Mr.* his speech in the Irish parl., on the non-residence of the  
clergy — xxxviii. 92
- Gorée*, account of the taking that island — xxi. 494
- Gorgonia*, supposed to be an animal of the polype kind lv. 416

<i>Gospel</i> , not designed for the advancement of some, and the slavery of others	iv.	46
— Arguments in favour of	iv.	81
— When first received	viii.	117
— Arguments against, examined	x.	411
— Arguments in proof of its credibility	xiv.	41
— The three first could not be composed till after or about the year sixty	xv.	148
— Its signification	xxii.	24
— Believed in, previous to the coming of Christ	xxii.	24
— The foundation on which it is built	xxii.	49
— Promises, on what conditions made	xxiii.	274
— Defined by Mr. Romaine	xxiii.	307
— Treated with no more respect than Pagan writers	xxv.	418
— Righteousness, defined	xxvii.	233
— Evidences in support of	xxx.	191
— Sentiments in, none improbable	xxx.	202
— Precepts of, worthy the Son of God	xxx.	202
— Actions in, not improbable	xxx.	203
— Miracles in, not improbable	xxx.	204
— Their composition as books of history, considered	xxx.	204
— The most capital circumstances of the matters recorded in them viewed in a striking light	xxx.	205
— When and in what order penned or published	xxxi.	50
— That of St. John not merely historical, but also a polemic tract	xxxi.	53
— How and wherein liable to be misrepresented as a wicked book	xxxi.	493
— Date of St. Matthew's gospel settled	xxxiv.	402
— Illustrated by the knowledge of Eastern manners and customs, with a specimen	liv.	355
— of St. John, intended as a supplement to the other gospels	lix.	16
— Exposition of passages alluding to climate and manners, &c.	lix.	61
— Harmonies of, their utility	lxi.	259
— See <i>Bible</i> .		
<i>Gossiping, female</i> , an apology for	xx.	129
<i>Goths</i> , their poetry considered	xxvii.	88
— Illustrated by the Gothic method of design in gardening	xxvii.	91
— Their origin, and incursions into the empire	xxxiv.	534
— Their early connexion with the Greeks	xxxviii.	341
— Their war with the Greeks in Italy	xliii.	583
— Their poetry	l.	293
<i>Göttingen</i> , royal society at, by whom first projected	xvi.	373
— When established	xvi.	373
— Plan and regulations of	xvi.	373
— Premiums what, and how disposed of	xvi.	374
<i>Gougenot</i> , his criticism on a picture of Job, by Guido	xl.	584

<i>Gough, Mr.</i> his account of Roger's tomb in Salisbury cathedral	xlix. 257
— His observations on the <i>deæ matres</i>	liii. 416
— On some Roman altars	liii. 416
<i>Goulard, Mr.</i> his doctrine in respect to the Saturnine application in surgery, &c. contested	xliv. 486
<i>Goursaud, M.</i> his remarks on the different causes of strangulation in hernias	xxxix. 253
<i>Gout</i> , fit of, what	v. 362
— Dangerous from improper bathing	v. 361
— Hot bathing, a general solvent	v. 365
— An uncommon crisis of	xvi. 547
— Who most subject to it	xxii. 399
— In what the disorder consists	xxii. 399
— Causes of the difficulty in curing it	xxii. 402
— Regimen for	xxii. 403
— Receipts for	xxii. 405
— Theory of the matter of which this disease is formed	xxxviii. 341
— Of relief by opiates	xxxviii. 371
— New theory of the causes of	xli. 168
— Method of cure	xli. 169
— Exercise, the chief remedy	xli. 169
— Primary causes of	xliv. 124
— Method of cure	xliv. 127
— Temperance, a remedy for the	xliv. 128
— Why rarely seen in Turkey	xliv. 128
— Observations on the arthritic anomaly	xlvi. 185
— Communicable by particular modes of contact	lv. 374
— Successfully treated by blistering	lxi. 206
— Efficacy of the fountains in the island of St. Miguel for curing the gout	lxii. 50
— Rules to be observed in the treatment and cure of	lxiii. 61
<i>Government</i> , military, to be dreaded	ii. 160
— True principles of	ii. 288
— The great art of governing	ii. 440
— A general head in the history of man	ii. 453
— Effect of military, on the manners	iv. 218
— Of China, described	iv. 326
— The origin of	vi. 268
— The best form	vi. 271
— Picture of the republican, from Voltaire	xiii. 286
— Best form of	xv. 221
— True motive of submission to	xxii. 275
— The dangers of an expensive one	xxii. 418
— The first rule of	xxii. 541
— Apology for the offer of a new system of	xxiii. 340
— The intention of	xxiv. 205
— Examination of Mr. Pope's two celebrated lines concerning	xxiv. 206

- Government**, that the most perfect mode which reduces mankind the nearest to an equality — xxiv. 206
- Naturally tends towards despotism . xxvii. 469—xxviii. 210
- Ought not to have power over men's minds in religion xxix. 131
- Nor to punish free thinking on writing xxix. 131
- Not exempt from the scrutiny of reason, nor to be blindly submitted to — — — xxxii. 168
- Considerations on several kinds of — — — xxxiv. 380
- Constitutional of England, dependent in the ultimate resort on the sense and feeling of the people — — — xxxiv. 387
- Executive power of — — — xxxiv. 389
- How to be employed — — — xxxiv. 543
- End of, assigned — — — xxxvi. 366
- How far influenced by the spirit of a people xxxvi. 367
- Constitution of, what the most simple — — — xxxvi. 563
- Of England, true constitution of — — — xlv. 417
- Divine right and passive obedience justly exploded xlv. 418
- The contrary doctrine absurdly maintained xlv. 419
- Voltaire's remarks on the English — — — xlvii. 536
- The forms of, in what respects borrowed from the French — — — xlvii. 537
- Mode of, impossible to be introduced into the East Indies — — — xlviii. 83
- That of Bengal naturally suited to its climate xlviii. 84
- Great error in our East India Company's management there — — — xlviii. 92
- General view of the nature and effects of — — — xlviii. 102
- Incapable of duly discharging the sovereign trust — — — xlviii. 105
- Proposal for remedying — — — xlviii. 107
- Melancholy *prospectus* — — — xlviii. 110
- Origin of — — — xlix. 538
- Ideas relating to the origin and first forms of — — — l. 449
- Origin and design of — — — liv. 493
- British, constitution of — — — liv. 493
- Monarchy and hereditary succession, exploded liv. 496
- Mutual obligation of prince and people with respect to lv. 330
- Virtue the great instrument of a good one — — — lv. 518
- Morality, the great foundation of all law — — — lv. 519
- Aristotle's rules for a tyrannical — — — lx. 330
- Aristotle's idea of a just — — — lx. 332
- And law, principles of, discussed — — — lxvi. 191
- Governors**, provincial, their natural inclination towards tyranny li. 130
- Gower the poet**, specimens of his style — — — lix. 129
- Gozan**, a knight of Rhodes, a remarkable anecdote of xxiv. 93
- Gazzari**, the Italian dramatic writer, his great success xxxix. 61
- Grabe**, his collation of an ancient MS. of Genesis lx. 76
- Grabow, Madame de**, some account of that accomplished lady xxxviii. 484
- Gracchus**,

<i>Gracchus, Tiberius</i> , his character vindicated	viii.	433
<i>Grace</i> , what	vi.	229
— Irresistible, destitute of scriptural foundation	xx.	32
— Divine, œconomy of	xxvii.	370
— Counterfeit pretensions to grace unmasked	xxvii.	407
— Origin of the doctrine of	lxix.	94
<i>Grace, in painting and statuary</i> , what	xxxii.	465
<i>Grace, Mrs.</i> story of	xxxv.	348
<i>Graces</i> , triumph of the	liv.	396
<i>Grafting</i> , curious conjectures relative to improvement in	lxiii.	549
<i>Grain</i> , experiments relating to the fermentation of	xxxi.	292
<i>Gramen ossifragum Norwegicum</i> , observations on	lxx.	497
<i>Grammar</i> , a philosophical enquiry concerning an universal	vi.	129
— Grammatical quality, from whence derived	xv.	110
— Writing, compared to working in the mines	xix.	520
— English, study of, generally neglected	xxvii.	38
— Usefulness of this study	xxvii.	39
— Remarks on	xliv.	88
— How violated by good English writers	xliv.	91
— Natural principles of	xlvi.	391
— Universal scheme of, by M. de Gebelin	li.	510
— On universal	liii.	564
— Observations on	lv.	505
<i>Grammont and Hamilton</i> , story of	xli.	306
— Not a fiction	xli.	488
<i>Gran, Archbishop of</i> , his vast opulence and power	lx.	562
<i>Granada</i> , its flourishing state under the Moors	xxiv.	116
— Former flourishing state of that province	xxxvi.	551
<i>Grandmother</i> , argument in justification of a man lying with his	xxiv.	115
<i>Grand Signor</i> , the impossibility of entering his haram	xxiv.	5
<i>Granaries for corn</i> , public ones to be discountenanced	xxxii.	86
— Private ones recommended	xxxii.	86
<i>Granate</i> , found in uncommonly large masses in Egypt	xv.	252, 345
<i>Grange, M. le</i> , his theory of the liberation of the moon, &c.	lxvii.	546
— On tautochronous curves	xlvi.	524
— His demonstration of a difficult arithmetical theorem	li.	579
— His memoirs on astronomical refractions	liii.	541
— His new solution of a curious problem	liii.	559
— Of certain geometrical problems	liii.	559
— His papers in the memoirs of the Berlin academy	lx.	519
— His memoirs concerning the orbits of comets and the theory of telescopes	lxiv.	513
— His new theory of the motions of the nodes and the variations in the inclinations of the orbs of the planets, &c.	lxv.	149
— His memoirs concerning the construction of geographical maps	lxv.	416
— A self-taught geometrician	lxviii.	589
— His theory of the motion of fluids	lxx.	499

- Grange, M. le*, of the secular variations of the elements of the planets lxx. 499
- Granger*, his travels into Egypt — xlvi. 288
- In Arabia — xlvi. 289
- Granvelle, Cardinal*, his letter to Claude Belin lxiv. 518
- Granville Lord Lansdown*, his literary character lxv. 107
- Granville, Colonel*, his motion for a temporary tax on place-men xxviii. 417
- Graphic arts*, in a more improved state at present than formerly xv. 162
- Of advantage to manufacture — xv. 163
- Deficiency in them, not owing to want of genius in our country-men — xv. 163
- Grasshoppers*, the excommunication of, abolished xxx. 528
- Of Spain, curious account of — lix. 546
- Grasses*. See *Husbandry*.
- Gratian*, his character and conduct — lxv. 29
- S' Gravesande, professor*, an account of his life xxi. 440
- Grave*, Ramsay's doctrine concerning it — iv. 455
- Gravitation* of the moon, considered — ii. 339
- Gravity*, specific, remarks on some tables of — ii. 470
- Of bodies, how accounted for — vi. 440
- The laws of it discovered by Sir Isaac Newton viii. 295
- Reflections upon — xv. 238
- Specific, lessened by electricity — xv. 366
- An idea of — xxi. 399
- How distinguished — xxvi. 200
- Euler's notions of the centre of — xxxiii. 543
- Kepler's theory of — lxvi. 182
- Other notions of — lxvi. 183
- Kirwan's experiments on specific lxvi. 372—lxviii. 377
- On the centre of gravity of the solar system lxx. 501
- Gray, Lady Jane*, letters by, preserved in the public library at Zurich — lxx. 445
- Gray, Mr.* his proposal for completing the navigation between the Forth and Clyde — xxxix. 187
- Gray, Mr.* the poet, his birth and family connexions lii. 378
- His letter to West, expressing his dislike of a college life lii. 378
- His letter to Walpole, describing the manner of his passing his time in the country — lii. 379
- His Sapphic ode in Latin, the first productions of his muse lii. 380
- His description of Versailles — lii. 382
- Of the amusement at Rheims — lii. 382
- Of the confluence of the Rhone and Saône — lii. 383
- Of his journey up the Alps — lii. 383
- Of the grand Chartreuse — lii. 384
- His late ode written there — lii. 385
- Description of the Duke of Modena's palace lii. 385
- Gray,*



<i>Gray, Mr.</i> his account of a ball at a Roman villa	lii.	387
— Specimens of his abilities for tragedy	liii.	1
— For philosophic poetry	liii.	4
— For other kinds of verse	liii.	6, 8
— Letter to Dr. Wharton, on the death of his Son	liii.	9
— His description of Holm Craig	liii.	10
— His character and studies	liii.	97
— His poetical genius	liii.	102
— His poetry, censured	lviii.	139
— His writings criticised	lxvi.	122
<i>Great men</i> , reflections concerning them	ii.	439, 476
— Their favour, how acquired	ii.	476
— Their foibles to be shunned	iv.	135
— Generally mercenary	xiv.	307
— Their peculiar duties enforced	xlii.	269
— Humanity from them to the people, inculcated	xlii.	270
— Haughtiness in them, often a cloak to cover their weaknesses and defects	xlii.	270
— Their peculiar distempers	xlii.	565
<i>Great upon little</i> , account of that curiosity	lxx.	263
<i>Greaves, Mr.</i> his account of the Egyptian pyramids, controverted	xv.	258
<i>Greece and Greeks</i> , explanation of a Greek inscription	v.	322
— Models of Greek literature recommended	vi.	144
— Language taught early in the English schools	xi.	392
— Use of Greek accents in the English language	xi.	458
— The learning of the Greeks	xv.	281
— Greek grammar published at Naples	xvii.	262
— On the loss of her liberty when conquered by Philip	xix.	102
— The drama adhered to in modern compositions to supply wit	xxiii.	373
— A proposal for making discoveries in	xxiv.	258
— Considerations on the music of	xxv.	16
— Their taste in sculpture, whence derived	xxii.	457
— Imitations of their works advised	xxxii.	463
— Excellence of the arts in antient	xxxvii.	333
— Encomiums on the writers of	xxxviii.	234
— How to attain the language	xxxviii.	234
— Rise and progress of the alphabet	xxxviii.	236
— Early connection with the Goths	xxxviii.	341
— On the accents	xxxix.	523
— Modern, still resemble their ancestors in the love of their country	xliv.	505
— Adherence to their old customs	xliv.	513
— Manners of the ladies	xliv.	513
— Principles of their music explained	xlv.	549
— Remarks on the temples	xlv.	584
— Refutation of ridiculous stories in the Grecian church	xlvi.	136
— Famous for superstition, idolatry, &c.	xlvi.	666
— National character of the modern	xlvi.	223
		<i>Greece,</i>

- Greece*, manners and customs of modern, compared with ancient  
xlvi. 223
- Salutary custom with respect to panegyrics on deceased heroes  
xlix. 546
- Fragments of the poets — — — lvii. 239
- Inquiries concerning modern — — — lviii. 533
- Philosophy of antient, characterized — — — lx. 120
- Poetry characterized — — — lx. 123
- Poetry philosophically investigated — — — lxi. 510, 523
- Several parts of, described — — — lxii. 517
- Antient historical writings widely different from the Persians  
lxiii. 110
- Chronology irreconcilable with the scriptures  
lxiii. 112
- General history of — — — lxiv. 302
- Their ancient cavalry — — — lxiv. 554
- Their prose writings — — — lxiv. 555
- Account of some MS. — — — lxiv. 557
- Their tragic writers vindicated — — — lxvii. 245
- Proposal for enabling them to recover the freedom of their an-  
cestors — — — lxx. 569
- Green*, instances of the benefit resulting from that colour to the eye  
i. 138
- Greenland*, a part of the terra firma of America  
xlii. 526
- Inference from the circumstance, with regard to the first dis-  
covery of America — — — xlii. 526
- Poetic encomiums on the missionaries there  
lxvii. 265
- Greenwich hospital*, account of the paintings there  
x. 454, 455
- Enquiry into the management of — — — lxii. 233
- Gregory*, VII. Pope, his character — — — xvi. 6
- Grenada*, affairs of that colony  
xlii. 67, 69, 157, 402, 403
- Litigations relating to the four and a half per cent. on exports  
li. 89
- Grenville*, Mr. strictures on several parts of his ministerial conduct  
xxxv. 440, 446
- His administration severely reprehended  
xxxvi. 143, 150
- Poetic encomiums on — — — xxxvi. 331
- His administration vindicated — — — xxxvi. 75
- Gretry*, Mr. his music praised — — — li. 384
- Grey*, Lord, his letter to King James II. with his confession con-  
cerning the Rye house plot, and Monmouth's rebellion  
ix. 511
- Grey*, Lady Jane, Extracts from an epistle from her to Lord Guilford  
Dudley — — — xxvi. 227
- Affecting account of her behaviour at her execution  
xxxii. 143
- Grey*, Stephen, verses on his death — — — xxxiv. 357
- Grierson*, Constan. her character and accomplishments  
viii. 132, 134
- Grief*, how expressed — — — xxvi. 201
- Griffith*, Dr. his remedy in hectic and slow fevers, &c.  
lvi. 228
- Discovery of some coins of Edward the Confessor, &c.  
lvii. 456
- Griffith*, Mr. and Mrs. joint novel-writers  
xli. 232
- Griffith*,

- Griffith, John*, his ridiculous fanaticism — lxi. 372
- Gronovius* censured — xv. 222
- His edition of Herodotus censured — xxxi. 462
- Grose, Mr.* his description of antiquities in Hampshire lxii. 272
- Grosier, Abbé*, some account of his great undertaking of a new general history of China — liv. 539
- Mistake of his concerning the grand annals, rectified liv. 540
- Grotius, Hugo*, his great character — x. 81
- Publishes the astronomy of Aratus — x. 83
- His reputation as a poet — x. 83
- And preferment as a lawyer — x. 84
- Is made pensionary of Rotterdam — x. 84
- His conduct with respect to the Gomarists and Armenians — x. 85
- Ordered to perpetual imprisonment — x. 87
- Escapes — x. 88
- Sent ambassador from Sweden to France — x. 88
- Great respect shewn him by Christina, Queen of Sweden x. 91
- His behaviour in his last moments — x. 92
- A key to his epistles — xxx. 579
- Epitaph intended for him — xxxviii. 483
- His character — xlv. 484
- His law of nature, &c. examined — lviii. 488
- Examination of his works — lviii. 488
- Ground nuts*, account of the American oil of xlv. 206
- Grove, Mr.* his method of studying moral philosophy, disapproved iii. 64
- Grove, Joseph*, his ridiculous zeal for the memory of Cardinal Wolsey — xix. 204
- Gnucanarig*, king of Hispaniola, his kind reception of the Spaniards iv. 328
- Guadalupe*, barbarous treatment of the natives, by the French xxii. 93
- Remarkable distress and escape of two French captains there xxii. 95
- and Canada, comparative view of their worth to Brit. xxii. 430
- Gualtier*, a Popish priest, the first agent employed by Queen Anne's ministry towards the treaty of Utrecht xvi. 499
- Character and extraordinary declaration to the French minister xvi. 499
- Guasco, Marquis*, his ancient inscriptions of the collection kept in the capitol — lvi. 225
- His account of the ancient inscriptions in the museum capitolum — lvii. 482
- Guerchy, Count de*, his misunderstanding with M. D' Eon xxx. 432
- Guetard M.* His account of the absorption of the river Meuse xxxvi. 556
- His account of fossils found in the neighbourhood of Paris xxxviii. 584
- Notes on Pliny — lxi. 70
- Guenée,*

- Guenée, Abbé*, author of the work entitled letters of certain Jews to  
M. de Voltaire — — — — — lv. 510—lxvi. 542
- Guglielmina, St.* her remarkable history — — — — — ix. 94
- Guiana*, geographical account of — — — — — xl. 199
- Soil and climate — — — — — xl. 199
- Vegetable productions — — — — — xl. 202
- Animals — — — — — xl. 205
- People — — — — — xl. 276
- Their arrow poison — — — — — xl. 280
- Short account of that province — — — — — lviii. 507
- Guibert*, his eulogy on the chancellor de l'Hospital lvii. 497
- Guicciardini, Francis*, His account of himself x. 400
- Is sent ambassador to Spain, and discharges that trust with great  
applause — — — — — x. 402
- Preferred by the Pope — — — — — x. 402
- Made governor of Modena and Reggio — — — — — x. 402
- Quells an insurrection at Florence — — — — — x. 403
- Made governor of Bologna — — — — — x. 403
- Honoured by the Emperor — — — — — x. 404
- Reports of his death — — — — — x. 405
- His person, character and writings — — — — — x. 406
- The authenticity of his history — — — — — x. 406
- His knowledge of mankind — — — — — xi. 37
- Distinguished for describing characters — — — — — xi. 194
- A castrated passage in his works, restored xxiv. 135
- His reflections on papal authority — — — — — xxiv. 136
- His genuine original history of Italy — — — — — lv. 471
- Guidi's* philosophical conversation concerning religion lxiv. 303
- Guido*, contrary opinions of two connoisseurs on a picture of his  
— — — — — xl. 584
- His want of skill in adapting his subjects to his power  
— — — — — xlviii. 454
- Guignes, M. de*, his memoirs concerning the Chinese xxix. 517
- Publishes Gaubil's translation of one of the sacred books of the  
Chinese — — — — — xliii. 552
- His construction of the epitaph on Sardanapalus xlviii. 535
- His system of the Egyptian origin of the Chinese, refuted  
— — — — — xlix. 559
- His dissertation on the oriental languages liii. 570
- On the Chinese annals and literature — — — — — liii. 571
- On the influence of the Croisades on the trade of France in the  
Levant — — — — — liv. 511
- His notion of the local origin of the sciences controverted  
— — — — — lvii. 548
- His essay on the study of philosophy among the ancient Chinese  
— — — — — lviii. 535
- His reflections on the Bagavadam — — — — — lviii. 540
- His observations concerning certain points relative to the religion  
of the Egyptians and Chinese — — — — — lxiv. 547
- His researches concerning the Indian religion in China lxiv. 540
- Guillon, Claude*, beheaded for eating flesh on a fish-day xxxvi. 386
- Guilty,*

<i>Guilty</i> , why not punished immediately	—	iv. 536
<i>Guinea, New</i> , some account of that country	—	liv. 546
— Wonderful rivulet of boiling water there	—	liv. 547
<i>Guise, Duke of</i> , deserts the league, and makes his peace with Henry the Great	—	xv. 101
— Their first interview afterwards	—	xv. 102
— His character	—	lii. 22
— Narrative of his assassination	—	lxx. 419
<i>Guise, Dutches of</i> , her character	—	xv. 101
<i>Gule of August</i> , account of	—	xliv. 179
— What	—	lvii. 190
<i>Gulph</i> , on the heat of water in the	—	lxvii. 129
<i>Gum Arabic</i> , experiments on, by Dr. Fothergill	—	xvi. 557
<i>Gum copal</i> , Litman's account of	—	xxxiii. 542
<i>Gum elimi</i> , strangely described by Mr. Hughes	—	iii. 201
<i>Gum lac</i> , used as an electric, with great success in electricity	—	lvii. 513
<i>Gum red</i> , account of a beautiful	—	liii. 532
<i>Gum tree, the white of Senegal</i> , observations on	—	lxvii. 499
<i>Gummer, M.</i> his dissertation on the recovery of drowned persons	—	xxxix. 533
<i>Gunnery</i> , memoirs relating to	—	xlvi. 557
— Philosophical observations relative to	—	lv. 343
— Experiments with regard to cannon shot	—	lv. 343
— Principles of, investigated	—	lviii. 330
— Experiments relative to	—	lxii. 122
<i>Gunpowder</i> , long known in China	—	x. 200
— Used only in fireworks there	—	x. 200
— To make the best	—	xiv. 423
— Experiment on the strength of old, compared with the new	—	xl. 513
— Experiments on the force of	—	lx. 417
— New theory of	—	lxiii. 375
— Invention of, traced to its source	—	lxiii. 410
— The nature of it known to Roger Bacon	—	lxiii. 410
— New experiments on the force of	—	lxvii. 123
— How augmented by other substances	—	lxvii. 126
<i>Gun-shot wounds</i> , the treatment of	—	xxxviii. 588
— M. le Vacher's memoirs on	—	xxxviii. 591
— Account of a mortal wound by	—	xlvi. 422
<i>Guayaquil</i> , its disagreeable circumstances in regard to weather and situation	—	xix. 288
<i>Gurghin Kan</i> , how out-witted by Mirvais	—	ix. 176
— He and all his retinue killed	—	ix. 177
<i>Gustavus Adolphus</i> , an examination of his motives for invading Germany	—	xx. 446
— His treatments of two duellists	—	xx. 451
— His death at the battle of Lutzen	—	xx. 516
— History of	—	lviii. 488
		<i>Gustavus</i>

<i>Gustavus Ericson, king of Sweden, his extraordinary character</i>	xxiv.	54
— His birth	xxiv.	56
— His military exploits	xxiv.	56
— Treacherously taken prisoner by the King of Denmark	xxiv.	56
— Makes his escape	xxiv.	58
— His narrow escape from a false friend	xxiv.	61
— Raises forces to deliver his country	xxiv.	63
— His death and character	xxiv.	64
<i>Gastrow, inhabitants of, good husbandmen</i>	xxxviii.	484
<i>Gutbrie, Mr. his performances, hasty productions</i>	xii.	97
— Contradictory passages from them	xii.	97
— His character of George II.	xxix.	209
— Of the late Prince of Wales	xxix.	210
— His account of the noble family of Cavendish	xxix.	214
<i>Gutbrie, Dr. his account of the means by which the Russians are preserved from the scurvy</i>	lxi.	279, 410
— of the manner in which the Russians treat persons affected by the fumes of burning charcoal and other noxious effluvia	lxiii.	373
<i>Guts, the motion of</i>	vi.	191
<i>Guy, Earl of Warwick, his expedition into the Soldan's camp: from the old metrical chronicle</i>	li.	58
<i>Gwin, Mr. answers Voltaire's panegyric on the reign of Lewis XIV.</i>	i.	87
<i>Gypsies, a species of vagrants not to be tolerated</i>	li.	47
— Poetical account of	li.	48
— Their pernicious arts and impositions	li.	48
— Their origin	lx.	260
<i>Gyraldus, Cambrensis, his great learning</i>	l.	425
— His description of the Abbey of Lantony	l.	425

## H

<i>Habeas Corpus act, account of</i>	xxxiii.	559
<i>Habits of thought, and habits of thinking, difference between</i>	xxxii.	173
<i>Hackney writers, characterized</i>	xviii.	415
<i>Haddon-house, in Derbyshire, some account of</i>	lxx.	355
<i>Hading, king of Denmark, his extraordinary compact with Hunding king of Sweden, with the fatal consequence thereof</i>	xxvii.	361
<i>Hadley's quadrant, improved by Mr. Ewing</i>	xlvi.	337
— New construction and improvements of	lvi.	548
— Further improvements of	lxiii.	497
<i>Hadley's Sextants, observations on, in a voyage towards the south pole</i>	lviii.	9
<i>Haefflin and Medikus, Messrs. their contributions to literature and science, &amp;c.</i>	lxv.	305
<i>Hafiz, the Persian poet, specimen of his works</i>	xliv.	427
		<i>Hair,</i>

- Hair*, association in New England against wearing long hair xxxviii. 187
- Various modes of dressing, in the two last centuries xli. 213, 215
- And beard of the ancients, observations on lxiv. 540
- Account of an unnatural appetite for — lxvii. 558
- Hair-dressers*, their hurtful practices with regard to the ladies heads lxi. 63
- Hakham, Caliph*, story of — — xxxiv. 495
- Haldefreund, M.* cases of physic — lvi. 225
- Hale, Lord Chief Justice*, some notions of his repugnant to revolution principles, corrected — xxvii. 146
- Misfortune of his writings, not being published till after his death — — xxx. 289
- Opinion on the office and power of juries xlvi. 372
- Hales, Dr.* his method for stopping the progress of fire xxix. 483
- Used with success at Constantinople — xxix. 484
- Halifax, Lord*, his political thoughts — — iii. 38
- His moral thoughts — — iii. 42
- Miscellaneous thoughts — — iii. 44
- His impeachment — — — xxxvi. 7
- His poetry depreciated — — — lxi. 189
- His defence of Dr. Ogden's sermons against Mr. Mainwaring lxiv. 100
- Answered — — — lxiv. 101
- Halifax, parish of*, its great extent — — — liii. 105
- Hall, Bp.* memoirs of — — — vii. 351
- Hall, Wesley*, some account of that strange man lxxv. 233
- Haller, Dr.* observations on the seminal vessels — — — v. 6
- His account of an epidemical disorder in Switzerland xxxvi. 560
- His experiment on the evaporation of salt water xxxviii. 581
- Detail of the process of incubation — — xxxix. 536
- His observations on the formation of bones xxxix. 537
- His eulogium on anatomy — — — xxxix. 540
- His cruel experiments on animals — — — xxxix. 573
- His letter to Voltaire — — — xlii. 460
- His Ussing, censured — — — xlviii. 161
- Vindicated — — — — — xlviii. 248
- The censure, defended — — — — — xlviii. 248
- His account of an extraordinary pregnancy lxi. 492
- Memoirs of, and eulogium on — — — lxvi. 508
- Exemplary manner of his death — — — lxvi. 512
- Portrait of his mind — — — — — lxx. 141
- Halley, Dr.* an instance of his sincerity i. 341
- Use of his chart of variation xii. 147—xiii. 433
- His observations on Mercury's transit over the sun xxiv. 172
- Hints for observing the transit of Venus — — — xxiv. 172
- Where, when, and how it will be visible xxiv. 173
- The good purposes of observing it — — — xxiv. 175
- A mistake committed by him, corrected by Ferguson xxiv. 177
- Halley,*

- Halley*, predicts another transit of Venus — xxiv. 189  
*Ham the son of Noah*, remarkable operation of the curse denounced against him and his family — xli. 270  
*Hambleton, Miss*, some account of her intrigues and execution in Russia — viii. 490  
*Hamburg*, excellent method of giving the alarm there in case of fire xxxviii. 482  
 — Other particulars of that city — xxxviii. 482  
 — Some account of — — xli. 577  
 — An account of — — xlix. 217  
 — Account of a commercial academy at — lxi. 238  
*Hamel, M. du*, his account of the damp in coal mines xxxvi. 553  
 — His observations on the barometer — xxxvi. 559  
 — His botanical and meteorological observations xxxviii. 583  
 — His experiments on the strength of timber xli. 687  
*Hamilton, Sir William*, his happy imitation of Horace xxxvii. 2  
 — His account of the last eruption of Vesuvius xxxix. 418  
 — His curious collection of Etruscan, Greek, and Roman antiquities — xli. 557  
 — Account of the eruption of Vesuvius in 1767 xlii. 105  
 — His account of a late eruption of Vesuvius xliv. 201  
 — His journey to mount Ætna — xli. 177  
 — His relation of a thunder storm at Naples li. 224  
 — Remarks and delineations of Vesuvius, &c. lvi. 380  
 — His account of the ruins of Pompeii — lvii. 449  
 — His account of the late great eruption of Vesuvius lxiv. 268  
 — His account of the late earthquakes in Italy lxx. 102  
*Hamilton, Marquis of*, letter from, to King Charles I. lix. 99  
*Hamlet of Shakespeare*, his character philosophically analysed li. 10  
*Hammon, William*, his letter to Dr. Priestley in defence of atheism lxviii. 129  
*Hammond, the poet*, vindicated against Dr. Johnson lxvii. 146  
*Hampden, Mr.* the authenticity of Lord Clarendon's character of — xix. 235  
 — His speech in the House of Commons, on king James's abdication — xxviii. 415  
*Hampshire*, antiquities in — — lxii. 272  
*Hampton, Rev. Mr.* a Presbyterian minister persecuted by the episcopalians at New York — lxiii. 440  
*Hampton court gardens*, poetically described — xxxvii. 140  
*Hamster, or German Marmot*, natural history of — lxvii. 366  
*Hanbury, Rev. Mr.* his nursery of trees and plants xix. 535  
*Handel, Mr.* account of the first manifestations of his propensity to music — xxii. 472  
*Hammer, Mr.* account of — — xiii. 219  
 — His quarrel with Mr. Warburton — xxx. 252  
*Hannibal*, reality of his dissolving the rocks on the Alps with vinegar, asserted — xli. 554  
 — His conduct at the battle of Cannæ — lxix. 108  
*Hanover*, our behaviour towards censured — v. 249  
*Hanover*,



<i>Hanover</i> , the possibility and advantages of its becoming a maritime power	xvi. 107
— Some remarks on, by an English traveller	xlvi. 576
<i>Hanseatic league</i> , origin and progress of	xli. 180
— Decline of	xli. 182
<i>Happiness</i> , enquiry into it	i. 5
— Attainable by all men	i. 6
— Of a community, when ruled by philosophers	iii. 12
— Sense of, not the foundation of morality	iv. 529
— Of communities, how connected with religion	iv. 532
— Of mankind, what	iv. 535
— Of a lover, what	iv. 538
— The great foundation of moral beauty	v. 57
— The foundation of moral beauty	vii. 43
— Of heaven, not to be obtained but by a life of holiness	viii. 287
— Wherein true happiness consists	viii. 288
— Perfection the proper foundation of	viii. 288
— The end and object of every man's pursuit	viii. 364
— Consistent with benevolence	viii. 364
— Domestic, described in a letter from an Indian lady to the ladies of New York	x. 291
— Unsocial and contracted system of	xi. 310
— Remarkable question concerning	xii. 4
— Wherein that of man consists	xiii. 448
— Not easy to be conceived in any situation of life	xix. 551
— Whether attainable or not	xx. 9
— Reason a foe to	xx. 575
— Poem on rural	xxx. 448
— Not the particular lot of any country	xxxii. 49
— States and individuals differently circumstanced in this respect	xxxii. 50
— Social and political distinguished	xxxiii. 529
— Philosophical, disquisition concerning	xxxvi. 265
— Of mankind reflections on	xlili. 21
— Public, how far affected by the revolution of states and empires	xlvi. 665
— Inquiry concerning	liv. 478
<i>Haram, Turkish</i> , described	xxix. 63
<i>Harbord, Mr. W.</i> his reflections on the Speaker of the House of Commons	xxviii. 128
— Employed in the enquiry concerning Montague's papers	xxviii. 264
— His speech on bribery	xxviii. 266
— On king James's abdication	xxviii. 415
— Accused of intriguing with the agent of France	xlix. 7
<i>Harcourt, Mrs.</i> account of, by John Bunce	xlii. 218
<i>Harcourt, Sir Phillip</i> , his warm remark in the House of Commons on a breach of privilege	xxviii. 260
<i>Hardwick, Lord</i> , his adjudication in the cause between Janssen and Spencer	xxxiii. 109

- Hare*, account of the Russian — — xxxvi. 555  
 — In some countries a solitary animal, in others gregarious xlix. 323  
 — And rabbit, their distinguishing qualities — l. 285  
 — Five kinds of, heretofore unknown — lxiii. 141  
*Hare lip*, on the cure of — — xxxix. 256  
*Hare, Bishop*, his hypothesis concerning the Hebrew metre xii. 485  
 — Remarks on the uncertainty of that hypothesis xii. 489  
 — His scheme of Hebrew metre, refused — xiv. 250  
 — Translation of his principal rules — xiv. 252  
*Hariri*, the Arab, his moral conversations — xxxvii. 22  
*Harlatan*, a singular African wind, described lxvi. 365  
*Harlem*, some account of the whitening grounds there x. 327  
 — Prize questions by the literary society there liii. 367  
 — Transactions of the literary society there, vol. xvi. liii. 508  
*Harley, Mr.* his speech for a frequent renewal of parliament xxviii. 422  
 — His letter to Carstares — — lii. 219  
*Harmony*, a necessary consideration in poetry xiv. 92  
 — Whether the English inferior in, to other languages xiv. 93  
 — Musical, disquisitions on the principles and power of xlv. 371, 477  
*Harold*, his claim to the crown of England, and competition with William of Normandy, stated — xxxvii. 136  
 — Curious piece of needlework relating to xxxvii. 195  
*Harpies*, a college of priests — — lii. 477  
 — Supposed to have been pirates — lxvii. 62  
*Harpocrates*, how represented — vii. 90  
*Harrington, Sir John*, ignorant of the real nature of liberty i. 250  
 — His Oceana, recommended — xv. 218  
 — Letters from him to prince Henry, &c. — xlii. 52  
 — His sonnet on Isabella Mackhame — xlii. 58  
*Harrington, Mr.* his arguments in favour of a large metropolis xviii. 361  
*Harrington, Mrs.* her proposal for teaching geography, &c. xlv. 262  
*Harris, James*, his Hermes applauded — xxvii. 37  
 — He furnishes some notes to Mrs. Fielding's translation of Xenophon's memorabilia xxvii. 176  
 — Author of *Spring*, a dramatic pastoral — xxvii. 395  
 — His comment on Lillo's fatal curiosity — lxix. 79  
*Harrison, John*, letter to the reviewers — xxii. 554  
 — Character of — — xxxv. 51  
 — His ingenious improvement in clock-work li. 127  
 — A publication of them recommended as due to his country li. 127  
 — Parallel between his character and that of Mr. Hooke li. 127  
 — His conduct with respect to the publication of his improvements in the mechanism of time-keepers — liii. 320  
 — Receives 20,000*l.* from the public for his discoveries liii. 323  
*Harrison*,

- Harrison, John*, his scale of music — lili. 324  
 — Account of his life — lvi. 181  
 — His machines for measuring time — lvi. 182  
 — History of his approaches towards a discovery of the longitude by his time-keepers — lxiii. 201  
 — Claims the reward appointed by parliament for that discovery lxiii. 202  
 — And receives it — lxiii. 203, 205  
 — Observations on his time-keepers — l. 556  
*Harrison, Capt.* horrid distress of him and his crew at sea xxxv. 73  
*Harrows*, the forts, described — xviii. 23  
*Harrobgate*, description of the company at xxxv. 39  
*Hartley, Dr.* his expostulation with Dr. Mead on Mrs. Stephen's medicine for the stone — v. 292  
 — His improvements therein, in seven different methods v. 293  
 — The regimen necessary in taking those medicines v. 295  
 — His candour — v. 296  
 — Difficulties and discouragements in the prosecution of his discoveries — xxxvii. 29  
 — His observations on man, commended — xlvi. 509  
 — Account of his life and writings — lili. 106  
 — Dr. Priestley's edition of his theory examined lili. 380  
 — Some obs. on his famous theory of the human mind liv. 45  
 — His theory of the human mind, its dangerous tendency lvi. 82  
*Hartshorn, spirit of*, fictitious, of what made — xvii. 390  
 — It sophisticated with lime, how to prove xvii. 390  
*Harvard college in New England*, address from, to George III. xxix. 23  
 — Poetical gratulation from thence on the king's accession xxix. 24  
*Harvest moon*, method for solving the phenomena of xxxvii. 430  
*Harvey, Dr.* not the discoverer of the circulation of the blood xxxv. 551  
*Harward, Mr.* Speech on the use and importance of lawyers xxxvii. 417  
 — His humorous speech in the Irish Parliament xxxviii. 87  
*Harwood, Mr.* proposes a test to acquit the Members of the House of Commons of the charge of bribery and corruption xxviii. 134  
*Hasselquist, Dr.* his travels in the Levant — xxxiv. 127  
 — His character — xxxiv. 128  
 — His adventure at grand Cairo — xxxiv. 136  
 — Arrives in the Holy Land — xxxiv. 137  
 — His account of various animals, insects, and plants, in the Levant xxxiv. 265, 270  
*Hastings, Governor*, endeavours to obtain a knowledge of the Gentoo laws — lvi. 369  
*Havanna*, retrospective view of the conquest of xlix. 575  
 — Hardships endured by the English in the siege xlix. 575  
*Haweis, Mr.* manner of his becoming possessed of the rectory of Aldwinckle — xxxvii. 383, 390  
*Hawes,*

<i>Harweiss, Mr.</i> Serious remonstrances to	xxxvii.	466
— Pamphlets relating to the controversy on this subject	xxxviii.	63
<i>Hawkwood, Sir John</i> , account of	lxviii.	322
<i>Hay</i> , best method of making	lv.	180
— Improved methods of making	lx.	22
<i>Hay, Mr.</i> commended as a painter	x.	453
<i>Hayles in Gloucestershire</i> , popish miracles performed there	lxiii.	11
<i>Hayley, Mr.</i> his elegant verses on the death of Mr. Thornton	lxii.	462
— His pathetic conclusion of the fourth epistle of his essay on epic poetry	lxvii.	355
<i>Hayward, Rev. Mr.</i> story of his posthumous letter	xx.	191
<i>Head</i> , chirurgical cases of wounds in	xxiii.	276
— Account of an extraordinary large	xlii.	196
<i>Head-ach</i> , removed by æther	xxvii.	101
— Cured by vervain, or traveller's joy	xxix.	172
<i>Health</i> , an ode to	xviii.	533
— Precepts for preserving	xxiv.	145
— Salt and sugar to be totally rejected	xxiv.	145
— Honey, milk, butter and cheese to be avoided	xxiv.	146
— Oil, vinegar, and mushrooms, cucumbers, pickles, soups, broths jellies prohibited	xxiv.	146
— Pastry and confectionary contemned	xxiv.	147
— How to preserve it in the East Indies	xxxix.	430
— Pious ejaculation to	lxi.	116
<i>Healths</i> , origin of the custom of drinking	li.	107
<i>Hearing</i> , considered	i.	32
— Method proposed to restore	xv.	375
— The organs of hearing learnedly discussed	lviii.	492
— Curious experiments relative to	lxii.	52
<i>Hearne, Mr.</i> his journey over land from Hudson's Bay to survey the copper-mine river	lxx.	463
— Extreme hardships endured by him in that enterprize	lxx.	468
— Curious extracts from his journal	lxx.	474
<i>Hearne, Thomas</i> , epigram on him	xxvii.	495
<i>Heartly, Mr.</i> killed in his bed by a thunder storm	l.	479
<i>Heart</i> , theories about its motion	vi.	186
— Boerhaave's theory rejected	vi.	186
— As also de Gorter's	vi.	187
— Dr Whytt's theory	vi.	188
— Of some animals, why it moves after being cut out	vi.	464
— On the action of the	vii.	60
— The most irritable organ in the human body	xiv.	123
— Not particularly affected by opium	xiv.	125
— Enlarged to an enormous size	xxvii.	425
— Of the circulation of the blood through the	xlix.	384
— Seneca's treatise on the	lvii.	476
<i>Heat</i> , why less intense at the bottom of a vessel while it boils than it is soon after it leaves off boiling	ix.	365
<i>Heat</i> ,		

- Heat, causes of heat and cold* — xv. 478
- Why they do not increase and decrease regularly as the sun approaches or departs — xv. 479
- Whether that of the sun is most intense at the equator or at the tropics — xv. 480
- Of weather, poetical picture of — xxiii. 70
- Its proportion to the height of situation — xxxv. 451
- The degrees which men and animals are capable of supporting xxxviii. 578
- Proved to be inherent in the earth, independent of the sun xli. 503
- General effects of, enumerated — xliv. 155
- Experiment to ascertain the comparative degrees of, in bodies li. 522
- Duration of, in bodies — lii. 610
- Attempt to render the principle of, visible lxiv. 301
- Of London and Edinburgh, compared — liv. 453
- Experiments relative to — lxv. 512
- Compared with electricity — lxv. 514
- New method of measuring — lxix. 568
- Heat, Animal, philosophically considered* — xlii. 301
- Opinions relative to the cause of — lx. 385
- Animal and vegetable, account of — lx. 418
- Curious experiments and observations on lxi. 378
- Heated room, experiments in* — liv. 29—lv. 120
- Heatbote, Mr. his patriotism* — xxvii. 384
- Heathen divinities, interpreted* — xxii. 117
- Deified dead men — xxx. 419
- Their ignorance of a future state of rewards or punishments xxx. 429
- Heaven open to all men, badly refuted* — ii. 9
- Examined — vi. 313
- In what its glory and excellence consists xviii. 211
- Heberden, Dr. T. his account of an earthquake in the island of Madeira* — xxvii. 331
- His account of a salt found on the pic of Teneriffe xxxv. 450
- Of the proportion of heat to height of situation xxxv. 451
- His account of the elephantiasis — xxxix. 31
- Of the increase and mortality at Madeira xxxix. 426
- Heberden, Dr. W. his remarks on the pump-water of London* xxxix. 30
- On ascarides — xxxix. 32
- On the nyctalopia — xxxix. 32
- On the chicken-pox — xxxix. 40
- On the epidemic cold in June and July 1767 xxxix. 41
- His queries relating to the Peruvian bark xxxix. 41
- His observations on the number of inhabitants in Madeira xliv. 139
- On the different quantities of rain which appear to fall at different heights on the same ground — xliv. 331

- Heberden, Dr. W.* His observations on the nature and cure of the hectic fever — — — — — xlvi. 253
- His account of a disorder of the breast — — — — — xlvi. 257
- Of the diseases of the liver — — — — — xlvi. 260
- Of the nettle rash — — — — — xlvi. 260
- Of the noxious effects of some fungi — — — — — xlvi. 260
- His medical queries — — — — — xlvi. 265
- Hebrew, the language spoken in paradise* — — — — — vii. 233
- The advantage of points — — — — — vii. 234
- Beauties of the poetry — — — — — viii. 401
- Bishop Hare's hypothesis of the metre — — — — — xii. 485
- Bishop Hare's hypothesis, refuted — — — — — xiv. 250
- Observations on the metre — — — — — xiv. 250
- Antiquities of the language and character — — — — — xiv. 295
- Language, copious and rich — — — — — xix. 610
- The contrary opinion — — — — — xix. 610
- Its origin from God — — — — — xix. 610
- The contrary opinion — — — — — xix. 611
- Question concerning the vowels — — — — — xix. 611
- Some words better explained by comparing them with the Arabic — — — — — xv. 23
- and Greek poetry, analogy between — — — — — xxiv. 317
- Ancient state of melody and song — — — — — xxix. 93
- New paradigms of the verbs — — — — — xxx. 296
- Roots, the elements of all languages — — — — — xxx. 506
- The paucity of them — — — — — xxx. 507
- To be found in the French and all other languages — — — — — xxx. 510
- Antiquity of the characters, asserted — — — — — xxxii. 197
- High antiquity of the letters — — — — — xxxvi. 136
- Use of points exploded — — — — — xxxvi. 355
- Genuine antiquity of the points defended — — — — — xlii. 341
- On the vowels — — — — — liii. 572
- Poetry critically explained — — — — — lx. 132
- Hebrides, Mr. Pennant's account of* — — — — — li. 452
- Heckla, mount, described* — — — — — lxiii. 193
- The eruption of — — — — — lxiii. 193
- Hedges, the planting and management of* — — — — — xlvi. 24
- Good remarks on the method of clipping — — — — — liv. 17
- Improved methods of referred and training white thorn — — — — — lvii. 433
- Haemskirk, his engagement with the Spanish fleet* — — — — — lxix. 60
- Hegesippus, his testimony referred to in the dispute relative to the Ebionites* — — — — — lxix. 223, 240
- Heiderheim, account of the academy there* — — — — — lix. 148
- Heights, rules for measuring heights by the barometer* — — — — — li. 377
- Sir G. Shuckburgh's rules for measuring heights by the barometer — — — — — lxii. 37
- Heinsius, pensionary of Holland, character of* — — — — — xvi. 422
- Heister, his prescriptions censured* — — — — — xvii. 197
- John of Gaddesden in one respect similar to him — — — — — xvii. 197

<i>Helena</i> , St. obs. on the island of	—	lix. 403
<i>Hell</i> , its punishments not eternal	—	iv. 346, 424
— Sore guide to a work so entitled, mistakenlly classed with books of bad tendency	—	xi. 466
— The devout path to it	—	xvii. 200
— Where placed by the ancients	—	lx. 496
<i>Hell-torments</i> , the doctrine of not fully revealed	—	ix. 201
— That of their eternity confuted	—	ix. 202
— The contrary asserted	—	ix. 224
— Pious dealers in, rebuked	—	xxviii. 311
— Doctrine of the eternity of, discussed	—	lxi. 120
— Exploded	—	lxi. 122
<i>Helladians</i> , obs. on them and other Grecian writers	—	li. 179
<i>Hellandicks</i> , presidents of the Olmynpic games	—	i. 99
— Their great dignity	—	i. 102
<i>Hellenismus</i> , on the nature and origin of	—	lviii. 541
<i>Helmont</i> , his strange argument against bleeding	—	v. 505
<i>Helmo</i> , St. his fire, what	—	xi. 224
<i>Helvetius</i> , Mr. a tract falsely ascribed to him	—	xxxvi. 234
<i>Hemiplegia</i> , cured by electricity	—	xxxvii. 450
— Case of, attended with uncommon circumstances	—	xlv. 451
<i>Hemlock</i> , its virtues enumerated	—	xxiii. 285
— Its efficacy in cancerous cases uncertain	—	xxv. 293
— Why it may operate differently in different countries	—	xxv. 296
— The species of it used in cancerous disorders	—	xxv. 350
— Efficacy in cancerous, schirrhous, and ulcerous cases	—	xxv. 350
— Miscellaneous cases	—	xxv. 354
— Its qualities specified	—	xxv. 357
— Its efficacy in the cure of schirrhous tumours of the breast	—	xxix. 170
— Of an asthma and dropsy	—	xxix. 171
— Baths	—	xxix. 171
— Five persons poisoned by eating this plant	—	xxix. 173
— Remarks on	—	xxix. 173
— Its medicinal virtue tried at Vienna without success	—	xxxi. 550
— Its use in disorders of the bowels	—	xxxiii. 182
— Extract of	—	xxxiv. 63
— Dr. Morris's experiments with	—	xxxiv. 69
— Efficacy for the chincough	—	l. 45
— Improperly used in cancerous disorders	—	liii. 41
— Method of using the Vienna sort	—	liii. 43
— Cure of a pain in the face by	—	lv. 252
<i>Hemp</i> , how useful in making paper	—	x. 482
<i>Hemp-seed of China</i> , experiments with	—	lxviii. 387
<i>Henault</i> , on the nature and utility of historical abridgments	—	xxix. 520
— Several excellent abridgments recommended as models	—	xxix. 520
<i>Hen-bane</i> , uncommon effects of its seed	—	xv. 389
— Its medicinal use	—	xxviii. 451
<i>Henckell</i> , Dr. abstract of his life	—	xviii. 173

- Henley, Orator*, an ecclesiastical mountebank — i. 346
- Henrip*, account of the secretion of Garnet the Jesuit there lxxv. 261
- Henneberg*, the dutchy of, essay towards the mineralogical description of — — — — — liv. 398
- Hennert, Professor*, his dissertations relative to natural philosophy and mathematics — — — — — lxxvi. 487
- Hennuyer, Bishop of Lixieux*, his life — — — — — xlix. 43
- Voltaire's tragedy of — — — — — xlix. 44
- Henriad*, some particulars concerning that poem — — — — — xviii. 647
- Considered as a sermon — — — — — xxxiv. 341
- Praised — — — — — li. 26
- Henry I. of England*, his speech to the great men called together by royal mandate — — — — — vii. 431
- His auspicious ascent to the throne, and commendable character — — — — — xxxvii. 288
- His original compact with his people, the foundation of Magna Charta — — — — — xxxvii. 290
- State of the constitution under — — — — — xxxvii. 401
- Great errors in his government — — — — — xxxvii. 403
- Parallel between his character and that of Henry II. — — — — — xli. 522
- Henry II. of England*, his history particularly instructive — — — — — xxxvii. 135
- His wise and spirited administration — — — — — xxxviii. 41
- Superstitious turn of the English in his reign — — — — — xxxviii. 43
- Abstract of the principal events of his reign — — — — — xlv. 441
- Subdues Ireland without bloodshed — — — — — xlviii. 473
- Forms the design of conquering Ireland — — — — — xlix. 210
- His intrigues with the pope to that end — — — — — xlix. 210
- Arrival in that kingdom, and great success — — — — — xlix. 341
- Henry III. of England*, a character of — — — — — v. 439
- His pedigree — — — — — xix. 456
- Contest between him and his nobles — — — — — xxvi. 82
- A great encourager of the arts — — — — — xxvi. 247
- Undertakes and achieves the conquest of Ireland — — — — — xli. 411
- His reconciliation with the court of Rome — — — — — xli. 412
- Flourishing state of his affairs — — — — — xli. 413
- Great reverse of — — — — — xli. 413
- His pilgrimage to Becket's tomb — — — — — xli. 414
- His joy at the defeat and captivity of the King of Scotland — — — — — xli. 517
- His merciful disposition strongly exemplified — — — — — xli. 518
- Scotland wholly submits to him — — — — — xli. 518
- Terms of the submission — — — — — xli. 519
- Censure of this measure — — — — — xli. 519
- Parallel of his character with that of Henry II. — — — — — xli. 522
- Henry IV. of England*, reflections concerning — — — — — xxvi. 87
- The dissoluteness and reformation of his son P. Henry — — — — — xxvi. 88
- Political intrigues of his cabinet, &c. — — — — — lxii. 554
- Henry V. of England*, characterised — — — — — xvi. 224
- Favourable traits of his character — — — — — xli. 652
- Missed by the churchmen — — — — — xli. 652



<i>Henry VI. of England</i> , Misfortunes of his Queen and son	xxvi.	92
<i>Henry VII. of England</i> , instance of his avarice	xi.	22
— The founder of English liberty	xx.	345
— His character	xx.	347
— His laws against retainers	xx.	350
— The worst of princes	xxxi.	454
— His measures for reforming the state	xlix.	464
— His character traced in his will	lii.	252
<i>Henry VIII. of England</i> , characterised, and the arbitrariness of his government accounted for	xvi.	583
— His vices more beneficial to mankind than the virtues of other princes	xx.	172
— His character	xx.	359
— His friendship with the K. of France	xx.	360
— His mistaken policy in order to make the crown absolute	xxxiv.	189
— His character with regard to matrimony vindicated	xl.	125
— Ascends the throne with peculiar advantages	xli.	9
— Courted by Francis I. and Charles V. of France	xli.	9
— His character	xli.	10
— His grand interview with Francis	xli.	12
— Reformation of religion carried into Ireland	xlix.	468
— Historic picture of his interview with the K. of France	liii.	494
— His quarrel with James V. of Scotland	lv.	417
— His talent for poetry	lxvi.	85
<i>Henry Prince of Wales</i> , his character	xii.	226
— Questions discussed at his being admitted a member of the university of Oxford	xxii.	179
— His person described, and character	xxii.	181
— Anecdotes of him	xxii.	181
<i>Henry III. of France</i> , murdered	xiv.	572
— Instability of his conduct	xlv.	111
— Account of his assassination	liii.	23
<i>Henry IV. of France</i> , his scheme	iv.	409
— The surprising effect of bad news on him	x.	465
— Character of	xiv.	564
— His marriage	xiv.	564
— How treated in the massacre of Paris	xiv.	566
— Compelled to go to mass	xiv.	567
— His behaviour at the attack of Cohars	xiv.	568
— Succeeds to the throne of France	xiv.	572
— Precautions which he took for his security	xiv.	572
— His accession	xv.	97
— Changes his religion	xv.	98
— Twice in danger of being assassinated	xv.	99, 102
— Stabbed by Ravillac	xv.	215
— His character	xv.	215
— His charac. compared with Philip of Macedon	xxxiv. 554—xlv.	567
— Remarkable story of	liii.	532
<i>Henry, Don, Prince of Portugal</i> , his application to the arts and sciences	lxvii.	492
<i>Henry,</i>		

- Henry, Don, Prince of Portugal*, his great qualities lxvii. 493  
*Henry and Catherine*, an old ballad, with a Latin transl. xxxv. 1  
*Henry, Mr.* his speech in the Irish parliament on the non-residence of the clergy — xxxviii. 89  
*Henry, Dr.* his approved method of preparing magnesia xlvii. 261  
*Hepatitis*, account of an — xxxvii. 374  
*Heraldry*, caution against bearing false coats of arms xxx. 440  
— Its origin — lxiii. 215  
— Sprung from the feudal system — lxiii. 220  
*Herbelot Bibliothéque Orientale*, new edition proposed, with a supplement — lv. 312  
*Herbert, Lord*, first formed deism into a system x. 162  
— His objection against revelation considered x. 163  
— A remarkable incident concerning his book *De Veritate* x. 164  
— Difference between this incident and the appearance to St. Paul x. 166  
— His extraordinary character — xliii. 409  
— Remarkable instance of his courage and spirit xliii. 412  
— His visit to the nun of Murano — xliii. 414  
— Adventures in his travels — xliii. 415  
— A freethinker, yet not free from superstition xliii. 417  
*Herbert, Sir Henry*, his speech on the non-attendance of members in the House of Commons — xxviii. 126  
*Herculaneum*, paintings found in the ruins of — iv. 113  
— Paderni's, account of the antiquities of — xi. 213  
— Discoveries at — xiii. 431  
— A mistake relative to, rectified — xiv. 239  
— Nixon's additional obs. on some antiquities there xxvii. 333  
— Poetical reflections on the fate of — xlii. 99  
— An account of — xliii. 260  
— Account of the antiquities discovered there xlvi. 629  
— Destruction of, by an eruption of Vesuvius xlviii. 173  
— Account of the antiquities discovered there xlviii. 175  
— Account of statues, &c. discovered there — lii. 629  
— Comments on, by the Neapolitan Academicians lii. 630  
*Hercules*, critical remarks on the Farnesian statue xxxv. 335  
— His real character investigated — l. 506  
— The stories of his heroism allegorical — l. 506  
— His exploits relate to agriculture — l. 509  
— Idolized under various names — l. 511  
— The Hercules Musagetes, explained — l. 512  
— Explanatory circumstances in the history of — lii. 480  
— Labours of, illustrated by astronomy — lxv. 535  
— Labours of, how to be interpreted — lxvii. 62  
— Musagetes, memoirs concerning — lxix. 248  
*Hereford*, the declaration from that county in the time of Charles I. xvii. 500  
*Heresy*, persecution for, reprehended — xxxvi. 383  
— The scripture meaning of, ascertained xlv. 7, 158  
— Sketch of the history of — xlvii. 328

*Heret,*

- Herefy*, Explanation of that word in its original meaning lxiv. 34
- Heretic*, a term of reproach, how applied xviii. 154
- St. Paul's meaning with respect to lxi. 123
- Ancient rescued from the calumnies with which they were loaded by the orthodox bigots lxiv. 37
- Herman. Professer*, account of his famous cypher xxxiii. 544
- Hermaphrodites*, the existence of, denied iv. 287
- M. Cruger's observations on xxix. 484
- Curious account of xlii. 17
- History of xlii. 18
- Inquiry into the real sex of xlv. 519
- Account of the Free Martin lxii. 221
- Hermes*, his dissertation on that word iii. 262
- How represented vii. 89
- Hermione*, critical disquisition relating to the manner of her cutting her hair xxvi. 409
- Hermit*, a fable xxiv. 155
- Hermit of Warkworth*, catastrophe of xlv. 99
- Hernia*, account of ii. 313
- Fatal instance of the treatment of one by a quack xvi. 465
- congenita, controversy on the discovery of xxxii. 109
- Cure of xxxiv. 62
- Account of an uncommon xxxvii. 376
- intestinalis, account of xxxviii. 434
- humoralis, Dr. Vaughan's account of xxxviii. 437
- Of the intestine, the bladder, &c. various observations on xxxix. 251
- Causes of strangulation in xxxix. 253
- Reflections on an xxxix. 253
- Account of an xxxix. 356
- congenitas, an account of xlii. 14
- Inconveniencies arising from, with respect to Romish priests xlii. 14
- of the omentum xlii. 19
- Extraordinary case of xlii. 29
- Crural hernia xlii. 21
- Division of hernias, with an account of a new species of ventral hernias xlii. 546
- Case of one which proved fatal xlv. 46
- Extraordinary case of one, and the cure liii. 295
- Hero*, her speech to Leander translated xxvii. 132
- Herodian*, his remarks on the little regard paid to truth by historians xxvii. 358
- Herod's cruelty*, critical remarks on xlv. 296
- Herod*, the several persons of that name in the New Testament identified lvi. 195
- Herodotus*, his style, how resembling that of Homer ix. 75
- Compared with Demosthenes and Thucydides ix. 77
- Cicero's character of him and Longinus ix. 76
- His account of Darius's expedition censured xxii. 317
- Herodotus*,

- Herodotus*, the first who received public honours for his writings, in public contests — — — xxix. 88
- Gronovius's edition censured — — — xxxi. 462
- Observations on his history — — — xxxviii. 525
- A reformer of ancient history — — — lxi. 523
- Compared with Homer — — — lxi. 524
- His account of the Androguni considered — — — lxvii. 484
- Heroes*, ancient and modern, how distinguished — — — xxiii. 456
- Deified — — — xxx. 419
- Heroine*, account of an illustrious one in the E. Indies — — — xl. 507
- Heronville, Count de*, a writer in the *Encyclopedie* — — — xl. 29
- Herport, Mr.* persecuted for the freedom of his writings — — — xxxiv. 547
- His persecution for his book on the abuse of oaths — — — xxxix. 192
- Encomiums on him — — — xxxix. 201
- Herrings*, an account of their progress from the North Seas — — — x. 331
- An astonishing draught of them — — — xii. 504
- Herring-fishery in Holland*, an account of — — — xli. 573
- Herring, Archbishop*, Mr. Whiston's letter to him — — — i. 349
- His answer to Mr. Whiston — — — i. 351
- His life — — — xxviii. 297
- A hater of persecution — — — xxviii. 297
- Description of his travels in Wales — — — xlviii. 32, 33
- Herschel, Mr.* his obs. on the periodical star in the whale's neck — — — lxiv. 441
- On the mountains in the moon — — — lxiv. 441
- His astronomical obs. on the rotation of the planets round their axes, made with a view to determine whether the earth's diurnal motion is perfectly equable — — — lxvi. 374
- His account of a comet discovered March 13, 1781 — — — lxvii. 447
- Obs. on a new planet — — — lxviii. 630
- On the parallax of the fixed stars — — — lxix. 211
- On a lamp micrometer — — — lxix. 214
- On the magnifying powers — — — lxix. 214
- His reasons for naming his newly discovered star *Georgium Sidus* — — — lxx. 257
- That name disapproved — — — lxx. 258
- Hertzberg, Baron de*, on the revolution of states — — — lxx. 502
- Hervey, Hon. Augustus*, his matrimonial engagements with Miss Chudleigh — — — lvii. 442
- Hervey, Lady Caroline*, her panegyric — — — xxxi. 205
- Hervey, James*, his notion of the imputed righteousness of Christ — — — xii. 385
- A methodist — — — xix. 616
- His character — — — xxiii. 377
- Verses on his pictures — — — xxiii. 379
- Objections to some of his doctrines — — — xxxiii. 159
- Unites the flowers of poetry with the thistles of theology — — — lxi. 95
- His writings characterised — — — lxii. 424
- Hervet*, invocation of — — — xxviii. 288
- Hesiod*,

- Hesiod*, obs. on the age of — — — xiii. 322  
 — His theogony expounded — — — lxvii. 490  
*Hesperides*, conjecture concerning the golden apples in the gardens of — — — xxv. 498  
*Hewson, Mr.* his account of the lymphatic system in birds xlii. 197  
 — His account of the lymphatic system in fish, &c. xliv. 212  
 — His experiments on the blood — — — xlvi. 422  
 — Observations on the lymph, &c. — — — xlvi. 424  
 — On the stopping of hæmorrhages, &c. — — — xlvi. 424  
 — His anatomical discoveries respecting the blood li. 330  
*Hextal, Rev. Mr.* ill treated by his congregation liii. 92  
*Hey, Mr.* his account of a rupture of the bladder in a pregnant woman — — — — — xlv. 450  
 — His letter to the Reviewers — — — — — lxii. 253  
*Heylin, Dr.* character of — — — — — xxv. 38  
*Heyne, Professor*, his memorial concerning those men who, in consequence of a singular disorder, considered themselves as women — — — — — lxvii. 484  
 — On the theogony of Hesiod — — — — — lxvii. 490  
 — His considerations on the use of allegory — — — — — lxix. 78  
*Observations on Hercules Musagetes* — — — — — lxix. 248  
 — On mummies — — — — — lxix. 254  
 — On the K. of Denmark's mummy — — — — — lxix. 542  
 — On ancient coins — — — — — lxix. 546  
*Hexegias*, the orator, story of his audience killing themselves, not true — — — — — xliii. 552  
*Hias*, a celebrated prince and mathematician, in China x. 197  
*Hiel*, account of that fanatic, and his writings. lxv. 317  
*Hierarchy*, English, their assumed titles and powers objected to xlii. 25  
*Hiero*, King of Syracuse, defeated by the Romans xiv. 345  
 — Elegy of — — — — — xiv. 347  
 — His treaty with the Romans — — — — — xiv. 350  
*Hierro, Islands of*, account of the water-tree there xxxi. 62  
*Hierocles*, the husband of the *Emperor* Caracalla xxiv. 127  
*Hieroglyphics* in the Jewish law — — — — — iv. 125  
 — Great stress laid by Mr. Hutchinson on those used by the heathens in their idolatrous worship — — — — — xiv. 192  
 — Whence — — — — — xv. 112  
 — Observations on an Egyptian — — — — — xv. 263  
 — The several species of — — — — — xix. 329  
 — Who the inventor of — — — — — xxii. 66  
 — Used before the invention of letters — — — — — lv. 363  
*Higgins, Dr.* his dispute with Dr. Priestley — — — — — liv. 411  
*High Life*, a description of — — — — — xx. 380  
*Highlands of Scotland.* See *Scotland*.  
*High places* appropriated by the ancients for public worship li. 421  
*Highways*, Remarks on statute-labour — — — — — xxxii. 310  
 — Remarks on roads — — — — — xxxviii. 279  
 — General act for the amendment of, digested xlix. 498  
*Hill,*

<i>Hill</i> , the learned Taylor, some account of	—	xx. 218
<i>Hill, Aaron</i> , his birth, education, and travels	—	x. 17
— Account of his history of Turkey	—	x. 18
— Made secretary to the Earl of Peterborough	—	x. 18
— Master of Drury-lane theatre	—	x. 19
— And of the Opera-house in the Haymarket	—	x. 19
— Writes <i>Elfrid</i> , or the Fair Inconstant, his first tragedy, in a short time	—	x. 19
— His generosity with respect to his writings	—	x. 19
— His application to several branches of sciences	—	x. 20
— His person and disposition	—	x. 21
— His journey to Scotland	—	x. 22
— His genteel and severe reprimand to Mr. Pope	—	x. 24
— Epitaph on his wife	—	x. 26
— Remarkable circumstance of his death	—	x. 29
— His character	—	x. 3c—xxi. 546
— His birth	—	xxi. 547
— Description of his person	—	xxi. 549
— Receives a golden medal, bequeathed him by the Czar Peter	—	xxi. 550
— Satirizes Mr. Pope	—	xxi. 551
— His death	—	xxi. 555
<i>Hill, Abraham</i> , anecdotes of his life	—	xxxvi. 442
<i>Hill, Dr. John</i> , instances of his modesty	—	xvii. 330
— His claim, as to the first publication of the modern theory of evaporation, controverted	—	xlvi. 176
— His quackery	—	liii. 42
<i>Hillary, Dr.</i> some important physical discoveries by	—	xxvi. 265
— Instances of his knowledge in Arabic	—	xxvi. 268
<i>Hills</i> , on the attraction of	—	liv. 447
— Method of measuring	—	lxiii. 537
<i>Hindoos</i> , some account of	—	xxxiii. 267
— Fruitless attempt to root out their superstition	—	xlvi. 456
<i>Hindustan</i> , remarks on the English laws being introduced into the eastern provinces of	—	lxii. 147
— Politic circumstances of that country with respect to British claims and intrigues	—	lxvii. 250
<i>Hinckley</i> , some account of	—	lxix. 369
— Of the stocking manufactory there	—	lxix. 369
<i>Hints</i> from an honest man	—	xxiv. 193
<i>Hippa, goddess</i> , explanatory account of	—	lii. 476
<i>Hipparchus</i> , the ancient astronomer, his discoveries	—	lx. 525
<i>Hippocrates, Coacæ prænotiones</i>	—	v. 433
— Character of	—	v. 434
— The study of that author recommended	—	v. 434
— Specimen of his manner of relating cases	—	lxiv. 218
— His notions of physiognomy	—	lxiv. 219
— His account of the Androguni, or men, who from a certain disorder, considered themselves as women	—	lxvii. 484
<i>Hippone</i> , medals of	—	lxi. 528
<i>Hippopotamus</i> ,		

<i>Hippopotamus</i> , description of that animal	—	xxxiv. 266
<i>Hirst</i> , Mr. account of his voyage to Madeira and Madagafcar		xlvi. 36
— Perishes in the Aurora	—	xlvi. 37
<i>Hispaniola</i> , the first landing of Columbus there		iv. 323
— Account of	—	xvii. 541
<i>Historians</i> , mutually support each other	—	xiii. 183
— Their duty and privilege	—	xiv. 302, 304
— Necessary qualities of	—	xiv. 334
— Must divest themselves of all private affections	—	xiv. 349
— Their duty	—	xvi. 530
— Their qualifications	—	xvi. 536
— Their duty	—	xviii. 289
— Seldom impartially judged	—	xviii. 452
— Ought to resemble an epic poet	—	xxiii. 519
— Uncertainty of their testimony	—	xxvii. 362
— Importance of their province	—	xxviii. 30
— Their disadvantages in recording recent events	—	xxviii. 250
— Their practice of prefacing their account of a man's actions, by giving his character, censured	—	xxx. 111
— Great dealers in fables	—	xxxii. 506, 515
— Their credibility, in general, questionable, and why	—	xliii. 127
— Those who relate prodigies particularly so	—	xliii. 127
— English, poetically characterized	—	lxiii. 33
— Modern, remarks on	—	lxx. 36
<i>History</i> , original letters, papers, &c. the true source of it		ii. 179
— Bolingbroke's letters on the study and use of	—	vi. 279
— The several forms of the readers of	—	vi. 280
— Its use and advantage	—	vi. 281
— Its philosophy	—	vi. 284
— Its use to divines	—	vi. 287
— Abuse of, by the divines	—	vi. 288
— Its use to society, and statesmen in particular	—	vi. 292
— How to be studied	—	vi. 295
— The periods of history since the resurrection of letters	—	vi. 296
— The partiality of writers frequently make them misrepresent climates, &c.	—	vii. 223
— The effect of, on the mind	—	vii. 373
— The design and usefulness of	—	viii. 385
— Remarks on its authenticity by Lord Bolingbroke	—	x. 254
— Definition of, and utility	—	xi. 195
— Proper objects of	—	xii. 490
— Ancient and modern, advantages of being well acquainted with	—	xv. 501
— How we ought to form our judgment concerning	—	xv. 565
— A remarkable definition of	—	xvi. 119
— Difficulty of succeeding in	—	xvi. 577
— The requisites of a good	—	xx. 163
— Composition, reflections on	—	xxii. 115

*History.*

<i>History</i> , the composition of should resemble an epic poem	xxii.	i 15
— Of what parts it ought to consist	xxiii.	235
— The defects of, in general	xxiii.	489
— The infinite advantages derived from	xxiv.	374
— The difference between that of kingdoms and states, and that of arts and sciences	xxvi.	242
— Of kings and kingdoms, little better than romances	xxvii.	362
— Uncertainty of its evidence	xxviii.	10, 249
— The most ancient, written in verse	xxix.	8
— Should be read with great caution	xxxii.	523
— The use of astronomy in	xxxii.	29
— The chronological plan of; arraigned and defended	xxxv.	507
— Observations on the style of history	xxxv.	512
— Its great utility to philosophers, and the different ways of writing	xxxvi.	442
— New way of teaching	xxxvi.	534
— Ancient in reality very modern	xxxviii.	524
— Uncertainty of	xxxviii.	524
— That of the Roman empire, most worthy of attention	xxxviii.	527
— Of the style and manner of writing history	xxxviii.	530
— Account of several impostures in	xlvi.	559
— Fabulous nature of antient	xlvi.	659
— Remarks on the certainty of	xlvi.	539
— On the uncertainty of	xlvi.	540
— On the style and manner of	xlvi.	541
— Its testimony very precarious	l.	266
— That of the ancient gods and heroes universally misunderstood	l.	471
— The philosophy of	li.	584
— Abbé Mably on the study of	lix.	377
— The chief defects of, whence derived	lxiii.	35
— On the philosophy of	lxviii.	162
— Observations on the manner of writing	lxx.	32
— The necessity of order in writing	lxx.	33
— Universal, authors of, censured for too close an adherence to Livy	xiv.	345
<i>Headly, Dr. Benjamin</i> , reflections on his conduct	i.	345
— His notion of the subjects right of resistance	xxxiv.	194
— His notion of self-defence in matters of religion, controverted	xxxvii.	201
— Encomiums on	li.	195
— His opinion of Berkeley and his minute philosopher	li.	198
— His whole works collected	li.	199
— Akenfide's ode to the bishop	li.	200
<i>Hob or Nob</i> , explained	liii.	396
<i>Hobbes, Mr.</i> some account of his principles	x.	187
— and Bolingbroke, compared	xii.	482
— The purest English writer in the reign of Charles II.	xv.	57
— This assertion controverted	xv.	57
<i>Hobbes,</i>		



- Hobbes*, censured by Lord Shaftesbury, for the immorality of his principles ————— xxviii. 41, 42
- Difference between his manner of attacking christianity and that of other infidels ————— xxxiv. 89
- Hobby-horse*, every man entitled to his own ————— xxi. 562
- Hæmoptisis*, an uncommon instance of, and cure ————— xxv. 9
- Hæmorrhages*, from acrimony of the blood, Bristol water good for ————— ii. 461
- Uterine, observations with respect to ————— lv. 124
- Hoffman, M.* story of him ————— xi. 77
- Hogarth*, the celebrated painter, his contempt of copiers ————— xv. 285
- Story of his quarrel with Churchill ————— xxix. 135
- Character of his works ————— xxxviii. 167
- His rakes progress delineated and criticised ————— xxxviii. 170
- Story of his contests with Wilkes ————— xli. 380
- His pictures critically displayed ————— lxiv. 184
- Mr. Walpole's account of his *Sigismonda*, corrected ————— lxiv. 188
- Abstract of his life ————— lxv. 444
- His merit as an engraver, appreciated ————— lxv. 451
- Hogendorp, M.* his description of the island of Timor ————— lxv. 543
- Hogs*, improved methods of rearing and feeding ————— xli. 70
- Holbein*, historical picture by him, in Windsor castle, described ————— liii. 494
- Holbery, Baron*, account of his writings ————— xiii. 183
- Holidays*, number of, in France, destructive to commerce ————— xi. 145
- Their origin in Italy ————— xxxix. 52
- Abolition of, proposed by Benedict XIV. ————— xxxix. 52
- Pernicious to the poor ————— xlvi. 657
- Holiness*, general definition of ————— li. 270
- Holkam-house*, praised ————— xxxviii. 226
- Holland*, account of the commerce of ————— v. 174
- Advantages arising from its small extent of land ————— v. 261
- Its riches, to what owing ————— v. 261
- The flourishing state of, occasioned by toleration ————— vii. 114
- The revenue of the Stadtholder ————— xii. 481
- Foundation of that republic ————— xvii. 321
- Instances of their primitive simplicity ————— xvii. 329, 350
- Salutary effects of toleration in religion ————— xvii. 351
- Why the Calvinistical persuasion suited best there ————— xvii. 351
- States general, after their mediation between King Charles and the parliament ————— xviii. 130
- Ceremony appointed for admitting their ambassadors to an audience ————— xviii. 130
- Characterized ————— xxv. 275
- An idea of the states general ————— xxv. 277
- The origin and power of the Stadtholder ————— xxv. 279
- Observations on ————— xlvii. 62
- Sketch of the general history of ————— lvii. 402
- Account of the present state of the trade of ————— lviii. 215
- Vol. II. R *Holland,*

- Holland*, Abridgment of the history of — lviir. 225  
 — Observations on the present state of affairs with England lx. 388  
 — Their glorious struggle for freedom — lxii. 373  
 — Their wonderful success — lxii. 374  
 — Arguments used in their debates for and against a peace with Spain lxii. 375  
*Hollar*, his view of St. James's, &c. from the village of Charing lxi. 13  
*Hollis*, Lord. character of his memoirs — x. 178  
*Hollis*, Thomas, his edition of Sydney on government xxix. 243  
 — His peculiar but excellent character — lxiv. 41  
 — Memoirs of his life — lxiv. 42  
 — His death — lxiv. 44  
 — His magnificent literary monument — lxiv. 45  
*Holly*, different sexes of — xiii. 420  
*Holt*, Lord Chief Justice, his great character . xxx. 97  
 — Memoirs of his life — xxx. 98  
 — A remarkable dictum of his — xxx. 101  
 — A mistake in the account of him rectified xxx. 416  
*Holwell*, Mr. his apology for his tracts on East India affairs xxxi. 77  
 — His seasonable hint to the East India company xxxiii. 270  
*Holy Ghost*, gift of, to the apostles and first christians, a greater miracle than if Christ had come down from the cross i. 459  
 — Its office and operations — viii. 16, 17  
 — Its divinity endeavoured to be proved xii. 19  
 — Its office and operations — xxvii. 370  
 — Extraordinarily manifested in the gift of tongues xxvii. 371  
 — In the inspiration of the scriptures — xxvii. 373  
 — Idea of the comforter — xxvii. 399  
 — Instantaneously changes the dispositions of those it had enlightened xxvii. 399  
 — These effects ascribed to fanaticism and superstition xxvii. 400  
 — Opinion obviated — xxvii. 401  
 — Duration of the gifts of the holy spirit, considered xxvii. 403  
*Holyhead*, account of — lxx. 110  
*Holy land*, described — xxxiv. 137  
*Holywell*, town of, described — lx. 194  
 — Account of St. Winifred's well there — lx. 194  
*Homer*, comparison between him and Virgil — ii. 441  
 — His excellencies — ii. 442  
 — Vindicated from a charge of contempt of the Deity ix. 97  
 — His fables not allegories — ix. 97  
 — His character as a poet above censure — ix. 102  
 — Difficult to translate him very poetically in a very brief manner xii. 356  
 — Observation on the age of — xiii. 322  
 — Bentley's letter on Barnes's edition of Homer xiv. 202  
*Homer*,

- Homer*, emendation of — — — xiv. 203
- Many passages in, have nothing but harmony of numbers to commend them — — — xiv. 530
- Harsh imputations cast on all objectors to his poems xxii. 120
- His poetical Gods out of fashion — — — xxii. 120
- Just distinction to be made between him and his works xxii. 121
- Criticisms on — — — xxii. 122
- An address to — — — xxiv. 400
- Rules of epic poetry established from the Iliad, not formed by them — — — xxvi. 41
- His sublime description of Jupiter — — — xxvii. 249
- Prophecies discoverable in his hymns — — — xxxiv. 398
- A preacher — — — xxxiv. 540
- The beauties of his poem derived from the character of the times and the country in which he lived — — — xxxvi. 504
- His poetical merit too highly estimated — — — xlii. 295
- His country — — — liii. 370
- His travels — — — liii. 371
- The manners of his heroes — — — liii. 376
- Cunick's translation of, into Latin verse — — — lvi. 384
- Where buried — — — lix. 518
- Whimsical hypothesis relative to — — — lxi. 483
- A fabulous being — — — lxi. 483
- His writings symbolized — — — lxi. 483
- Supposed to have been the author of an ancient Greek hymn to Ceres, lately discovered — — — lxiii. 483
- His claim to that work, controverted — — — lxiii. 484
- General view of the poem — — — lxiii. 486
- Considerations on — — — lxiv. 504
- The question concerning his learning, discussed — — — lxiv. 504
- His hymn to Ceres, translated — — — lxv. 113
- Critical notes on — — — lxv. 115
- Curious manuscript of his Iliad, found in the library of St. Mark at Venice — — — lxv. 509
- Homicide a se defendendo*, when manslaughter is so esteemed — — — xxiii. 450
- Homily*, that mode of preaching recommended — — — xxxv. 196
- Homo Sylvestris*, description of — — — xxxiv. 529
- Homœousian doctrine*, inconsistent with primitive christianity lvi. 298
- Styled an heap of inconsistency — — — lvi. 301
- Honest man*, to be regarded as a jewel — — — iv. 67
- Honey*, its great value before the use of sugar — — — xxxix. 105
- Best method of taking it from the hive — — — xxxix. 107
- Honey-guide*, described — — — lviii. 2
- Honour*, sense of, appears very early in life — — — xiii. 105
- Fashionable, an imaginary being — — — xiv. 257
- and respect, due to the opulent in certain circumstances — — — xxii. 533
- and riches, destructive to genius and learning — — — xxiii. 490
- Thy father, &c. remark on that precept — — — xlviii. 527

<i>Hooke, Colonel</i> , preface to his negotiations in Scotland	xxii.	293
— His conference with the Scotch nobility	xxii.	296
<i>Hooke, Mr.</i> no stranger to gravitation, the centripetal and centrifugal forces	xiv.	424
— His mechanical character and conduct compared with Mr. Harrison's	li.	127
— His dispute with Huygens, concerning the invention of the watch pendulum spring	lxiii.	198
— His microscopical observations	lxiii.	388
<i>Hooke, Mr. the Roman historian</i> , his opinion with regard to the character of Scipio Africanus, controverted	lvii.	461
<i>Hooper, Bishop of Gloucester</i> , his dispute <i>de re vestaria</i> with Bishop Ridley	xxx.	6
<i>Hooping cough</i> , Strandberg's short method of curing it	xix.	143
— Effects of castor and bark	xxxviii.	442
— Method of cure	xli.	17
— Nature and cause of	l.	45
— Hemlock a specific for	l.	45
— Method of exhibiting hemlock	l.	46
— The cure of, by hemlock	l.	46
— Dr. Burton's method of cure	li.	44, 45
— Dr. Butler's theory of, animadverted on	li.	398
<i>Hope</i> , an invocation of	xxv.	150
<i>Hope, Dr.</i> cultivates the true rhubarb in Scotland	xxxv.	450
<i>Hopeton-house</i> , described	xlvi.	155
<i>Hop, Mr.</i> his travels into Africa	lix.	58
<i>Hops</i> , a method to prevent the bad effects of mildew	x.	322
— Their culture and management	xxxiii.	349
<i>Horace</i> , his <i>ars poetica</i> , the nature of it	i.	278
— Ode j. book i. translated	vii.	370
— His character and accomplishments as a friend and a writer	viii.	422
— A passage in one of his odes explained	xiv.	244
— His test of poetry recommended	xiv.	438
— Remarks on his imperfections and excellencies	xv.	57
— The advantages of making him literally understood	xvi.	34
— Examples of Dr. Duncomb's translation compared with that of Mr. Francis	xviii.	46
— Imitation of one of his odes	xix.	407
— A passage in, applied to the King of Prussia	xix.	588
— A misunderstanding of a passage in, rectified	xxi.	198
— His genius characterized	xxi.	198
— Imitation of	xxi.	200
— His neglect of order in composition	xxvi.	419
— An imitator of Alcæus and Pindar	xxvii.	249
— Ode <i>ad Phœnem</i>	xxxix.	27
— Pleases us more in his epistles than in his odes	xxxvi.	530
— Hamilton's imitation of	xxxvii.	2
— Ode viii. B. iv. imitated	xi.	352
<i>Horace</i> ,		

<i>Horace</i> , an ode of his compared with the Persian	xiv. 248
— His art of poetry the code of reason	xliv. 557
— His ode, <i>ad Pyrrham</i> , translated into French	xlv. 590
— <i>Ad Barinam</i> , in French and English	xlv. 591
— Criticism on a passage in	li. 284
— Translation of his ode to Asteria	lviii. 270
— His art of poetry restored to its true order, and translated into Italian	lviii. 300
— His real design in the <i>Epistola ad Pisones</i>	lxix. 145
— Specimens of Mr. Colman's translation	lxix. 201
— Critical notes on	lxix. 204
<i>Horatii &amp; Curiatii</i> , their celebrated combat described	xli. 288
<i>Horn, Cape</i> , the best time for doubling it	ix. 295
<i>Horne, Mr.</i> his plan for a more equal parliamentary representation	lxvii. 137
<i>Hornets</i> , of North America, account of	lxvii. 142
<i>Horus</i> , various uses of in ancient times	liii. 413
— in the cathedral of Carlisle described	lxii. 279
<i>Horses</i> their diseases and faults	iv. 138
— Absurdity of leaving them to the care of common farriers	xii. 329
— Goodness of, principally depends on the choice of the dam	xiv. 361
— Why subject to many diseases	xvii. 409
— Which sort most healthy	xvii. 409
— The green food proper for them	xvii. 411
— Advice relating to the management of them under the contagious disorder	xxii. 263
— Temper of, greatly depending on that of the rider	xxiv. 388
— Methods of correcting	xxiv. 388
— Their cunning in opposing a rider	xxiv. 389
— Remedies against plunging, rearing, and starting	xxiv. 389
— Proper forms for shoes	xxiv. 391
— Recipe for broken wind	xxiv. 392
— Recipe for broken knees	xxiv. 393
— Tendency to degenerate	xxvii. 42
— Error of those riders who make too much use of the bridle	xxvii. 315
— British, their nature and properties	xxx. 341
— Their extreme swiftness	xxx. 342
— Sketch of the natural history of the horse	xxx. 343
— The respect due from man to that noble animal	xxxi. 189
— Censure of a late flagitious horse-race	xxxi. 189
— Preservative electuary against the glanders	xxxi. 189
— Anatomy of	xxxvi. 160
— Increase of, raises the price of provisions	xxxvi. 390
— Evil consequence of the too general use of, in this country	xxxvii. 44
— Inferior to oxen for ploughing	xxxvii. 270
— Finely introduced in a poetical simile	xl. 139
— The qualities of those bred in Arabia	xlv. 463

<i>Horses</i> , their nobility of blood	—	—	xliv. 465
— Care taken of their breed	—	—	xliv. 465
— The species raised and refined by the Arabs	—	—	xliv. 468
— The excessive number detrimental to a country	—	—	xlvi. 83
— A social animal	—	—	xlix. 323
— On the antiquity of shoeing	—	—	liii. 415
— of the Sybarites, ridiculous story of their musical education	—	—	lxii. 577
<i>Horse Academy</i> founded in France	—	—	lxix. 584
<i>Horsemanship</i> , maxims relating to	—	—	xxiv. 387
— of the Arabs, strictures on	—	—	xliv. 464
— Principles of	—	—	xlvi. 22
— Of breaking colts to bit and saddle	—	—	xlvi. 25
— Of the snaffle	—	—	xlvi. 27
<i>Horsley</i> , Dr. his observations at sea, for finding the longitude by the moon	—	—	xxxiv. 226
— His obs. on the Newtonian theory of light	—	—	xlvi. 430
— His account of the sieve of Eratosthenes	—	—	i. 32
— On measuring heights by the barometer	—	—	li. 379
— His method of constructing meteorological journals	—	—	liv. 453
— His exertions with respect to the late discussions in the Royal Society	—	—	lxx. 299
<i>Hortus ficcus</i> , instructions for	—	—	iv. 282
<i>Hospital</i> , Lord Chancellor, his great character	—	—	lvii. 497, 506
— Principal events of his life	—	—	lvii. 506
<i>Hospitals</i> , their great advantage	—	—	ii. 31
— of London described	—	—	ii. 32
— The disadvantages of their being far from a camp	—	—	vii. 53
— Considered as sanctuaries	—	—	vii. 54
— Regulation of the <i>Hotel Dieu</i> , commended	—	—	xv. 456
— An extraordinary proposal for the improvement of	—	—	xvii. 166
— of St. Cross, an account of	—	—	xix. 50
— Comparison between those of St. Thomas and St. George	—	—	xxii. 160
— Erroneous construction and ill management of	—	—	xlvi. 605
— Proposal for the improvement of, in their construction	—	—	lxix. 421
<i>Hospitable Oak</i> , a poem from Harrington's papers	—	—	xlvi. 57
<i>Hospitality</i> , English, some reflections on	—	—	xiii. 46
— Why more or less of it in different nations	—	—	xiii. 46
— Singular kinds of it among the Asiatics	—	—	xxvi. 433
<i>Hot-house plants</i> , method of guarding them against insects	—	—	lxii. 356
<i>Hottentots</i> , their manners and customs	—	—	xxix. 505
— Particularities of their manners and customs	—	—	lv. 544
<i>Houses</i> , proposals for a tax on	—	—	xiv. 455
— Ill construction of, or bad situation, conducive to ill health	—	—	xxxiii. 49
<i>House of Commons</i> , some spirited resolutions of the	—	—	xxviii. 334
— Resolutions on the abdication	—	—	xxviii. 410
— Resolutions on the King's refusing to pass a bill	—	—	xxviii. 423
<i>House</i>	—	—	

- House of Commons*, expulsion of members deemed illegal and incompatible with the constitution — xli. 397
- See *Parliament*.
- The abolition of that power recommended xli. 464
- House of feasting*, description of — xxii. 426
- Haven-Castle*, methods of relieving — xli. 124
- Howard, Mr.* celebrated by Mr. Hayley in verse lxiv. 103
- By Mr. Burke in prose — lxiv. 103
- Howard, G. Edmond*, anecdote of — lxix. 478
- Character of his writings — lxix. 483
- Howe, Mr.* his opinion in parliament on placemen and pensioners xxviii. 417
- Howe, Lord*, his conduct in America impeached lxiii. 65
- Howe, Sir William*, his conduct in America impeached lxii. 65
- His narrative and defence of his conduct — lxiii. 307
- Howell, Miss*, her early progress in literature xiii. 210
- Hoxannas* of the multitude following Mr. Whitefield i. 283
- Hubert de St. Clare*, his generous affection to his prince xxxviii. 42
- Hubner*, his geography laughed at, by Voltaire xlv i. 533
- Hudibras*, bad effects produced by that satire — lxiii. 542
- Hudson's Bay*, observations in a voyage to — xli. 184
- Company, origin of their charter — xli. 45
- Abuse of — xli. 46
- How to be remedied — xli. 47
- Ought to be rescinded — xli. 48
- Their conduct with respect to a discovery of a N. W. passage lxx. 461
- Hudson, Henry*, his voyage to discover a passage by the north pole to China — lii. 121
- Huguenots*, how treated by Lewis XIV. — xvi. 446
- Though heretofore fantastical and cruel, of late much refined xxx. 527
- Hull's water*, described — xlii. 263
- Humasoon, Sultan of India*, his extraordinary adventures xl. 505
- His death by an accident — xl. 506
- Human nature*, its three states, according to Ramsay iv. 448
- The only foundation of the laws that govern their actions v. 134
- In a state of wildness, described — xv. 107
- Its structure remarked upon — xv. 217
- General characteristics discussed — xxxvi. 221, 257
- Human species*, strange book relating to the formation of xxxviii. 494
- Varieties observable in — xlii. 521
- Humane Society*, Gummer's account of the recovery of drowned persons xxxix. 533
- Method to recover persons apparently drowned lx. 566
- Hoffman's experiments, &c. — lx. 566
- The success of, at Amsterdam — lx. 567
- J. Hunter's proposals for recovering, &c. — lvii. 2
- See *Drowning*.

<i>Hume, David</i> , his arguments against miracles answered	v.	358
— Extracts from his treatise on morals	vi.	1
— His enq. concerning the princip. of morals examined	viii.	394, 400
— His doctrine concerning cause and effect examined	xii.	172, 173
— A general character of his works	xvi.	122
— His striking remarks on the clergy	xxiv.	22
— Examination of his arguments against miracles	xxvi.	500
— His favourable notions of the heathen mythology	xxvi.	501
— His treatise on human nature controverted	xxx.	370
— His defamation of Luther refuted	xxxiii.	432
— His quarrel with Rousseau	xxxv.	390
— Encomium on his historical abilities	xxxv.	513
— His objections to the doctrine of miracles answered	xxxvi.	187
— Some mistakes in his history respecting ranks and degrees among the Anglo-Saxons	lii.	504
— Censured for the partial account given in his history of the Irish massacre	lv.	449
— His own account of his life and writings	lvi.	207
— Dr. Smith's account of his death	lvi.	210
— His character	lvi.	213
— His history of England charged with the want of fidelity and impartiality	lix.	19
— No friend to the freedom of the constitution	lix.	20, 25
— His notion of the consequences arising from the increase of gold and silver in Europe, controverted	lix.	57
— His literary fame attacked by Lord Monboddo	lxi.	195
— Extracts from his dialogues on natural religion	lxi.	343
— Censure of that work	lxi.	354
— His history of England poetically depicted	lxiii.	34
<i>Humility</i> , false notions of	vi.	338
— Wherein it consists	vi.	339
— Admirably portrayed	xi.	130
<i>Hummel, M.</i> his new library of scarce books	lv.	471
<i>Humming bird</i> , description of	xv.	343
— described	xl.	205
<i>Humphrey, Duke</i> , a singular promoter of literature	lix.	135
<i>Humphreys</i> the painter, commended	lix.	285
<i>Hunding, King of Sweden</i> , compact between him and Hadding King of Denmark	xxvii.	361
— Fatal consequences thereof	xxvii.	361
<i>Hungary, Queen of</i> , her courage in distress	xiv.	105
— Her speech to the Hungarians	xiv.	106
— Defence of herself against the King of Prussia	xvi.	273
— General history of, from the first invasion of the Huns to the present time	lviii.	384
— Great opulence and power of the superior clergy there	lx.	562
<i>Hungerford, Sir George</i> , his opposition to the demand of a supply	xxviii.	261
— Begs pardon of the House	xxviii.	263
<i>Huns</i> , some account of that people	xxxiv.	535
<i>Hunts</i> ,		



- Hunte, Mr. le*, his speech in the Irish parliament xxxviii. 9
- Hunter, Dr. A.* his edition of Evelyn's discourse of forest-trees lvii. 428
- Hunter, John*, his obs. on the digestive power of the stomach after death — l. 280
- His anatomical account of the *Gymnotus Electricus* lv. 118
- Experiments on animals and vegetables with respect to the power of producing heat — lv. 120
- His proposals for recovering persons apparently drowned lvii. 2
- His account of a species of hermaphrodite among the horned cattle, called the Free Martin — lxii. 221
- His account of a *foetus* which seemed to have received the small-pox from its mother — lxiv. 267
- An extraordinary pheasant — lxiv. 276
- On the organ of hearing in fish — lxix. 395
- Hunter, Will.* cure of an emphysema, of a monstrous size xxvii. 99
- Of a diseased tibia — xxvii. 194
- Case of a separation of the ossa pubis — xxvii. 194
- His farther observations on a species of aneurism xxvii. 196
- On the hernia congenitas, translated into French xlii. 14
- On a particular species of aneurism — xlii. 16
- His obs. on the large fossil bones found in America xlii. 108
- His obs. on a retroverted uterus — xlvi. 46
- His description of the nyl-ghan — xlviii. 114
- Charged with ill-treating Dr. Rowley — li. 395
- His account of cases of the retroverted uterus successfully treated by reposition — lv. 251
- His reflections on the Cæsarian section, &c. lx. 60
- On the heat of animals and vegetables — lx. 418
- His new method of employing the screw lxvi. 373
- Hunting-scene* — xxxiii. 325
- Hunting*, the great occupation of savage life — lvii. 52
- Observations relative to the principles of — lxv. 212
- Pleasures of, displayed — lxvii. 19
- Vindicated from the charge of cruelty — lxvii. 21
- Huntingdon, Countess of*, converts Dr. Oliver from infidelity lxx. 373
- Her conversation with Lord Bolingbroke, on the subject of prayer lxx. 373
- Hard, Dr.* his criticism on the Chinese drama, where preserved xxviii. 177
- His commentary on Horace praised — xliv. 558
- Censured for the liberties taken by him in his edition of Cowley xlviii. 11
- His method of composition characterised lxiii. 544
- Hurdy-gurdy*, verses adapted to — xxviii. 481
- Huron Indians*, their expertness in thieving, and how punished xxiii. 422
- Hurricanes* in the West Indies, poetically described xxxi. 110
- Husband*, a lady's definition of one — ix. 468
- Ought to be subordinate to their wives — xviii. 80
- Justified by history — xviii. 81
- Husband*

<i>Husband and wife, their lawful rights</i>	—	xx. 600
— In what cases the act of, legally binds the wife	—	xxxi. 192
— In what not binding on the wife	—	xxxi. 193
— In what the husband bound by the act of the wife	—	xxxi. 193
— Wherein not	—	xxxi. 194
— Duties of a good one	—	xxxiii. 187
— In several countries lye-in for their wives	—	xxxiii. 540
— Their authority over their wives, how to be enforced	—	xxxiv. 545
<i>Husband, Mr. remarks on his collections</i>	—	x. 177
<i>Husbandry, importance of tillage</i>	—	v. 259
— The influx of Irish labourers keeps down the price of harvest work	—	vii. 116
— The effects of lime on land	—	ix. 181
— Plan for a society for the improvement of husbandry and trade	—	x. 149
— Use of menstruums for steeping corn	—	x. 234
— The use of the plant numaria to destroy the white worms in corn	—	x. 323
— Anatomical description, and the vegetation, of corn	—	x. 324
— Directions for the growing and management of flax	—	x. 489
— Authors on, write much from hypothesis	—	xii. 57
— Theories, fall short in experiment	—	xii. 57
— A delightful study	—	xii. 58
— Observations on manures	—	xii. 58
— Corn ought to be thrown before steeping	—	xii. 58
— Usefulness of marl	—	xii. 60
— Quantity of marl for an acre of ground	—	xii. 61
— Expence of sowing wheat, with remarks	—	xii. 62
— Swine hurt by feeding on clover	—	xii. 68
— How the dung of swine may be rendered useful	—	xii. 70
— The profit arising from pigs	—	xii. 71
— List of articles of use in	—	xii. 72
— Stercorary for the reception of dung, what	—	xii. 74
— Use of salt to meliorate soils	—	xiii. 334
— How to form the best mould	—	xvi. 388
— The nature of soil discovered by its situation and surface, by its common produce, by the growth of trees	—	xvi. 388, 389
— The best kind of soils formed of mixtures	—	xvi. 390
— Clayey soils in general, how managed	—	xvi. 390
— Ploughing deep recommended	—	xvi. 391
— Management of red, yellow, white, and black clays	—	xvi. 392
— Obs. on loamy soils, and the best of any	—	xvi. 395, 399
— Improvement and management of sandy, gravelly, and stony soils	—	xvi. 396
— Stones beneficial to some soils	—	xvi. 397
— Clayey gravels	—	xvi. 397
— Mellow earth, more proper for pasturing than for corn	—	xvi. 398
— Description and use of various sorts of manures	—	xvii. 1
— Symptoms and cure of the contagious distemper among cattle	—	xvii. 36
<i>Husbandry,</i>		

<i>Husbandry</i> , method of finding the lowest parts of meadows	xvii.	225
— Best method of sorting horses in a team	xvii.	410
— Best way of breeding mules	xvii.	418
— Ground greatly impoverished by oats	xviii.	3
— Infertility of soils accounted for, and how to fertilize them	xviii.	4
— Operation of manure explained	xviii.	10
— Plowing, insufficient without manure	xviii.	11
— Various plows described	xviii.	13
— Best directions for ridges in plowing	xviii.	16
— Proper method of manuring ridges in plowing	xviii.	18
— Estimate of the expence of tillage, and income of crops for four years	xviii.	21
— Various sorts of harrows described	xviii.	23
— Observations relative to sowing	xviii.	421
— The plenty of weeds in some fresh ground accounted for	xviii.	422
— Experiments in horse-hoeing	xviii.	424
— Horse-hoeing, compared with drill husbandry	xviii.	426
— Method of preserving turnips from the fly	xviii.	427
— The management of thatches or vetches	xviii.	435
— Account of artificial grasses	xviii.	547
— Hume's prize dissertation on	xix.	625
— Why this study is less cultivated than the arts	xix.	626
— Nature of the soil with the best compost and experiments	xix.	629
— Best œconomy of dunghills	xix.	631
— Remarks on different kinds of grasses	xx.	325
— Dung no present advantage to land	xx.	439
— Method of preserving plants from the fly	xx.	444
— Method of improving mossy ground	xx.	579
— Fertility more increased by tillage than by manure	xxi.	141
— Advantages of the new method	xxi.	146
— Experimental comparison of the old and new	xxi.	192
— No soil too bad for improvement and vegetation	xxiii.	508
— Happy consequences of attention to	xxiii.	509
— Hints relating to grass seeds	xxiv.	159
— The proper improvers of land	xxiv.	346
— Maxims relating to tillage	xxiv.	384
— Method of improving worn-out land	xxiv.	385
— General errors in systematic writers	xxviii.	120
— Hints for the improvement of	xxviii.	372
— Account of artificial pastures	xxxi.	41
— Account of the various manures	xxxi.	41
— Improvement in the posture of mowers	xxxi.	43, 45
— Mowing of wheat recommended	xxxi.	45
— Advantages of the new	xxxi.	45
— The culture of lucerne	xxxi.	47
— Method of recruiting worn-out land	xxxi.	95
— The most effectual method of destroying weeds	xxxi.	97
— Account of the Semi-Virgilian husbandry	xxxi.	100

*Husbandry*, A preservative electuary against the glanders in horses

	xxxii. 189
— New-invented ploughs described	xxxii. 42, 45, 404
— Many advantages of agriculture	xxxii. 82
— Present state of, with hints for improvement	xxxii. 84
— Public granaries discountenanced	xxxii. 86
— Private granaries recommended	xxxii. 86
— The culture and profit of lucerne	xxxii. 89, 90
— The new method recommended	xxxii. 89, 401
— Hints relating to manures	xxxii. 94, 327, 401
— Means suggested for the encouragement of cultivation of land	xxxii. 281
— Improvements in, by the Egyptians, Greeks, and Romans	xxxii. 321
— The grand basis of population	xxxii. 323
— Means of improving various kinds of soils	xxxii. 324, 409
— Observations on the various kinds of manures	xxxii. 327
— Experiments for the improvement of waste land	xxxii. 329
— Frequent ploughings recommended	xxxii. 331
— Experiments and advice concerning sowing	xxxii. 332
— Advantages of horse-hoeing	xxxii. 401
— Method of preparing land for horse-hoeing	xxxii. 402
— The culture of corn	xxxii. 402
— Advantages of the drill-plough	xxxii. 404
— Experiments on the culture of wheat	xxxii. 406
— The various distempers of corn	xxxii. 410
— Method of preventing the smut	xxxii. 410
— Account of the distemper of burnt grain	xxxii. 411
— Cause and effects of the spur disease in corn	xxxii. 411
— Neglect of agriculture, a cause of depopulation	xxxiii. 48
— Method of preserving corn from the time of sowing to threshing	xxxii. 250
— The old and new, compared	xxxiii. 254
— Obs. on the several sorts of grasses, with their culture	xxxiii. 255
— Directions relative to pasture	xxxiii. 256
— The improper postures of mowers rectified	xxxv. 256
— Scheme to prevent the engrossing of cattle	xxxv. 147
— Apology for engrossers of corn	xxxv. 478
— Account of a Veterinarian Academy	xxxv. 534
— Effects of, on population	xxxvi. 370
— Premiums considered	xxxvi. 420
— Instructions, translated from Xenophon	xxxvii. 269
— Horses for ploughing inferior to oxen	xxxvii. 270
— Encouragement of, recommended to Lord Clive	xxxviii. 66
— Remarks on the cropping of land	xxxviii. 233, 276
— Observations on the manuring of land	xxxviii. 277
— Observations on tillage	xxxviii. 277
— The use of oxen	xxxviii. 278
— Encomium on	xxxviii. 405
— Turnip-rooted cabbage recommended	xl. 152

<i>Husbandry</i> , method of securing turnips from the fly	xl. 152
— Proper manures for various kinds of land	xl. 473
— Recipe for a new compost	xl. 475
— Method of rearing hogs	xli. 70
— Instances of the happy effects of	xli. 262
— Observations on, and directions for ploughing	xli. 347
— Remarks and directions for the sowing of corn	xli. 349
— Horse-hoeing known to some of the ancients	xli. 351
— Improvements in by Mr. Crowe	xlii. 83
— Improved method of fallowing	xlii. 84, 90
— Hoeing of turnips recommended	xlii. 87
— Experiments on the sowing of wheat	xlii. 192
— State of, in France	xlii. 226
— Nature and uses of various clays	xlii. 313
— Improvements in rural economy	xliii. 380
— Experiments in	xliv. 162, 167
— Character of the various writers on	xliv. 231
— Advantages of fallowing	xliv. 257
— List of manures	xliv. 258
— Experiments on the culture of wheat	xliv. 303
— Comparison of the profit of the old and new husb. of wheat	xliv. 378
— Remedy for the smut in corn	xliv. 14
— Diseases of corn in Italy	xliv. 16
— The uses of Timothy grass	xliv. 17
— Account of the murrain, and remedies for it	xliv. 18
— Method of preserving turnips from the fly	xliv. 284
— The culture and profit of lucerne	xliv. 287, 380
— Drill and broad-cast husbandry compared	xliv. 382
— Culture of the Siberian barley	xliv. 396
— Drill culture of turnips recommended	xliv. 397
— Averages of profit and loss in husbandry	xliv. 470
— Observations on the draught horses	xliv. 472
— Estimates of the various kinds of manures	xliv. 474
— Different kinds of turnips recommended	xlvi. 119
— Method of preserving turnips from the fly	xlvi. 119
— Culture of turnips for cattle	xlvi. 120
— Turnip-rooted cabbage condemned	xlvi. 120
— Directions for winter-fallowing	xlvi. 120
— Jerusalem artichokes recommended as a winter food for horses and hogs, with their culture	xlvi. 121
— Remarks on the several kinds of wheat, and its culture	xlvi. 121
— Method of relieving cattle which are hoven	xlvi. 124
— Utility of various ploughs	xlvi. 124
— Remarks on, in Germany	xlvi. 575
— A Veterinarian school in Prussia	xlvi. 670
— The planting and management of hedges	xlvi. 24
— Landlords advised to reside on their estates	xlvi. 37
— Advantages to commerce	xlvi. 85
— Advantage of converting waste lands into farms	xlvi. 87
— Advantages to, from canals	xlvi. 87
	<i>Husbandry,</i>

<i>Husbandry</i> , advantages of shallow ploughing	—	xlvi. 94
— Harmony with manufacturers and commerce	—	xlvi. 188
— Method of destroying wild garlic	—	xlvi. 345
— Observations on housing sheep in winter	—	xlvi. 496
— Improvements recommended	—	xlvi. 23
— Interests of, connected with manufactures and commerce	—	xlvi. 354, 430
— Scheme for cultivating moor-land	—	xlvi. 432
— Observations on trench ploughing	—	li. 13
— Observations on the agriculture of the ancients	—	li. 443
— Improvements by public institutions recommended	—	lii. 31
— Advantages from a council of agriculture	—	lii. 33
— Different manures considered	—	lii. 478
— Directions for clipping hedges	—	liv. 17
— On the universal knowledge of grain	—	liv. 395
— Observations on housing sheep in winter	—	liv. 558
— The most proper soil for experiments	—	lv. 129
— Directions for making hay	—	lv. 180
— Cure for contagious disorders of cattle	—	lvi. 218
— Directions for rearing and training white thorn hedges	—	lvii. 433
— State of agriculture in Sicily	—	lvii. 484
— Best method of destroying weeds	—	lviii. 47
— Directions for ploughing in ridges	—	lviii. 97
— The best method of sowing grass seeds	—	lviii. 98
— Directions for cutting grass for feeding cattle	—	lviii. 100
— Directions for sowing and eating turnips	—	lviii. 98
— Rules for a proper rotation of corn	—	lviii. 99
— Not repugnant to the culture of manufact. and com.	—	lviii. 185
— Extracts from the Shepherd's Calendar	—	lix. 217
— Experiments in	—	lix. 424
— Utensils and machines in	—	lx. 18
— Improved method of making hay	—	lx. 22
— Remarks on meliorations of soil	—	lx. 27
— Proposal for registering experiments	—	lx. 29
— Importance of self-attendance	—	lx. 169
— Hazard of farming	—	lx. 172
— The management of servants	—	lx. 180
— Imperfectly known in England	—	lxi. 127
— Experiments recommended	—	lxi. 128
— Difficulties in the study and improvement of	—	lxi. 128
— Advantages of experimental knowledge	—	lxi. 133
— Plan for a Georgical society	—	lxi. 137
— Publication of improvements recommended	—	lxi. 135
— Model for recording experiments	—	lxi. 243
— Observations on scientific agriculture	—	lxi. 246
— Directions for watering meadows	—	lxii. 456
— Improvements in Lord Almont's estates in Ireland	—	lxiii. 39
— Various grasses recommended by the Bath Society	—	lxiii. 70
— State of, in Ireland	—	lxiii. 97
— Observations on drawing oxen by the horns	—	lxiii. 100

- Husbandry*, mode of setting wheat in Norfolk — lxiv. 418  
 — A peculiar species of grass in Wiltshire — lxiv. 419  
 — Culture of Siberian barley — lxiv. 421  
 — Strictures on societies for — lxiv. 427  
 — Scheme for a Veterinarian Academy — lxiv. 427  
 — Present state of — lxiv. 455  
 — State of, in Batavia — lxv. 542  
 — Account of the rot in sheep — lxvi. 80  
 — Method of improving the breed of sheep — lxvi. 502  
 — Success of inoculation, and other remedies for the mortality among cattle — lxvii. 553  
 — Use of salt in preserving the health of cattle — lxvii. 559  
 — Observations and experiments in — lxviii. 212  
 — Observations on ploughing — lxix. 542  
 — Account of the Veterinarian School at Maisonville — lxix. 583  
 — Account of the caterpillars which destroy turnips in Norfolk — lxx. 100  
 — Observations on the principles of vegetation — lxx. 270  
 — Success of the drill husbandry — lxx. 274  
 — Improvement in the increase of grain — lxx. 275  
 — On the separate culture of grasses — lxx. 276  
 — Means of improving in the Austrian Netherlands — lxx. 532  
 — See *Barley, Cattle, Corn, Farms, Horses, Hogs.*  
*Huss, John*, the great reformer, his execution xxxii. 427  
 — and *Jerome of Prague*, their burning, the most magnificent of all human sacrifices — l. 528.  
*Hussain Shab, King of Persia*, by what means raised to the throne — ix. 174  
 — Is defeated by the Afghans — ix. 180  
 — Cruel slaughter of his children — ix. 183  
 — Is himself murdered — ix. 255  
*Hutchinson, Mr.* his scheme for paying the public debts vi. 37  
 — Natural death of public credit, what — vi. 38  
 — Violent death — vi. 38  
 — Remarkable customs in Athens, Rome, and England — vi. 39  
 — The existence of English liberty, to what owing — vi. 42  
 — Thoughts on pressing seamen — vi. 42  
*Hitchinson, John*, his philosophy defended — viii. 299  
*Hutchinson, Francis*, account of his life, method of his studies, character and death — xiii. 62, 77  
*Hutchinsonians*, their character — xiv. 392  
 — Enemies to human reason — xiv. 499, 503  
 — Their strange notion of the earth's distance from the sun and the fixt stars — xiv. 501  
 — No mathematicians — xiv. 502  
 — Revilers of Sir Isaac Newton — xiv. 503, 504  
 — Their account of a vacuum, compared with what Sir Isaac has said of it — xiv. 506  
 — Characterized by the Bishop of Clogher — xviii. 160  
 — Abuse learned men — xxxvi. 357  
*Hutchinsonians*,

- Hutchinsonians*, their zeal for the doctrine of the Trinity xxxvi. 358
- Hutton, Mr.* his experiments on the force of gun-powder lx. 417
- His account of calculations made to ascertain the mean density of the earth — — — lxii. 38
- His calculations to determine at what point on the side of a hill its attraction will be greatest — — — lxiv. 439
- His paper on cubic equations, &c. — — — lxiv. 441
- His certificate in favour of Mr. Thomson's improvement in the construction of a frigate — — — lxvi. 455
- Huxham, Dr.* remarks that the dietetic part of medicine is not so much studied as it deserves — — — iii. 409
- His method of treating the sore throat at Plymouth, &c. — — — xvi. 326
- A comparison between some passages in his Latin treatise *de Aere*, and the English translation — — — xxii. 103
- His letter relating to two remarkable cases in surgery xxix. 146
- His account of emphysematous swellings xxxviii. 432
- His account of the late cold weather xxxix. 425
- Huzzaing*, its efficacy in battle — — — xvii. 181
- Hybla, mount*, how planted with sugar canes xxx. 555
- Hybrides*, or mull plants, some account of lvi. 529
- Hydatides*, Dr. Russel's account of, discharged by urine xxxviii. 437
- Discharged by coughing — — — xlvii. 265
- Hyde, Dr.* his account of his writings — — — xxxviii. 470
- His *religio veterum Persarum*, censured — — — lxiii. 109
- Hyde, Sir Edward*, his remarkable letter to his lady l. 140
- Hyde Spa water*, experiments on — — — v. 526
- Hydraulic machines*, new improvements in — — — xxxviii. 36
- Observations on — — — — — xlvii. 500
- Essay on — — — — — lviii. 227
- Principles of — — — — — lxiv. 458
- Hydrocele*, account of an — — — — — xxxix. 356
- Of the *tunica vaginalis testis*, new process for the cure of — — — — — xliii. 139
- Hydrocephalus internus*, Dr. Fothergill's remarks on xlv. 450
- Dr. Watson's appendix to Dr. Fothergil's remarks xlv. 45
- Singular case of — — — — — lv. 252
- M. Odier remarks on — — — — — lxviii. 560
- Hydromel*, a powerful cleanser of the lungs — — — ii. 311
- Hydrometer*, observations on the construction of xlv. 687
- A new one invented — — — — — xlviii. 225
- Proposed improvement in the construction of l. 549
- Hydrophobia*, formerly judged incurable — — — ix. 268
- An instance of the contrary — — — — — ix. 269
- A new hypothesis concerning it, proposed and supported by argument — — — — — ix. 272
- Indications of — — — — — xxiv. 462
- Particular instances of — — — — — xxiv. 462
- Dr. James's remedy for — — — — — xxiv. 465
- Several cases of — — — — — xlvii. 256
- Hydrophobia*,



<i>Hydrophobia</i> , fatal case of, when the Ormskirk antidote failed	lv.	253
— A similar case	lv.	258
— Cases of, in which the Ormskirk medicine failed	lviii.	334
— See <i>Dog</i> .		
<i>Hydrostatic machines</i> , improvements of	xxxviii.	36
<i>Hydrostatics</i> , some curious phenomena in	xliv.	518
<i>Hygeia</i> , ode on the descent of, to the earth	xxxviii.	245
<i>Hygrometer</i> , Ferguson's new one, described	xxxiv.	222
— Account of a new	li.	224
<i>Hygrometry</i> , essay on	lii.	562
<i>Hymn</i> , fine one of Cleanthes, translated	i.	122
<i>Hypochondriac affections</i> , enquiries into the causes of	lxiii.	136
<i>Hypocrisy</i> , the consequence of persecution	iv.	531
<i>Hyssop</i> , a dramatic poem, by Metastasio, account of	xxxvii.	87
<i>Hyssop</i> , account of	v.	375
<i>Hysterical convulsions</i> , how to be cured	xxxv.	345
<i>Hysterics</i> , new theory of	lvii.	167
<i>Haygens</i> , Mr. his celebrated musical theorem	xl.	377
— Proposal for an experiment relative to it	xl.	377
— Further trials on that subject	xl.	477

## I

<i>I</i> , the letter, epigram concerning	xx.	382
<i>Jabin</i> , king of Hazor, the overthrow of him and his confederates, by the Israelites, vindicated	ix.	328
<i>Jackall</i> , some account of that animal	x.	284
<i>Jacob</i> , his blessing directed to Judah by divine inspiration	xviii.	214
— His blessing related to spiritual not earthly things	xviii.	214
— His famous prophesy explained and illustrated	xix.	429
<i>Jacob</i> , Mr. on universal jurisprudence	lxi.	222
— His opinion of the Roman earthen ware found in the sea, off the isle of Thanet	lxx.	267
<i>Jacobites</i> , the motives which influenced the Tories to become such	viii.	449
— Of great service in the policy of France	ix.	389
— Their circumstances different from those of the faction of the H. of Lancaster when they set Henry VII. on the throne	ix.	390
<i>Jaculator</i> , or shooting fish, described	xxxiii.	453
— Fish, some account of	xxxvii.	443
<i>Jamaica</i> , quantity of improvable land in	xv.	32
— Exports from	xv.	34
— Imports thither, and from whence	xv.	36
— Revenues	xv.	41
— Salary of the governor	xv.	42
— Inhabitants of, characterised	xv.	42
— The remarkable expence of lawsuits in that island	xix.	132
— An estimate of the annual supplies from Great Britain	xix.	135
— Its riches and value	xix.	137
Vol. II.	S	<i>Jamaica</i> ,

- Jamaica*, capable of supplying all Europe with sugars xxv. 153  
 — Advice to those who reside there for their health xxxix. 431  
 — Curious particulars relative to — li. 129, 431  
 — Trade of, how to be improved — li. 439  
*Jamblicus*, judgment to be formed upon his Egyptian mysteries lxix. 544  
*James the Apostle*, new interpretation of a passage in his writings xi. 322  
*James I. of England*, disputation before him, in the castle of Stirling ix. 406  
 — His actions and character — — xii. 224  
 — His character — — xvi. 532  
 — An instance of his baseness and treachery xviii. 574  
 — His undutiful treatment of his mother — xx. 199  
 — His ignorance in history — — xx. 203  
 — Why Latin was much used in his time — — xx. 206  
 — His advice to his son, justified — — xx. 446  
 — His notions of monarchy — — xxv. 169  
 — Compares kings to God — — xxv. 170  
 — His objections to the common law of England xxv. 180  
 — A beastly monarch — — xxvii. 493  
 — Conceives a particular liking to a speckled sow xxvii. 493  
 — His pedantic character — — xxix. 374  
 — His love of flattery — — xxix. 376  
 — Familiarity between him and Buckingham xxix. 381  
 — His policy to render the crown absolute xxxiv. 190  
 — Remarkable speech of his to Parliament xxiv. 410  
 — His contemptible character — — lvii. 185  
 — His visit to the university of Cambridge lix. 13  
 — His foolish letter to his son, &c. — — lix. 93  
*James II. of England*, his abdication — — v. 436  
 — A character of — — vii. 127  
 — Capital error of his reign — — ix. 387  
 — Remains unburied, and why — — xv. 456  
 — His character — — xvi. 43—xvii. 139  
 — Sir W. Jones's speech for excluding the D. of York xxviii. 336  
 — His answer to an address of the Commons xxviii. 337  
 — Speeches in the House of Com. on his abdication xxviii. 411  
 — Sacheverell's observations on the abdication xxviii. 413  
 — Anecdotes of his behaviour on the birth of the Pretender xxix. 199  
 — Summons of the Peers on that occasion — — xxix. 199  
 — The opposition to, at the revolution, considered xxxiv. 192  
 — Strictures on his character — — xlv. 40  
 — His memoirs relative to his own reign lii. 244  
 — His account of the connexion of the patriots with the French ambassador — — lii. 411  
 — Of the sea-fight with the Dutch — — lii. 415  
 — Of the Duke of Monmouth — — lii. 417  
 — His conduct in the affair of Magdalen college liii. 56

<i>James II.</i> particulars of his flight	—	liii. 58
— His character	—	liii. 60
— His apology for his conduct in Ireland	—	liii. 116
— For his retreat to France	—	liii. 118
— His account of his reception there	—	liii. 119
— Disavows the design of assassinating William	—	liii. 120
— Rejects a proposal for securing the throne of England to his posterity	—	liii. 121
— Particulars relating to the death of that prince	—	liv. 284
<i>James IV. of Scotland</i> , his quarrel with Henry VIII.	—	lv. 417
— Loses the battle of Flodden	—	lv. 425
<i>James VI. king of Scots</i> , his arbitrary warrant for a capital punishment	—	li. 40
<i>James, Dr.</i> his fever-powder, two unsuccessful exhibitions of	—	xxi. 70
— His remedy for the bite of a mad dog	—	xxiv. 465
— Succedaneum for his fever-powder	—	xxv. 222
<i>Jameson</i> , the Vandyke of Scotland, some account of	—	xxxvii. 390
<i>Janissary</i> , remarkable story of a	—	xv. 352
<i>Janssen and Spencer</i> , their suit in Chancery	—	xxxiii. 109
<i>Jansenists</i> , attacked by M. d'Alembert	—	xxxviii. 553
<i>Januarius, St.</i> remarks on the liquefaction of his blood	—	xxxv. 338
<i>January 30th</i> , a discourse relative to it	—	ii. 263
<i>Japanese</i> , powder their tea	—	ii. 300
— Method of curing a peculiar species of cholic	—	xxii. 469
— Their method of curing the small-pox	—	xxii. 471
— Cruel treatment of some that were shipwrecked at Kamptschatka	—	xxvi. 433
— (England) its late monarch and ministers satirically characterized	—	xl. 443
— Thumberg's Journal of a voyage to	—	lxiv. 270
— Extreme jealousy of the government there as to Custom-house duties, &c.	—	lxiv. 271
— Philosophical enquiries concerning that country	—	lxiv. 305
<i>Jars, M.</i> his metallurgical travels	—	lii. 348
— His subterraneous geometry	—	lxiv. 454
<i>Jasper</i> , book of, not genuine	—	v. 520
<i>Jaw, locked</i> , case of, and cure, by Dr. Sylvester	—	xvi. 543
— Another case of the same kind, by Dr. Clephane	—	xvi. 544
— Dr. Macauley's account of	—	xxvii. 100
— Successful treatment of	—	xxvii. 196
— The efficacy of opium and musk	—	xxxviii. 444
— Cured by electricity	—	xxxix. 355
— Dr. Farr's account of	—	xlvi. 451
— Account of a	—	xlvi. 2, 6
<i>Ibbetson, Dr.</i> his defence of civil establishments in religion, controverted	—	xxxvii. 343
<i>Ice</i> , experiments for supplying the want of it in warm countries	—	xxix. 481
— Several phenomena of	—	lix. 513
	S 2	<i>Iceland</i> ,

<i>Iceland, its roads, dangerous</i>	—	xviii.	195
— Volcanoes	—	xviii.	196
— Hot springs	—	xviii.	198
— Agriculture not practised there	—	xviii.	200
— Inhabitants, described	—	xviii.	203
— Chronicle of the weather in	—	xlii.	346
— ancient, their strong attachment to liberty	—	xliv.	177
— Their regulations of government, &c.	—	xliv.	177
— Particulars relative to the ancient history of	—	liii.	590
— Specimen of the poetry of the Icelanders	—	liii.	593
— Sketch of a literary history of	—	lix.	459
— General description of	—	lxiii.	187
— Inhabitants when first christianized	—	lxiii.	189
— Their literature	—	lxiii.	189
— Their volcanos	—	lxiii.	190
— Intense cold	—	lxiii.	190
— Manners of the people	—	lxiii.	191
— Mount Hecla, described	—	lxiii.	193
— Hot spring	—	lxiii.	194
— Water spouts	—	lxiii.	195
— Eruptions of Hecla	—	lxiii.	196
— Account of the Icelanders	—	lxiii.	197
— Different stages of science there	—	lxiii.	197
<i>Ideas, origin of</i>	—	vi.	130
— Process of	—	vi.	137
— Knowledge, how acquired by them	—	x.	345
— Of fantastical ideas	—	x.	359
— Our ideas of souls and spirits, whence	—	x.	365
— A new scheme of forming	—	xiv.	54
— Objections to it	—	xiv.	55
— Another hypothesis concerning	—	xiv.	56
— Moral, their original	—	xviii.	514
— Simple, how distinguished from sentiment	—	xxiii.	512
— How divisible	—	xxv.	70
— Philosophy of, pleasantly represented	—	xxx.	371
— Obscure, that term defined	—	xlvi.	673
<i>Identity, personal, Mr. Locke's notion of, controverted</i>	—	xl.	314
— Locke, defended	—	xl.	318
<i>Idioms, Syriac and Hebrew, in the original Greek of the new testament, no objections to the divine infusion of that language on the day of Pentecost</i>	—	xxvii.	376
<i>Idleness, the parent of want</i>	—	iv.	66
— A discourse concerning	—	xxv.	34
— The vice of hot climates	—	lxvi.	26
<i>Idol of Paris, what</i>	—	lxv.	228
<i>Idolatry, the origin of</i>	—	vii.	184
— Originally hero-worship	—	vii.	187
— Enquiry into the origin of	—	xv.	330
— Advantage attending it	—	xvi.	126
— An attempt to account for the different modes of it from the different climates and situations of countries	—	xviii.	63
<i>Idolatry,</i>			

<i>Idolatry</i> , necessary to govern mankind in the early ages of the world	xix.	532
— Whether punished by the patriarchs	xxxii.	176, 392
<i>Idris</i> , a Persian tale	xiii.	51
<i>Idyllium</i> , an elegant one, written at nineteen	xl.	306
— To a lady	li.	95
<i>Jealousy</i> , Stella's verses on	xi.	63
— Analysed	xxiii.	396
— Poetically described	xxxviii.	407
— Less prevalent in northern than in south-rn climates	lxvi.	24
<i>Jealous Wife</i> , whence the plan of that comedy was derived	xxiv.	181
— The name unhappily chosen	xxiv.	183
— Scene in	xxiv.	186
— Another scene	xxiv.	188
<i>Jebb</i> , Rev. John, his apology for his lectures	xliv.	82
— His reasons for resigning his church preferments	liv.	68
<i>Jeffreys</i> , Judge, anecdote relative to	lxi.	10
<i>Jeffery Hudson</i> (the dwarf) history of	xxvi.	251
<i>Jehander</i> , an Indian Prince, story of	xl.	224
<i>Jehangire</i> , Grand Mogul, splendor of his camp described	xlvi.	452
— His singular character	xlvi.	453
— His rigid administration of justice	xlvi.	455
<i>Jehovah</i> , he who appeared to men under that name, not the supreme God	xvi.	1
— Was the Messiah	xvi.	2, 118
— To whom this name is applied in the scriptures	xviii.	161
<i>Jemmy fellow</i> , the dress and conversation of one described	iv.	329
<i>Jenny Salisbury</i> , her story	xxxi.	475
<i>Jenyns</i> , Soame, specimen of his translation of Browne's poems on the immortality of the soul	xxxviii.	360
— Remarks on his thoughts on the high price of provisions	xxxviii.	255
<i>Jephthah's daughter</i> , story of	lxviii.	152
— Not sacrificed	lxviii.	154
<i>Jericbo</i> , present deserted state of that place	xxxiv.	141
<i>Jeremiab</i> , critical comment on several passages in	li.	271
<i>Jerkins</i> , their resemblance to the human mind	xxiv.	105
<i>Jerningham</i> , Mr. verses by himself, alluding to his poetic character	l.	504
<i>Jerom</i> , St. his opinion of the scriptures	iv.	73
— His character	ix.	303
— His division of the Jewish sacred books	ix.	304
— His account of the books of the New Testament	ix.	304
— His high notion of virginity	ix.	355
— His opinion concerning the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews	xiii.	226
— Censure of	xv.	81
— His epistle to Austin concerning the Ebionites	lxix.	216

<i>Jerónimo</i> , an old tragedy, some account of	lxx.	118
<i>Jerry</i> , last story of	lxiv.	121, 128
<i>Jersey Islanders</i> , their oppressive government	xlvi.	112
<i>Jerusalem</i> , account of the miracles which prevented Julian from re-building the temple	iii.	78
— Prophecies of its destruction illustrated	iv.	179
— Our Saviour's prophecies relating to the destruction of, explained	xx.	153
— Easter-ceremonies at	xxi.	260
— Christ's prediction, commonly applied to the destruction of, extended to later times	xlvi.	131
— Flourishing state of, in the time of Constantine	lxii.	567
<i>Jervas</i> , the painter, his performances censured	lxiv.	134
<i>Jesse</i> , Mr. his letter to the Reviewers	lxviii.	95
<i>Jesso</i> , land of, known to the ancient Chinese	xxix.	518
<i>Jessop's-well</i> , accounted for by Dr. Hales	v.	321
<i>Jesting</i> philosophically investigated	xxxi.	433
<i>Jesuits</i> , their method of insinuating themselves into the affections of the Chinese	ii.	53
— Their vast riches	ix.	300
— Their great trade in Spanish America	ix.	302
— Accused of a plot against the life of Henry the Great	xv.	1
— Banished the kingdom of France, but re-established there at the instance of the Pope	xv.	163
— Great traders and forestallers	xxiii.	45
— The notoriety of their traffic	xxiii.	47
— Sell cheese by the pennyworth	xxiii.	48
— A fraudulent failure of their bank at Seville	xxiii.	49
— Their missionaries opposers to Christianity	xxiii.	50
— Other orders suppressed by them	xxiii.	51
— Pomp of a festival of theirs at Rome	xxiii.	54
— Polite manner of recording their own history	xxiii.	56
— Instances of their enormities	xxvi.	64
— Advocates for toleration in religion	xxviii.	542
— Instances of abominable doctrine held by them	xxviii.	546
— Hardly dealt by in France	xxviii.	539
— Their skill in casuistry	xxviii.	540
— Hold dangerous tenets	xxviii.	540
— Rise and progress of that society	xxxii.	490
— Their maxim to govern the world-by religion	xxxii.	491
— Their superiority to other orders	xxxii.	494
— Their great success	xxxii.	495
— Their policy in China	xxxii.	496
— Causes of their late decline and ruin	xxxii.	448
— Deficient in science and literary merit	xxxii.	500
— Their suppression in France and Portugal	xxxii.	502
— Their destruction in France, the forerunner of the like fate to most other orders in that kingdom	xxxii.	504
— Proposed as examples to protestant missionaries	xxxv.	281
— Fraudulent spirit of	xxxviii.	552

- Jesuits*, cause of their enmity to the Encyclopedie xxxviii. 553  
 — Their institutions — xxxix. 577  
 — The accusations brought against them moderated xxxix. 579  
 — Characteristics of their constitution — xxxix. 580  
 — Their fortitude and perseverance in civilizing the Indians at Paraguay — xl. 543  
 — Dialogue between one and a counsellor — xli. 663  
 — College of, at Tournay, remarkable story of an affair there lxvii. 411  
*Jesus*, variety of mystical meanings in that name xxxvi. 411  
 — See *Christ*.  
*Jewels*, of Great Britain, computation of their value ii. 251  
*Jeweller*, short view of that business — xxiv. 70  
*Jews*, their restoration foretold — i. 353  
 — The evidence sufficient to prove to them that Christ is the Messiah ii. 391  
 — Their wretched manner of living at Algiers iii. 413  
 — The truth of their history, as contained in the Bible, vindicated iv. 81  
 — The nature of their laws considered — iv. 27  
 — A present to them — — iv. 339  
 — Their opinion of the Holy Spirit — v. 491  
 — The destruction of their temple solved — vi. 58  
 — Their religion could not co-exist with the Christian vi. 60  
 — Their prejudices in favour of the present Hebrew copies of the Bible — — viii. 247  
 — Their conversion to Christianity, how to be expected ix. 363  
 — Their characteristics, according to Lord Bolingbroke x. 261  
 — Learned, their notion of the soul's immortality x. 263  
 — That they were the only worshippers of the true God, absurd x. 450  
 — Believed in a future state in the time of Moses xiv. 157  
 — and Gentiles, difference between them — xiv. 403  
 — A remark concerning their traditional books xv. 181  
 — Never called the children of wrath, an appellation bestowed on the Gentiles only — — xvi. 114  
 — The grounds upon which they reject the Messiah xvii. 115  
 — Never to become a nation — — xix. 116  
 — A peculiar circumstance in their case, which must exclude their claim to naturalization among us — — xix. 327  
 — Causes of the difference in their chronology, between the Hebrew text and the Septuagint version — — xxi. 79  
 — Their naturalization, a counter-action of the decrees of God xxi. 222  
 — The sentence denounced against them, wherein it consists xxi. 225  
 — Their expectations relating to the Messiah, examined into xxv. 138  
 — The intention of Christ's temptation relating to this point xxv. 140  
 — Some reasons suggested why they do not subscribe to Christianity xxv. 146

- Jews*, plundered in the time of Henry III. — xxvi. 83  
 — Severe law against marriages with them — xxvi. 83  
 — Their testimonies to the truth of the Christian religion xxxii. 3  
 — Borrowed their learning from other nations xxxii. 510  
 — Borrowed their notions of angels from the Chaldeans and Persians xxxii. 513  
 — Their improvements on this notion — xxxii. 514  
 — Their state, civil and religious, at the time of Christ's birth xxxiii. 92  
 — Voltaire's notion of them controverted — xxxiii. 131  
 — Josephus's account of their antiquities defended xxxiii. 136  
 — Great number still dwelling at Jerusalem xxxiv. 138  
 — By their legislation, necessarily the enemies of all other nations xli. 550  
 — Certain promises to them, said to have never been fulfilled xli. 550  
 — The conversion and restoration of, contended for xliii. 134  
 — Predictions applied to the — xliii. 134  
 — Will again fall into idolatry after their restoration to their own country — xliii. 135  
 — Their notions of a resurrection — xliii. 307  
 — Habituated to the evidence of miracles — xliii. 425  
 — Writers, in the Old Testament, not scrupulous in regard to decency of language — xliii. 529  
 — Apology for — — xliii. 529  
 — Conformity of their customs with those of the negroes xliiv. 550  
 — Their conversion and restoration to their own land, a scripture doctrine — xlv. 361  
 — How punished at Oxford, in the reign of Henry III. for the folly of one of their brethren — xlix. 185  
 — How contemptuously treated by the Mahometans at Cairo liii. 579  
 — Said to have offered human sacrifices — lvi. 511  
 — Said to have purchased 90,000 Christian captives of Cosroes King of Persia, that they might have the pleasure of cutting their throats — lxii. 568  
*Jews-barp*, verses adapted to — xxviii. 480  
*Ignatius*, remarks on his martyrdom — xxxi. 244  
*Ignatius, St.* controversy relative to a passage in, concerning the divinity of Christ — lxix. 321  
*Ignited bodies*, experiments on — lvi. 378  
*Ignorance*, what a proof of — — ii. 434  
*Ignorance and illiteracy* in fashion among the nobility of France in the 7th century — — xl. 537  
*Ileus*, account of a fatal — — xlv. 455  
*Iliac passion*, indications for the cure of — xvii. 574  
 — Uncommon case of — — xxx. 276  
 — Reflection thereon — — xxx. 277  
 — Treatment of — — xxxviii. 543  
*Illionois*, their country and government described xlv. 10  
*Ill-nature*, extracts from an ode to — — vii. 134  
*Illumination*



- Illumination*, pretensions to, subversive of true religion xxv. 122
- Images and image-worship*, the aversion of the Magi and Druids  
x. 419
- Image-worship*, how occasioned — xvi. 7
- Imagination*, works of, should be built on a plan of the author's own  
ii. 326
- On the power of — — x. 466
- What — — xv. 46
- The nature of — — xxiii. 366
- Its influence on taste — xxxvi. 437
- Observations on the pleasures of — lvii. 90
- Imagination in pregnant women*, the surprising effects of x. 466
- The supposed force of, denied — xxxiii. 28
- Particular instances of, controverted — xxxiii. 34
- Imbecility of mind*, deeds executed by persons so circumstanced, void  
in equity — — xxii. 276
- Imitation*, not plagiarism — — iv. 100
- What the proper subject of — — ix. 19
- The common principle on which poetry, music, painting, &c.  
are founded — — xiv. 99
- In writing, probable marks to discover — xviii. 114
- Instances of in Pope — xviii. 116, 120, 123
- In Milton — — xviii. 121
- Of the ancients, great advantages of — — xx. 66
- The subject and manner of — — xx. 482
- The source of taste — — xxiv. 96
- The great share it has in forming the man — xxv. 338
- The extensiveness of its influence — — xxv. 339
- Poetical remarks on — — xl. 119
- Inquiries on ancient and modern — — lxiv. 303
- of an author's manner, remarkable story of, in relation to the  
style of Lady Wortley Montague — — lxx. 575
- Imitation of God*, what — — vi. 301
- Imitators and original writers*, distinguished xx. 502
- Immortality of the soul*. See *Soul*.
- Impeachment of Peers*, manner of — — xxxvi. 1
- Importation*, considerations on — — iv. 388
- Imposthume*, extraordinary one in the stomach — — v. 321
- Imposture*, a remarkable one found out at the dissolution of the mo-  
nasteries — — xx. 355
- Impostures*, in ancient profane history — — xliii. 559
- Improvements*, its effects — — v. 277
- Imprecation*, judicial, use and abuse of — — xxxix. 194
- Impregnation of plants*, how effected — — vi. 377
- Impregnation in vegetables and animals*, how performed — — vi. 377
- Impulsion*, thoughts on — — xxix. 499
- Incarnation* involves no contradiction — — ii. 493
- Incarville, Father*, his letter to C. Mortimer concerning sundry  
Chinese rarities — — xi. 226
- Inclosures of land*, their advantages and disadvantages xvii. 220
- Inclosures*,

- Inclosures* of land, observations relative to — xxxiii. 258  
 — Of common fields, arguments for and against xxxiv. 361  
 — Of waste lands, recommended — xxxvi. 393  
 — Of land, vindicated — — xxxvii. 42  
 — Of open fields, objections to — — xxxviii. 73  
*Inconstancy*, maxims concerning it — iv. 132  
*Incubation*, account of the process of — xxxix. 536  
*Incubus, or night-mare*, account of that disorder xxxiii. 122  
*Independence*, negatively defined — xxxi. 271  
 — Finely personified — — xlix. 500  
*Indians*, West and American, their religion — iv. 321  
 — Humanity — — iv. 323  
 — Cruelly used by the Spaniards — — iv. 325  
 — Zeal of De Las Casas in behalf of the oppressed iv. 325  
 — of the Six Nations, importance of their friendship vi. 150  
 — in Peru, miserably oppressed — ix. 289  
 — Speech of one against the immoderate use of spirituous liquors x. 286  
 — Some remarkable passages in it — — x. 287  
 — Remarks on the character, genius, and customs of the Indians x. 289  
 — Their great humanity to their prisoners x. 290  
 — Reasons for cultivating a good understanding with, and farther reformation of them — — x. 291  
 — American, better treated by the French than the English xii. 483  
 — Badly instructed by the Jesuits — — xiii. 461  
 — In America, abandoned by the English to the resentment of their enemies — — xiv. 36  
 — The difference between the conduct of the French and English towards them — — xvii. 310  
 — Reason for commencing hostilities before a declaration of war xxii. 369  
 — of Florida, description of — — xxx. 41  
 — of Quito, live almost in a state of nature xxxiii. 41  
 — of North America, the Five Nations of, described xxxiv. 14, 18  
 — Their religion and policy asserted — — xxxviii. 520  
 — Their philosophers not indebted to the Egyptians for their doctrines — — xxxviii. 521  
 — Their happy ignorance of the arts of civilization xl. 282  
 — Those of Paraguay, wonderfully civilized by the Jesuits xl. 544  
 — of North America, their manners and customs xlv. 390, 394  
 — Their ceremonies at the adoption of strangers xlvi. 58  
 — Other particulars concerning them — — xlvi. 59  
 — State of, at the time of our first settlements there xlix. 19  
 — Iroquois, some account of — — xlix. 21  
 — Cherokees characterized — — xlix. 376  
 — Reflections on the moral character of the Indians in general xlix. 377  
 — Obs. on the North American, by Sir W. Johnson l. 481  
 — of North America, some account of their manners, &c. liv. 263  
*Indians,*

- Indians*, their horrid cruelty to their prisoners — liv. 263  
 — Their husbandry — liv. 265  
 — Of America, account of a nation of, yet unsubdued by the Europeans — lx. 283  
 — Curious juggling trick, performed by an Indian priest lx. 284  
 — Character of the people — lx. 287  
 — Creek, noble speech of, at a congress held at Charlestown lxi. 449  
 — Northern, remarkable instance of their cruel enmity against the Esquimaux — lxx. 464  
 — See *America*.  
*Indies, East*, the disadvantages in the trade to vii. 57  
 — The prodigious loss by that trade to the nation, as at present managed — x. 370  
 — Why the trade more successful to France than to England xii. 153  
 — The means whereby the French established themselves there xvii. 22  
 — By whom carried there — xvii. 25  
 — First discovered by the Portuguese — xvii. 22, 29  
 — What places they possess there — xvii. 30  
 — The Dutch most powerful after China and Japan xvii. 30  
 — A view of our situation there — xvii. 31  
 — Of the Danes — xvii. 32  
 — Of the Swedes — xvii. 33  
 — Of the Prussians — xvii. 34  
 — Of the Italians — xvii. 34  
 — Of the Spaniards — xvii. 34  
 — Of the Russians — xvii. 35  
 — Empires, destitute of nobility — xvii. 321  
 — Company French, the dependance of, on their African trade xix. 346  
 — The trade carried on there from Europe, vindicated xxiii. 472  
 — Antiquity of that trade traced — xxiii. 476  
 — Some account of — xxviii. 473  
 — The four principal tribes of the Indians xxviii. 473  
 — The Hallachores — xxviii. 475  
 — Extent and boundaries of — xxix. 300  
 — Inhabitants of ancient and modern — xxix. 300  
 — Their Deities — xxix. 301  
 — Their Bramins — xxix. 301  
 — Their casts or tribes — xxix. 302  
 — Their abhorrence of shedding blood — xxix. 303  
 — Their manual ingenuity — xxix. 304  
 — Diseases incident to Europeans in — xxxix. 314  
 — Literature of the East, little known in Europe xxxix. 377  
 — Their Shaster explained — xxxix. 381  
 — Curious dialogue from — xxxix. 381  
 — Advice to the Europeans how to preserve their health, in the settlements there — xxxix. 430  
*Indies,*

<i>Indies, East</i> , reasons for an open trade to	xxxviii.	501
— Plan for extending the commerce to the	xl.	94
— Importance of our trade and connexion there	xl.ii.	322
— The trade of, advantageous to Great Britain	xl.iii.	455
— Has saved the nation from bankruptcy	xl.iii.	455
— Its slender beginning	xlvi.	236
— Its constitution	xlvi.	238
— Its deviation	xlvi.	239
— Evil consequence of that deviation	xlvi.	242
— Remarks on the Dutch East India Company	xlvi.	571
— Company when first formed	xlvi.	637
— Its original fund	xlvi.	638
— Their first establishment in India merely mercantile	xlvi.	638
— Their struggle with the Dutch	xlvi.	639
— Contest between the Dutch and English on the East India trade	xlvi.	638
— The climate favourable to despotic government	xl.ii.	352
— That form, less grievous there than elsewhere	xl.ii.	354
— Splendor of the Mogul's camps	xl.ii.	452
— Present state of the British interests there	xl.iii.	99
— Vast importance of our commerce with	xl.iii.	100
— Imminent danger of losing it	xl.iii.	101
— Diseases peculiar to	xlix.	174
— Remedies for	xlix.	175
— Account of the meeting of the officers in that part of the world	xlix.	314
— Company, mismanagement of their shipping	l.	65
— Charged with the most criminal rapacity	l.	253
— State of their shipping	l.	276
— Observations on their private trade	l.	278
— British settlements in, the most probable method of improving them	li.	116, 481
— Company, general view of its present situation	li.	156
— Skill of the natives in astronomy	lii.	627
— Transactions of the English there	lv.	273, 286
— Ill aspect of	lv.	286
— Enormous sums and revenues wrung from the Nabobs by the Company	lv.	286
— Their directors charged with gross partiality to particular commanders and officers in their service	lvi.	398
— Great patience of the natives, and their neatness in regard to their manufactures	lvii.	243
— Particular detail of	lvii.	243
— A particular nation of, described	lx.	266
— Those of Surat, some account of	lx.	305
— Particulars relative to the affairs of the English there	lx.	292
— Curious account of their sacred books and different sects of Brahmins, &c.	lxi.	500
— Account of the possessions of the Dutch Company	lxv.	541

- Indies, East*, Historical and political sketches relative to English translations there — — lxvii. 101
- Poetical display of the horrid famine there artificially produced by the English — — lxvii. 185
- Remarks relative to our possessions there — — lxix. 27
- Commercial and political observations relative to the present state of British affairs in that country lxx. 74, 152, 233, 305
- Indies, West*, first discovered by Madoc — — xviii. 567
- Case of the planters — — lii. 450
- Indifference*, political, invective against — — xlvi. 537
- Indigo*, method of making, in South Carolina — — xliii. 487
- Indolence*, its bad effects — — iv. 66
- and effeminacy in men, how punished by the ancient Germans — — xliii. 539
- One of the primary causes of the gout — — xlv. 124
- Its effects described — — xlv. 124
- Indulgencies papal*, curious specimen of — — lx. 262
- Industry*, the attribute of, too often misapplied — — xxi. 342
- A definition of — — xxii. 249
- The advantages of — — xxv. 37
- Recommended from the pulpit — — xlix. 413
- National, useful observations on the means of promoting — — lviii. 177
- Different modes in which it ought to be exerted — — lviii. 185
- Inebriation*, its cause — — v. 500
- Inequality* of condition, no proof of inequality of enjoyment — — xxvi. 146
- Two species of — — xxvi. 332
- Resulting originally from inequality of talents and bodily abilities — — xxvi. 333
- Inertia*, of manner, considered — — ii. 394
- Infants*, tea a bad diet for them — — ii. 306
- Frequently suffer from bad nurses — — iv. 244
- Under what circumstances to be considered as objects of charity — — xxii. 217
- Diseases incident and fatal to — — xxxvii. 274
- Proper method of weaning — — xxxviii. 95
- Of bringing them up by hand — — xxxviii. 97
- Milk of women and animals considered as food — — xxxviii. 98
- Strange and cruel methods of disposing of them among some barbarous people in the East Indies — — xl. 237
- Anatomical observations with respect to — — lii. 623
- Whose mothers have died in pregnancy, saved by the Cæsarian operation — — lxv. 501
- Observations on the bones of the skull of — — lxviii. 563
- See *Children*.
- Inference* arising from the limited number of excellent poets at the same place and period — — xii. 370
- Infidelity*, its origin — — ii. 220
- The common people as well as the better sort are infected with — — xv. 483
- Infidelity*,

<i>Infidelity, Medical, specimens of</i>	— —	xxv. 453
— Better than persecution	— —	xxvi. 22
— Abounds in France	—	xliv. 533, 536
<i>Infirmaries, their advantages</i>	— —	ii. 31
<i>Inflammations, hypothesis concerning</i>	—	xiv. 333
— Of the breast, symptoms of, described	—	xxxiii. 52
— Different theories of	— —	xxxix. 351
— Blisters one of the most powerful remedies for	—	xxxix. 353
— Chirurgical observations relative to	—	lxix. 383
<i>Inflammatory disorders, reformed method of treating them</i>	—	xxiii. 249
<i>Informations filed by the attorney-general, account of</i>	—	xxxi. 455
— Judge Hales's opinion, as to their legality	—	xxxi. 455
— Their oppressive tendency	—	xxxi. 455
— Dreadful to booksellers and printers	—	xxxi. 435
— Proceedings by, in prosecutions, condemned	—	xxxix. 500
<i>Informers, the ill-consequences of decreeing to them half the penalty levied upon offenders</i>	—	xxiv. 218
<i>Ingratitude, of a Jew recovered after execution</i>	—	vii. 151
— Of Dante	— —	vii. 151
<i>Inbaler, a machine used in curing the catarrhus cough</i>	—	lx. 62
<i>Inheritance, illustration of the rule which denies a lineal ascent of</i>	—	xxxii. 35
— Mahomedan law of	— —	xxxiv. 261
— Remarks on	— —	xl. 37
— The Athenian and Roman laws, relating to	—	xl. 38
<i>Injection, in anatomical preparations, instructions concerning</i>	—	xxxiv. 567
<i>Initiations, origin of</i>	— —	lxiv. 303
<i>Injuries, analysis of, with respect to civil law</i>	—	lii. 200
<i>Ink, composition of Indian</i>	— —	xxxiv. 174
— Of printers ink	— —	xxxiv. 179
— Rolling press	— —	xxxiv. 180
— Common writing	— —	xxxiv. 278
— A more durable sort of writing	—	xxxiv. 279
— Sympathetic, conjuring tricks performed by it	—	lii. 26
<i>Inn-keepers, chargeable with the goods of their guests</i>	—	xv. 17
<i>Inns, wretched ones in Portugal and Spain</i>	—	xlili. 221
<i>Innate principles, existence of, proved</i>	—	lx. 333
<i>Innenkeithing, curious proclamation by the town crier there</i>	—	lviii. 391
<i>Inoculation of the small-pox, the Chinese method of</i>	—	iv. 318
— Should be in the lower extremities	—	vi. 309
— Rise, date and first introduction in Europe	—	x. 46
— Who were the first subjects of it in Great Britain	—	x. 47
— Whether a security from a second infection	—	x. 47
— Various methods of	— —	x. 48
— The first intimation of its taking effect	—	x. 50
— The most proper time for	—	x. 111
— Morbid dispositions which discourage the practice of	—	x. 119
— The necessary preparation for	—	x. 120

*Inoculation,*

<i>Inoculation</i> , the appearance and conduct of the disease	x.	124
— The direction and œconomy of	x.	125
— Not practised by the Turks	xv.	281
— From whence derived	xv.	281
— Answer to an objection	xv.	396
— Reflections on some attempts for a chirurgical monopoly of	xv.	541
— Reasons for preferring inoculation	xix.	87
— A more agreeable name hinted at	xxix.	514
— Dr. Rush's account refuted	xxxii.	112
— Practice of, in Scotland	xxxiii.	125
— Defence of, by Count Hedern	xxxiii.	542
— Satan said to be the first inventor	xxxiii.	542
— Mr. Sutton's method	xxxv.	188
— Practice of, in America	xxxv.	448
— Secret for the modern practice	xxxvi.	413
— Reflexions on by M. d'Alembert's method	xxxvi.	529
— Remarks on the Suttonian method	xxxvii.	267
— Dr. Laughton's hypothesis exploded	xxxviii.	152
— Opinions of several physicians	xxxviii.	152
— Practice of, in the East Indies	xxxviii.	152
— Success of, in France	xxxviii.	366
— Observations on by Dr. Gatto	xxxviii.	366
— Experiments by Dr. Watson	xxxviii.	384
— Advantages of early inoculation	xxxviii.	443
— Practice of, in Arabia	xlj.	194
— Practice of, in Barbary and Bengal	xlj.	194
— Cause of the increase of inhabitants	xliv.	15
— Remarkable case under the Suttonian treatment	xlv.	71
— Improvement in the practice of	xlvi.	253
— Practice of, in Jamaica	xlvi.	264
— The secret of	xlvi.	546
— Proved to be idolatry	l.	71
— Dr. Rush's objections obviated	li.	43
— Of the royal family of France	lii.	624
— Remarks on, by Dr. Rush	lv.	250
— Circumstances under which success may be influenced	lvii.	246
— New remarks on	lx.	149
— Remarks on general	lx.	313
— State of, in Batavia	lxv.	541
— The opposition to, in Java	lxv.	541
— Baron Dimfdale's method	lxvi.	173
— See <i>Small-pox</i> .		
<i>Inoculation of horned cattle</i> , its efficacy disputed	xxi.	233
<i>Inquisition</i> , how first introduced into Castile	xxxvi.	551
— Character of that infernal court	xxxvi.	551
— Origin, and horrid effects of, in Spain	lvi.	242
<i>Insanity</i> , different kinds of	lxvii.	25
<i>Inscriptions</i> , account of some subterranean	xxxi.	269
— Obs. on some ancient, by Mr. Tyrwhytt	liii.	495
		<i>Insects</i>

<i>Insects</i> , the warts on some trees supposed to be	vii.	62
— In water, prey on each other	vii.	65
— Peculiar to Norway	xii.	499
— Destroyed by salt	xiii.	344
— Description of a remarkable species	xxxix.	417
— Account of the <i>marechal</i> , a luminous insect	xliii.	510
— Fuestlin's catalogue of those of Switzerland	liv.	400
— Noxious	lv.	303
— Description of a sea insect	lvi.	545
— Infesting hot-house plants, their sorts enumerated	lxii.	355
— Methods of guarding against their depredations	lxii.	355
— Natural subordination observable in their œconomy	lxv.	300
— Various dissertations on	lxv.	303
— Remarks on their powers of hearing, smelling, &c.	lxvii.	65
— Circumstances relative to the nat. hist. of exotic	lxix.	44
<i>Insensibility</i> , its causes and effects	xvii.	525
<i>Inspector</i> , his letters to a lady	vi.	145
<i>Inspiration</i> , accounted for	vi.	453
— Thoughts on inspired writings	vii.	359
— Of the sacred writers, explained and justified	viii.	16, 116
— Owing to the influence of the Holy Spirit	viii.	15, 17
— Not merely partial or occasional	viii.	116
— The notion of it ridiculed	x.	355, 356
— Cannot be proved either <i>à priori</i> or <i>à posteriori</i>	x.	357
— of the New Testament, Bishop of Gloucester's notion thereof	xxvii.	373
<i>Instinct</i> , beautiful thoughts concerning it	ii.	326
— What	xv.	49
— Dr. Cadworth's notion of	xlvi.	534
— Descartes's notion of	xlvi.	534
— Buffon's notion of	xlvi.	535
— of animals, three different classes of	xlvi.	540, 542
— Method of dividing	lxvii.	547
<i>Insults</i> , personal, by whom to be revenged	xxviii.	13
<i>Insurances</i> , trade and commerce greatly promoted them	xii.	335
— When ships run foul of each other	xii.	339
— What value for things lost	xii.	341
— Plan recommended for instituting a court of merchants, &c. for determining difficult cases in	lxi.	423
— of enemies ships, ill policy of	xvii.	314
— Arguments for and against	lxv.	206
<i>Intelligence</i> , subordination of	vi.	140
— The only moral sense in all rational beings	xx.	519
<i>Intemperance</i> , one great cause of the gout	xlvi.	125
— Its effects described	xlvi.	125
<i>Intention</i> , essential to all actions	iv.	526
<i>Intercourse</i> , a general head of the knowledge of men	ii.	453
<i>Interest</i> , of money, defence of the reduction of	xxviii.	251
— Compound, investigated	xlvi.	459
<i>Interjections</i> , what	vi.	137
	<i>Intermediate</i>	



<i>Intermediate-state</i> , controverted	—	xvi. 403, 511
— No mention of it in scripture	—	xxii. 16
<i>Intolerance</i> , religious, its absurdity	—	xxx. 529
<i>Intuition</i> , the power of	—	vii. 469
<i>Invasions</i> , policy of carrying them on with humanity	—	xxviii. 254
— A French commander praised on this account	—	xxviii. 254
<i>Inventions</i> of the thirteenth century	—	xxx. 166
— of the fourteenth century	—	xxx. 168
— of the fifteenth century	—	xxx. 171
— of the sixteenth century	—	xxx. 173
<i>Inverness</i> , the poverty of its inhabitants	—	xi. 343
<i>Invocation</i> of saints, the origin of that superstition	—	ix. 352
— to the ghost of Tremmor, an admirable passage in Temora	—	xxviii. 279
— of Hervour Crous, the Runic	—	xxviii. 283
<i>Jö</i> , the manner of her appearance on the ancient stage conjectured	—	xxvi. 324
<i>Joan D'Arc</i> , history of	—	xxvi. 90
<i>Joan of Kent</i> , burned by Cranmer	—	xvii. 212
<i>Joan, Pope</i> , her birth and adventures	—	xx. 332
— Her story contrasted	—	xx. 338
<i>Job</i> , book of, an enquiry into its scope and design	—	ii. 219, 347
— A sacred poem	—	iv. 402
— The design and antiquity of the book of	—	vii. 197
— To vindicate the power of God	—	vii. 198
— An Arabian	—	vii. 200
— Lived in the patriarchal age	—	vii. 200
— the book of, its design	—	xiv. 156
— Arguments for and against its antiquity	—	xiv. 158
— Some account of his country, age, and friends	—	xiv. 240
— His daughters, whence named	—	xiv. 244
— Book of, Bishop of London's dissertation upon it considered	—	xv. 123, 125
— Poetical version of his resignation, &c.	—	xxii. 245
— A picture of, by Guido	—	xl. 585
— Reality of the person of, maintained	—	xlvi. 69
— book of, one of the oldest in the world	—	xlvi. 373
— In what sense allowed to be dramatic	—	xlvi. 373
— Its beauty and sublimity	—	xlvi. 374
— Specimen of Mr. Scott's version of	—	xlvi. 375
— Critical remarks on various passages of	—	xlvi. 121
— Critical remarks relating to a passage in	—	xlvi. 547
<i>Job, the African</i> , his remark on the supposed colour of Adam	—	xxxviii. 541
<i>Jobb</i> , an odious monosyllable	—	xxxviii. 1
— Allegorical account of	—	xxxviii. 2
<i>Jobber of cattle</i> , ill consequences of suppressing	—	xlvi. 351
<i>Jodutba</i> , dissertation on the idol	—	xxxiii. 549
<i>Joel</i> prophesies the effusion of the spirit on the day of Pentecost	—	xxvii. 10

- Joel*, meaning of his expression "Day of the Lord," ascertained xxvii. 10
- John the Baptist*, and Jesus Christ, mutual testifiers of each other xxiv. 45
- The truth of their mission deduced from hence . xxiv. 46
- The connection between them indissoluble xxiv. 48
- Absurdities attending the supposition of their being impostors xxiv. 50
- Critical remarks on his baptism — lvi. 196
- John, St. the Evangelist*, a story told of — vi. 363
- Gospel, iii. 5. hath no reference to baptism or the Lord's supper xii. 78
- His gospel written as a supplement to the other three xxii. 16
- Expressly asserts the divinity of Christ against Ebion and Cerinthus — xiii. 16
- Design of his gospel and his personal character xv. 159
- New version of chapter i. — xxxviii. 219
- His first epistle *ad Spartos*, meaning of — lxi. 546
- His gospel intended as a supplement to the other gospels lix. 16
- John, King of Denmark*, his dying charge to his son xxvii. 359
- His amiable character — l. 428
- John, King of England*, brief view of his disputes with the Pope xxv. 411
- His character — — xxv. 412
- Why taken for an atheist — — xxv. 413
- His contests with Philip of France, &c. — xliv. 575
- With his English Barons — — xliv. 576
- With the Pope — — xliv. 576
- His bad character — — xliv. 577
- Inquiry concerning his death — — lvii. 261
- John the Footman*, his conference with Mr. Clement on religion lxi. 99
- John of Gaddesden*, in what respect similar to Heister xvii. 197
- John of Ghent, D. of Lancaster*, his hatred of the clergy xxxii. 375
- Patronizes Wickliff — — xxxii. 375
- Declines in his power, and abandons that reformer xxxii. 382
- Johnston, Mrs. (Swift's Stella)* her death, and wherein peculiarly unhappy for the Dean — xi. 68
- Her life and character — xxxiii. 219, 226
- Johnson, John*, his collection of laws and canons referred to xii. 448
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel*, author of the Rambler, poetically exhibited xxxiv. 323
- His writings charged with evil tendencies xxxix. 210
- His saying on Mallet's publication of Bolingbroke's philosophical writings — — xlii. 37
- Attacks Junius — — xliv. 330
- Compared, as a traveller, with Mr. Pennant lii. 57
- His journey in Scotland — — lii. 58
- Sketches out the landscape of the desert — — lii. 62
- Describes the manners of the Highlanders — — lii. 63
- Jobson*,

- Johnson, Dr. Samuel*, his prejudices against the presbyterians  
 — His opinion of the Erse language — lii. 65  
 — Inclines to believe in the second sight — lii. 158  
 — His political pamphlets attacked lii. 184, 253, 446  
 — His malignity towards Milton animadverted on lxii. 480  
 — Said to have composed Dr. Dodd's speech at his trial lxii. 483  
 — His first appearance in the learned world lxiii. 208  
 — Sets out as a school-master — lxiii. 208  
 — His early friendship with David Garrick — lxiii. 208  
 — Remarks on a sentiment of his unfavourable to liberty lxvi. 121  
*Johnson, Sir William*, his observations on the N. American Indians  
 l. 481  
*Jokes*, how commonly spoiled by dull story-tellers xxviii. 325  
*Jokiler and Jokell*, description of two remarkable phenomena in  
 Iceland, so termed — xviii. 195  
*Jonab*, curious exposition of that name — liii. 332  
*Jones, Colonel*, his curious laconic epistle to Lord Ormond l. 53  
*Jones, Mr.* his poem on the birth of a Prince of Wales xxviii. 20  
*Jones, Serjeant*, his speech in the House of Commons on an address  
 for removing the Duke of Lauderdale — xxviii. 193  
*Jones, Arthur Nevill*, entrusted by the House of Commons in Ire-  
 land with 25,000 l. for repairing the barracks x. 209  
 — His conduct in that affair examined by them — x. 209  
 — Several votes passed against him — x. 210  
 — Is expelled in consequence of them — x. 211  
*Jones, Mr. Hugh*, his Welsh poems on the birth of the Prince of  
 Wales — xxviii. 18  
*Jones, Inigo*, his life — xxxix. 180  
*Jones, Sir William*, his speech on the bill for excluding the Duke of  
 York — xxviii. 336  
*Jones, William*, his account of his own studies xlix. 286  
 — His commentaries on the Asiatic poetry commended li. 21  
 — Specimens of his translations of, into Latin — li. 22  
 — English version of — li. 23  
 — Author of the pretended libel for which the Dean of St. Asaph  
 was prosecuted — lxix. 349  
*Ionia*, the rival of Attica in regard to the splendor of its edifices  
 xlii. 368  
 — Antiquities, collected there by the Dilettanti Society xlii. 369  
 — Account of some ancient temples there xlii. 370, 377  
*Jonson, Ben*, his character — xxi. 28  
*Jordan river*, and its shores, described — xxxiv. 141  
*Jortin, Dr.* his aversion to popery and fanaticism xlvii. 247  
 — His censure of Zinzendorf and his followers xlvii. 248  
 — Encomium on — xlviii. 488  
 — Anecdotes from his remarks on ecclesiastical history xlix. 189  
*Joseph, Emperor of Germany*, his annals — xiii. 82  
*Joseph*, the patriarch, his well in Egypt described xv. 354  
 — His granary described — xv. 355  
*Joseph*,

<i>Joseph</i> , a tale for children	—	lxx. 132
<i>Joseph Andrews</i> , remarks on the plan of that novel		xxvi. 490
<i>Joseph</i> , Ben Gorion, some account of that writer		xxxii. 9. 10
<i>Josephus</i> , the Jewish historian, the agreement of his chronology with the septuagint	— —	vii. 3
— The chronology of	—	vii. 17
— His supposed account of Jesus Christ not genuine		xxxii. 3
— Character of that writer	—	xxxii. 4
— His silence concerning the Christians, no objection to Christianity		xxxii. 6
— Not an unbeliever in miracles	—	xxxiii. 134
— His Jewish antiquities defended by Warburton		xxxiii. 135
— The paragraph in his history concerning Christ, not genuine		xxxiv. 31
— His supposed silence with respect to Christ, enquired into		lvii. 349
— The authenticity of	— —	lxv. 429
<i>Joy</i> , excessive, its effects	— —	iv. 264
— General expressions of	— —	xxvi. 200
<i>Ipecacuanha</i> , recommended in small doses by Dr. Pye		xvi. 554
— Use of, in asthmas	— —	xxxix. 34
<i>Ireland</i> able to supply the navy with hemp		ii. 356
— The poverty of the natives	— —	ii. 357
— The inhabitants think themselves ill-used by the English		iv. 475
— Not a fourth part peopled	— —	v. 259
— State of the linen and woollen manufactures		v. 260
— Prejudiced by absentees	— —	v. 277
— Source of the divisions in the House of Commons		x. 209
— Proceedings on the national debt	—	x. 213
— Declamation in favour of their dependance on England		x. 215
— Societies for the advancement of their trade commended		xi. 149
— How the Irish corrupt each other when in London		xi. 317
— Affecting description of the Irish massacre	—	xii. 216
— Advantages from a union with England		xiii. 80
— The name of Hibernia given to it by one of the sons of Gathelus		xiii. 160
— Number of inhabitants	— —	xv. 378
— Capable of maintaining three times the number		xv. 378
— Well furnished with medicinal springs	—	xvii. 102
— The House of Lords led by the Bishops, and they by the crown		xvii. 151
— Why the House of Commons is liable to bribery		xvii. 151
— Condition of its land-holders	—	xvii. 153
— Necessity of a union with Great Britain		xvii. 309
— Better treatment from England recommended		xvii. 561
— The language understood by the mountaineers of Biscay		xix. 515
— Queries relating to the exportation of cattle		xxii. 258
— Plea in favour of the Roman Catholics		xxii. 136
		<i>Ireland,</i>

<i>Ireland</i> , proportion of the Papists and Protestants in	xxix. 176
— Influence of the Popish clergy over the common people, with hints for reforming them	xxix. 176
— Inconveniency of pluralities in	xxix. 176
— Persons and manner of living, described	xxix. 177
— Their laziness and poverty	xxix. 177
— Difference between the gentry and common people	xxix. 178
— The revenue of	xxix. 289
— Pensions granted by the crown, illegal	xxix. 290
— Gross abuse of the pensions	xxix. 292
— The flight of Cesaca, grand-daughter of Noah, into Ireland	xxxii. 517
— The histories of the rebellion and civil war should be read with caution	xxxvii. 30
— Narrative of the rebellion	xxxvii. 32, 255
— Odium of the rebellion removed from the Papists	xxxvii. 138
— Number of protestants destroyed in the rebellion	xxxvii. 258
— Trade and importance of	xxxvii. 277
— Trade ought not to be restricted	xxxvii. 278
— Political hardships of the Irish	xxxvii. 280
— A tour of Ireland recommended to travellers	xxxvii. 281
— Society for maintaining the orphans of soldiers	xxxvii. 392
— Debates in the parliament	xxxviii. 1, 81
— The revenue of	xxxviii. 3
— Mr. Henry's speech on the non-residence of the clergy	xxxviii. 89
— Mr. Gore's speech on the non-residence of the clergy	xxxviii. 92
— The inhabitants of Caledonian descent	xxxviii. 308
— Account of the Irish bards	xxxviii. 476
— Military establishment very burthensome	xxxviii. 503
— Reasons against augmenting the military establishment	xxxviii. 503
— National character of the inhabitants	xl. 179
— Want of cultivation in	xl. 65
— Proposals for the improvement of	xl. 66
— Savageness of the inhabitants in former times	xlvi. 409
— Patience in enduring hardships	xlvi. 410
— Treatment of the children	xlvi. 410
— Conquered by Henry II. for the purpose of reforming them	xlvi. 411
— Remarks on the antiquity of the history	xl. 194
— High encomiums on	xl. 197
— Their conversion to christianity	xl. 207
— Introduction of the English	xl. 211
— Account of a sepulchral monument	xl. 261
— Military achievements	xl. 340
— King Henry's arrival and success	xl. 342
— Great charter obtained from Henry III.	xl. 344
— History of, to the time of Richard II.	xl. 352
— Involved in the contests of York and Lancaster	xl. 464

<i>Ireland</i> , Sir E. Poyning appointed vicegerent	xl'x.	464
— By whom, and whence first proped	xl'x.	469
— Greatly ravaged by the Danes	xl'x.	471
— History of, to the reign of Elizabeth	xl'x.	471
— History at the time of the great rebellion	l.	56
— Natural productions	l.	82
— Causes of their adherence to the Roman Catholic religion	lii.	17
— Means for reforming the Irish	lii.	19
— Account of some antiquities in	lii.	500
— Antient history of	lx.	3, 95
— Early cultivation of learning there	lx.	7
— Philosophical survey of the southern parts	lx.	9
— Origin of the hawl	lx.	10
— Origin of the white boys	lx.	11
— Origin of the oak-boys and steel-boys	lx.	12
— Invaded by the sons of Milesius	lx.	95
— Completely conquered	lx.	99
— Formerly connected with the Carthaginians	lx.	102
— Poverty of the lower inhabitants	lx.	193
— Whether void of serpents	lxii.	113
— Her commercial restraints considered	lxii.	162
— Political connection with England	lxii.	306, 359
— Sir W. Blackstone's doctrine of the power of the English Parliament objected to	lxii.	359
— Remarks and anecdotes	lxiii.	39
— State of agriculture	lxiii.	40, 102
— Customs of the natives	lxiii.	102, 161
— Mountains and lakes described	lxiii.	44
— State of the tenantry of	lxiii.	161
— Provisions and subsistence	lxiii.	162
— Deplorable situation of the poor	lxiii.	164
— On the formation of the bogs	lxiii.	166
— State of manufactures	lxiii.	169
— Various characters of the inhabitants	lxiii.	169
— Political strictures respecting	lxiv.	200, 306
— On the present struggles with England	lxx.	41, 43, 307
<i>Irenæus</i> , partial to the montanists	lix.	146
— His authority in support of the Revelations invalidated	lix.	146
<i>Irton</i> , General, his letter to Col. Hammond	xxxii.	36
<i>Iris</i> , the Persian superstition concerning it	x.	421
<i>Irish lady</i> , how much beef and butter she consumes	ii.	356
<i>Irish translator</i> , marks for knowing	xxiv.	6
<i>Iron</i> , account of a mountain of iron ore	xv.	273
— Solubility of, in water, by the intervention of fixed air	xliv.	323
— Its inherent combination with platina	li.	526
— Different methods of combining it with mercury	li.	547
— Native, and malleable found in Siberia	lii.	334

<i>Iron</i> , discoveries with regard to the smelting of the ore	lii.	614
— Account of a large mass of	lvii.	4
— White ores of	lxv. ii.	171
— Of the scoria from iron works	lxviii.	382
— Curious essay on	lxx.	595
<i>Iron Chair of Pindar</i> , account of	i.	38
<i>Irreligion</i> of the present times accounted for	xix.	322
<i>Irresolution</i> , fatal in government	xviii.	404
<i>Irritability</i> , an essential property of animal bodies	xiv.	115
— Definition of	xiv.	115
— Different from sensibility	xiv.	119
— Not proportioned to sensibility	xiv.	119
— Experiments concerning	xiv.	119, 125
— Particular seat of	xiv.	124
— How lessened or destroyed	xiv.	125
— Said to be a new discovery	xiv.	125
— Proceeds from, or is closely connected with, sensibility	xiv.	138
<i>Irritability of flowers</i> , new discovery of	xxxvii.	66
<i>Irwin</i> , Mr. his eastern eclogues commended	lxii.	451
— His tender and elegant compliment to his wife	lxii.	453
<i>Isabella</i> , queen of Castile, her character	xxxvi.	550
<i>Isæus</i> , the orator, some account of	lx.	455
— Compared with Lysias	lx.	456
<i>Isaiab</i> , his prediction of the reign of the Messiah versified	xxv.	147
— Of Cyrus	xxv.	148
— Why styled the evangelical prophet	xxvii.	2
— Four different opinions concerning his celebrated prophecy (Chap. vii. 13, 16.)	xxxiv.	300
— Kennicott's explication of	xxxiv.	301
— Chap. vii. 13, 16, explained	xxxvi.	493
— Chap. xxi. 11, 12, explained	xlili.	180
— Book of, critical observations on some parts of	li.	267
— Chap. vii. 13, &c. new translation and critical remarks on	lv.	79
— His prophecies originally written in verse	lx.	131
— Critical remarks and explication of	lx.	215
<i>Isinglass</i> , its importance as a commercial article	xxxiii.	427
— British, method of proving whether equal to foreign	xxxiii.	428
— The manner of making	l.	471
<i>Isis</i> , how represented	vii.	88
<i>Islands</i> , theory of the formation of	xxxix.	481
— New ones, whence produced	xxxix.	482
— Account of two new ones in the gulph of Santorin	xxxvii.	505
— The theory of low, flat islands in the wide ocean	xxxix.	427
— Natural situation of, why preferable to that of a continent	li.	15
<i>Islanders</i> , slower than the inhabitants of a continent in the arts of refinement and civilization	xlvi.	634
<i>Isles</i> , <i>Scottish</i> , our national inattention to them, censured	li.	18
— Their natural importance to Great Britain	li.	19

<i>Ismeno, the enchanter, his adjurations and enchantment of the forest,</i> in Tasso	— — —	xxix. 321
<i>Isocrates, his orations</i>	— — —	v. 424
— Character of, by Dionysius Halicarnassus	—	v. 424
— Oration to persuade Philip of Macedon to make war against Persia	—	v. 425
— Commendation of his father	—	v. 430
— Hercules, author of Philip's race	—	v. 422
— Commended as an orator	—	ix. 73
— Compared with Herodotus	—	ix. 77
<i>Isocronism, that term explained</i>	—	xxxv. 51
<i>Iso-perimetrical problems, general rules for solving</i>	—	xv. 272
— General rules for solving	—	xxi. 124
<i>Isof, an eunuch of Algiers, his remarkable story</i>	—	iii. 309
<i>Israelites, their manner of living, marriages, education of children,</i> religion, &c.	— — —	xv. 323, 329
<i>Israel, an Indian prince, basely treated by the Spaniards</i>	—	lxviii. 608
<i>Issues and Setons, the use of them recommended</i>	—	ix. 178, 179
<i>Issus, Battle of, described</i>	— — —	lxvii. 425
<i>Italy, remarks on</i>	— — —	v. 327
— Character of the inhabitants	— — —	vii. 154
— Defence of their poetry against Voltaire	—	vii. 462
— Account of the plays and operas	—	xvi. 585
— The courtship of the Italians	—	xxi. 257
— Not so bigoted in their devotion as the Spaniards	—	xxi. 258
— When the ancient form of government was abolished	—	xxiv. 365
— Origin of the fiefs in	—	xxiv. 366
— State of, under Charlemagne and his descendants	—	xxiv. 367
— State of, under the German Emperors	—	xxiv. 368
— Stigmatized by the Emperor Otho	—	xxiv. 445
— Brief history of their poetry	—	xxvii. 94
— History of, in the modern universal history	—	xxvii. 413
— Observations on the antiquities in	—	xxix. 518
— Satirically characterized	— — —	xxxi. 203
— The degeneracy of the inhabitants	—	xxxii. 51
— Modern, characterized	— — —	xxxiii. 514
— Their aversion to labour	— — —	xxxiii. 516
— Origin of the Cicisbeos	— — —	xxxiii. 521
— Nastiness of the inns in	— — —	xxxv. 334
— Unfavourable account of the climate, soil, &c.	—	xxxv. 335
— State of the drama	— — —	xxxv. 338
— Sharp's account of, controverted	—	xxxviii. 448
— The inhabitants vindicated in regard to alleged assassinations	—	xxxviii. 453
— Cicisbeism not reckoned criminal	—	xxxviii. 455
— Reasons for, and against abolishing holidays	—	xxxix. 52
— The populousness of	— — —	xxxix. 55
— The state of the theatre	—	xxxix. 56
— The great school of architecture	—	xxxix. 178
— Directions for the tour of	—	xl. 577
— Various parts described	—	xli. 328, 335



<i>Italy</i> , sickly season accounted for	—	—	xli. 413
— Observation on the air of	—	—	xlii. 110
— National character	—	—	xliii. 337
— Passion for pomp and ostentation	—	—	xliii. 338
— Over-run with ecclesiastics	—	—	xliii. 338
— Degeneracy from the virtue of the antient Romans	—	—	xliii. 551
— Revolutions in	—	—	xliii. 557
— National character	—	—	xlvi. 92
— Ridiculous pride	—	—	xlvi. 93
— The weather and climate	—	—	xlix. 87
— Quick progress of the language toward perfection	—	—	lii. 570
— History of the literature of	—	—	liv. 484
— Various places described	—	lv. 107, 296,	434
— Lord Shaftesbury's letters from, attacked	—	—	lvii. 273
— The land of painters, and the most beautiful pictures in the world	—	—	lxii. 549
— Character of the inhabitants	—	—	lxii. 549
— Character of the women	—	—	lxii. 550
— Encomiums on	—	—	lxiv. 106
— Observations on the state	—	—	lxviii. 586
<i>Itch</i> , inoculation of, a very extraordinary case	—	—	xxxix. 529
<i>Jubilee</i> , great superstition of the papists at it	—	—	i. 450
<i>Judas Iscariot</i> , our Saviour's choice of him defended	—	—	xxxi. 84
— His attestation to the innocence and dignity of Christ	—	—	xxxvii. 420
<i>Judea</i> , appearance of that country in its present state	—	—	xxxiv. 139
— Its ancient great fertility and populousness asserted	—	—	lxii. 565
<i>Judges</i> , ought not to be of Counsel for the prisoner, as vulgarly supposed	—	—	lxiv. 388
<i>Judging</i> , what	—	—	xv. 51
<i>Judgment</i> , rules of right	—	—	v. 391
— The power of	—	—	vii. 469
— Rights of private	—	—	xxix. 121
— God gave every one to judge for himself	—	—	xxix. 124
<i>Judgments divine</i> , reflexions on	—	—	xii. 203
<i>Judgment the last</i> , pathetic description of	—	—	xx. 144
<i>Juggling</i> , no fear of the decay of that art	—	—	xxvi. 315
<i>Julian</i> , emperor, character of him	—	—	iii. 72
— His efforts for the extirpation of christianity	—	—	iii. 73
— His attempt to rebuild the temple miraculously obstructed	—	—	ix. 362
— Neither so good or bad a man as usually represented	—	—	xxviii. 559
— Voltaire's mistake concerning	—	—	xxviii. 559
— Encomium on	—	—	xxxv. 542
— His regard for the Jews, and attempt to rebuild the temple, critically enquired into	—	—	xxxvi. 271
— His testimony to the truth of the christian religion	—	—	xxxvi. 277
— His character	—	—	xxxvi. 278
— Unfairly represented by the Christian writers	—	—	xliii. 128
<i>Julian</i> ,	—	—	

<i>Julian</i> , Emperor his partiality for Paris	—	lxiv. 358
— Beautiful situation of that place in its infant state		lxiv. 358
— His extraordinary character	—	lxiv. 443
— His reformation of the imperial court	—	lxiv. 444
— His sincere attachment to the Gods of Athens and Rome		lxiv. 446
— His literary talents	—	lxiv. 447
<i>Julius II.</i> Pope, a party in the treaty of Cambray		xii. 205
— His intrigues and obstinacy	—	xiii. 18
— Death and character	—	xiii. 19
<i>Julius Africanus</i> , his Cesti, some account of that work		liv. 583
<i>Julius of Medici</i> , elected to the papacy	—	xix. 624
<i>Jumpers</i> , a new sect of methodists	—	lv. 164
— Account of their freaks	—	lv. 165
<i>Juno</i> , her expostulation with Jupiter	—	xxvi. 457
— Lacinia, famous temple of, in Calabria, account of its ruins		xlvi. 281
<i>Jupiter</i> and the ape and her young ones, fable of, applied		xiii. 309
— His character of Juno	—	xxvi. 456
— Homer's description of	—	xxvii. 249
— Olympus, famous temple of, in Sicily account of its ruins		xlvi. 200
<i>Jupiter</i> , (the planet,) of the motions of the satellites		xxvii. 422
— Theory of the satellites	—	xxxvii. 167
— Eclipses of the satellites	—	xxxvii. 171
— Immersions and emersions of the second and third satellites		xlii. 503
— The motion of the nodes, and the variation in the inclination of the satellites	—	xliv. 523
— Eclipses of the first and second satellites		xlvi. 674
— The variation in the inclination in the second satellites		xlvi. 496
— New methods of improving his satellites, proposed		l. 353
— Observations on the inequalities of the light of the satellites		lii. 628
— Observations on the satellites	—	lxvi. 505
— Observations on the inclination of the third satellite		lxviii. 650
<i>Juries</i> , the reasonableness of their judging in capital cases		i. 235
— what damages are recoverable against a juror who receives a bribe for a verdict	—	xv. 18
<i>Jury</i> , trials by, rise and progress of	—	xxxi. 454
— Among the Greeks and Romans, enquiry into the use and practice of	—	xl. 364
— Trials by, the great bulwark of the English constitution		xliv. 124
— The duty and power of	—	xlvi. 473
— The grand question, Whether they are judges of the law as well as the fact discussed?	—	xlvi. 471
— Determined in the affirmative	—	xlvi. 474
— Not the same with the lawmen of our Saxon ancestors		l. 195
		<i>Juries</i> ,

- Juries*, the contrary opinion — — l. 196  
 — British, trial by the noblest form of policy that ever was invented l. 454  
 — Establishment of, in England, derived from the Danes li. 109  
*Jurin*, Dr. his observations on the problems of Molyneux liii. 537  
*Jus*, in the Roman law, equivocal term xiii. 392  
*Justamond*, Mr. finishes Dr. Maty's memoirs of Lord Chesterfield lvii. 61  
*Justice*, what — — — vi. 331  
 — The nature and excellence of this virtue viii. 369  
 — Steady administration of, in several instances xi. 278  
*Justice of God*, what — — — iv. 344  
 — The natural evidence of — — — xxii. 21  
 — An enquiry into the dispensation of it in this world xxii. 27  
*Justices of the peace*, not safely to be intrusted with too much power xxiv. 220  
 — When first appointed — — — l. 189  
 — Summary of their qualifications — — — l. 191  
 — First appointment of, poetically recited — — — li. 45  
 — Ancient justice's hall, described — — — li. 46  
 — Moral character of a country justice — — — li. 47  
 — Remarks relative to their office — — — lxvi. 45  
*Justiciary*, courts of, in Scotland — — — lx. 355  
*Justification*, explained — — — xiv. 409  
 — By imputed righteousness, does not weaken the obligations to holiness of life — — — xvi. 184  
 — Two kinds of, mentioned in scripture xix. 163  
 — Reconciliation of the seeming contrary accounts of it given by St. Paul and St. James — — — xxiii. 356  
*Justin*, Martyr, his notion of the Trinity inconsistent with the Athanasian scheme — — — x. 374  
 — Referred to, in the dispute concerning the humanity of Christ lxix. 229  
 — Controversy relative to, farther prosecuted lxix. 309, 319  
*Justinian*, Emperor, his base alliance with his Empress Theodora xliii. 579  
 — His war with Theodotus — — — xliii. 582  
 — His useful design of reforming the ancient Roman legislation lxvi. 205  
*Justs and tournaments*, ceremonies used at xlviii. 263  
*Juvénal*, specimens of a new French translation of xlii. 548

## K

- Kable*, M. his composition for painting in wax lxxv. 94  
*Kaempfer*, an edition of his history of Japan, from the original MS. lxi. 145  
*Kaestner*, M. on the lunar disk — — — lxix. 253  
 — On the teeth of wheels — — — lxix. 542  
*Kaestner*,

<i>Kaestner, Professor</i> , censured	—	xxxiii. 499
<i>Kaims, Lord</i> , his observations on evaporation	—	xlvi. 95
— His arguments against literary property	—	li. 93
<i>Kalm, Professor</i> , his tour in North America	—	xlvi. 210
— His description of the black snake	—	xlvi. 213
— Of the bull frog	—	xlvi. 216
— Of the inhabitants of Montreal and Quebec	—	xlvi. 217
<i>Kalender</i> , the civil, religious and allegorical history of	—	lvi. 337
<i>Kalmucks</i> , description of	—	lxvii. 417
<i>Kambi, an Emperor of China</i> , how cured of his inclination to strong liquors	—	x. 299
<i>Kamtschadales</i> , the ignorance and depravity of that people	—	xli. 441
— Their modes of courtship and marriages	—	xli. 441
— Their uncouth language	—	xli. 443
<i>Kamtschatka</i> , known to the ancient Chinese	—	xxix. 518
— Description of, and its inhabitants	—	xxx. 282
— Voyages to	—	xxxvi. 511
— Account of	—	xli. 440
— Steller's description of	—	lii. 592
— Discoveries relating to	—	lii. 593
— Inhabitants described	—	lii. 593
<i>Kang Hsi, Emperor of China</i> , his literary works	—	lx. 552
— His instructions to his sons	—	lxx. 557
<i>Kanor</i> , a political allegory	—	iii. 52
<i>Kantemar, Prince</i> , his literary productions	—	lxx. 563
<i>Karpos, the Gardener</i> , his catechism	—	xxxi. 508
<i>Katherine de Medicis, Queen of France</i> , some account of	—	xxiv. 289
<i>Katherine, St.</i> collegiate church of, near the Tower of London, account of	—	lxviii. 323
<i>Keate, Mr.</i> account of his various writings	—	lxi. 117
— His opinion of the Roman earthen ware found in the sea, on the Kentish coast	—	lxx. 267
<i>Kedleston</i> , the seat of Lord Scarisdale, described	—	lviii. 210
<i>Keil's</i> calculation of the quantity of blood in a human body	—	v. 507
<i>Keith, George</i> , Lord Marshal of Scotland, his eulogy	—	lxi. 309
<i>Kelly, Dr.</i> his dispute with Dr. Smith	—	xxxiv. 75
— His account of an extra uterine foetus	—	xxxviii. 433
<i>Kelly, Mr.</i> ungenerously treated with respect to his comedy, <i>A Word to the Wife</i>	—	xlvi. 150
<i>Kelp</i> , observations relative to, made in France	—	lii. 621
— On the noxious qualities of	—	lii. 621
<i>Kenet, Dr.</i> his curious agreement for the cure of a patient	—	lviii. 174
<i>Kenmore, Lord</i> , his improvements at Killarney	—	xxxvi. 307
<i>Kennedy, Barbara</i> , her case	—	xxix. 351
— Cured by a sea voyage	—	xxix. 351
<i>Kennicot, Dr.</i> his collation of Hebrew manuscripts recommended	—	xxiv. 203
— Warburton's reflections on his collating the Hebrew MSS	—	xxxiv. 301
<i>Kennicot</i> ,	—	

- Kennicot, Dr.* his animadversions on the Bishop of Gloucester's reflections — xxxiv. 301  
 — Notable dilemma in favour of his collation of the Hebrew MSS. xxxiv. 303  
 — Strictures on his collating scheme — xxxvi. 134  
 — His new interpretation of the slaughter of the men of Bethshemeth — xxxviii. 283  
 — State of his great undertaking — xliii. 57  
 — His collation of the scripture manuscripts attacked xlvii. 245  
 — Attacked, with regard to his collation of the Hebrew Bible xlix. 18  
*Kenrick, Mr.* reproved for his attack on Dr. Johnson's Shakespeare xxxiii. 457, 467  
 — His illustration of several passages in that author xxxiii. 460  
*Kensington Gardens*, poetically described — xxxvii. 141  
*Kent*, men of, whimsical reason why they ought to be exempt from paying any duties on brandy — xiv. 456  
*Kent*, kingdom of, how converted to Christianity xv. 537  
 — Relapses from Christianity — xv. 575  
*Kent, the architect*, account of — xxxix. 183  
 — His excellence in designing — lxiv. 192  
 — His improvement in laying out pleasure grounds. lxiv. 195  
*Kepler's problem*, what — xv. 386  
 — Account of him and his discoveries — lx. 530  
*Keraskof*, a Russian poet of that name — lxx. 564  
*Keren-Happuch*, the meaning of that name xiv. 244  
*Kereschich, M.* his introduction to the history of Dalmatia, &c. lii. 594  
*Kerguelen's voyages* to the South Seas — lxviii. 636  
*Kermes*, insect, described — iv. 288  
*Kerr, Mr.* his account of the tree producing the Terra Japonica lv. 253  
 — Of the culture of the white poppy, and preparation of opium in the East Indies — lv. 255  
*Kerroux, Mr.* his history of Holland — lviii. 225  
*Kerry*, description of the high mountains and beautiful lakes in that county — xvii. 508  
*Kesitab*, enquiry into the meaning thereof — iii. 262  
 — The true meaning of — xiv. 244  
*Ketel*, (a Dutch painter) his whimsical methods of painting xxvi. 251  
*Ket's Coty-bouse*, account of that antiquity xlix. 225, 381  
*Kettlewell, Mr.* the editors of his works censured x. 330  
*Keyser, John-George*, his birth and education xv. 604  
 — His travels — xv. 604  
 — Honours paid him in England — xv. 605  
 — Account of his writings — xv. 606  
 — Further anecdotes concerning him — xv. 608  
*Keyser*, testimonies of his remedy for the venereal disease xxiii. 169  
 — Preparations of his sugar plumbs, and observations of xxiv. 327  
 — His and other pills for the ven. dis. remark on xxxiii. 372  
*Keyser,*

- Keyser*, his dispute with Mr. Wathen — xxxiv. 163  
 — Conjecture on the process of his pills — li. 548  
*Khan*, the meaning of that word — ix. 176  
*Kiang-tse*, the Chinese merchant, curious story of xli. 262  
*Kidney*, the disorders and cures — xxvii. 100  
*Kien Lang*, present Emperor of China, his historical poem lv. 537  
*Kildare, Earl of*, account of that family — xii. 343  
 — Anecdote concerning his wedding gloves xxiv. 20  
*Killarney*, lake of, described xvii. 508.—xxxvi. 306, 313  
 — Its beautiful and romantic appearance xxxvii. 281  
 — Poetically celebrated — — xlvi. 216  
 — Stag-hunting there described — — xlvi. 216  
*Killila Dumma*, a remarkable book of the Hindoos xl. 236  
*Kimber, Mr.* account of his life and writings xvii. 448  
*Kimpton, Mr.* story of his presenting Mr. Haweis to the rectory of  
   Aldwincle — — xxxvii. 383  
 — Accused of misbehaviour in an affair of executorship xxxvii. 390  
 — See *Haweis*.  
*Kings*, the most essential virtue of — ii. 440  
 — and Queens, betake themselves to monasteries xv. 580  
 — Why — — xv. 583  
 — Become generals of religious orders — — xv. 584  
 — Asserted to be the devil's children — — xx. 204  
 — Ill consequences of a king's trusting the administration to another  
   — — — — — xxiv. 421  
 — Whether elective or hereditary succession of, be preferable  
   — — — — — xxvi. 165  
 — Made for mankind, not mankind for Kings xxvii. 450  
 — of Great Britain, Third of any name propitious to England  
   — — — — — xxiii. 494  
 — May appoint their own servants — — — — — xxviii. 132  
 — Not obliged, however, to regard the artful clamours of a party  
   against their ministers — — — — — xxviii. 132  
 — of England, sufficiently guarded by the love of their subjects,  
   and no other guard legal — — — — — xxix. 247  
 — Their power greatly limited in the feudal times xlvi. 39  
 — Their gradual encroachments on the rights of the people  
   — — — — — xlvi. 39  
 — Seasonable hint to, against the abuse of royal mercy xlix. 104  
*King's-evil*, no proper evidence in support of the royal touch iv. 5  
*King, Archibald*, his system of ethics objected to by Mrs. Mac-  
   caulay-Graham — — — — — lxx. 91  
 — His origin of evil, attacked by the same lxx. 96  
*King, Dr. William*, his oration — — — — — ii. 69  
 — Remarks on it — — — — — ii. 229  
 — Translation of it — — — — — ii. 235  
 — Censured for it — — — — — ii. 343  
 — Supposed to be the author of the dreamer xii. 395  
*King, Mr.* his description of a remarkable insect xxxix. 417  
 — His attempt to account for the deluge — — — — — xxxix. 426  
*King,*

- King, Mr.* his attempt to account for the formation of spars, &c. xxxix. 427
- His remarks on the Abbey of Bury St. Edmunds liii. 498
- His account of a curious antique seal — lvii. 264
- His account of a curious piece of ordnance fished out of the sea lxii. 112
- Of petrifications found in East Lothian — lxii. 219
- Of antiquities dug up in Mersey island, &c. lxii. 271
- His sequel to his obs. on ancient castles — lxx. 353
- Kingborough, Lord*, his improvements on his estates in Ireland lxiii. 41
- Kingston, Dutches of*, her trial — lvii. 442
- Kippis, Dr.* his letter to the Reviewers concerning Mr. Madan's Thelyphthora — lxiii. 479
- Kiprian*, a Russian historian — lxx. 563
- Kircher*, his plan for constructing a burning machine xiii. 421
- Kirkdale*, church of, a Saxon inscription on, illustrated lxii. 114
- Kirkland, Mr.* his account of a curious medical case xxvii. 192
- Kirwan, Mr.* his experiments on the specific gravities and attractive powers of saline substances — lxvi. 372
- His continuation of the experiments and observations on the specific gravities, &c. — lxviii. 377
- His experiments, &c. on mineral acids lxx. 23
- Kisses*, the different kinds of — xviii. 82
- Venus's composition of, poetically described xxiv. 401
- 2d and 6th from Secundus, with a translation lii. 388
- Kite*, electric, experiments with — xxxvii. 244
- Kittiwaiks*, (sea birds) humorous anecdote relating to xlvi. 147
- Klopstock*, parallel betwixt his death of Adam, and the Oedipus of Sophocles — xxix. 95
- Knaeve*, how made honest — — ii. 430
- Knee*, a crooked one, how to be cured — xxxv. 343
- Account of an extraneous body cut from the joint lv. 257
- Knight Errantry, Spiritual*, institution of — xi. 416
- Knights of Malta*, statutes of that order — xxiv. 90
- Oath on admission to the order — xxiv. 92
- Present to them, by the pope — xxiv. 95
- Knights of the Shire*, when first summoned to parliament xii. 415
- Knight, Dr.* his account of a singular recovery from a fever xvi. 546
- His method of making artificial magnets lxii. 221
- Knitter, Dr.* an advocate for the genuineness of the book of Revelation ascribed to St. John — lix. 145
- Knocking loud at doors*, rudeness of, censured lix. 123
- Knoll, M.* his account of the beds of the ancients for sick persons lv. 490
- Knout*, explanation of that punishment — xxiii. 149
- A cruel mode of punishment in Russia — xl. 599
- Story of Madem. la Pouchin, on whom it was inflicted xl. 599
- Knowledge of God*, the peculiar felicity of man — i. 296
- of mankind, the foundation of morality — ii. 452
- Knowledge*

<i>Knowledge of God, how it affects moral actions</i>	iv. 52
— Human, how acquired and improved	x. 34
— Manner in which it is acquired	xv. 50
— Particular, previously necessary to general	xx. 30
— Ought to be communicated gradually to the mind.	xxiii. 34
— How to be attained	xxiii. 30
— Relating to any being resolvable into a knowledge of its effects	xxiii. 38
— Scientific and literary, their inseparability	xxiv. 375
— Practical, not transferable	xxvi. 122
— Natural, peculiarly beneficial persons of a sedentary disposition	xxix. 341
— Human, obstacles to the progress of	xxxvi. 523
— Not always productive of happiness	xlii. 291
— of the world, study of, recommended	l. 464
<i>Knowalls, account of the family of</i>	xli. 248
<i>Knowles, Admiral, vindication of his conduct</i>	xviii. 621
<i>Knox, John, the Scotch reformer, his character</i>	xx. 196
— His rude treatment of Mary, Queen of Scots	xx. 403
<i>Knuphis, temple of, described</i>	xv. 415
— Exp'lanation of the word	xv. 415
<i>Koelruter, Mr. his account of a new plant of the Mule kind</i>	lvi. 529
<i>Koenig, M. his subterraneous geometry</i>	lxiv. 454
<i>Kolben, his account of the Cape of Good Hope, fabulous</i>	lv. 545
— His character as a faithful relater of his travels, vindicated against	
Abbé de la Caille	lvi. 458
<i>Konningstein Fort, description of</i>	xvi. 589
<i>Kopilo, or Brama, the God incarnate of the Bramins, controversy concerning</i>	xxix. 490
<i>Koran, style of, correspondent with that of the Hebrew poetry</i>	xiv. 253
— Extracts from it, political and moral	xxxiv. 261
— History of	lii. 531
— French translation	lxviii. 635
<i>Koreish, the noblest of the Arabic dialects</i>	lxiii. 109
<i>Kouli Nadir, his origin</i>	ix. 253
— Is carried, while young, into slavery by the Tartars	ix. 253
— Makes his escape, and commences robber	ix. 253
— Advances to the command of the Persian army	ix. 254
— Deposits his prince, and sets an infant on the throne	ix. 256
— Declares war against the Turks	ix. 256
— Is elected king	ix. 263
— A comparison between him and Alexander	ix. 263
— Commits great cruelties in India	ix. 264
— His life attempted by his son, whose eyes he orders to be put out	ix. 264
— His bloody purpose against his Persian soldiers	ix. 264
— Is murdered by them	ix. 266
<i>Kracheninnikow, M. his account of Kamtschatka</i>	xli. 440
<i>Kraft, Mr. his memoir on the force of oars</i>	lvi. 526
<i>Kraden,</i>	



<i>kraken</i> , a monster in the North Seas, description of	xiii. 41
<i>Lactaban</i> , M. his account of the method of preserving dead birds	xlvi. 185
<i>Liviks</i> , (a people bordering on Kamtschatka) their extraordinary laws of honour, and modes of duelling	xli. 442
<i>Lafar</i> , Mr. his critical examination of Gronovius's edition of Herodotus	xxxix. 468
- His dissertation on the idol Godutha	xxxviii. 549

## L

<i>labicium</i> , dissertations concerning	lix. 450
<i>labour</i> , of the poor, thoughts on the proper wages for	xxxvii. 172
- Effects of excessive	xxxviii. 49
- Reasons for raising the price of	liii. 469
- Rise and progress of	liv. 300
- Its operation as the source of national wealth	liv. 300
- Division of	liv. 301
- Wages of, considered	liv. 303, 458
- The proportionable value of, to the price of commodities	lvi. 118
<i>labourer</i> , a free man, works harder than a slave	xxviii. 402
<i>labyrinth</i> , the famous one at Lemnos, no traces of, now remaining	lxi. 484
<i>lacca</i> , made of madder	lxvii. 488
<i>Lacedemon</i> , laws and constitution of	xxxix. 546
- Causes external and internal, of the decay and ruin of	xxxix. 553
<i>Lacedemonian</i> boys went to steal victuals	vii. 427
<i>Lachrymal sac</i> , observations on the	xlvi. 511
<i>Laconic</i> cup, what	xx. 291
<i>Lactical</i> vessels, the most probable cause of their not being hitherto injected	xxi. 404
<i>Ladies</i> of Britain, their good nature	iv. 16
- A particular description of a concealed lady	vi. 232
- of Florence, some account of	xi. 199
- of modern Cyprus, description of	xi. 210
- In the gallery of the House of Commons, pleasantly taken notice of by the members	xxviii. 199
- Not proper historians	xxix. 373
- Not to neglect literary accomplishments	xxxii. 25
- Want of, how to be compensated	xxxii. 25
- Of Ireland, Swift's unfavourable character of them	xxxviii. 150
- Their passion for cards censured	xxxiv. 79
- Their head-dress satirized	xxxiv. 472
- Learned education recommended	xxxv. 112
- Jewish, dress described	xxxviii. 295
<i>La Flamma</i> , his complaint of the luxury of the 14th century	xxx. 168
<i>La Hogue</i> , the sex engagement off, there described	xvii. 485

- Lake*, a colour, the preparation of from Brazil wood xix. 271  
*Lake*, remarkable instance of an unfathomable one disappearing xxii. 311  
 — How to dispose lakes, rivers, &c. in the great plans of garden xliv. 350  
*Lakes and meres*, methods suggested for the improvement of li. 16  
*Lama, Grand*, of Tartary, account of — lviii. 460  
*Lamas and Tencnas*, the virulence of the poison of ix. 44  
 — Antidote against it — — — ix. 45  
 — Effect: on various animals — — — ix. 49  
*Lamberg's journal* of a man of pleasure — liii. 174  
*Lambert, M.* his account of a new method of treating an aneurism xxvii. 195  
 — His experiment on the magnet — — — xlv. 538  
 — His memoir on the figure of the ocean — — — xlv. 526  
 — His memoir on the velocity of sound — — — xlvi. 570  
 — On the proper gradation of light and colours in painting xlvi. 671  
 — His essay on measuring the degree of moisture in the air lii. 562  
 — On taxometry — — — lii. 583—liii. 563  
 — His new recommendations of improvements in meteorology liii. 534  
 — On the influence of the moon over the weight of the atmosphere liii. 535  
 — On spying-glasses — — — liii. 536  
 — On a superstitious regard to almanacks — — — liii. 543  
 — On the fluidity of sand, &c. — — — liii. 547  
 — On the density of the air — — — liii. 547  
 — On a satellite of Venus — — — liii. 560  
 — His remarks on the temperament of music lv. 492  
 — On aerial perspective — — — lv. 492  
 — His observations on flutes — — — lviii. 516  
 — On mills — — — lviii. 516  
 — His treatise on pyrometry, or the method of measuring fire and heat — — — lxiii. 140  
*Lambert, Mr.* the painter, his works appreciated. lxiv. 183  
 — Account of — — — lxiv. 506  
*Lamech*, reflections on his speech to his two wives lxviii. 3  
*Lana penna*, account of that curious shell — — — xlviii. 283  
*Lancaster*, account of some Roman antiquities at lxii. 109  
*Lancaster, Dr.* some account of — — — lviii. 193  
*Land* of Great Britain, its value computed — — — ii. 252  
 — A scheme to lower the rents of — — — xvii. 308  
 — Property, how alienated — — — xvii. 148  
 — The advantages of property in that, superior to monied property xxii. 62  
 — The disadvantages of parcelling it out into large farms xxii. 63  
 — Duty of the landholder to his tenants — — — xxii. 64  
 — Hints for regulating the rights of property in. lxv. 364  
*Lands*

*Lands* gained from the sea on the coast of Languedoc, how accounted for — — — lxv. 486

— See *Husbandry*.

*Land-tax*, reduction of it considered — — — ii. 143

— Remarks on the reduction of — — — ii. 247

— Land-holders, not agrieved by, at 4s. in the pound xxxi. 75

— Just remarks on the inequality of the — — — lviii. 172

*Landlord and landlady*, a German feast described xxiv. 127

*Land-crab*, the breed of, cultivated in the West Indies for provision lxix. 47

*Landé, M. de la*, his apology in regard to what he had said of Sir Isaac Newton — — — xxvii. 226

— His account of a comet seen at Paris — — — xxix. 145

— His letter to Mr. Maskelyne concerning the longitude xxix. 145

— His obs. on the eclipses of Jupiter's satellites xxxvii. 171

— On triangles — — — xxxvii. 172

— His invention of an electrometer — — — xl. 97

— His obs. on the spots and libration of the moon xl. 494

— His directions for making the tour of Italy — — — xl. 577

— His memoir on a singular irregularity observed in the motion of Saturn — — — xlii. 499

— On the immersions and emersions of Jupiter's second satellite xlii. 503

— On the change in the inclination of the third satellite of Jupiter xlii. 503

— His explication of the phenomena of the ascent of fluids in the capillary tubes — — — xliii. 531

— A zealous champion for the doctrine of attraction xliii. 531

— His memoir on the theory of the planet Mercury xliv. 521

— His third memoir on the theory of Mercury xlvi. 677

— His memoir on the orbit of Saturn — — — xlvii. 497

— On the diameter of the sun, and on the protuberance observed on its disk during the transit of Venus — — — l. 552

— On the parallax of the Sun — — — l. 553

— His eulogy on M. Commerson — — — liii. 599

— On the flux and reflux of the sea — — — liv. 557

— Memoirs by, on astronomical subjects lxv. 485, 486, 492

— His notion of the course of the tides — — — lxv. 533

— His second mem. concerning the spots on the sun lxvii. 505

— On the planet of Herschel — — — lxviii. 630

— On the inclination of the third satellite of Jupiter lxviii. 630

— On the theory of Venus — — — lxviii. 630

— His objections to the notion, that the solar spots are excavations in the luminous matter of the sun — — — lxx. 260

— His hypothesis concerning the centre of gravity of the solar system controverted — — — lxx. 501

*Landen, John*, his theorems relating to the circle xiii. 327

— His letter to the Reviewers — — — xxi. 164

— His specimen of a new method of comparing curvilinear arcs xlii. 396

<i>Lapland, Language</i>	x. 489
— Account of the inhabitants	lvii. 509
<i>Lapuchin, Abraham</i> , brother to the Empress Eudoxia, his disgrace	li. 498
— Is condemned	li. 499
— His horrid punishment	li. 499
<i>Larceny</i> , what, and how punishable in England	xv. 15
<i>Larch-tree</i> , account of	xxxii. 87
<i>Lardner, Dr.</i> his literary character	xxxii. 1
— His literary correspondence	xlii. 159
<i>Lassone, M. de</i> , his experiments on the combination of the acid of tartar with antimony	xlvi. 495
— His obs. relative to natural history	lii. 619
— His account of the inoculation of the royal family of France	lii. 624
— His observations on zinc	liv. 559
— His new observations on the analysis of crystals, of verdegris, and salt of lead, &c.	lxi. 495
— On some new phenomena produced by different saline mixtures	lxi. 496
— His mem. on accidents occasioned by animal putrefaction	lxii. 514
— On a method of improving the tartar emetic	lxii. 516
— His observations on the properties, &c. of zinc	lxv. 483, 491
— On ammoniacal salts	lxv. 484
— On several kinds of air	lxv. 492
— On the accidents attending the small-pox and measles of a malignant sort	lxviii. 559
<i>Late hours</i> , an apology for	xxv. 451
— Pernicious effects of	lxiii. 369
<i>Latham, Mr.</i> his account of an extraordinary dropical case	lxii. 217
<i>Latimer, Bishop of Worcester</i> , from being a zealous papist becomes a protestant	xiii. 22
— The effects of his good humour and eloquence on the students at Cambridge	xiii. 24
— Was a very popular preacher	xiii. 24
— His present to the King	xiii. 27
— Sent to the Tower	xiii. 28
— Set at liberty	xiii. 28
— Character of his sermons	xiii. 29
— Sent again to the Tower	xiii. 33
— Goes through his last sufferings with great composure and firmness of mind	xiii. 34
— Extract from a merry sermon of his concerning money	xix. 34
— His martyrdom and heroic behaviour	xxx. 15
— Curious passage from one of his sermons before Edward VI.	xli. 268
<i>Latin</i> , the injudicious method of teaching	vii. 144
— A proper method of initiating a child in it	ix. 457
<i>Latin,</i>	

*Latin*, differently pronounced by the English and other nations xii. 200

- Who the first Englishman that wrote in that language xv. 581
- Grammars, in Latin, censured — xviii. 375
- Latinism and Gallicism, investigation of — xxiii. 311
- Language, observations on the arrangement of xxlii. 312
- Critical instances of — xxiii. 313
- Reflections on the use and disuse of, in the language of our law xxxix. 465

*Latitude*, value of a degree in — xlii. 417

- The length of a degree in Maryland, and Pennsylvania xlii. 417
- Measurement of three degrees at Vienna — xlii. 420
- Mr. Pigot's astronom. obl. on that of particular places lxvii. 444

*Latona*, famous chapel of, still existing xlviii. 289

*Latapie, M.* his description of a manufacture of basso-relievos of factitious alabaster. — — — — — lv. 391

*Laud, Archbishop*, his character — xii. 227

- Reflections on the severity of his punishment xl. 357
- His character — l. 165
- His strange diary — l. 165

*Laudanum*, in what cases preferable to opium — ix. 132

*Lauder, William*, convicted of forgery iv. 97

- His virulence against Milton justly retorted upon himself x. 146

— His life — — — — — lxvii. 337

- His villanous attack on Milton, his detection, and his obscure end — — — — — lxvii. 337

*Lauderdale, Duke of*, debates relating to his evil administration xxviii. 129, 192

*Laughter*, invective against — — — — — l. 265

- Philosophical observations on — — — — — lvii. 108

*Launa tree*, described — — — — — xl. 203

*Launay, Mr.* his inquiry into the origin of accidental fossils in the Belgic provinces — — — — — lxiv. 530

- His memoir concerning the oricalcum of the antients lxiv. 540

*Lauragnais, Count*, his experiments relative to the obtaining gold from vegetable earths and ashes — — — — — lxvii. 504

*Laurence, St.* miraculous account of his thigh-bone xxiii. 322

*Laurencekirk*, village of, improved and made a burgh of barony lxiii. 145

*Lautrecb*, a French General, character and death of xxiv. 131

*Laura Cesarea*, on the poison of — — — — — lxx. 592

*Lava of Mount Aetna*, an account of — — — — — lv. 460

*Lavater, M.* his physiognomonical portrait of himself lxx. 142

- Some account of his character for learning and abilities lxx. 445

*Law, Edmund*, Bishop of Carlisle, assists in a new edition of Locke's works — — — — — lvii. 459

*Law, John*, (author of the Mississippi Bubble) account of lxv. 183, 295

- Singular turns of his fortune — — — — — xlii. 183

*Law, William*, a great promoter of despotism — — — — — i. 407

<i>Law, William</i> , his enmity toward reason	—	lx.	241
— His last words, and inscription on his tomb	—	lxvi.	155
<i>Law, Mr.</i> His verses on the peace in the Cambridge collection	—	xxix.	45
<i>Law</i> , division of	—	ii.	58
— The principles of	—	vi.	268
— Definition of	—	xi.	294
— The necessity of studying it, to men of property	—	xix.	488
— Scheme of registering reports of cases	—	xix.	490
— Arguments for and against studying the old books of	—	xx.	596
— Criticisms on the language of	—	xxiii.	238
— Origin and progress of law, arts, and science	—	xxv.	175
— Few and brief, a precarious security for property	—	xxvi.	1
— Against irreligion, pernicious to colonies, and to society in general	—	xxviii.	403
— Peculiar terms formerly used in law	—	xxx.	286
— Remarks on the profession of	—	xxxi.	459
— Right of breaking, if a man chuses to suffer the punishment	—	xxxi.	504
— Why deemed an inelegant and an uncouth study	—	xxxiv.	107
— Definition of	—	xxxiv.	109
— Three grand divisions of	—	xxxiv.	379
— In general considered	—	xxxiv.	379
— Study of the civil, recommended	—	xxxv.	69
— The great object in the security of property	—	xxxvi.	518
— Ought to be in a dead language	—	xxxix.	467
— Cruelty and injustice of laws <i>in terrorem</i>	—	xliv.	188
— For the direction of commerce tyrannical	—	l.	215
— Whether the profession admits of eloquence	—	l.	340
— Usefulness of law to history	—	l.	341
— Elements of	—	liii.	434
<i>Law of England</i> , animadversions on	—	ii.	148
— Study of, recommended	—	xvi.	224
— Account of Viner's institution of	—	xix.	486
— Cause of the imperfections of	—	xxiii.	394
— Rude and imperfect state in the earlier periods of history	—	xxviii.	62
— Whether the obsolete statutes ought to be annihilated	—	xxviii.	63
— Inconveniency of the multiplicity of the penal laws	—	xxviii.	64
— Indiscriminate severity complained of	—	xxviii.	64
— Rudis indigestaque moles	—	xxviii.	169
— Hints for a digest of	—	xxviii.	170
— Ought to be confined to matters purely civil	—	xxix.	129
— Jealousy between the civil and ecclesiastical law	—	xxix.	161
— Definition and acc. of the civil law of Engl.	—	xxix.	100, 164
— England formerly governed by it	—	xxix.	166
— The origin of the canon law	—	xxix.	167
— Considered	—	xxxiv.	383
— Bulk and confusion, a reproach to it	—	xxxv.	66
— Able to maintain its authority without military aid	—	xxxix.	86

<i>Law of England</i> , on the use of Latin in the laws	xxxix.	465
— Account of the criminal jurisprudence	xli.	293
— Necessity of moderating the penal laws	xlvi.	470
— Defect of, in the prosecution of felons	xlvi.	474
— Disproportion of the criminal to the degrees of guilt	xlix.	103
— General idea of	l.	453
— Excellence of the criminal	l.	454
— Necessity of a strict execution of the penal	lv.	303, 341
<i>Law, feudal</i> , enquiry into the origin of	xlvi.	585
— Progress of	xlvi.	587
— Account of	xlvi.	39
<i>Law of France</i> , notable laws in the reign of Dagobert I.	xlii.	435
<i>Law, Frederician code</i> , imperfections of	xxvi.	2
<i>Law, Jewish</i> , Bishop of London's account of the end and design of, considered	xv.	125
— Provision for preventing idolatry	xix.	424
<i>Law, martial</i> , formed on principles of equity similar to those of civil courts	xli.	424
<i>Law, municipal</i> , defined	xxxiv.	379
<i>Law of nations</i> , often misunderstood	xxiii.	104
— Little respected by managers of national concerns	xxiii.	114
— Remarks on	xliii.	538
— Summary of	liv.	397
<i>Law of nature</i> , had no place in paradise	ii.	298
— The law of the devil	ii.	345
— Defined	xvii.	120
— In proportion to the capacities of men	xvii.	121
— Often misunderstood	xxiii.	104
— First understood by Wolfius	xxiii.	106
— The intricacy of, accounted for	xxiii.	114
— Defined	xxiii.	186
— Remarks on	xliii.	538
<i>Law, Roman</i> , character of	xiii.	390
<i>Law of Scotland</i> , the criminal preferable to that of England	xxi.	303
<i>Laws of Minoes</i> , one of Voltaire's best tragedies	l.	525
<i>Lawrence, Archbishop of Canterbury</i> , flogged by St. Peter	xv.	576
<i>Lawrence, Mr.</i> his verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales	xxviii.	20
<i>Lawson, Dr.</i> a poetical sketch of his character	xxii.	175
<i>Lawson, Dr. John</i> , extract from his sermon on the evil tendency of false shame	xxxii.	268
<i>Lawyers</i> , a proposal for the reformation of	ii.	118, 129
— A smart reflection on them	iii.	41
— Character of a good lawyer	xxi.	302
— The principal men in parliament on constitutional debates	xxxi.	459
— Mr. Harward's speech on the use and importance of	xxxvii.	417
<i>Layard, Dr.</i> his account of the Somersham water	xxxvii.	373
— His account of the distemper among the horned cattle	lxiv.	276
<i>Laymen</i> ,		

<i>Layman</i> , the writings of in defence of Christianity, an honour to our country	—	xiv.	155
<i>Layman</i> , his peculiar theory of religion	—	xxxi.	226
<i>Layman</i> , a machine used by painters, by whom invented	—	xliii.	26
<i>Laziness</i> , the guilt and malignity of, insisted on	—	xxv.	34
<i>Lead</i> , noxious impregnation of, in Devonshire cyder	—	xxxviii.	17
— This opinion controverted	—	xxxviii.	18
— Its poisonous quality	—	xxxix.	37
— The cause of the West Indian dry belly-ach	—	xxxix.	38
— Medicinal uses of certain preparations of	—	xli.	311
— The internal use of preparations of lead	—	xliv.	485
— Observations on the poison of	—	lii.	163
— Ray's essays concerning	—	lvii.	479
— Analysis of the crystals of the salt of	—	lxi.	496
— Chemical experiments on the ore	—	lxii.	48
— The poisoning qualities of	—	lxiv.	536
— Improvements in the smelting of the ore proposed	—	lxviii.	349
<i>League</i> , the famous one in France, strange temper of the times in which it was formed	—	xxxviii.	559
<i>Leaping</i> , in the Olympic Games, described	—	i.	112
<i>Lear</i> , <i>King</i> , extract from an old play on which Shakespeare founded his tragedy	—	lxi.	296
<i>Learned</i> , why not remarkable for social virtues	—	ii.	459
<i>Learning</i> , why it has not farther advanced morality	—	ii.	458
— Polite, its advantages	—	iv.	176
— Its influence on revelation	—	xi.	439
— Promoted by the study of antiquities	—	xix.	513
— The history of	—	xxii.	395
— Advantages of	—	xxii.	420
— That branch of, considered by us as the principal which has been the object of our study	—	xxiii.	1
— Not rejected by Christianity	—	xxix.	69
— Its assistances to a clergyman	—	xxix.	69
— Necessary to enable men to judge in religious matters	—	xxix.	122
— State of, in the time of Trajan	—	xxxiii.	329
— In the fifth century	—	xxxiii.	386
— Its defects and uncertainty pointed out	—	xl.	159
<i>Leather</i> , premiums offered for the discovery of a new material for tanning	—	xiv.	428
— An improved method of tanning	—	lx.	419
<i>Leaves</i> of plants, their importance	—	xxi.	141
— Observations on	—	xl.	557
<i>Lechery</i> of ears, what	—	xxv.	415
<i>Lecturers and professors</i> , their office and qualifications	—	xxix.	14
<i>Lectureships</i> , curious account of the mode of soliciting for them	—	xxxviii.	404
<i>Lee</i> , <i>Nat.</i> his shrewd answer to a question when in bedlam	—	v.	468
<i>Lee</i> , <i>Sir Thomas</i> , his speech in the House of Commons on the non-attendance of members	—	xxviii.	125
<i>Lee</i> ,	—		



- Lee, Sir Thomas*, on bribery and corruption — xxviii. 134  
 — His remark on the state of the navy — xxviii. 189  
 — His motion on some disorderly proceedings at a grand committee — xxviii. 192  
 — His motion relating to polygamy — xxviii. 195  
 — Remark on a breach of privilege — xxviii. 260  
 — On the abdication of James II. — xxviii. 415  
*Lee, Sol. Gen.* his speech on Atkinson's trial lxix. 348  
*Leeds, Dutcheſs of*, ode to — — xxiv. 139  
*Left-handed marriage*, what — — xxv. 412  
*Legacies*, Mahometan law relating to — — xxxiv. 261  
*Legard, Sir Digby*, his account of the drill husbandry criticised xlv. 480  
 — His comparison of the drill and broad-caſt husbandry xlv. 9  
 — Improvements in husbandry — xlv. 198, 204  
*Legates*, whether his testimony can be admitted concerning a will xv. 12  
*Legs*, fore, method of treating — — xlvi. 46  
*Leibnitz*, his philosophy founded in nature — — xxxiii. 498  
 — His controversy with Locke — — xxxiii. 499, 501  
 — His notion of innate ideas — — xxxiii. 503  
 — Of the nature of the ſoul — — xxxiii. 504  
 — Borrowed his physics from Pythagoras — — xxxv. 546  
 — His doctrine of the Monades — — lii. 567  
 — Attempt to reconcile his notion of ſpace and vacuum with the ideas of Newton — — lii. 568  
 — His letter to F. Orban — — lx. 542  
 — His littleneſs in ſoliciting profitable appointments from the Emperor of Germany — — lx. 543  
*Leiceſter, Earl of*, his admonitory letter to his ſon Alg. Sydney xxix. 249  
 — Letter to the Lords of Council on his adminiſtration in the Low Countries — — lix. 11  
*Leigh, Thomas*, his letter to Lord Cromwell, a picture of country manners about the time of the reformation lix. 3  
*Leiningen Academy*, an account of — — lix. 148  
*Lepreſy*, reſiſion of Schillingius on the — — lviii. 488  
*Leipſic*, academical diſſertation concerning the literature of lxi. 60  
*Leith, Sir Alexander*, his trial for felony — — lxi. 393  
*Leland, Dr.* deſcription of charity with regard to literary diſputes xxxii. 192  
*Leman, Sir Tanſfeld*, his analyſis of the marriage controversy xii. 438  
*Lentz*, in Norway, a kind of boom — — xii. 455  
 — Bad conſequences of their giving way — — xii. 455  
*Leo X. Pope*, conſpiracy againſt his life — — xix. 623  
 — His death and character — — xix. 624  
 — A voluptuary — — xlii. 560  
 — More worthy of a crown than a mitre — — lxi. 522  
*Leo Africanus*, his account of ſavage nations xlix. 327  
*Leeſling*, the botaniſt, ſome account of — — xlvi. 61  
*Lepanto*,

<i>Lepanto</i> , famous naval engagement there	—	xxiv. 448
<i>Lepor</i> , Mrs. the poetess, character of	—	v. 23
<i>Lepra lechtiōsis</i> , remedy for	—	li. 43
<i>Leprosy</i> , described	—	xvi. 553
<i>Leschowitz</i> , General, anecdote relative to him	—	lvii. 523
<i>Leske</i> , professor, extract of a letter from	—	lxx. 600
<i>Lesley</i> , a monarchical bigot, his extraordinary letter to James Harrington	—	xl. 56
<i>Leslie</i> , Sir John, his extraordinary epistle to Sir Thomas Riddle	—	lxi. 16
<i>Léves</i> , Abbé, his curious instructions for the deaf and dumb	—	liv. 478
<i>Lesloc</i> , Count and Countess, their cruel treatment by the Empress of Russia	—	xli. 431
<i>Leti</i> , Gregorio, his life of Sextus the V. translated, and censured by Mr. Farnsworth	—	xi. 269
— Wrote a life of queen Elizabeth	—	xi. 371
<i>Letters</i> , the invention of	—	vii. 87
— How invented	—	xv. 112
— Their invention ascribed to God	—	xix. 518
— Restoration of, in the sixteenth century, public advantages from	—	xxxiii. 439
<i>Letters</i> instructive, of several learned Spaniards	—	liv. 402
— Curious one from a Scotch warrior	—	lxi. 16
<i>Levant</i> , Hasselquist's travels in the	—	xxxiv. 127
— Travels into, by Count Caylus	—	xlvi. 643
<i>Leviticus</i> , chap. xix. ver. 2. comment on	—	li. 270
<i>Levity</i> , the characteristic of the present age	—	xxxii. 105
<i>Leus</i> present state of	—	xxxviii. 252
<i>Lewis</i> , the Saint, his superstitious weakness with regard to his embarking in the crusades	—	l. 532
— History of	—	liv. 479
<i>Lewis</i> VI. rivalry between him and Henry of England	—	xliv. 568
<i>Lewis</i> , VII. King of France, his contests with Henry king of England	—	xliv. 569
— Reflections on his character	—	xliv. 570
<i>Lewis</i> VIII. King of France, his quarrel with the English	—	xliv. 578
<i>Lewis</i> IX. His artifice for increasing the number of persons of condition to engage in the crusade	—	xl. 439
— His character	—	xliv. 578
— His character considered as the rival of Henry III. of England	—	xliv. 112
<i>Lewis</i> XI. Particulars of his character	—	xliv. 365
— Remarkable account of his death	—	lvi. 114
<i>Lewis</i> XII. Of France, his journey to Genoa	—	iv. 395
— A party in the league of Cambray	—	xii. 205
— S. Cordier's elegy on	—	lix. 558
<i>Lewis</i> XIII. his character	—	xxxviii. 568
<i>Lewis</i> XIV. A vain-glorious prince	—	i. 168
— Indebted to Colbert for his fame as a patron of the arts and sciences	—	i. 161
<i>Lewis</i> ,	—	

<i>Lewis, XIV.</i> Panegyric on him	i.	415
— Severe invective against him	i.	416
— His character	vi.	299
— Made little progress in his studies in his youth	vii.	161
— Exerts himself in dissolving the parliament	vii.	162
— Rejoicings at his marriage	vii.	162
— His passion for M. de la Valliere	vii.	163
— The grandeur and munificence of his mind	vii.	166
— His marriage of Mad. de Maintenon	vii.	171
— His death	vii.	172
— Advice to his son	vii.	172
— Compared with Augustus	vii.	176
— Limier's history of, censured.	xiv.	349
— Ill used in his education	xvi.	153
— Abused by Cardinal Mazarine	xvi.	154
— Translated part of Cæsar's commentaries	xvi.	35
— His generosity, an atonement for many errors of his reign	xvi.	45
— His instructions to his grandson Philip V. of Spain	xvii.	161
— Why not to be pitied in his distress	xviii.	296
— Effects of the reign of	xxiv.	393
— Anecdotes relating to his behaviour at his death	xxxvi.	548
— Account of his ladies	xlii.	570
— Story of him and Mad. de Montespan	xliv.	61
— Flourishing state of science and letters in his reign	xlv.	368
<i>Lewis, XV.</i> His queen, a great devotee	i.	420
— Prevailed on to absent herself from the king's bed	i.	421
— Sees her error, and retrieves it	i.	422
— Takes three sisters successively as mistresses	i.	422
— Extravagant lamentation for his illness	xiv.	111
— Epigram on	xxii.	515
— Description of, by Mad. Pompadour	xxxv.	267
— Pompous panegyric on his reign	xxxvi.	513
— Chesterfield's account of his character	li.	32
— Anecdotes of his private life in his younger days	lxy.	242
— In his more advanced years	lxy.	244
— Farther view of his character	lxy.	250
— More anecdotes	lxy.	252, 257
<i>Lewis, Prince,</i> son to Philip king of France, his expedition to Eng-		
land, and design upon the crown	xliv.	577
— Besieged in London	xliv.	577
<i>Lewis, Dr.</i> his experiment on Platina	xiii.	423
— His philosophical commerce of the arts recommended	xxxvii.	157
<i>Lexicographers,</i> their error in fixing on the radicals, and deducing		
the etymologies of words	xxx.	505, 510
<i>Leyden,</i> Gaubin's oration in praise of the university of	lii.	598
— University of, its providential establishment asserted	lii.	598
— Prize questions, by the literary society there	lii.	368, 437
<i>Leyden,</i>		

<i>Leyden</i> , Interesting narrative of its memorable siege	lvi.	345
— Extreme misery of its inhabitants	lvi.	348
— Providential interposition in their favour	lvi.	350
<i>Leyden Phial</i> , Dr. Franklyn's hypothesis	xxxvi.	242
— Results of, new electrical experiments with it	lvi.	491
<i>Li</i> , a Chinese measure, what	xxix.	518
<i>Libanius</i> , the sophist, some account of	xxxvi.	278
<i>Libels</i> , juries judges of, both as to law and fact	xxxi.	456
— case of, respecting members of parliament	xxxi.	457
— remarks on our laws against	xxxv.	61
<i>Libellers</i> , described	xx.	555
<i>Libelling</i> , theory of	liii.	165
<i>Libella</i> , of Pennsylvania	v.	4
<i>Liberty</i> , political, defined	i.	233
— Moral, enquired into	i.	442
— Lord Halifax's notion of it	iii.	41
— Justly defined by a Frenchman	iii.	135
— English, wherein it consists	iv.	498
— Of action, what	v.	149
— A feeling of this liberty, though we are necessary agents in fact	v.	150
— To what its existence is owing	vi.	42
— Human, and moral agency, their importance	ix.	218
— The great advantages of, to trade	x.	333
— Voltaire's verses in praise of	xiii.	285
— Its preserv. a consolation for the loss of Ch. I.'s pictures	xvii.	279
— How to be used	xviii.	343
— That of the constitution, and of the citizen, distinguished	xxii.	165
— Its influence on taste	xxvi.	17
— Unalienable	xxvii.	450
— Never so much in danger as when no danger is suspected	xxvii.	469
— Can never be too watchfully guarded	xxvii.	469
— Our loss of, predicted to be near at hand	xxvii.	471
— Of the people, in most danger in times of the greatest security	xxviii.	210
— Defended	xxviii.	115
— Of the people	xxviii.	117
— Goddess of	xxviii.	510
— Cap of, manner of giving it to Roman slaves	xxviii.	513
— Physical, not incompatible with the plan of an over-ruling providence	xxix.	48
— The natural right of all mankind	xxx.	516
— Enquiry into the foundation of	xxxii.	163, 165, 168
— Its nature not generally understood	xxxviii.	38
— A noble and generous principle	xxxviii.	38
— Eulogium on, by a Scotchman	xxxix.	43
— Excellent remarks on liberty	xxxix.	469
— Personal observations on the restrictions of	xl.	35

<i>Liberty</i> , warm sentiments in favour of, by a Frenchman	xli. 259
— Strong attachment of the ancient inhabitants of the north of Europe to it	xliv. 177
— The Anglo-Saxon spirit of	xliv. 496
— The natural birth-right of mankind	xlvi. 579
— Estimate of the nations which do not enjoy it	xlvi. 579
— The greatest part of mankind, slaves	xlvi. 580
— Equivocal liberty	xlvi. 581
— Detestable abuse by party writers and libellers, strongly reprehended by the author of letters to Lord Mansfield	xliv. 102
— Love of, the ancient national virtue of the English	l. 201
— Civil, observations on the nature of	liv. 141
— Dr. Price's notion of, controverted	lv. 152
— True nature of, defined	lv. 218
— Subject farther discussed	lv. 258
— Goodrich's observations on Price's theory of liberty	lv. 239
— Learnedly, discussed	lxx. 508, 521
— Moral, prize dissertation on	lxx. 508
<i>Liberty of conscience</i> , what	v. 255
<i>Liberty of the press</i> , a British constitutional liberty	xii. 24
<i>Liberty Religious</i> , its unbounded extent	xxxiii. 554
— Legal provisions in favour of	xxxiii. 555
— Spirited remarks on	lxi. 101
<i>Liberty of the will</i> , the real source of moral evil	xiii. 58
— Some plain questions in relation to it	xiii. 402
<i>Liberty and necessity</i> , what	v. 142
<i>Library</i> , Dr. King's speech at dedicating the Ratchiff	ii. 69
— At Geneva	lxi. 543
— Of the Abbey of St. Vincent	lxiv. 517
— Poetically described	lxv. 423
— Of the King of France, account of the number and value of the books and MSS.	lxvii. 508
<i>Licentious pleasures</i> , their destructive tendency	i. 144
<i>Licentious writings</i> , dangerous consequences of	xxix. 555
<i>Licentiousness</i> , the outcry against, often set up by the enemies of liberty	xxxii. 161
— Not justly chargeable on the present age	xxxii. 169
<i>Licinius</i> , the conventual, droll story concerning him	xxiii. 198
<i>Licinius</i> , his war with Constantine	xliv. 101
<i>Lieutaud</i> , his synopsis, proposals for a translation of, into English	xliv. 496
<i>Life</i> , principles of, in bodies	ii. 329
— Human, stages of	ii. 499
— Vegetable, absurdity of arguing from the date of it to the duration of human life	xii. 56
— The term and period of	xxvii. 419
— Requisites for continuing it beyond its usual extent	xxxiv. 497
— Duration of, in cities and the country	xlvi. 100
— Moral reflections on	xlvi. 390

- Life*, Philosophical estimate of — xlix. 112  
 — Principle of, whimsical theories of lv. 370, 372  
 — Duration of. See *Annuities, Mortality Bills of*  
*Life, baby*, the absolute necessity of it to the happiness of heaven viii. 287  
*Life, Moral*, its description and consequence — xi. 503  
 — The difficulty and beatitude of attaining — xi. 506  
 — Its pleasures and pains, how proportioned xx. 220  
 — Importance of laying down a certain plan for the conduct of xxxi. 312  
 — In its simple, natural state, poetically contrasted with the vices and miseries of polished life — xlii. 442  
 — Poetical picture of the miseries of — lxii. 393  
*Life, tree of*, supposed to be the only real panacea xix. 477  
*Light*, how propagated — x. 459  
 — The difference of the refrangibility of the rays of, accounted for xlii. 427  
 — and colours, Melvil's observations on — xv. 382  
 — The only cause of the change of position in the leaves of plants xvii. 332  
 — Its manner of acting on them — xvii. 332  
 — How refracted in different circumstances — xxi. 121  
 — The agent which gives motion to the planets xxi. 399  
 — Its power of action absolutely unknown — xxvii. 384  
 — On the observation of the rays of — xxvii. 419  
 — Difficulty in the Newtonian theory considered xli. 430  
 — Produced by inflammation, observations on lvi. 376  
 — Dr. Higin's notion of — lvii. 421  
 — Its affinity to phlogiston — lvii. 546  
 — Dissertation on — lviii. 300  
 — Obs. on some new properties of, by B. Wilson lx. 513  
 — Its effects on water, evinced by experiments lxi. 168  
 — Philosophically investigated lxii. 153  
 — Its nature, contrary to that of fire lxii. 154  
 — New experiments and discoveries relative to, in opposition to Newton, &c. — lxvii. 293  
 — Considered as the transparency of space — lxix. 332  
 — Different effects of, in a landscape — lxix. 362  
*Lighthouses*, remarks on the construction of — lviii. 431  
*Lightning*, its effects on the mariner's compass iv. 246  
 — Method of preventing, or weakening the stroke of xv. 380  
 — Affecting accident by — xvii. 588  
 — Cold fusion of metals by it, denied — xxii. 102  
 — Method to prevent ships from receiving damage by xxix. 142  
 — Methods of preserving buildings from — xlii. 200  
 — Strange negligence of the parishioners of St. Bride's, London, in regard to the preservation of their fine steeple xlii. 204  
 — Humorous representation of — xlii. 205  
 — Effects of, on conductors — xlii. 202  
*Lightning*,

<i>Lightning</i> , damage done to St. Bride's steeple by	xlii. 204
— The damage done to St. Bride's steeple, and how to prevent it in future	xlii. 247
— Methods for securing churches, &c. from damage by	xliv. 330
— Experiments on	xlvi. 429
— Medical effects of	xlvi. 562
— Henley's account of a storm of	l. 287
— Observations on	l. 386
— Form of conductors for, contested	l. 387
— Caution with respect to	l. 387
— Some peculiar effects of	l. 477
— Remarkable storm of	lii. 332
— Theory of	liii. 393
— Account of the effects of, in a house furnished with an electrical conductor	liv. 450
— Forster's observations on	lix. 403
— Experiments on conductors, by B. Wilson	lx. 415
— The effects of, on board a ship	lxii. 222
— Effects of, at East Burn	lxvi. 374
— Effects of, on Mr. Adair's house	lxvi. 375
— Effects of, at Heckingham	lxix. 394
<i>Ligorius's</i> manuscripts, account of	xiv. 382
<i>Ligonier, Lord</i> , anecdotes of	xxxv. 312
<i>Lillo, George</i> , account of him and his writings	lii. 54
— His use of the Cornish story on which his tragedy of Fatal Curiosity is founded	lxix. 79
<i>Lilly</i> , a botanical description of the various sorts of	vii. 444
— white, an apoplexy occasioned by the effluvia of	xii. 375
— Poetically described	xvii. 460
<i>Lilly, Mr.</i> the astrologer, some account of	l. 168
<i>Lima</i> , city of, described	ix. 296
<i>Lime</i> , proved to contain a true salt or vitriolic acid	iii. 154
— Its effects on land, of how long continuance	ix. 181
— The qualities of quick-lime	ix. 181
— Premiums offered for improving	xiv. 428
— A considerable quantity of, in the composition of the Russian and Swedish pot-ash	xiv. 430
— Quick, experiments on	xv. 376
— Scroop's account of its burning, controverted	xlv. 60
— and lime-water, experiments on	li. 378
— and mortar, how prepared by the ancient Romans	lvii. 235
— Lortott's account of, controverted	lvii. 473
— Philosophical analysis of quick-lime	lvii. 435
— As a manure, experiments relative to	lix. 424
— Water, various experiments on its use for dissolving the stone in human bodies	vii. 402
— Directions for the use of it	vii. 406
— How made	ix. 181
— Its good effect on a stone in the bladder	ix. 283
— Its other virtues	ix. 283

<i>Lime</i> , different opinions concerning the nature of it	ix.	284
— Its success in acute fevers	ix.	286
— Instances of the efficacy of, in the cure of dysenteries	xv.	391
<i>Limes</i> , recommended in scorbutic pains in the legs and spots of the skin	xiv.	24
— A remedy amongst the negroes for pains in the bones	xiv.	24
<i>Lime-trees</i> , experiments on	liii.	546
— Chocolate, prepared from the	liii.	546
<i>Lincoln, Bishop</i> , sonnet to	lviii.	46
<i>Lincoln</i> , additions to Mr. King's account of the castle	lxx.	365
— Cathedral church of, said to be the noblest Gothic structure in England	lvii.	266
<i>Lind, Dr.</i> his invention of the thunder-house	xlili.	216
— His description of a portable wind-gage	liv.	452
<i>Linden's</i> dissertation on Hyde Spa water	v.	526
<i>Line of draught in carriages</i> , ascertained	xvii.	410
<i>Linseed oil</i> , Morel's account of	xlvi.	345
<i>Linen manufactory</i> , state of, in Ireland	v.	261
— Cloth, how whitened at Haerlem	x.	327
— Trade, present state of, in Scotland	l.	487
— Trade, its decline in Scotland	li.	152
— Causes of	li.	153
— Remedies proposed	li.	153
<i>Linguet, Mr.</i> his paradoxes	lii.	589
— Theorie du libelle	liii.	165
— Some account of that author	lxx.	46
<i>Linnaeus</i> , slighted by the Royal Society of London	iii.	205
— Better used by Dr. Lawson	iii.	205
— The editor of Hasselquist's travels	xvi.	366
— His method of classing vegetables	xxiii.	213
— Explanation of sundry botanical terms in his system	xxx.	272
— His letter on an amphibious bipes	xxxvii.	443
— His botanic system illustrated	xlvi.	270
— Order observed in the establishment of	xlvi.	273
— His system criticised	lxv.	267
— His dissertation on the increase of the habitable earth	lxv.	298
— On insects	lxv.	303
— General view of his writings	lxv.	374
— Honours paid to his memory	lxv.	375
— His memoir on the Cyca	lxv.	485
— Anecdotes relative to, and encomiums on him	lxvii.	557
<i>Linnet</i> , a fable	lii.	431
<i>Lindsey, Rev. Mr.</i> his account of his religious doubts and scruples	l.	57
— Of giving up his benefice	l.	61
— His notion of the Trinity	l.	101
— A strong unitarian	l.	102
— His farewell address to his parishioners	l.	159
<i>Linum, flax</i> , characteristic examination of, according to the Linnæan system	xxxv.	536
<i>Lion</i> ,		



<i>Lion</i> , not to be met with in Palestine	—	xxxiv. 270
— Query from this circumstance concerning the bible accounts of that animal	—	xxxiv. 271
— armies of, in Africa	—	xlix. 527
<i>Lipari Islands</i> , volcanoes in	—	xxx. 551
— Voyage to	—	xlix. 426
— Their volcanoes	—	xlix. 426
— Their emissions and lava, different from those of <i>Ætna</i> and <i>Vesuvius</i>	—	lxix. 427
<i>Liquor, fermented</i> , its influence on the morals, manners and health of men	—	lxvi. 28
<i>Liquors</i> , on the refracting powers of	—	lxvi. 500
<i>Lisbon</i> described	—	lviii. 36
— See <i>Earthquake</i> .		
<i>L'Isle, Abbé de</i> , his poem on rural life	—	lii. 344
<i>Literary property</i> , defended	—	xxvii. 117
— The great question discussed	—	xxvii. 177, 191
— Thoughts on the insecurity of	—	xlvi. 51
— Law questions on	—	li. 82
— Arguments on the statute of 8 Anne	—	li. 83, 263
— The opinions of judges Willes, Blackstone, Aston, Yates and Lord Mansfield	—	li. 83
— Lords Kaimes and Monboddo's opinions	—	li. 90
— Arguments against the perpetuity of	—	li. 93
— Lords Kaimes's, Coalston's, and Arniston's opinions	—	li. 93
— Pleadings of the counsel before the Lords	—	li. 202
— Thurlow's opinion against the common law right	—	li. 204
— Baron Eyre's, Judge Perrot's, Lord Camden's, Mr. Dunning's Mr. Wedderburne's and Lord Lyttelton's opinions	—	li. 204
— Mrs. Macaulay's plea in defence of	—	li. 272
— Dr. Enfield's arguments in defence of	—	li. 357
<i>Literature</i> , a general head of the history of man	—	ii. 453
— Failings in men of literature	—	ii. 458
— Not known till about the time of Moses	—	xii. 264
— State of, in Turkey	—	xv. 281
— The right of attacking literary reputation	—	xxviii. 503
— Strange character of, in the time of Francis I. of France	—	xl. 369
— Too close application, fatal to health, with a remedy	—	xli. 250
— Exercise recommended	—	xli. 250
— State of, in France, in the 12th century	—	xliv. 566
— Ease, not easily to be obtained	—	xlix. 564
— State of, under the Anglo-Saxon kings	—	l. 200, 420
— Present state of, in France	—	l. 579
— Observations on the diseases of literary persons	—	lvii. 485
— On beauty and invention in compositions	—	liii. 554
— State of, in Ireland	—	lx. 189
<i>Little, John</i> , the quaker, proceedings against him for non-payment of tithes	—	x. 424
	X 2	<i>Littleton</i>

<i>Littleton, Sir Thomas</i> , his speech in the House of Commons, on the			
Speaker's being a courtier	—	—	xxviii. 126
— On the supply	—	—	xxviii. 262
<i>Liturgy</i> , the use of forms of prayer	—	—	vii. 418
— The expediency of forms of prayer	—	—	xxv. 286
— Specimen of a new, for a congregation at Liverpool	—	—	xxx. 215
— Used at Margaret-street chapel	—	—	iv. 133
<i>Liturgy of the church of England</i> , Sunday lessons ill-chosen and im-			
properly divided	—	—	i. 202
— Some of the collects objected to	—	—	i. 203
— Censured	—	—	i. 204
— The burial office censured	—	—	i. 205
— A reformation recommended	—	—	ii. 139
— History of	—	—	ii. 139
— Scheme for reforming it	—	—	ii. 264
— Necessity of a reform with an address to the clergy	—	—	iii. 2
— Beauty and holiness of	—	—	vi. 240
— A review necessary, and why	—	—	ix. 447
— Scheme for a reform	—	—	xxvii. 298
— Necessity of a reform	—	—	xxvii. 299
— Applauded	—	—	xxvii. 303
— Specimen of a new form	—	—	xxvii. 303
— New collect for Trinity Sunday	—	—	xxvii. 304
— The nobility exhorted to adopt a reform in their chapels	—	—	xxvii. 307
— Severely censured	—	—	xxx. 217
— Objections to the review, answered	—	—	xlii. 125, 359
— Scheme for a new one on liberal and rational principles	—	—	xlvi. 228
— Alterations proposed	—	—	i. 500
— Controversy on	—	—	li. 294
<i>Liver</i> , a large angular worm in the human	—	—	xvi. 549
— Inflammation of, discussed	—	—	xliii. 512
— How to examine the state of, in a living subject	—	—	xliii. 512
— Whether void of feeling or not	—	—	xliii. 513
— Account of a dreadful disorder incident to, in hot climates	—	—	xlvi. 134
— Cause and cure of	—	—	xlvi. 135
— Dr. Heberden's observations on the diseases of	—	—	xlvi. 260
— Observations on, by M. Portal	—	—	lxi. 491—lxvi. 502
— Observations on the situation of, in its natural state	—	—	lxi. 491
— The growth of, not proportionable to the other parts of the body	—	—	lxi. 492
— Changes its situation in different attitudes	—	—	lxi. 492
<i>Liverpool</i> , a congregation of protestant dissenters there, on a new			
plan	—	—	xxx. 214
— Specimens of their liturgy	—	—	xxx. 215
— History of, planned by Mr. Perry, completed by Mr. Enfield	—	—	li. 231
— Town of, its vast increase within the last 200 years	—	—	li. 232
			<i>Liverpool</i> ,

comparative state of its inhabitants with those of some towns	—	—	li. 232
commerce in	—	—	li. 233
for the encouragement of painting, &c. verses in	—	—	li. 482
humorous swop of, proposed by two Irish parsons	—	—	xxii. 254
historian	—	—	xiv. 344
of the victory which Camillus gained over the Gauls,	—	—	xiv. 344
by other writers	—	—	xiv. 344
of a fragment of his history discovered in the Vatican	—	—	xlix. 146
some account of	—	—	xlvi. 185
analysis and virtues of the medical waters there	—	—	xiii. 382, 383
specimen of his Welsh poetry	—	—	lv. 432
see <i>Magnet</i> .	—	—	
observations on	—	—	xvi. 395, 399
his diary humorously considered	—	—	xxxvi. 244
uncommon ones in Norway	—	—	xii. 508
his sentiments of taxes	—	—	ii. 145
ed	—	—	v. 253
es of proof, and the evidence of the Messiah's coming	—	—	v. 285
broke's encomiums on his essay	—	—	x. 449
re of his other writings	—	—	x. 450
inent for his regard to scripture as for his philosophical	—	—	xiv. 155
aded against Condillac	—	—	xv. 113
ntage of studying his essay on the human understanding	—	—	xv. 499
first who clearly delineated the human mind	—	—	xxvii. 202
controversy with Liebnitz	—	—	xxxiii. 499, 501, 504
easy to be reconciled	—	—	xxxiii. 505
idea of the supreme power, as vested in the people	—	—	xxxiv. 385
debted to the ancients for his doctrine of ideas	—	—	xxxv. 545
arch's imaginary interview with him, in the vehicular state	—	—	xli. 247
his philosophical writings extolled	—	—	xliv. 280
his hypothesis with respect to the manner in which we acquire our ideas of extension and figure	—	—	lii. 581
Reconciled with Descartes on the origin of our ideas	—	—	lii. 583
Account of the additions and improvements in a new edition of his works	—	—	lvii. 459
little respect paid to his memory lamented	—	—	lvii. 460
principles of civil government defended against the Dean Gloucester	—	—	lxv. 271, 321, 330
political principles defended against the Dean	—	—	lxvii. 131
ount of	—	—	lxviii. 234

- Locke, John*, remarks on the style of his writings lxviii. 504  
*Lockman, and Ritse*, a pastoral dialogue between them xxix. 407  
*Locusts*, some account of — — — iv. 116  
 — Account of — — — xxxiv. 268  
*Lode*, vast quantity of, raised annually from the Cornish mines lix. 273  
*Logarithms*, a concise and easy way of making them x. 339, 349  
*Logarithmic curve*, a pillar in the form of, equally strong in all its parts — — — xi. 495  
*Log-line*, remarks on — — — xxxviii. 104  
*Logic*, the usefulness of — — — vii. 467  
 — The four operations of, on the human mind vii. 468  
 — The study of, necessary to an orator — — — xx. 69  
 — and dancing compared — — — xxvi. 345  
 — Greatest defect of a Logician, next to his proving nothing at all, is proving too much — — — xxx. 556  
 — Observations on — — — xliv. 282  
 — Curious investigation of — — — lv. 288, 380  
*Logographical printing*, the merit of that invention considered lxx. 221  
*Logos*, who — — — v. 490  
*Λογος*, true sense of that word, 1 Pet. 3. — — — xiv. 393  
 — Critical dissertation on — — — xxxiii. 413  
*Lombards*, Guillard's memoir on — — — xxxix. 517  
*Lomonosof*, a Russian poet, his literary accomplishments lxx. 563  
*London*, a parallel betwixt it and Nineveh — — — ii. 28  
 — Commended for its public charities — — — ii. 30  
 — Hospital, its rise, progress, and state — — — ii. 32  
 — Remarks on the diet and entertainments — — — x. 500  
 — How many inhabitants in — — — xiii. 428  
 — Have gradually decreased since 1743 — — — xii. 428  
 — Sir W. Petty mistaken with regard to the population xiii. 428  
 — Lord Wharton's wager concerning the number of inhabitants of — — — xv. 613  
 — Estimate of the number of inhabitants in 1716 — — — xv. 613  
 — Of the number of cattle killed in that city for provisions in one year — — — xv. 614  
 — City of, fewer houses in it than heretofore — — — xvi. 567  
 — All kinds of provisions adulterated there — — — xxiv. 78  
 — and Paris, compared — — — xxvi. 14  
 — Common-council of London, how far privileged to interfere in the conduct of the city's representatives in parl. — — — xxx. 326  
 — Styled heaven-born lawyers — — — xxx. 327  
 — Its amazing extension considered — — — xxxv. 200  
 — Hints for its improvements — — — xxxv. 201  
 — Shopkeeper, droll account of his travels — — — xxxix. 436  
 — Account of the court and city of — — — xlii. 277  
 — The number of inhabitants — — — xliv. 141  
 — Calculations of the number of the inhabitants — — — xlv. 137  
 — Critical obs. on the public buildings of — — — xlv. 280  
*London,*

<i>London</i> , diseases peculiar to, according to the seasons of the year, and the proper treatment	—	xliv. 565
— Various remarks on, by M. Grosley	—	xlvi. 166
— Humanity of its inhabitants commended	—	xlvi. 169
— Compared with ancient Rome	—	xlix. 41
— Its populousness	—	xlix. 28
— Public buildings in, described	—	xlix. 104
— Humorously described in a song	—	liii. 442
— Description of the cup presented to Mr. Wilkes	—	lvii. 342
— (old) views of, in curious ancient drawings	—	lxi. 13
— Poetical foresight of the ruins of	—	lxii. 128
<i>Longevity</i> , impossible to be extended beyond the Psalmist's limits	—	xix. 485
— Remarkable instance of, and how obtained	—	lii. 47
<i>Longinus</i> , praises the sublime in the Fiat of Light	—	ii. 388
— His opinion of plagiarism	—	iv. 100
— The observations of, too general	—	xv. 59
— Dissertation on his life and writings	—	lv. 469
— Mr. Toup's edition of his works commended	—	lx. 377
— Strictures on the style and sentiments of Longinus	—	lx. 380
<i>Longitude</i> , how to determine	—	vi. 123
— Different methods for finding	—	vi. 123
— Discoverable by the eclipses of Jupiter's satellites	—	vi. 124
— By pendulums, clocks, and watches	—	vi. 125
— By the appulses of the moon to the meridian	—	vi. 126
— Errors corrected by observing a star's culmination	—	vi. 127
— Objections to this method	—	vi. 128
— How solved	—	vi. 128
— To be found by a correct theory of the lunar motions	—	xi. 38
— An attempt to discover it	—	xii. 147
— Why it cannot be often found from observation	—	xiv. 30
— New scheme for the finding	—	xxiii. 164
— Observations on the	—	xxviii. 221
— Dr. Maskelyne's method of finding the	—	xxviii. 406
— M. de Lande's letter on	—	xxix. 145
— Short's account of Mason's obs. on Mr. Ellicot's clock	—	xxix. 145
— Methods of finding	—	xxix. 308
— Real difference of, between Greenwich and Paris	—	xxxi. 422
— The difference between the observations of Greenwich and Paris	—	xxxi. 422, 425
— Account of attempts for the discovery of	—	xxxiii. 64
— Parliamentary reward for	—	xxxiii. 64
— Harrison's invention	—	xxxiii. 65
— Proceedings of the Commissioners relative thereto	—	xxxiii. 169
— Method of finding it by the moon	—	xxxiv. 226
— Dr. Maskelyne's opinion of Mr. Harrison's time-keeper	—	xxxvi. 396
— Nature of the attempt to ascertain it by clock-work explained	—	xxxvii. 148
— Proposals for measuring degrees of, on parallels of the equator	—	xxxvii. 378
		<i>Longitude,</i>

- Longitude*, history of the investigation of ——— xviii. 270  
 — Account of the Lunar method for discovering ——— xlviii. 271  
 — Account of Mr. Sully's time-keeper ——— l. 557  
 — Project for the discovery of ——— liii. 321  
 — Act of Queen Anne, appointing a reward for the discovery of ——— liii. 321  
 — Defect of it ——— liii. 321  
 — Mr. Harrison's claim to that reward ——— liii. 322  
 — New act for the same purpose ——— liii. 329  
 — M. le Roy's clock tried ——— lx. 71, 154  
 — Practical history of the various attempts for the discovery of ——— lxiii. 198  
 — First proposed to be discovered by watches, by Gemma Frisius ——— lxiii. 198  
 — Mr. Sully's attempt to discover, by time-keepers ——— lxiii. 199  
 — Controversy relating to Arnold's time-keepers ——— lxvi. 355  
 — Mr. Pigot's astronomical obs. on the longitude of particular places ——— lxvii. 444  
 — Of Cambridge in New England ——— lxvii. 445  
 — See *Harrison*.  
*Longus*, a new edition proposed ——— lviii. 513  
*Looms* for weaving, poetical description of ——— xvi. 338  
*Looking-glass*, surprising story of a retentive one ——— xxiii. 407  
*Lord*, satirical description of one ——— xxxi. 273  
 — Weighed against a bard ——— xxxi. 273  
*Lord's prayer*, too often repeated in the church service ——— i. 202  
 — Paraphrase on, by Dr. Priestley ——— lxiv. 165  
*Lord's supper*, two things to be considered in order to form an exact idea of ——— xi. 432  
 — Design of its institution, according to St. Paul ——— xi. 433  
 — Important consequence of having a precise idea of it ——— xi. 434  
 — Specific nature of, said to be taken away by the author of the, plain account of it ——— xi. 434  
 — Prostituted to civil purposes ——— xi. 435  
 — The true nature shewn ——— xi. 442  
 — Not a feast, but a sacrifice ——— xi. 442  
 — Indecencies attending the administration of it in the church of Scotland ——— xxi. 57  
 — The Bishop of Gloucester's notion of it ——— xxiv. 142  
 — Mistaken notions of ——— xxxviii. 290  
 — True scriptural idea of ——— xxxviii. 291  
 — Mr. Flemming's account and explanation of ——— xxix. 368  
 — A typical sacrifice ——— xxxv. 24  
 — The custom of preparation for, censured ——— xliii. 40  
 — Scripture principles of ——— lxiii. 450  
 — Conclusion from ——— lxiii. 452  
 — Opinions relative to ——— lxix. 96  
*Loretto*, owes its grandeur to an ass ——— xxxi. 219  
*Loretto, Lady of*, superstitious veneration of the papists for ——— xlvi. 654  
 — Shocking instance ——— xlvi. 654  
*Loretto*,

<i>Loretto, chapel of, its travels and adventures</i>	—	lxiv. 142
<i>Lorimer, Dr. his letter on the similarity between the east side of the old continent, and the east side of the new, in vegetable productions, &amp;c.</i>	—	xlvi. 346
<i>Lorrain, Duke of, odd remarks on</i>	—	xii. 390
<i>Lorrain, history of</i>	—	lvi. 387
<i>Lorrain, Cardinal, Voltaire's dream concerning him</i>	—	xlvi. 662
<i>Lorrain, Claude, some account of</i>	—	xlvi. 28
<i>Lort, Mr. communicates to the Antiquarian Society, a curious treatise written by Dr. Woodward</i>	—	lvii. 451
<i>— His observations on Celts</i>	—	lxii. 110
<i>Lottery, a literary one</i>	—	xii. 4
<i>— Tuscan, remarkable plan of</i>	—	xlvi. 85
<i>— Curious calculations relating to one</i>	—	lii. 563
<i>Lotichius Secundus, a Latin poet of Germany, anecdotes of his life, and an account of his writings</i>	—	xvi. 246
<i>Lough-neagh, its petrifying quality rejected</i>	—	iv. 292
<i>Lough-nejs, described</i>	—	xlvi. 150, 151
<i>Lough Au, described</i>	—	xlvi. 152
<i>Lough-Lomond, described</i>	—	xlvi. 153
<i>Louisiana, described</i>	—	xix. 297
<i>Love, reflections concerning it</i>	—	ii. 436
<i>— Crocodile's tooth a remedy for</i>	—	iv. 281
<i>— That between the sexes, what</i>	—	iv. 538
<i>— Wherein its happiness consists</i>	—	iv. 538
<i>— The necessity of caution and prudence in conducting its affairs</i>	—	viii. 361
<i>— The difference between honest and dishonest love</i>	—	viii. 363
<i>— Contributes to a refinement of manners</i>	—	xiii. 51
<i>— That passion not naturally treated by the poets</i>	—	xv. 477
<i>— Why ridiculed by those who do not feel it</i>	—	xxi. 8
<i>— Brotherly, motives to</i>	—	xxi. 61
<i>— Its power poetically celebrated</i>	—	xxiv. 316
<i>— An apology for its indiscretions</i>	—	xxv. 194
<i>— Its privileges lost among the Parisians</i>	—	xxv. 209
<i>— The various species of, distinguished</i>	—	xxvi. 197
<i>— Hath the greatest connection with the fancy</i>	—	xxvi. 293
<i>— The essence of true religion, and hatred the practice of religious parties</i>	—	xxviii. 44
<i>— The violence of, in the story of a Canarian lady</i>	—	xxxi. 67
<i>— Affecting story of an unfortunate pair of lovers</i>	—	xxxi. 112
<i>— Voltaire's account of Socratic, controverted</i>	—	xxxiii. 278
<i>— Philosophically considered</i>	—	xxxvi. 259
<i>— Poetically described</i>	—	xxxviii. 407
<i>— Rules for preserving</i>	—	xxxviii. 407
<i>— and jealousy, philosophically considered</i>	—	xlvi. 386
<i>— Symptoms of, poetically described</i>	—	xlvi. 134
<i>— of our country, in what respects truly laudable</i>	—	li. 16
<i>— The philosophy of love</i>	—	li. 311
<i>— and joy, tale of</i>	—	xlvi. 477

Love,

- Love*, beautifully and feelingly described by Homer lvi. 51  
 — That description finely imitated by De la Motte lvii. 51  
 — Unimpassioned poetry in praise of, ridiculed lix. 143  
 — Poem on the power of Love — lix. 307  
 — Sickness, cause and remedy of — lxiii. 380, 381  
 — Remarkable instance in the brute creation — lxvii. 18  
*Love of our country*, Rousseau's reflections on xxxix. 215  
*Love of God*, wherein it consists — iv. 533  
 — In what it consists — — — lxix. 397  
*Love in a riddle*, (a play) on what occasion wrote xvii. 594  
*Lovet, Mr.* his ridiculous pretensions to science and literature lii. 335  
*Lowendbal, Count*, anecdote relative to — lx. 545  
*Lowth, Bishop*, his excellent notions concerning religious liberty xix. 415  
 — Controversy between him and Dr. Warburton xxxiii. 176, 389  
 — His ironical encomium on the divine legation, &c. xxxiii. 391  
 — His notes and remarks on the second part of an epistolary correspondence — — — xxxiv. 365  
 — His controversy with Bishop Hare — — — xxxv. 5  
 — Poetical compliment to — — — lxi. 334  
 — His new translation of Isaiah, specimen of lxii. 285  
 — Verses by, addressed to a young lady — — — lxviii. 47  
*Lowther, Sir John*, his speech on the seizure of Montagu's papers xxviii. 264  
 — On placemen in parliament — — — xxviii. 417  
 — On the mal-administration of public affairs xxviii. 421  
*Loyola, Ignatius*, his birth and family — — — xi. 446  
 — The occasion of his commencing spiritual knight-errant xi. 446  
 — Interrupted in his studies by the devil — — — xi. 446  
 — Establishes the order of the Jesuits — — — xi. 453  
 — Death of — — — xi. 453  
 — Some account of — — — xxxvii. 555  
*Lucan*, character of, as a poet — — — xxxvi. 497  
 — Criticism on Marmontel's translation of his *Pharsalia* xxxvi. 498  
*Lucan, Lady*, her paintings commended — — — lxiv. 131  
*Lucas, Dr.* his hard treatment — — — ii. 281  
 — A great favourite of the people of Dublin, and why ii. 281  
 — His greeting to the Irish electors — — — xxiv. 199  
 — His speech for limiting the duration of parliaments xxxvii. 414  
 — His remarks on parliamentary jobbing, first called to order, with his defence — — — xxxviii. 3  
 — His motions for reducing the pensions xxxvii. 10  
 — His speech on addressing the King — — — xxxviii. 11  
*Lucerne*, proper culture of — — — xxxi. 47  
 — Its culture, uses, and profit — — — xxxii. 89, 92  
 — Obs. on the culture of xlv. 178—xlv. 287—xlvi. 126  
 — Average estimate — — — xlv. 380  
*Lucian*, Observations on his life — — — xlv. 586  
 — One of his dialogues — — — xlix. 161  
*Lucian*,



*Lucian*, his dialogue with Lord Lyttelton in the Elysian Field<sup>8</sup>

— Character of Lucian as a writer	—	lxiv. 23
— Specimen of a new translation of his dialogues	—	lxiv. 32
<i>Lucilia</i> , her unfortunate marriage	—	xxvi. 67
<i>Lucinda</i> , her moving letter to Calistus	—	xxxviii. 351
<i>Lucius</i> , the first christian King of Britain, corresponds with the Bishop of Rome	— —	xv. 570
<i>Lucius of Patra</i> , some account of his writings	—	xlv. 585
<i>Lucombe's Oak</i> , interesting account of	—	l. 285
<i>Lucy, Sir Kingmill</i> , his speech on the address for removing the Duke of Lauderdale	—	xxviii. 192
<i>Lucy, Sir Thomas</i> , supposed to be the person alluded to by Shakespeare under the character of Justice Shallow	—	lxii. 258
<i>Ludecke's</i> exposition of scripture passages alluding to climate, custom, manner, &c.	— —	lix. 61
<i>Ludicrous</i> , in literary composition, discussed	—	lvii. 108
— The ancients excelled by the moderns in that species of writing	—	lvii. 117
<i>Ludlam, Mr.</i> his new-invented balance for weighing thread, &c.	—	xxxv. 385
— His demonstration of the properties of the engine for turning ovals	— —	lxiv. 441
<i>Ludlam's hole, or grotto</i> , in Surrey, account of	—	xlix. 381
<i>Ludlow, General</i> , the design and character of his memoirs	—	x. 178
<i>Ludlow</i> , description of	— —	li. 444
— Controversy relative to the election of representatives	—	lxvii. 473
<i>Luke, St.</i> his style not less chargeable with Syriac idioms than other evangelists	— —	xiii. 16
— Published his gospel before any of the rest wrote theirs	—	xiv. 40
— Account of his gospel	— —	xv. 150
— His gospel, to what pernicious ends peculiarly adapted	—	lix. 15
<i>Lullin Amadeus</i> , some account of that eminent divine	—	lxi. 545
<i>Lunacy</i> , remarkable case of, legally considered	—	xxiii. 451
<i>Lunation, mean</i> , exact length of	—	xxviii. 435
<i>Lungs</i> , medicines arriving at them through the circulation, less changed than at most of the other viscera	—	xxi. 406
— Account of an extraneous body forced into	—	xxxv. 447
— Irritability of	— —	lxviii. 562
<i>Luther, Martin</i> , his reflection on unscriptural phrases in representing the doctrine of the Trinity	—	xi. 259
— His character	— —	xix. 393
— His unfavourable idea of foreign princes	—	xix. 393
— Invidious representation of his character	—	xxxi. 135
— His character	—	xxxi. 135—xxxiii. 431
— Calumnies invented against him refuted	—	xxxiii. 432
— Hume's defamation of, refuted	—	xxxiii. 432
— Account of, by a Roman Catholic	—	xxxvi. 544
		<i>Luther,</i>

<i>Luther</i> , strictures on his character and conduct, by a French Roman Catholic	—	xli. 525
— How far his conduct at the Reformation was of advantage to the church of Rome	—	xli. 527
— His motives and conduct in the Reformation scrutinized	l. 266	
— His life	—	lvi. 183
<i>Luten</i> , or <i>Luten-Ho</i> , some account of	—	lxix. 371
<i>Luttrell</i> , Mr. accused of ill-treating Miss Bolton	—	xlii. 251
— And Dr. Kelly	—	xlii. 251
<i>Lutzen</i> , battle of, and death of Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden	—	xx. 516
<i>Luxated thigh</i> , account of the reduction of one	—	xxv. 13
<i>Luxdorph</i> , M. his Latin poetry censured	—	lv. 310
<i>Luxembourg</i> , Duke of, his principles of humanity	—	xxii. 326
<i>Luxury</i> of dress, furniture, &c. censured	—	ii. 326
— How far virtuous and vicious	—	vi. 22
— A cause of the decrease of mankind	—	viii. 197
— In dress and in eating, &c. bad consequences of	—	xi. 137
— of Persia in the time of Xerxes	—	xix. 104
— Its effects on the English form of government enquired into	—	xxiii. 25
— A display of the present excesses in	—	xxv. 342
— of the fourteenth century	—	xxx. 168
— A cause of depopulation	—	xxxiii. 48
— Defined	—	xxxvi. 371
— Its connection with wealth explained	—	xxxvi. 469, 518
— A great cause of the dearness of provisions	—	xxxvii. 472
— Necessity of, to render a country rich and powerful	—	xlvi. 508
— One great cause of the rise of provisions	—	xlvi. 351
— Curious dialogue on, between a Dutchman and a Norwegian	—	xlvi. 522
— Theory of	—	liv. 480
— Carried to the highest degrees in hot climates	—	lxvi. 26
— Definition of	—	lxix. 139
<i>Lutwidge</i> , Captain, his voyage to the northward	—	lii. 123
— His description of Moffen island	—	lii. 125
<i>Lycerus</i> , John, a writer in defence of polygamy	—	lxiii. 323
<i>Lychni</i> , <i>Cucubalus</i> , account of	—	lvi. 530
<i>Lycoperdon</i> , recommended as a styptic	—	xv. 277
<i>Lycopbron</i> , the poet, characterised	—	lxi. 513
<i>Lycorgus</i> , observations on his laws	—	xv. 545, 548
— Several particulars relating to him, and his regulations at Sparta	—	xx. 290, 425
<i>Lydgate</i> , the poet, his tomb	—	lvii. 264
— Specimens of his style, &c.	—	lix. 137
<i>Lying-in</i> , ancient accounts of men who lay-in instead of their wives, not true	—	xliii. 563
<i>Lylibæum</i> , siege of	—	xiv. 484
<i>Lymphatics</i> , doctrine of the	—	vii. 286
— The existence of the lymphatic arteries questioned	—	xii. 250

*Lymphatics*

- Lymphatics*, account of the extravasation and absorption of xlii. 309  
 — Of the urethra and neck of the bladder — xliv. 213  
 — System of — liv. 14  
*Lyons, Israel*, his inaccuracy in ascertaining the gain of the pendulum in Capt. Phipps's voyage — lii. 131  
*Lyon, Mr.* his description of a Roman bath discovered at Dover lxii. 279  
*Lyre*, description of that ancient musical instrument xxvii. 243  
*Lyric poetry*, considered — xxvii. 249  
*Lyfias*, his oration in praise of the Athenians who fell in assisting the Corinthians — lviii. 274  
 — Compared with Isæus — lx. 456  
 — His peculiar excellencies — lxix. 335  
*Lysons, Dr.* his account of an extraordinary case of a girl who had swallowed three pins — xliv. 210  
*Lyttelton, Lord*, verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales xxviii. 20  
 — Poetical compliment to his memory — xlix. 317  
 — His great character — li. 442, 451  
 — Poetical encomium on, as an historian — lxiii. 35  
 — Stricture on his poetry — lxvi. 121  
*Lyttelton*, the late Lord, not the author of the letters in a book, entitled, *The Correspondence* — lv. 168

## M

- Mably, Abbé de*, his treatise on the Romans — v. 328  
 — His remarks on our conduct in the late war — xviii. 41  
 — On the study of history — lix. 377  
 — Account of his writings — lxix. 69  
*Macalister, Mr.* his adventures in France — xxxvi. 106  
 — His account of the Bicetre — xxxvi. 109  
 — What passed between him and a prisoner there — xxxvi. 200  
 — Discover's the Pretender's machinations — xxxvi. 210  
 — Arrives in England — xxxvi. 213  
*Macaroni*, satirical picture of — lvii. 410  
*Macaulay, Mrs.* her ardent zeal for liberty — xxix. 374  
 — Reflections on the death of Prince Henry — xxix. 381  
 — Poetical compliment to — xxxviii. 410  
 — Ceremony at a celebration of her birth-day — lvii. 145  
*Macbride, Dr.* his hypothesis relating to fixed air controverted — xlvi. 447  
 — His letter on the reviviscence of snails — lii. 327  
 — Two extraordinary cases in midwifery — lv. 251  
 — Method for preserving the health of seamen by sweet wort — lvii. 1  
 — His account of an improved method of tanning leather — lx. 419  
 — Remarks on the efficacy of wort as a remedy for the scurvy — lxi. 276  
*Maccabees*, the design of those two apocryphal books explained — viii. 47, 49  
*Maccabees*,

- Maccabeus*, objections against the facts and doctrines contained in them stated and considered — viii. 49, 52
- Mac Carthy, Mrs.* her censure of St. Paul and the Methodists xl. 73
- Macclesfield, Lord*, his remarks on the solar and lunar years v. 40
- Macdermot*, an Irish Chief, some account of — lxi. 103
- Macdonald, Æneas*, rebel, his case — xxvii. 141
- Macerata*, no such inquisitor there, as pretended by Archibald Bower xviii. 242
- Macgwire, Lord*, the share he had in the Irish rebellion, with his narrative thereof — xxxvii. 33
- Machiavel*, his name assumed by a catch-penny scribbler ii. 167
- Strictures upon his political principles — xxii. 416
- His politics condemned — xxiii. 73
- His political principles displayed and condemned xxvii. 162
- A sincere advocate for tyranny and inhumanity xxvii. 165
- Instanced in his apology for Cæsar Borgia xxvii. 165
- His inconsistencies — xxvii. 166
- Horrible maxims extracted from his Prince xxvii. 168
- Merit of his works allowed where due — xxvii. 170
- Machine*, a steam engine — xi. 155
- Machines*, two principal problems necessary to explain the doctrine of — xi. 469
- Useful observations on — xi. 469
- Improvements in several kinds of xxix. 486—xxxviii. 34, 37
- Used in cotton manufactories, new improvement in xlvii. 197
- To shorten labour, their utility — lxii. 225
- Mackenzie, Rev. Mr.* persecuted by the episcopalian party in North America — lxiii. 440
- Maclaurin, Mr. Colin*, some objections of his with regard to Newton's philosophical discourses, answered — ii. 394
- MacLaine, Dr.* his account and defence of Archbishop Wake's correspondence with the doctors of the Sorbonne xli. 163
- Answered — xli. 165
- His prize dissertation on moral liberty — lxx. 508
- Macklin, Char.* account of his Farce "Love à la Mode" xxxii. 211
- Macknight, Dr.* his account of Christ's burial, controverted xxxi. 359
- Mackrell*, that fish known to attack a man, overpower him by their numbers, and kill him — xii. 503
- Macnamara, Daniel*, his remarkable case xxxv. 327
- Mackpherson, Mr.* his introduction to the history of England refuted xli. 416
- Abusive attack of this writer censured — xli. 460
- Macquer, M.* of the effects of fire on several earths, &c. xlv. 521
- His memoir on the elastic resin of Cayenne xlv. 689
- A capital discovery in the art of dying silk xlvii. 493
- His inquiries concerning the composition of flint-glass lxi. 496
- Great improvement in his dictionary of chemistry lxiii. 507
- Mad Dog*, observations on the bite of — v. 322
- Cure of the bite of a — ix. 271.—xxi. 379
- Method of curing the rabies canina — xxi. 379
- Mad*

<i>Mad Dog</i> , probable method of preventing the fatal effects of the bite of a	xxvii.	149
— Symptoms of madness in dogs	xxxiii.	53
— Effects of the bite	xxxii.	53
— Directions for the cure	xxxiii.	54
— Cure for dogs	xxxiii.	55
— M. Andry's method of cure	xxxiii.	228
— Use of opium in the bite	xxxviii.	445
— Bite cured by sea salt	xli.	313
— Different remedies for the bite	xliv.	238
— Several cases of madness	xlvi.	256
— Incurable by the popular remedies	lix.	303
— Instance of the communication of madness from the bite	lxvii.	559
— Efficacy of vinegar	lxvii.	560
— Efficacious remedy for the bite	lxix.	584
— See <i>Dog, Hydrophobia</i> .		
<i>Madagascar</i> , encomiums on that island	liii.	604
— Some account of	lxv.	457
— Newest account of	lxviii.	611
<i>Madan, Martin</i> , his controversy with Kimpton, concerning the living of Aldwinkle	xxxvii.	382, 390
— His conduct examined	xxxvii.	465
— His dissingenuous conduct with regard to the memory of Dr. Clark	xlvi.	161
— His Thelyphthora criticised	lxiii. 273, 321, 479—lxiv.	196
— Invectives against	lxiv.	221, 230
— More seriously attacked	lxiv.	234
— His Thelyphthora criticised	lxv.	57, 64
— Farther strictures on	lxv.	162, 182
— His controversy with his opponents relative to Thelyphthora	lxvii.	104
<i>Madder</i> , an important article of our commerce	xix.	621
— Advantages derived from it by the Dutch	xix.	621
— Encouragement offered for the cultivation of it in England	xix.	622
— How used in anatomical experiments on animals	xxxix.	538
— Tythe of, arraigned and defended	xliv.	291
— Average profit on the culture of	xliv.	379
— A preparation of Lacca from	lxvii.	488
<i>Madeira</i> , the number of inhabitants there	xliv.	139
— The increase and mortality at Madeira	xxxix.	426
<i>Madness</i> , definition of	xvii.	521
— Its cause	xvii.	526
— Its species	xvii.	526
— The Diagnostic signs and cure	xvii.	538
— A singular method of curing	xix.	226
— Abuses in the management of mad-houses	xxviii.	242
— Anatomical and philological enquiry into the causes of	xl.	562
— Poem on	liii.	140
— New treatise concerning the nature and cure of	lxii.	564
		<i>Madoc,</i>

- Madoc*, the first discoverer of the West Indies xviii. 567
- Madras*, the most healthy of the English settlements in the East Indies — — — xxxix. 346
- Madrid*, Baretta's account of, and manner of passing his time there xliii. 226, 301
- City of, and court, described — — — lviii. 30
- Madrucius*, a German bishop, his remarkable exclamation at the council of Trent — — — viii. 249
- Mad Tom's* sermon — — — xlii. 182
- Madura*, kings and nobility of, derive their descent from a superior breed of asses — — — lxix. 529
- Magdalen house*, scheme of, commended — — — xix. 467
- Institutions of the like nature in other countries described xix. 471
- Cautions to be observed concerning them xix. 474
- Penitent prostitutes, so called in France and Italy xix. 472
- Penitents, ought to be treated with decorum xix. 512
- Charity, state of — — — xxv. 29
- Plan of their proceedings — — — xxv. 30
- Hospital, elegiac verses on the penitents xxviii. 113
- Charity, account of the success of — — — xxx. 72
- Magdalen, Mary*, erroneously supposed to have been an harlot xix. 510
- Her memory insulted, by calling penitent prostitutes by her name — — — xix. 511
- I'll consequences thereof — — — xix. 512
- Magdeburgh*, cruel massacre at the taking of xx. 452
- Magellan, Mr.* his experiments on air — — — liv. 434
- His new construction of Hadley's quadrant recommended by Captain Cook — — — lvi. 459
- His success in the improvements of mathematical and philosophical instruments — — — lxiii. 497
- Magi*, the ancient Persian, some account of — — — x. 417
- Their image worship — — — x. 419
- Whether Jews or Heathens — — — lvi. 195
- Their visit to the holy family, critical account of lxi. 263
- Magic*, natural, the effects of, how easily mistaken for miracles xxxi. 500
- Defence of — — — lii. 591
- Magistracy*, shamefully abused under the specious name of mercy xlix. 103
- Magistrates*, necessary qualifications of — — — ii. 11
- Their power asserted — — — v. 524
- No right to inflict penalties upon men for not agreeing to the opinions he thinks just — — — xiii. 175
- How far his power over conscience — — — xxviii. 507
- In what case not to be obeyed — — — xxviii. 508
- How far he ought to interfere in suppressing bad books, and in what manner — — — xxxi. 504
- Not to interfere in the province of the clergy xxxi. 505
- Frequent imbecility of — — — xlix. 103
- Magus*,

<i>Magna Charta</i> , granted	—	vii. 432
— Its origin traced	—	xxi. 482
— Question, with respect to its origination, discussed	—	xlvi. 44
<i>Magnesia</i> , process for preparing	—	xv. 387
— Medical qualities of	—	xv. 388
— Characters of	—	xxxviii. 250
— Good effects of, in severe vomiting	—	xxxviii. 444
— Henry's method of preparing	—	xlvi. 261
— Examination of several sorts of	—	xlix. 334
— Controversy concerning the different preparations of, by Glaſs and by Henry	—	li. 286
— Margraaf's observations on	—	liii. 556
<i>Magnesia</i> , in <i>Turkey</i> , miserable inns there	—	xxxiv. 131
<i>Magnets</i> , method of making artificial	—	ii. 417
— Account of the poles of	—	ii. 417
— The theory of	—	vii. 391
— Method of making artificial	—	vii. 392
— Observations on the variation	—	vii. 393
— Attraction and direction accounted for	—	viii. 439
— Theory of the variation	—	xii. 147
— Proposals to ascertain the variation, and advantages of a periodic review of the variations of the needle	—	xiii. 433
— Observations on the diurnal variations	—	xxiii. 95
— Causes of the variations asserted	—	xxiii. 96
— Hypothesis of a central loadstone, explained	—	xxv. 55
— A perpetual motion constructed at Barbadoes on the principle of a central loadstone, with the cause of its failure in England	—	xxv. 57
— Law of	—	xxv. 57
— Observations on the dipping of	—	xxv. 57
— Observations on the variation in <i>Siberia</i>	—	xli. 440
— Observations on the curvature of magnetic currents	—	xliv. 538
— Observations on the annual variation	—	i. 548
— Conjuring tricks with	—	lii. 25
— Observations on the variation	—	lii. 622
— Magnetic compasses described	—	lvi. 545
— Description of Dr. Knight's magnets	—	lvii. 5
— Connection of, with electricity	—	lvii. 358
— Experiments relative to	—	lvii. 359
— Observations on magnetic affinities	—	lvii. 533
— Cures performed by magnetism	—	lviii. 513—lix. 61
— Wilson's observations on Dr. Knight's artificial magnets	—	lxii. 221
— New method of suspending needles	—	lxiii. 377
— Observations on the variation	—	lxv. 137
— Observations on the inclination	—	lxvi. 499
— Use of, in medicine	—	lxviii. 563
— How affected by the electricity of the atmosphere, with the means of preventing it	—	lxx. 528
— Variations of, in <i>China</i>	—	lxx. 554
Vol. II.	Y.	<i>Magnitude,</i>

- Magnitude*, of a quantity, what mathematicians mean by the finding of ———— xiv. 288
- Of external objects, remarks on the reality of ———— xxix. 500
- Magog* the founder of the first Scythian monarchy ———— xxxviii. 478
- Mahmond*, the Tartar conqueror, reproved by an old woman ———— xvii. 320
- Mabogany*, natural history of ———— xv. 337
- Mahomet's* sleeve ———— xxxi. 512
- Condition of the Roman empire when he appeared ———— xxiii. 259
- The Turkish prophet, a zealous assertor of the unity of God ———— xxxiv. 260
- His system preferable to popery ———— xxxiv. 260
- On the religion and empire of ———— xxxix. 518
- Not a person of obscure descent or mean rank ———— xxxix. 518
- Turns his thoughts to the reformation of religion ———— xxxix. 520
- His zeal against idolatry ———— xxxix. 520
- Gives himself to a recluse and contemplative life ———— xxxix. 521
- Composes his Koran ———— xxxix. 522
- His real character and surprising success in his pretended divine mission ———— xxxix. 523
- A quack ———— xliv. 531
- Curious Latin poem in honour of ———— lxi. 547
- Mahomet Emir*, his notable saying concerning death ———— xxxiv. 495
- Mahometans*, various sects of in Arabia and the East Indies, described ———— lx. 305
- Mahon, Lord*, his invention for securing buildings from fire ———— lxii. 51
- Mahon, Mr.* A parliamentary jobber ———— xxxviii. 1
- Maid of the oaks*, extracts from the comedy of ———— li. 465
- Maid of Orleans*, history of ———— xxvi. 90
- Maidenheads*, great estimation of, and skill in, among the Turks ———— xxiv. 5
- Mailla, Father de*, extracts from his history of China ———— liv. 394
- That author mistaken in his opinion of the Chinese chronology ———— lxii. 506
- Maillebois, M.* History of his campaigns in Italy ———— liii. 255
- Maimatshin*, a frontier town between Russia and China, described ———— lxiii. 7
- No women there ———— lxiii. 7
- Main, Mr.* affecting story of him and his sweet-heart ———— xxiv. 261
- Maintenon, Mad. de*, an account of ———— vii. 169
- Her advice to the Duchess of Burgundy ———— xx. 465
- Account of her theatrical exhibitions at St. Cyr ———— xliv. 62
- Her character ———— li. 32
- Her duplicity of conduct with regard to her confessor, and to her private connection with the king ———— li. 33
- Mainvilliers, Chev. de*, his hist. and character not a fictitious one ———— v. 385
- Majorca*, history of ———— lvii. 308
- Mairan, M. de*, his letter relating to an engraved cornelian ———— xl. 497
- His enquiry into the general cause of heat in summer, and cold in winter ———— xli. 503
- Maire*,



- Maire, M. le*, and his wife, suffocated by the vapour of a coal fire lxv. 481
- Mainaroy, M. de*, his treatise on the sieges and military machines of the ancients — — — — — lix. 62
- His memoirs on war considered as a science — — — — — lxiv. 553
- His state of the Grecian cavalry — — — — — lxiv. 554
- Makarony fable* — — — — — xxxviii. 247
- Malacca*, the laws and customs of, similar to those of the ancient inhabitants of Europe — — — — — xli. 260
- Curious particulars of — — — — — xli. 261
- Malachi*, the prophet, observations with respect to the time of li. 267
- Prophecies of, concerning John the Baptist and Christ xxvii. 2
- Malachy*, an Irish monarch, his stratagem to destroy Turgesius xlviii. 472
- Maladies*, popular, usual causes of — — — — — xxxiii. 49
- Malagrida, Father*, principal points alleged against him from his life of St. Anne — — — — — xxvi. 23
- His sentence — — — — — xxvi. 27
- Malbranche*, a follower of Descartes — — — — — xxxvi. 508
- Malcolm's ledger*, enquiry into its authenticity xlii. 428
- Malestrom*, a stupendous vortex in Norway, description and probable cause of it — — — — — xii. 454
- Malevolence*, inconsistent with the Deity — — — — — xiii. 107
- Causes of — — — — — xiii. 108
- Malice*, an attendant upon a bigoted zeal — — — — — ii. 6
- A legal definition of — — — — — xxiii. 447
- Mallet, Mr.* moves for a bill for making polygamy felony xxviii. 194
- On the growing greatness of France — — — — — xxviii. 197
- On a breach of privilege — — — — — xxviii. 260
- Mallet, Mr.* of Geneva, his obs. on the transit of Venus xlv. 462
- His character — — — — — lxvi. 118
- Mallet, David*, supposed to be the author of a severe pamphlet on Warburton — — — — — i. 238
- His friendship with Thompson — — — — — ix. 482
- A remarkable dedication to — — — — — x. 388
- His poem of the hermit vindicated — — — — — xv. 55
- His ballad of William and Margaret, criticised xxxii. 257
- His letter to Lord Cornbury concerning Lord Bolingbroke's works — — — — — xxxv. 65
- Malplaquet*, battle of, -ludicrous story relative to lxvii. 410
- Mals*, directions for managing — — — — — xx. 441
- The best mills for grinding — — — — — xxiv. 386
- Malt liquors*, directions for the choice and use of them, at what time of life, and at what seasons of the year most proper iii. 65
- Care for, when ropy — — — — — xxxiii. 355
- Method of fining — — — — — xxxiii. 429
- Stubbornness of, how to remedy — — — — — xxxiii. 429
- Malta, Island of*, enquiry relating to — — — — — xxxvii. 349
- Malta*, deriv. of the military order of the knights there xxiv. 90
- Statutes of the order — — — — — xxiv. 90

<i>Malta</i> , Present to, from the Pope	—	xxiv..	95
— Grand master of, his establishment of an observatory		lxx.	401
<i>Mamathsä</i> , what	— — —	xxxix.	354
<i>Mamiraan</i> , what	—	xxxix.	354
<i>Mammillarians</i> , an account of	—	xv.	549
<i>Mamood</i> , Sultan of the Indies, his history	—	xl.	233
— Remarkable instance of his justice	—	xl.	235
<i>Man</i> , not the master-piece of the creation	—	ii.	426
— Reflections concerning	— —	ii.	441
— Knowledge of, the foundation of morality	—	ii.	452
— General heads of the history of	— —	ii.	453
— Their increase before the deluge	—	ii.	507
— Reflections concerning	— —	iv.	268
— Enjoys no immediate intercourse with the Deity		iv.	344
— A moral agent	— —	iv.	528
— Their nature, circumstances, and relations considered		iv.	535
— Are taught opinions by rote	— —	vi.	407
— Reflections on the origin of	—	vii.	247
— Created by a supreme Being	—	vii.	249
— Increase in different ages and countries	—	viii.	191
— More numerous in past ages than at present, with a view of the causes from the policy, manners and customs		viii.	191, 198
— The necessity of holiness, from his nature		viii.	287
— In what sense created in the image of God		x.	63
— Why man ought not, and woman ought to have, her head covered		x.	64
— Their right to the use of things inanimate and the lower animals, considered	— —	xiii.	162
— Not wicked by constitution in consequence of the fall		xvi.	114
— The important ends of rich and poor	—	xvii.	116
— The dignity of his creation asserted	—	xx.	128
— Absurdity of stigmatizing the whole for the vices of a few		xxii.	476
— His reasonable, sociable, and religious character		xxvi.	306
— Picture of, in a state of nature	—	xxvi.	334
— Comparison between a savage and civilized		xxvi.	335
— Whether naturally void of fear?	—	xxvi.	336
— Civilized, a mischievous being	—	xxvi.	378
— In a savage state, considered	— —	xxix.	1
— Considered as a physical being	—	xxix.	56
— Greatly civilized in modern times	—	xxix.	497
— Assisted in religion by revelation	—	xxx.	419
— Whether a sinner only from ignorance or natural frailty?		xxxii.	177
— On what principle an object of punishment		xxxii.	177
— Faculties of, compared with other animals		xxxiii.	356
— Character of a religious and virtuous		xxxiv.	55
— Disquisition on the nature and faculties of		xxxiv.	375
— Specific weight of, in water	— —	xxxv.	451
— Weakness of the mental powers	—	xxxv.	538
— Directions for the conduct of youth	—	xxxvi.	46

# M A N

325

<i>Man</i> , Extravagance in dress reprehended	xxxvi. 48
— Instinctive propensities in	xxxvi. 257
— Passions and affections excited and nourished by society	xxxvi. 262
— Intellectual powers of	xxxvi. 263
— Manners of, influenced by climate	xxxvi. 349
— Observations on the multiplication of	xxxvi. 368
— Observations on the distribution of, in towns and villages	xxxvi. 373
— Philosophical history of	xxxvi. 506
— Said to enjoy three kinds of life	xxxix. 224
— Spiritual life, curiously explained	xxxix. 301
— The generality of, incapable of reasoning on religious subjects	xlvi. 488
— Considered in a savage state	xlix. 324
— Various species of	xlix. 325
— Different kinds of, fitted to the climate	l. 438
— Directed to matrimony by nature	l. 444
— Fitted to inhabit different parts of the globe	l. 469
— On the knowledge of	lii. 536
— Considered in his nature and relations	lii. 536
— Considered as a moral agent	lii. 570
— Physiological reflections on	lii. 570
— The perfection to which he may attain	lii. 432
— Debate on man, in the state of nature	lv. 259
— The nature of, in health and sickness	lv. 386
— Observations on the knowledge of	lxii. 401
— Organization and vital principle	lxii. 401
— Plan for a complete history of	lxii. 526
— Naturally malignant	lxvii. 83
— On the pre-existence of	lxvii. 84
— Sensations and ideas of the first man on his coming into existence	lxvii. 358
<i>Man of consequence</i> , receipt for compounding one	xxiii. 66
<i>Man of fashion</i> , characterized	xxiv. 124
<i>Man after God's own heart</i> , how to be understood	xxvi. 208
<i>Man in the iron mask</i> , conjectures on	lxiv. 96
— Voltaire's account of him	lxiv. 96
<i>Man of nature</i> , Adventures of an Huron, so called	xxxvii. 521
<i>Man of pleasure</i> , journal of	liii. 174
<i>Man of trade</i> , apology for	xxiv. 169
<i>Man of war</i> , a little hell	xvii. 286
<i>Man of wood</i> , described	xxxiv. 529
<i>Man, Isle of</i> , the inhabitants enemies to the interests of Great Britain	xiv. 447
<i>Manchester</i> , experiments on the pump waters in that town	xl. 60
— Formerly a Roman station	xli. 29
— Antiquities discovered there	xli. 30
— Rise and original construction of	xli. 35
Y 3	<i>Manchester</i> ,

- Manchester*, revolutions of — — — xlvi. 111  
 — Observations on the population of — — — lv. 132  
*Manchinelles apple*, its poisonous quality — — — xxi. 230  
*Mandrakes*, account of — — — xxxiv. 443  
*Manetbo's dynasties*, successive, not collateral — — — xi. 196  
*Manganese*, account of a mine of native — — — lxvii. 553  
*Mangostan*, description of that wonderful tree — — — liv. 77  
*Mangrel tree*, its excellent qualities — — — lv. 129  
*Manheim*, letter from the electoral academy there, to the academy  
 of Berlin, relative to the improvement of meteorology lxx. 489  
*Maniacal cases*, camphire recommended in — — — xlviii. 496  
*Manicheans*, their peculiar principles and practices represented  
 — — — viii. 101  
*Manifesto* of the courts of Russia, Vienna, and Berlin, examined  
 and exploded — — — xlvii. 447  
*Manilla*, the Montpelier of the European settlements in the East  
 Indies — — — xxxix. 346  
 — Some account of — — — lxv. 456  
*Maniotes*, the descendants of the ancient Spartans, inheritors of the  
 spirit of their ancestors — — — lxx. 567  
 — Proposal for enabling them to recover their freedom — — — lxx. 568  
*Manlius*, contemptuous character of — — — xlv. 579  
*Mann*, Mr. his investigation of rivers and canals — — — lxiii. 462  
 — Result of his experiments — — — lxiii. 464  
*Manna*, manner of gathering it, near Naples — — — v. 322  
*Manna tree*, account of — — — xlvi. 187  
*Manners* of the present age — — — vi. 443  
 — of this age and nation, characterised — — — xvi. 431  
 — Their natural effects on fleets and armies — — — xvi. 436  
 — Their sources — — — xvi. 440  
 — A contrariety between those of ancient and modern times ac-  
 counted for — — — xix. 435  
 — of the sexes, their influence on each other — — — xx. 130  
 — Those of the ancients not applicable to modern times — — — xx. 424  
 — Hint for the amendment of — — — xxii. 481  
 — The progress of, among mankind — — — xxii. 531  
 — Proper measures to civilize and improve a people — — — xxii. 542  
 — of men, not reformed by preaching — — — xxxiv. 538, 546  
 — National, great influence of, upon education — — — xl. 530  
 — of the heroic ages — — — liii. 573  
 — and customs of different nations — — — lv. 474  
 — Critical remarks on dramatic — — — lxii. 187  
*Manningham*, Bishop, anecdote concerning — — — xiv. 580  
*Manometer*, a new contrivance for ascertaining the differences in the  
 density of the air — — — lii. 128  
*Mansfield*, Lord, high encomiums on, in Bishop Warburton's dedi-  
 cation — — — xxxiii. 127  
 — Free expostulation with — — — xlv. 35  
 — His spirited speech in defence of toleration and religious liberty  
 — — — xlv. 190  
*Mansfield*

- Mansfield, Lord*, his opinion in favour of literary property li. 87  
 — His elegant seat near Highgate, described liii. 39  
 — His opinion with respect to the power of the crown over conquered countries, discussed — lxi. 177  
 — His opinion controverted concerning the King's legislative authority over conquered countries — lxii. 139  
 — Some account of, paralleled with Lord Chatham lxxviii. 148  
*Mansfield, Countess*, remarkable story of — xli. 182  
*Manslet*, lake of, in Egypt, its prodigious and curious fishery xlviii. 289  
*Mantegna, Andrea*, (a painter and engraver) some account of xlii. 367  
*Manual of spiritual exercises*, a popish book, its abominable tendency xxvii. 474  
 — Gross impurities in it — xxvii. 476  
*Manufactures*, when and how introduced into Prussia iv. 209  
 — Home and foreign, reflexions on — iv. 388  
 — Proceedings in parliament relative to — viii. 215  
 — and commerce, the importance of supporting them viii. 215  
 — Greatest improvements in, by men of learning xiv. 428  
 — of this kingdom, present disadvantages of xxviii. 371  
 — Hints for improving — xxviii. 371  
 — Proper situations for, investigated xlvii. 198  
 — The country recommended in preference to great cities xlvii. 199  
*Manufacturers*, British, their dissoluteness — xlv. 14  
*Manures*. See *Husbandry*.  
*Manuscripts*, general account of, in the library of Geneva lxi. 543  
 — In St. Mark's library at Venice — lxxv. 531  
*Maps* and surveys in the county of Waterford v. 263  
 — Geographical, why often erroneous — xiv. 30  
 — Original ones, few in the Turkish dominions xv. 228  
 — Projected upon a plane, how erroneous; and a new construction recommended — xxi. 113  
 — On the construction of geographical — lxxv. 416  
*Mar-lodge*, in Scotland, described — lxiv. 112  
*Marat, Dr.* his philosophical inquiries concerning fire lxiv. 300  
 — An opposer of the Newtonian doctrine of light lxxvii. 293  
*Marat, Clement*, his poetical character — lxvi. 86  
 — His version of the Psalms — lxvi. 86  
 — Brings psalm-singing into fashion at the court of France lxvi. 87  
 — His version of the Psalms, use made of, by Calvin lxvi. 88  
*Maratti, Carlo*, his pictures criticised — xlvi. 480  
*Marble*, proposals for prints of the various species of lv. 309  
*Marcellinus. Ammianus*, his account of the miraculous interruption of Julian's attempt to rebuild the temple — iii. 74  
 — His testimony corroborated by other historians iii. 75  
 — His advantageous account of the fertility of Judea lxii. 569  
*Marcello, Benedetto*, the Italian musician, some account of xx. 341  
*Marchand, Prosper*, some account of — xviii. 476  
*Marchand,*

- Marcband, Prosper*, the extraordinary manner in which he com-  
piled his dictionary ————— xviii. 477
- Marcis, Marie le*, a celebrated hermaphrodite, history of xlii. 18
- Marcus, Aurelius*, his character of Titus Antonius xxiii. 504
- His reign characterised ————— xxiii. 506
- Mare's milk*, its properties ————— ii. 306
- Margaret of Valois, histoire de* ————— lvii. 237
- Margraaf, M.* his chemical experiments controverted by M. Machy  
xlii. 497
- Maria*, affecting story of ————— xxxvi. 100
- Mariotte, M.* his treatise on engraving precious stones lxiii. 295
- Marine clocks*, Berthoud's ————— l. 556
- Marine dictionary* improved in France ————— lvi. 557
- Marine productions*, Ray's division of ————— xii. 183
- Marine Society*, Tyburn, a poem, to the ————— xx. 472
- Mariner's compass*, description of ————— v. 322
- Improvements on ————— v. 322
- Its invention ————— xxx. 168
- Its great benefit in navigation ————— xxx. 168
- Marion du Fresne*, his voyage to the South Sea lxix. 549
- His tragical death, similar to the fate of Capt. Cooke lxix. 550
- Marius's speech* in the Jugurthine war ————— v. 209
- His Character ————— v. 332
- Created tribune of the people ————— v. 333
- Consul ————— v. 333
- Competition between Marius and Sylla ————— v. 334
- His remarkable story ————— xxx. 114
- Marivaux, M.* his birth and education ————— xli. 543
- Writes for the stage ————— xli. 544
- His novels ————— xli. 545
- His French Spectator ————— xli. 545
- His family connections ————— xli. 546
- His extraordinary benevolence and laziness ————— xli. 547
- His death ————— xli. 549
- Mark, St.* his gospel not witten in Latin, as some have pretended,  
but in Greek ————— xiii. 16
- Account of his gospel ————— xv. 150
- At what place supposed to have been written ————— lix. 15
- Gives many explications of places in St. Matthew ————— lix. 15
- Said to have wrote under the direction of St. Peter ————— lix. 16
- Markland, Dr.* critical illustration of St. Mark's account of the  
barren fig-tree ————— lxvii. 114
- of the spices brought to embalm the body of Jesus lxvii. 117
- Marlborough, Duke of*, great character of him given by Count  
Bonneval ————— iii. 238
- A character of ————— vii. 130
- Escape at the battle of Ramillies, by the assistance of Captain  
Molesworth ————— xii. 346
- The Chev. Talard's censure of ————— xv. 659
- His interview with M. Torcy at the Hague ————— xvi. 425
- Marlborough*

<i>Marlborough, Duke of</i> , reflections on his dismissal	xyi. 592
— His real character	l. 366
<i>Marlborough, Duchess of</i> , her character censured	xix. 597
<i>Marle</i> , the marks to distinguish it by	xxi. 143
— Different kinds of, and their uses in agriculture	xxxii. 325
— Observations and experiments relative to	lix. 355, 422
— Its use in husbandry. See <i>Husbandry</i> .	
<i>Marmontel, M. de</i> , a tragedy by him	ii. 324
— His <i>Belisarius</i> , censured	xxxvi. 590
— His excellent character	li. 384
— His <i>Incas</i> , or destruction of Peru	lvi. 216
<i>Marriage</i> , the duties of	vi. 166
— Thirty years of age, proper for	vii. 145
— Account of a grand one at Venice	xi. 200
— Definition of	xi. 298
— Unlawful in the collateral line	xi. 298
— Of a mixed nature	xi. 440
— A song in praise of	xi. 456
— Review of the laws of	xii. 116
— Analysis of the controversy on	xii. 438
— Clandestine, condemned by the ancient church	xii. 443
— Canon relating to	xii. 444
— Parent's consent, how far necessary	xiii. 93
— Plato's scheme, not adapted to nature	xiii. 174
— Why prohibited within certain degrees of affinity	xiii. 174
— May be annulled by the civil power	xiii. 306
— Prohibitions of the Romans and canonists condemned	xiii. 394
— Consanguinity considered	xiii. 395
— Manner of being validly contracted by the laws of England	xv. 10
— Recommended	xv. 174
— What sorts are forbidden in scripture	xv. 183
— How affected by civil law	xv. 225
— Present system of marriage and education unfavourable to propagation	xvi. 370
— Contracts should continue in force only for five years	xvi. 371
— Unmarried men, dangerous persons	xviii. 85
— Public and private advantages of	xviii. 85
— Advice relating to	xviii. 87
— Of near kindred considered	xx. 353
— Inconveniency of celibacy	xx. 434
— A critical case in	xx. 461
— Laws of, at Geneva	xxiv. 215
— Manner of bestowing virgins in Assyria	xxv. 177
— Ceremony among the Romans	xxv. 268
— On what accounts dissoluble among the Romans	xxv. 270
— Left-handed, what	xxv. 412
— Specimen of Oxford and Cambridge verses on	xxv. 437
— Poetical persuasive to	xxvi. 66
— Legal constitution analysed	xxix. 269
<i>Marriage</i> ,	

- Marriage*, ecclesiastical laws relating to concubinage xxix. 269  
 — More criminal than concubinage in the Roman church xxix. 270  
 — Hints for a reformation of the laws — xxx. 246  
 — Scheme for the encouragement of — xxxi. 79  
 — Ceremony among the Jews of Barbary xxxi. 163  
 — Disadvantages of the indissolubility of xxxiv. 263  
 — Divorces on fit occasions, recommended xxxiv. 264  
 — Scheme for paying the national debt by repealing, or altering the rite of — xxxvi. 249  
 — Odd custom, in France, relating to — xxxvii. 106  
 — Clandestine, considered — xli. 36  
 — Clandestine, not detrimental to the public xli. 38  
 — Causes of the present stagnation of — xlv. 616  
 — Philosophically considered — xlviii. 547  
 — Natural to man — l. 444  
 — Both sexes impelled to it — l. 445  
 — Ceremonies in Russia — liii. 211  
 — See *Polygamy*.
- Marriage-act*, the annulling clauses examined — xii. 111  
 — The annulling clauses defended — xii. 438  
 — Impolicy and inhumanity of — xxxii. 233  
 — Absurd nature, and pernicious tendency — xl. 426
- Marriage-act, the royal*, inconsistent with the thirty-nine articles xlvii. 300
- Marrow*, sensibility of, owing to the containing membranes xiv. 128
- Marrow-bones and cleavers*, verses humorously adapted to xxviii. 480
- Mars*, orbit of, elliptical — xv. 386  
 — His orbit ascertained, and from thence that of the rest of the planets — xxv. 459  
 — Quibbling derivation of his name — xxxiii. 228
- Marsden*, Mr. his remarks on the Sumatran languages lxx. 349
- Marshall*, Mr. (author of the travels through Holland, &c.) account of him, and the authenticity of his work asserted xlvii. 252  
 — His account of the caterpillar which destroyed the turnips in Norfolk in 1782 — lxx. 100
- Martial*, criticism on a passage in — li. 284  
 — Two of his epigrams translated — lxvii. 379
- Martianus*, where born — v. 434  
 — Schomberg's edition mutilated of its accents v. 434
- Martin*, *Honest Tom*, his objection to the profession of an attorney lxii. 300  
 — His history of Thetford — lxix. 300
- Martin*, Dr. George, some account of his life and writings xiv. 1—3
- Martin*, Mr. his account of the heat of the climate of Bengal xxxix. 421
- Martinico*, the temper, manners, and habits of the inhabitants described — xxix. 528
- Martinelli*, Signior, satirized — xli. 18
- Martini*, Ab. some account of — xlv. 338  
 — His observations on the modern Greek music xlv. 339
- Martini's*



- Martini's* universal dictionary of natural history lix. 461
- Martinus Scribblers*, his droll version of the Arabic verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace — xxix. 37
- His comments on Stukeley's palæographia sacra xxix. 538
- Martyn, John*, his remarks on the sex of Holy xiii. 420
- Martyr*, account of a very young Portuguese martyred at Algiers iii. 415
- Martyrs*, the superstitious regard for them, whence ix. 352
- Primitive, very few — xxx. 529
- Marvel, Andrew*, extraordinary instance of his integrity x. 479
- Justly celebrated by Mr. Mason — xiv. 438
- The last member of Parliament who received a stipend from his constituents — xxviii. 125
- His works — — — — — lv. 354
- His great character — — — — — lv. 357
- His death — — — — — lv. 358
- His epitaph — — — — — lv. 359
- Marvellous*, ought never to exceed the probable ii. 38
- In Horace and Pindar, by Cibber — — — — — iv. 221
- In epic poetry, remarks on — — — — — liii. 543
- Mary, Princess*, her bigotry and angry behaviour towards Bishop Ridley — — — — — xxx. 9
- Her cruel revenge against him, at her accession to the throne xxx. 10
- Mary, Queen of England*, her bigotry — — — — — xxxii. 140
- Her remarkable letter to Cardinal Pole — — — — — xxxii. 141
- Her cruel persecution of her sister Elizabeth xlv. 550
- Conjectures as to some secret cause of — — — — — xlv. 550
- Mary, Queen of William III.* her political conduct during the king's absence, applauded — — — — — liii. 63
- Mary of Medicis*, her entry into England — — — — — lxi. 12
- Mary, Queen of Scotland*, reflections on her — — — — — x. 301
- Her letter to Queen Elizabeth — — — — — xx. 176
- Her reply to the refusal of leave to return from France through England — — — — — xx. 401
- Rudely treated by Knox, the reformer — — — — — xx. 403
- Ill treated by her son James — — — — — xx. 199
- Her trial, execution, and character — — — — — xx. 200—410
- Her malicious letter to Queen Elizabeth — — — — — xxi. 466
- How the letters which furnished the accusation were found — — — — — xxiii. 33
- Reasons for concluding them to be forged — — — — — xxiii. 33
- Unfair treatment of her, by Queen Elizabeth — — — — — xxiii. 35
- Reply to Hume and Robertson relating to them — — — — — xxiii. 38
- Affecting narrative of what passed at her execution — — — — — xliii. 460
- Her political love-letter to the Duke of Norfolk lix. 10
- Lively and interesting portrait of — — — — — lxxvii. 282
- Marygold*, French, botanically described — — — — — xxxvii. 189
- Maseras, Baron*, his view of the ancient constitution of the English parliament — — — — — xlix. 262
- Maseras*,

- Maseres, Baron*, his method of finding the value of an infinite series of decreasing quantities of a certain form, &c. lviii. 7
- His arguments in opposition to Lord Mansfield's opinion relative to the power of the crown in Canada lxi. 172, 180
- His method of finding a mean value of the very slowly converging infinite series, &c. — — lxii. 42
- His method of extending Cardan's rule for resolving a new case of a cubic equation, &c. — — lxii. 42
- His paper on the extension of Cardan's rule to the irreducible case of cubic equations — — lxiv. 439
- His conjecture concerning the method by which Cardan's rules of resolving cubic equations were discovered lxiv. 440
- Masillon, Bishop of Clermont*, eulogium on, as a preacher xlii. 269
- Extracts from his sermons on the duties of the Great xlii. 270
- Mask, Sock, and Buskin*, of the ancients, described xx. 318
- Maskelyne, Dr.* his letter relating to the moon's parallax xxvii. 332
- On the aberration of the rays of light — — xxvii. 419
- His method for finding the longitude — — xxviii. 406
- His observations on the tides at St. Helena xxix. 140
- On Mr. Shelton's clock — — xxix. 144
- On the distance of the moon from the sun and fixed stars xxix. 145
- His rules for computing the effects of refraction and parallax, &c. xxxiv. 223
- His remarks on the equation of time xxxiv. 226, 230
- His nautical almanack — — xxxvi. 379
- His opinion of Mr. Harrison's time-keeper xxxvi. 396
- His observations on the transit of Venus, &c. xlii. 397
- His account of the observations made by Messrs. Mason and Dixon, to ascertain the value of a degree of latitude in Maryland, &c. — — xlii. 417
- His account of a method of measuring differences of right ascension and declination, with Dolland's micrometer xlvii. 414
- His proposal for measuring the attraction of hills liv. 447
- His observation on the mountain Schehallien liv. 448
- His account of the prismatic micrometer — — lviii. 458
- Mason and Dixon*, their observations on the celestial bodies, made in Pennsylvania — — xlii. 400
- Their observations for determining the length of a degree of latitude in Maryland and Pennsylvania xlii. 417
- Mason, Mr. A.* of an agitation of the waters in Barbadoes xxix. 140
- His observations on Mr. Elliott's clock — — xxix. 145
- Mason, John*, account of — — lii. 203
- Mason, W.* his elegies compared to Young's night-thoughts xxvii. 489
- Some of them praised — — xxvii. 490
- Stricture on the style of his poetry — — lviii. 140
- Mason spider*, an indelible insect, curious account of xxx. 559
- Masora*, what — — xxiii. 14
- Masoretical text*, not always right — — xiv. 249
- Masoretic Hebrew text*, uncorrupted — — xxviii. 441
- Masoretic,*

<i>Masorets</i> , how far concerned in pointing the Hebrew Bible	xxxvi. 134
<i>Masquerades</i> , account of ancient	iv. 352
<i>Mass</i> , popish, summary of arguments against	xxxix. 75
<i>Massachusetts's</i> , colony of, its rise	xxxviii. 185
— Bigotry of the first settlers there	xxxviii. 187
— Peculiar customs of	xxxviii. 188
— State of trade there	xxxviii. 197
<i>Massacre of Paris</i> , a ballad on	xxxvii. 110
<i>Massinger</i> , character of that old dramatic writer	xxiv. 201
<i>Masson</i> , Mr. His account of the island of St. Miguel	lxii. 49
<i>Materia medica</i> , history of	v. 371
— Division of metals in the	v. 372
— Animadversion on the exuberance of	xv. 204
— How experiments in it should be conducted	xvii. 93
— Several substances in it of divers names, nearly the same in their nature	xvii. 389
— Method of considering it	xxv. 322
— Causes of errors in	xxv. 323
<i>Materialism</i> , remarks on the controversy relating to	lxiv. 59
— Doctrine of, ridiculed	lxv. 421
<i>Mathematicks</i> , the easiest exercise of reason	iii. 274
— Habituate the mind to think closely	iii. 274
— Their great use in ascertaining effects, and calculating proportions	viii. 295
— The disadvantages of teaching the practice without the theory	ix. 449
— Attainable without the sense of sight	xv. 245
— Their proper and improper application to medical subjects considered	xxii. 451
— Knowledge, the pride of the human mind	xxiii. 363
— Why late cultivated	xxiv. 374
— Discoveries in	lii. 441
— The study of, how far profitable in a course of liberal education	lxiii. 543
— Acc. of the different methods of dividing instruments	lxvii. 547
<i>Matilda</i> , Empress, forms a party in England, to depose King Stephen	xxxvii. 405
— Her progress	xxxvii. 406, 408
<i>Matrimony</i> . See <i>Marriage</i> .	
<i>Matter</i> , possessed of a vegetable power	iv. 60
— The principles of action in	vii. 459
— An error in the principles of action in it discovered	ix. 203
— The notion of its being inert, objected to	ix. 462
— Whether capable of thinking	x. 344, 363
— Its vis inertiz explained	xiv. 276
— The same in the composition of all bodies	xxi. 489
— The principles of action in, asserted	xxi. 398
— Controverted	xxi. 500
— Its properties debated	xxiii. 229
<i>Matter</i> ,	

- Matter*, its capability examined into ————— xxiii. 368  
 — Curious theory of the nature and properties of ————— xlvii. 315  
 — Its infinite divisibility controverted ————— xli. 116  
 — Its inert and its active principle, investigated ————— lii. 567  
 — Enquiry into the nature and essential properties of ————— lviii. 347  
*Matthew, St.* his gospel probably wrote both in Hebrew and Greek ————— xiii. 15  
 — Account of his gospel ————— xv. 149  
 — Chap. xiii. ver. 58, explained ————— xliii. 181  
 — Authenticity of the first and second chapters of his gospel, disputed ————— xliv. 293  
 — Various passages critically explained ————— lvi. 195  
 — His gospel, when written ————— lix. 15  
 — Chap. x. ver. 34, explained ————— lxix. 400  
*Matthews, Mr.* his remarkable antipathy to spiders ————— lxviii. 211  
*Maty, Dr.* his elegy on Dr. Mead ————— xii. 389  
 — On inoculation in France ————— xxxviii. 366  
 — Account of a palsy by a fall ————— xxxviii. 441  
 — On the advantage of inoculation ————— xxxviii. 443  
*Maubert*, his partial representation of facts in his Political Mercury ————— xxii. 192  
*Mauvertuis, M.* Lord Chesterfield's favourable opinion of ————— li. 27  
 — His quarrel with Voltaire ————— lvi. 107  
 — Ludicrous account of his flight from the battle of Molwitz ————— lxx. 578  
 — His mathematical dispute with Koenig ————— lxx. 582  
*Mausoleum*, a comedy in rhyme, by Hayley, specimen of ————— lxx. 290  
*Maxims*, theological ————— v. 366  
*Maximus Tyrius*, various editions of his works ————— xxxii. 529  
 — Tenets of that philosopher ————— xxxii. 529  
*May*, a description of, from Gawin Douglas, Bishop of Dunkeld, in the original Scottish, and modernized by Mr. Fawkes ————— vi. 262  
 — Description of the morning ————— vi. 262  
 — Sun-rising ————— vi. 263  
 — Meadows and cornfields ————— vi. 263  
 — Effects of the spring on animals ————— vi. 264  
 — Miss Whateley's ode to ————— xxx. 446  
*May, Thomas*, his character ————— xxi. 30  
*Mayenne, Duke of*, his character ————— liii. 23  
*Mayer, Mr.* his account of the transit of Venus ————— xxxiv. 222  
 — Tables of the moon's motions, &c. ————— xlii. 214, 284, 290  
 — Observations on the moon with Mayer's tables ————— liii. 559  
 — On the satellites of the fixed stars ————— lxiii. 140  
 — His testimony in favour of Mr. Arnold's pendulum clock ————— lxv. 305  
 — His mistakes on that subject ————— lxv. 349  
*Mayerne, Sir Theod.* his credulity and superstition ————— lxiii. 383  
*Mayerstach*, the German doctor, his miserable quackery ————— lv. 315, 474  
 — Defended ————— lv. 474  
*Maynard, Serj.* his speech on the abdication of James II. ————— xxviii. 412  
*Mayne,*

- Mayne, Sir William*, his speech in the Irish parliament in defence of the peace ——— xxxviii. 86
- Mayne, Mr.* his account of the effects of a violent flash of lightening on his conducting apparatus ——— xlii. 202
- Mayo, Mr.* the author of the disputations concerning the Messiah xi. 315
- Maxarin, Card.* a character of ——— vii. 121
- The ministration of ——— vii. 123
- Maxerian*, experiments on the roots of xxxviii. 439
- Maxiere, M. de la*, his obs. on the poison of Darnel lxvii. 559
- Mead*, a very wholesome liquor ——— ii. 311
- Mead, Dr.* his opinion of Dr. Blair's hard treatment in a medical controversy ——— i. 314
- His singular ingenuity ——— v. 198
- Dr. Maty's elegy on ——— xii. 389
- Reasons for believing he left no unpublished works xvi. 583
- His character ——— xxiii. 304
- Representation of his moral and scientific character xxvii. 271
- His prohibition of warm bathing in paralytic cases controverted xlii. 350
- His collection of drawings inaccessible to the public xlvi. 630
- Meanness*, personified, and poetically characterised xxxi. 202
- Measles*, inoculation of them described ——— xxi. 73
- Reflections on such inoculation ——— xxi. 74
- Cautions in the management of ——— xxiii. 281
- Convertible into the small-pox ——— xxxi. 446
- Account of the putrid ——— xlv. 453
- Defence of Sydenham's method of treating the measles xlvi. 44
- Accidents of the malignant ——— lxviii. 559
- Measures*, English, an account of ——— iv. 119
- The necessity of having one established standard of, elucidated xix. 41
- Proportion to those of Paris ——— xlii. 507
- See *Weights*.
- Meats*, exposition of the apostolic restrictions relating to the use of xxv. 425
- Mechanics*, phenomena of the universe explained by the laws of viii. 299
- The English superior to the French in xvi. 110
- Curious remarks in ——— xxxi. 222
- Demonstration of the powers of ——— xxxi. 265
- Experimental tricks in ——— lii. 21
- Mecklenburgh*, family of, its connection with the throne of Russia xxxi. 309
- *Schwerin*, some account of the court of xxxviii. 492
- *Strelitz*, dutchy of, described ——— xxxviii. 483
- Duke of, his virtues ——— xxxviii. 488
- Character of the Princess Christiana ——— xxxviii. 489
- Trade there, by what means improved xxxviii. 489
- Revenues of the Duke ——— xxxviii. 490
- Mecklenburg*.

*Mecklenburgh-Strelitz*, manners and customs of the people  
xxxviii. 491

*Medals.* See *Coins*.

*Medea*, her motives to the murder of her children discussed xxv. 462

— Corneille's tragedy of, defective — xxx. 532

— Yet much better than the preceding dramas on the French stage

xxx. 534

*Mediator*, how necessary — — — iv. 344

*Medicine*, the dietetic part not much studied — — — iii. 409

— Hypothesis of medical enquiries exposed — — — v. 403

— Wherein the knowledge of, consists — — — v. 507

— Directions for the study of physic — — — v. 508

— On mechanic theories in — — — vii. 288

— The effect of drugs on the body, not to be discovered by any  
chymical process — — — ix. 128

— Many of the writers on, disingenuous — — — ix. 137

— The folly of pretending to cure diseases by prayers — — — ix. 380

— Useless, if mankind were virtuous — — — xi. 240

— The moderns better versed in, than the antients — — — xi. 505

— History of cases, like the votive tables suspended in the temple of  
Neptune — — — xii. 372

— The disadvantages of — — — xiii. 359

— New opinions, not to be either lightly received or rejected xiv. 115

— Present state of, in the East — — — xv. 281

— History of — — — xvi. 97

— Cautions in the naming of new diseases — — — xvi. 328

— Governed by fashion — — — xvi. 583

— Understood to be taught in six months — — — xvii. 169

— Numerous prescriptions unnecessary — — — xix. 84

— A remarkable prescription — — — xix. 85

— Dangers from prescriptions in treatises not strictly dispensatories  
— — — xxii. 132

— The vagueness of the knowledge — — — xxiii. 362

— Method of enlarging the knowledge — — — xxiii. 381

— Folly and danger of too many receipts — — — xxiv. 321

— Nostrums and empirical medicines ought to be published  
— — — xxiv. 331

— Modes of, as fluctuating as dress — — — xxv. 321

— Experiments on animals, not always analogous to human nature  
— — — xxv. 325

— Circumstances necessary to make cases useful — — — xxvii. 121

— A curious case — — — xxvii. 192

— The art destructive to mankind — — — xxvii. 261

— Professors ill used by officious managers of public hospitals  
— — — xxviii. 247

— Method of establishing a nostrum — — — xxviii. 401

— The efficacy of thorn-apple, monks-hood, hen-bane, wolf's-  
bane, &c. — — — xxviii. 499

— Medical oeconomy of embarked troops — — — xxix. 547

— Requisites for a profound skill in — — — xxxi. 551

*Medicine,*

- Medicine*, advice to students in — xxxi. 551  
 — Causes of popular maladies — xxxiii. 49  
 — The means by which diseases are aggravated xxxiii. 50  
 — Rules for the mitigation of diseases — xxxiii. 51  
 — Observations on nervous and hypochondriac diseases xxxiii. 116  
 — Cautions in visiting patients afflicted with infectious disorders xxxiii. 324  
 — Systematic, the scourge of mankind — xxxvi. 526  
 — Experiments by Mr. Hewson — xxxviii. 445  
 — Should not be suspected of leading to impiety xli. 407  
 — Incomplete manner of teaching it in the universities xli. 410  
 — Diseases peculiar to London, and their treatment xlv. 357, 561  
 — The efficacy of fixed air in — xlvii. 229  
 — Some uncommon cases — — xlvii. 264  
 — Queries by Dr. Heberden — — xlvii. 265  
 — Theory and practice arranged — — xlvii. 376  
 — Experiments respecting putrid distempers xlviii. 443  
 — Dialogue between a princess and physician xlviii. 523  
 — Theory decried — — xlix. 125  
 — The great instruments of — — xlix. 125  
 — Memoirs of ancient and modern physic — — lii. 534  
 — Efficacy of fixed air in putrid diseases — — liv. 434  
 — The assistant of nature — — liv. 483  
 — State of, in 1776 — — lv. 223  
 — Plan for correcting abuses in — — lv. 234  
 — Obs. on the beds used by the ancients for sick persons lv. 490  
 — Cases in the practice of physic, by M. Holdefreund lvi. 225  
 — Dissertations, by a society at Hamburgh lvi. 226  
 — Prognostics in acute diseases — — lvi. 387  
 — Wretched state of the art of medicine in the eleventh and twelfth centuries — — lvii. 106  
 — Efficacy of fixed air in several diseases — — lviii. 439  
 — Modern discoveries — — lix. 61  
 — Institution of a royal society in France for medicine, with a history of it — — lxii. 511  
 — The use of the loadstone in — — lxviii. 563  
 — Efficacy of electricity in diseases. See *Electricity*.  
 — See *Physic*.  
*Medici*, Cardinal de, elected Pope, and assumes the name of Leo X. xiii. 20  
*Medicis*, Catherine de, her celebrated feast before the Bartholomew massacre, described — — xxxvii. 109  
*Meditations*, advantages of religious — — xxx. 468  
 — Beautiful one, in verse, in a summer's evening xlviii. 136  
*Mediterranean*, operations in surveying the coast of the xlvi. 677  
*Medmenham Abbey*, some account of — — xli. 374  
 — Levites lately practised there, under the name of Eleusinian mysteries — — xli. 374  
*Meekness*, observations on — — lvii. 203  
*Megameter*, a new instrument for marine surveying lii. 128  
*Megameter*.

- Megameter*, account of a new — lxviii. 458.  
*Meiner's* essay on the religion of ancient nations liii. 176  
*Melancholy*, the use of opium in — ix. 133  
 — Characterised — xxvi. 201  
*Melancthon*, his amiable character — xxxiii. 437  
*Melazzo*, (the ancient Myleſa) ruins of the Roman temple there lxviii. 263  
*Melchisedec*, ludicrously mentioned by Warburton xxxiii. 177, 393  
*Melmoth*, Mr. his philosophical estimate of human life xlix. 112  
*Melody*, dance and song of ancient Greece — xxix. 6  
 — Previous to verse — xxix. 8  
 — Considered as a relative, founded in the peculiar associations and habits of different nations, &c. — xxix. 82  
 — Dance and song, essential in the education of children in Greece xxix. 83  
 — Regulate each other — xxix. 84  
 — And produce tragedy — xxix. 85  
 — Savage state of, in Crete — xxix. 90  
 — Natural union and progression of, in China; Peru, and India xxix. 92  
*Melvil*, Mr. Gov. of Grenada, his conduct — xlii. 69  
 — Strongly impeached — xlii. 151  
 — Account of proceedings against him before the Lords of the Council — xlii. 402  
 — His return to his government — xlii. 402  
*Membranes*, on the continuation of — xlii. 544  
*Mennon*, of the city, and famous statue of — xv. 489  
 — Opinion of its vocal power exploded — xv. 490  
*Memorial*, substance of the Saxon, to the States of Holland, relative to the Prussian invasion of that electorate xv. 635  
 — Prussian, in answer — xv. 636  
 — Another, in vindication of the King of Prussia's conduct xv. 641  
 — A third, describing the dangerous designs of the courts of Vienna and Saxony against Prussia — xv. 643, 651  
*Memory*, what — xv. 46  
*Mendez*, Moses, his poems collected — xxxviii. 71  
*Mengen*, Baron de, a famous ventriloque — xlvii. 518  
 — His curious deceptions — xlvii. 519  
*Mengs*, the painter, anecdotes of — lxii. 564  
 — His treatise on the fine arts, &c. — lxv. 143  
 — His life — lxv. 523  
 — List of his paintings — lxv. 528  
 — His obscure explication of beauty — lxvi. 527  
*Measuring*, the method of measuring timber — xi. 42  
*Mensurations*, theory of astronomical — lxvii. 444  
*Menzikoff*, Alex. becomes the favourite of the Czar Peter the Great li. 493  
 — Procures his master a new mistress in the person of Catherine Alexiewna — li. 493  
 — Foment differences between his master and the Czarewitz li. 494  
*Menzikoff*,



<i>Menzikoff, Alex.</i> is appointed regent in Peter's absence from Russia	li. 496
— His devotion to the Empress Catherine	li. 500
— His views to raise his family to the throne	li. 501
— Is reconciled to the unfortunate Eudoxia, and delivers her from prison	li. 502
— His extraordinary rise from the lowest origin	lxvii. 412
<i>Mephitic exhalations</i> , fatal effects of	lxv. 481
<i>Mercator</i> , whether he published as his own, Mr. Wright's invention of a true sea chart	x. 341
— Dunns's refutation of West's censure of Mercator's chart	xxxi. 419
<i>Mercer</i> , qualifications for	xxiv. 70
— Apprenticeship-fee and journeymen's wages	xxiv. 70
<i>Merchants</i> , of the greatest importance to a state	xi. 423
— All men are merchants	xi. 423
— Contempt of, a false and pernicious principle	xi. 424
— Should be represented in parliament as well as landholders	xxviii. 143
— See <i>Commerce</i> .	
<i>Mercury</i> , account of its nature	v. 372
— Medical experiments on	xxxvii. 49
— Method of preparing it	xxxvii. 51
— Formulæ, in administering	xxxvii. 52
— Operation of, in different diseases and constitutions	xxxix. 35
— Generally unfavourable to the nerves	xxxix. 249
— Pernicious effects of, externally applied	xxxix. 250
— Its operation on the blood	xxxix. 535
— The use of, in convulsive disorders	xlvi. 187
— Enquiry into its operation in the venereal disease	xlvi. 467
— Different methods of combining it with iron, and of rendering it soluble in water	li. 547
— Experiments on the congelation of	lvii. 560
<i>Mercury</i> , the planet, observations on its transit over the sun	xxiv. 174
— Theory of	xliv. 521—xlvi. 677
— Observations on the transit of, by M. Winthorp	xlvi. 413
<i>Mercy</i> , what	vi. 333
<i>Meribab</i> , a particular description of its rock	viii. 415
<i>Mermaid and Merman</i> , their existence in the Danube and the Norwegian Sea, with their description	xiii. 36
<i>Merrick</i> , who the author of the notes on his psalms	xl. 380
<i>Mersey Island</i> , antiquities of	lxii. 271
<i>Merton and Sandford</i> , story of	lxx. 127
<i>Mesny, Mr.</i> his memoirs concerning antiseptics	lvii. 239
<i>Messala</i> , the Consul, memoirs of his life	xlvi. 564
<i>Messana</i> , battle of, observations on	xiv. 346
<i>Messenger</i> , mentioned by Malachi, who, ascertained	xxvii. 2
<i>Messiah</i> , prophecies concerning, explained	iv. 339
— The two Messiahs reconciled	v. 284
— The benefits of his coming to extend to all mankind	v. 284
— A character which properly belongs to our Saviour	xi. 314, 315

<i>Messiah</i> , the evidence of this from miracles and prophecy	xi.	315
— His reign verified from Isaiah	—	xxv. 147
— In what sense the prophecies are accomplished in him	xxvi.	311
— His birth-place predicted by the Prophet Micah	xxvi.	312
— True doctrine of the New Testament concerning	xxxviii.	126
— Characters of, verified in Jesus	—	lvi. 217
— Prophecies relating to, explained	—	lxiii. 57
<i>Messier</i> , M. table of the places of the comet of 1764, discovered at the observatory of Paris	—	xxxiv. 223
— Observations on the comet of January 1771	xlvi.	413
— Account of the sound emitted by an aurora borealis	li.	552
— Catalogue of nebulæ, and clusters of stars seen from the horizon of Paris	—	lii. 625
— Observations on the occultation of Saturn by the moon	lxv.	485
— On the cold felt in France, &c. in 1776	—	lxv. 487
— Observations of a prodigious quantity of small globules passing before the sun's disk	—	lxvi. 498
— On the comets of 1771 and 1772	—	lxvi. 505
— On the seventeen comets	—	lxviii. 630
— On an eclipse of the sun	—	lxviii. 631
<i>Messina</i> , some account of the decayed state of	—	xlvi. 204
<i>Metals</i> , cause of the expansion of heated metals	—	xxii. 9
— The agreement between their gravities and colours	xxxv.	374
— Experiments on the transmutation of	—	xxxvii. 162
— On the dissolution of	—	liii. 255
— On their weight in calcination	—	liv. 123
— Observations on the alloy of	—	lv. 492
— Essential composition of	—	lvii. 558
— The effect of air on, during calcination	—	lxv. 482
<i>Metallurgical travels</i> , by M. Jars	—	lii. 348
<i>Metaphors</i> , in moral writers, productive of great error	v.	59
— Wherein different from similes and allegories	xxvii.	110
— Should never be hunted down	—	xxvii. 352
<i>Metaphysics</i> , metaphysico-mathematico-theological spinners, who	—	ii. 224
— Of little utility to theology,	—	iii. 177
— Ridiculed	—	x. 352
— Why in no repute	—	xxiii. 363
— Reasoning, undeservedly cast aside by experimental philosophy	—	xxv. 68
— How treated by the Newtonians	—	xxv. 72
— How answered	—	xxv. 74
— Dissuasive from making them a part of university education	—	xxvi. 234
— Unjustly decried	—	xxvi. 503
— Attributes, negative	—	xxx. 539
— Beings, objects of the understanding	—	xxx. 540
— The elements of matter, and germina of plants, &c.	—	xxx. 542
— Their criterion and essence	—	xxx. 542
— Their energy or action	—	xxx. 545

- Metaphysics*, definition of — xxxvii. 511  
 — General division of the science into its main branches xxxvii. 512  
 — Eulogium on — xliii. 526  
 — The incompatibility of, with common sense lxvii. 547  
*Metastasio*, a good guide for the study of poetry to be set to music  
 xiv. 238  
 — Character of his operas — xxxix. 58  
 — An account of — xlviii. 467  
*Metelin*, the ancient Lesbos, described — lxii. 517  
*Meteor*, account of an extraordinary one — xxiii. 102  
 — Swinton's account of a — xxxiii. 330  
 — Swinton's description of a meteor seen at Oxford xxxix. 418  
 — Philosophy of — xliii. 534  
 — Account of a fiery — l. 478  
*Meteorograph*, perpetual, a new piece of mechanism lxiii. 499  
*Meteorology*, observations on by Mr. Pigot xlviii. 224  
 — Observations — lii. 562  
 — Improvements in — liii. 534  
 — Horsley's method of constructing journals liv. 455  
 — Hints towards a complete theory of — lix. 513  
 — Conjectures on, by M. Pignotti — lxv. 305  
 — Observations on, by M. Adanson — lxvii. 496  
 — Invention to remedy the imperfection of — lxvii. 544  
 — Meteorological history of the year 1782 lxix. 423—lxx. 523  
*Method*, utility of, in written compositions xliii. 267  
*Methodism*, candidly censured — xxiv. 282  
 — Religious quackery — xxv. 416  
 — Bishop of Gloucester's account of its birth xxviii. 395  
*Methodists*, the historians of their own extravagancies i. 281  
 — Some account of their notions — iv. 33  
 — Letter in defence of — vi. 80  
 — Their preaching censured by Dr. Warner — xv. 483  
 — The notions of, coincide with many of the rankest heresies  
 xxi. 357  
 — Religious mountebanks — xxiii. 199  
 — Not to be reasoned with — xxix. 69  
 — Their manner of preaching humourously ridiculed xxxiv. 81  
 — Burlesquers of the scriptures by their absurd hymns, &c.  
 xxxviii. 51  
 — Mrs. Mac Carthy's censure of — xl. 73  
 — Controversy with Dr. Adams — xlii. 331, 409  
 — Their teachers charged with deceit and craft xliii. 327  
 — A new sect of, in Wales — lv. 165  
*Metropolis*, arguments in favour of a large — xviii. 361  
*Mettam*, Mr. letter on a phenomenon in the Derbyshire mines lx. 46  
*Metzotinto*, Prince Rupert's method — xii. 390  
 — By whom invented — xlii. 366  
*Meuse river*, in France, account of its disappearance near Basville  
 xxxvi. 556  
 — Mineralogical observations on — xxxvi. 557

<i>Mexico</i> , inquiry into its inhabitants, and ancient magnificence	xxxvii. 533
— The conquest of, investigated	lvii. 128
— Conquest of, by the Spaniards	lvii. 132
— Instance of patriotic virtue in two Mexican youths	lvii. 132
— Curious historical particulars concerning	lxv. 463
— Mexican prophecy	lxvii. 189
— See <i>Peru</i> .	
<i>Meyers</i> , (the painter) encomiums on	lix. 285
— His letters concerning Russia	lxi. 58
<i>Micah</i> and his mother defended from the charge of impiety	xl. 384
<i>Micaiah</i> , the prophet, his honest and spirited conduct	xliv. 334
<i>Mice</i> , case of persons said to have been devoured by	liii. 535
<i>Micba</i> , a corporal, his great bravery	xiv. 384
<i>Michael</i> and Christ, whether one and the same persons	ix. 138
— Arguments against his being Christ	ix. 423
— The guardian angel of the children of Israel	xviii. 162
— The same person as Christ	xviii. 165
<i>Michaelis</i> , Dr. his supplement to Bochart	xli. 537
— His exposition of Daniel's Seventy Weeks	xlix. 263
— His controversy with Dr. Kennicot	lviii. 80
— His account of the angyna polyposa	lxi. 222
<i>Mitchel</i> , Mr. his particular application of Hadley's quadrant	xxxv. 378
— His proposal for measuring degrees of longitude, or parallels of the equator	xxxvii. 378
— His enquiry into the probable parallax and magnitude of the fixed stars, from the quantity of light which they afford us, and the particular circumstances of their situation	xl. 102
<i>Michelot</i> , <i>Christiana</i> , her extraordinary case	xxix. 485
<i>Micromegas</i> , an account of	vii. 377
— His journey to Saturn, and other planets	vii. 378
— He, and his companions, land on the earth	vii. 379
— He takes a ship into his hand, which the mariners mistake for an island	vii. 380
— His intercourse with men	vii. 381
<i>Micrometer</i> , improvements in the use of	xlvi. 414
— Directions for using	l. 29
— Account of a new	lviii. 458
— Description of two new ones	lxiii. 398
— Curious one in the cabinet of the D. de Chaulnes	lxv. 544
— On a lamp	lxix. 214
<i>Microscope</i> , a new creation discovered by	vii. 62
— Not necessary for the happiness of mankind	vii. 62
— Discoveries and observations made by a critical use of	viii. 265
— The advantages of it with respect to philosophy	viii. 270
— New and curious, invented at Naples	xxxv. 452
— Father de Torre's glasses	xxxvii. 441
— Improvements of the microscope	xl. 564
— Observations by Mr. Hooke	lxiii. 388

*Microscopical*

- Microscopical* observation: on the semen masculinum of animals lxvii. 361
- Middlesex*, county, general description of — xxx. 265
- Middleton*, the fine country about it, described — xlii. 261
- Middleton, Conyers*, two questions previous to his free enquiry ii. 240, 270
- A supplement to it proposed — ii. 278
- His examination of the Bishop of London's discourses ii. 289, *seq.*
- Pamphlets in answer to his examination, considered ii. 386, *seq.*
- His arrogance censured — — ii. 388
- His notion of miracles — — ii. 494
- Called an intrepid chief of a party — iii. 19
- Vindicated from the charge of apostacy — iii. 21
- Vindicated against the Doctors Church and Stebbing iv. 1
- His vindication of his free inquiry — iv. 92
- Complains that his antagonists have mistaken the question iv. 94
- Queries to his friends — — iv. 192
- Two questions previous to his free inquiry, impartially considered — — vi. 326
- Dispute between St. Peter and St. Paul — vi. 354
- Apostles not constantly inspired — vi. 356
- All applications of prophecies not infallible — vi. 358
- Some account of him — viii. 311
- His notions of miracles and miraculous powers censured x. 469
- His opinion concerning the gift of tongues xxvii. 372
- His notion of the inspired language of the New Testament, examined — — xxvii. 374
- He foretells the destruction of the New Testament writings from the barbarity of their style — — xxvii. 376
- Answered — — xxvii. 378
- Mistaken in his ideas of the perfection requisite to inspired writings — — xxvii. 380
- His observation on the state of Rome when in the zenith of her power, criticised — — xxx. 108
- His system of the miraculous powers censured xxxviii. 388
- Account of — — lxviii. 144
- Middleton, Capt. Christopher*, his uncommon bravery lx. 260
- Employed in the discovery of a north-west passage lxx. 469
- Dies in penury and distress — — lxx. 469
- Midshipman*, his office, circumstances, and situation on board xl. 483
- Midwifery*, essay on — — v. 286
- How to assist preternatural labours — — v. 289
- Discoveries in — — v. 290
- Mr. Pugh's method to prevent the opening a child's head in the birth — — x. 242
- Z 4
- Midwifery,*

<i>Midwifery</i> , how children apparently still-born are sometimes re-		
covered	—	xiii. 245
— As practised by women, scheme for improving		xxxii. 73
— Impropriety of midwives being licensed by bishops		xxxii. 74
— Milk-fever in women, description and causes of		xxxvii. 324
— Often complicated with other kinds of fever		xxxvii. 332
— Some directions concerning	—	xxxviii. 156
— Account of a monstrous twin birth		xlii. 543
— Two cases in	—	lv. 251
— Account of an acephalous birth	—	lv. 118
— Account of a Cæsarian operation	—	lv. 254
— Reflections on the Cæsarian-section, &c.	—	lx. 60
— M. le Roy's account of the symphysis of the pubes		lx. 74
— Henckel's account of the Cæsarian section		lxiv. 495
— On the necessity of the Cæsarian operation		lxvi. 501
— Observations relative to		lxx. 205, 375 597
<i>Midwifery</i> , <i>man</i> , vindication of	—	vi. 318
— Exploded	—	xxxii. 72
— Detended	—	xxxii. 73
<i>Midwives</i> , vulgar prejudices against, exploded		xlvi. 321
<i>Miguel</i> , <i>St.</i> island, hot fountains there, described		lxii. 49
— Their efficacy, in the cure of the gout	—	lxii. 50
<i>Milderew</i> on hops, method to prevent	—	x. 322
— Seger's treatise on	—	lvi. 218
— Treatise explaining its mischievous effects, with the remedies		lvi. 219
<i>Military</i> government to be dreaded	—	ii. 160
— Effects of milit. govern. on the manners of a people		iv. 218
— Considerations on standing armies	—	iv. 277
— The use of the exercise of soldiers	—	iv. 278
— Danger of calling the army to the assistance of the civil power		iv. 299
— The disadvantages of the hospital being too far from the camp		vii. 53
— Hospitals considered as sanctuaries	—	vii. 54
— When the Chinese were first instructed in the use of artillery		x. 200
— Arrangements of the King of Prussia	—	xi. 138
— Direct. for building a fortress, with cautions to engineers		xii. 121
— Long recitals of exploits, censured	—	xii. 490
— Examples and emulation, the best incentives to a military genius		xlii. 356
— Discipline necessary in peace as well as war		xiv. 486
— Observations on discipline	—	xv. 404
— The mutual assistance of infantry and cavalry		xv. 405
— A standing army, not to be trusted	—	xvi. 104
— New regulations for troops	—	xvi. 367
— The efficacy of huzzaing in battle	—	xvii. 181
— The exercise of the Prussian hussars	—	xvii. 361
— Regulations of the Prussian cavalry and infantry		xvii. 362
		<i>Military</i>

# M I L

<i>Military</i> , the inconveniencies of great armies	xviii.	49
— The origin and intent of manual exercise	xxi.	340
— Rules for military exercise	xxi.	341
— Exercise of the Norfolk exercise	xxi.	343
— Maxims in fortification	xxii.	229
— Directions for making salient angles the strongest parts of fortifications	xxii.	230
— Instructions for militia men in the day of battle	xxii.	496
— The preference of redoubts to lines of circumvallation	xxiii.	152
— New scheme for recruiting the army	xxiii.	370
— Fortifications useless to a brave people	xxiv.	99
— Directions for marching detachments to ports	xxv.	20
— Gallant behaviour of a French officer in Corsica	xxv.	24
— In what discipline consists, with examples	xxv.	113
— Turkish discipline	xxv.	117
— Strictness of discipline in the troops of Charles XII.	xxv.	118
— Reflections on the punishments of the ancients	xxv.	118
— The importance of attention	xxv.	282
— Qualifications of a general	xxv.	282
— Life destructive to morals	xxv.	348
— First considerations for forming a good army	xxvi.	60
— Best method of forming magazines	xxvi.	60
— The reason why there are more books on that subject in France than in England	xxvi.	276
— On carrying on invasions with humanity	xxviii.	254
— Medical œconomy of embarked troops	xxix.	547
— Method of constructing floating batteries	xxx.	401
— Invention of rolling breast works	xxx.	404
— Speech of Mr. French on the Irish military establishment	xxxviii.	8
— Discouragements, incidental to British engineers	xxxviii.	331
— Establishment of Ireland very burthensome	xl.	65
— Account of some actions of arms in the time of Queen Elizabeth	xlvi.	264
— Anecdote of the forcible effect of discipline on the Chinese	xlix.	555
— Arguments against standing armies	li.	353
— Principles of fortification of towns	liii.	167
— On perpendicular fortifications	lv.	473
— Machines of the ancients	lix.	62
— Account of remains of fortifications in America	lx.	282
— Anecdotes of the skill of French generals in the attack of fortified places	lx.	545
— Qualifications of a complete general	lxi.	202
— State of artillery in the reign of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth	lxi.	205
— Discussions	lxiii.	416
— Observations on war as a science	lxiv.	553
— State of the Grecian cavalry	lxiv.	554
— Eclogues	lxv.	306
		<i>Militia,</i>

- Militia*, memoirs on fortification and gunnery — lxix. 233
- Plan of a national — vi. 91
- Plan for a select and standing — vi. 92
- Thoughts on — vi. 95
- Injurious to a commercial people — xiv. 171
- Objections to the late bill — xv. 415
- Another plan for a militia — xv. 416
- Pathetically recommended — xvi. 93
- Not to be trusted — xvi. 164
- Proposal for a military force instead of — xvi. 165
- Reasons for disciplining a — xvii. 282
- Substitutes condemned — xvii. 284
- Metaphorically characterized — xvii. 600
- Proposal for its amendment — xvii. 601
- Substitutes allowed — xvii. 602
- Exercise of the Norfolk militia — xxi. 343
- The reason why officers are armed with a fuzee, rather than an  
espoonton — xxi. 346
- Instructions for militia on the day of battle — xxii. 496
- Milk*, different kinds, properties, &c. of it — ii. 308
- Diet, the best for shattered constitutions — ii. 309
- What sort the best for nourishment — ii. 309
- The bad effects of boiling it — ii. 309
- Of animals and of women, considered as food for infants  
xxxviii. 98
- Of nurses, resorption of, medical controversy concerning liii. 177
- Millennium*, foretold — i. 353
- The common notions of it inconsistent with christianity ix. 363
- Doctrine of, asserted — xlv. 361
- State of the earlier controversies relating to — xlvii. 329
- Rational hypothesis of — xlvii. 329
- Lord Barrington's opinion — xlvii. 443
- Millepedes*, account of — v. 380
- Milles*, Dr. his disquisition on the present sent by King Alfred to  
some cathedrals — xlix. 181
- Account of an ancient seal-ring — lvii. 450
- His opinion with respect to the Apamean medal — lvii. 455
- His account of two aurei, found by digging in the Tower of  
London — lxii. 276, 282
- Milliner*, necessary qualifications for — xxiv. 72
- Apprentice fee — xxiv. 72
- Useful cautions to the apprentice — xxiv. 72
- Journey-women's wages — xxiv. 73
- Mills*, observations on — lviii. 516
- Milly*, Count de, his memoir concerning the aeriform emanations  
from the human body — lxiv. 494—lxvi. 504
- Milner*, Rev. Mr. on the communication of motion by impact and  
gravity — lx. 418
- His memoir on the precession of the equinoxes produced by the  
sun's attraction — lxiii. 461
- Mile*,



- Milo, or Melos*, subterraneous galleries there lviii. 491
- Miltitz, M.* his endeavours to reconcile Luther with the church of Rome — — — xxxiii. 435
- Milton*, his life and writings — — — ii. 193
- His imitations of the moderns — — — ii. 239
- Passages in his *paradise lost*, defective in point of poetry — — — xiv. 532
- Copies of his particular writings, said to have been bought for the pleasure of burning them — — — xv. 192
- Bentley, a rough criticizer of — — — xv. 654
- Character of his works — — — xvi. 40
- Superior to Homer in regard to the characters introduced in his *Paradise Lost* — — — xxxii. 16
- Defended against professor Gottschied — — — xxxii. 16
- His encomium on the English — — — xxxii. 306
- A noble and sublime preacher — — — xxxiv. 541
- *Paradise Lost*, translated into French by Racine xxxviii. 518
- Celebrated by Mr. Gray as the friend of freedom xli. 159
- His political writings extolled — — — xliv. 335
- Lord Chesterfield's censure of — — — li. 26
- Particulars of his life — — — lxi. 81
- His education — — — lxi. 82
- Commences teacher of the classics, &c. — — — lxi. 83
- His political character — — — lxi. 86
- His poetry — — — lxi. 87
- His religion — — — lxi. 89
- Critical remarks on his poems — — — lxi. 90
- The malignity of Dr. Johnson towards — — — lxii. 479
- Mimosa nilotica*, some account of that plant xxxiv. 270
- Mind, human*, instability of — — — vi. 471
- The four operations of — — — vii. 468
- Philosophy of, fruitful in creating doubts but unhappy in resolving them — — — xxx. 363
- The various operations of, considered — — — xxxi. 1, 21
- Its progress in the sciences — — — xxxiv. 516
- Its faculties distinguished — — — xli. 22
- Its ideas philosophically investigated — — — xli. 24
- Its motives to actions considered — — — xli. 26
- Passions and habits of — — — xli. 28
- Enquiry into the constitution of the mind — — — xli. 113
- Mode of existence — — — xli. 117
- The same with what we call spirit — — — xli. 118
- Influence of the mind on the body — — — xli. 250
- Bad effects of immoderate application to study — — — xli. 251
- To other employments — — — xli. 254
- Due relaxation of, recommended in such cases — — — xli. 256
- Great progress of, in the present age — — — xliii. 184
- The powers of, not enlightened in those climates that are most exposed to the action of the sun — — — xlix. 457

*Mind,*

- Mind, human, progress of the* — — — — — liii. 438  
 — Dissertation on the human — — — — — lviii. 299  
 — Lord Monboddo's strange hypothesis relating to — — — — — lxi. 192  
 — The influence of natural causes on — — — — — lxi. 508  
*Minden, battle of, saves a school-boy from a whipping* — — — — — xl. 302  
*Mineral waters, enquiry into their supposed sulphureous principle* — — — — — xlvii. 465  
 — A parallel of — — — — — lvii. 237  
 — The art of imitating — — — — — lxiv. 306  
*Mineralogist, his traveling apparatus described* — — — — — xlvii. 460  
 — Instructions for — — — — — xlvii. 461  
*Minerals, the knowledge of the Saxons of* — — — — — viii. 497  
 — The several classes of — — — — — xlii. 312  
 — Ferber's observations on — — — — — lv. 549  
 — Experiments on the nature of — — — — — lvi. 379  
 — On the true arrangement of — — — — — lvii. 307  
 — Monnet's system of — — — — — lxi. 219  
 — Experiments on — — — — — lxii. 217  
 — Observations made by Dr. Gualandris in his travels — — — — — lxv. 547  
*Minerva, temple of, at Priene, account of* — — — — — xlii. 372  
 — Ruins of, described — — — — — xlii. 374  
*Mines, complete treatise of* — — — — — vi. 395  
 — Observations on the mines of Siberia — — — — — xxii. 519  
 — Of Spain, some account of — — — — — xxxvii. 448  
 — On the circulation of air in — — — — — xlvi. 684  
 — Account of the mines in Silesia — — — — — liii. 536  
 — Particulars relative to the copper and tin mines in Cornwall — — — — — lix. 268, 274  
 — Treatise on the working of — — — — — lix. 300  
 — in Derbyshire, strata of the earth in — — — — — lx. 44  
 — in Derbyshire, curious accounts of — — — — — lx. 45  
 — On a phenomenon in the Derbyshire — — — — — lx. 46  
 — Accounts of those in France — — — — — lxi. 221  
 — See *Damps*.  
*Ministers of state, portrait of a good one* — — — — — xv. 104  
 — Utility of trusting a minister up every fifty or a hundred years — — — — — xv. 415  
 — Vindication of — — — — — xv. 294  
 — The late supposed plan of, at the commencement of the war — — — — — xv. 408  
 — Justified in their choice of admiral Byng — — — — — xv. 410  
 — More compliments to — — — — — xv. 418  
 — Their conduct subject to censure — — — — — xvii. 291  
 — Not to be personally insulted — — — — — xvii. 291  
 — The consequences of so doing — — — — — xvii. 291  
 — and privy counsellors, their right to meddle with affairs out of their proper districts, denied — — — — — xxii. 164  
 — Opposition to the present, said to be formed, and by whom — — — — — xxvii. 466  
*Minister's*

- Mininshi's* dictionary of the Persian language, new edition of, recommended ———— xlvi. 89
- Minorca*, account of its natives and their customs v. 215
- Character of the inhabitants ———— vii. 156
- The situation of ———— vii. 157
- Partiality to their old laws ———— vii. 159
- For want of exports could not exist without the money sent to support the troops ———— vii. 206
- The value of the exports ———— vii. 206
- Their imports ———— vii. 207
- Improvements which might be made there in trade vii. 208
- The quantity of corn and wine produced there vii. 209
- The inhabitants naturally listless ———— vii. 211
- Formerly a brave people ———— vii. 211
- Their schools ———— vii. 213
- Method of making love ———— vii. 213
- Their priests ———— vii. 214
- The carnival ———— vii. 214
- Their races ———— vii. 215
- Their dancing ———— vii. 215
- Dexterity in shooting ———— vii. 216
- Their dress ———— vii. 217
- Their method of living ———— vii. 218
- Funerals ———— vii. 220
- Number of inhabitants ———— vii. 220
- Method of living of the officers of the army vii. 222
- Minors*, Dr. Stebbing's opinion on the marriage of xii. 110
- Remarks on his opinion, &c. xii. 112, 114, 440, 445
- Minotaur*, application of that fable to inoculation xii. 142
- Minstrel*, remarkable appearance of one in Queen Elizabeth's time xxxii. 242
- Suppression of that class of vagrants ———— xxxii. 243
- Mr. Pegge's observations on Dr. Percy's account of xlix. 255
- Extracts from that poem ———— li. 190
- Mira's* lamentation for the death of Leander ———— xlii. 185
- Mirabeau*, Marquis of, said to be the author of the "*Lettres de cachet*" lxvii. 539
- Miracles*, of christian fathers, their expediency ii. 84
- Vindicated ———— ii. 85
- Their credibility in general considered ———— ii. 271
- Of the gospel, grounds of their credibility ———— ii. 275
- How far evidences of a doctrine ———— ii. 493
- Account of that which prevented Julian from building the temple iii. 78
- Fables of monks ridiculed ———— iii. 79
- The evidence necessary to prove a ———— iv. 4
- Which credible, and which not ———— iv. 3
- After the time of the apostles, reflections concerning iv. 94
- Dr. Middleton's notion of ———— iv. 258
- Attestation, the first thing needful ———— v. 183
- Miracles,*

<i>Miracles</i> , Hume's arguments against, answered	v. 358
— Hume's arguments against, answered	vi. 72
— Remarks on an essay concerning	vi. 313
— What	vi. 73
— Of our Saviour, both prophecies and emblems	vi. 430
— Post-apostolical, account of	vi. 434
— Powers in the three first centuries, false	vi. 107
— Why the fathers asserted them	vi. 108
— Denying them does not affect protestantism or christianity	vi. 109
— Of our Saviour, proved by the authenticity of the New Testament	vii. 59
— Arguments against	vii. 346
— Of the old testament disclaimed	ix. 244
— Possibility of them maintained	ix. 322
— Those done by Moses in Egypt, defended	ix. 323
— Those of the fourth and fifth centuries, with what view said to be done	ix. 356
— Defended	x. 463
— Evidences of the realities of those of our Saviour and his apostles	x. 467
— The objection that we have no rule to judge of miracles by, considered	x. 468
— Proofs of the truth of our Saviour's miracles	x. 468
— Of the Abbé de Paris, a fraud	x. 464
— Difference between those recorded in the gospels, and those ascribed to the Abbé de Paris	xii. 179
— In the church after the time of the apostles	xiii. 15
— Ceased at the establishment of the christian religion	xiii. 115
— Can be a proof of nothing against virtue and the good of mankind	xiii. 115
— A difficulty removed concerning the two blind men	xiv. 140
— That of the leaves in the gospel, an account of	xiv. 148, 151
— Alone, cannot long establish the divinity of the gospel	xvi. 202
— Sufficient evidence of a divine commission	xvii. 116
— But not in all cases	xvii. 117
— Reflections concerning	xx. 490
— Hume's arguments against, examined	xxvi. 500
— Rousseau's opinion of	xxxi. 498
— Their reality not to be determined by the human capacity	xxxi. 499
— Various ways of performing pretended miracles or magic	xxxi. 499
— Not required to enforce the religion of nature	xxxii. 184
— Hume's objections to them answered	xxxvi. 87
— Definition of	xxxvii. 345
— Nature, design, and character of, explained	xxxvii. 156
— Observations on	xxxvii. 345
— The propriety and use of those wrought by Christ, asserted	xliii. 425

<i>Miracles</i> , nature of	—	—	xliv. 20
— How produced	—	—	xliv. 21
— Not repugnant to our ideas of God's attributes	—	—	xliv. 22
— The peculiar works of God alone	—	—	xliv. 292
— Claims of the heathen divinities to miraculous powers, considered	—	—	xliv. 293
— Of magicians, &c.	—	—	xliv. 296
— No real miracles performed by the devil	—	—	xliv. 301
— The credibility of, defended against Hume	—	—	xlix. 387
— Popish, performed at Hayles, in Gloucestershire	—	—	lxiii. 1
<i>Mir-mahmud</i> , kills his uncle, and succeeds his father	—	—	ix. 178
— Overcomes the Persians in battle	—	—	ix. 180
— Their empire resigned to him	—	—	ix. 181
— His barbarity	—	—	ix. 182
— His miserable death	—	—	ix. 184
<i>Mirepoix</i> , Bishop of, persecutes Voltaire, and obliges him to take refuge at the court of Berlin	—	—	lxx. 579
<i>Mirrors</i> , burning, and lenses, curious improvement in the construction and use of	—	—	li. 528
<i>Mirvais</i> , his artful character	—	—	ix. 175
— Takes Kandahar by surprise	—	—	ix. 178
— His establishment in the kingdom, and death	—	—	ix. 178
<i>Mirza</i> , <i>Mabadi</i> , his history of Nader Shah, translated	—	—	xlix. 280
— Account of this writer	—	—	xlix. 281
<i>Mirza</i> , <i>Riza Kouli</i> , son of Nadir Kouli his attempt on his father's life	—	—	ix. 165
— His fierce answer to him, on his being discovered	—	—	ix. 165
<i>Misanthropy</i> of Swift and Voltaire, arising from like causes	—	—	xxi. 84
<i>Misers</i> , riches useless to them	—	—	ii. 439
— Their consolation amidst hisses and contempt	—	—	xxvi. 233
<i>Misletos</i> , the superstition of the Persians concerning	—	—	x. 420
<i>Missionaries</i> , English, in the American colonies not rightly disposed of	—	—	xiii. 277
— Their difficulty in making American converts	—	—	xxiii. 420
— Popish, their zeal commended	—	—	xxxv. 283
<i>Missions</i> , protestant, to the American Indians, improperly conducted	—	—	xxxvii. 318
<i>Mississippi</i> , why not proper for inland navigation	—	—	xiv. 36
— River by whom discovered	—	—	xix. 297
— The proposals for a new settlement on the banks of, considered and approved	—	—	xlvi. 206
— Bubble, rise and progress of	—	—	lxv. 183
<i>Missy</i> , <i>M. de</i> , his fables	—	—	xl. 487
<i>Mistaken lover</i> , a poem	—	—	ii. 16
<i>Mitchel</i> , <i>Mr. Joseph</i> , his censure on Mr. Thomson's Winter	—	—	ix. 486
— Thomson's severe answer	—	—	ix. 487
<i>Mitcheltown</i> , prodigiously improved.	—	—	lxiii. 42
			<i>Mitbrás</i> ,

- Misbras*, an ancient sculpture explained — iv. 383  
 — Represents the sun — — iv. 383  
*Mitbridates*, king of Pontus, his extraordinary education xxx. 112  
 — His misfortunes and unhappy end — xxx. 179  
 — His character — — xxx. 181  
*Mock heroic poem*, what — — v. 117  
*Mock patriot*, satirically displayed — xxviii. 214  
*Modena*, Duke of. Gray's description of his palace lii. 385  
*Moderation*, taught by the common principles of equity iv. 22  
 — Recommended — — iv. 176  
 — Character of a moderate man — — v. 320  
 — Striking arguments for — — xxxi. 543  
*Moderns*, the folly of their adhering to the rules of the ancients xxiii. 372  
*Modesty*, the advantages of it, when united to assurance viii. 44  
 — Thoughts on female — — xx. 131  
 — How evinced in behaviour — — xxvi. 201  
*Modification*, what — — — v. 136  
*Mæcenæ*, his character in private life — — xxxv. 91  
 — Deemed a thorough courtier — — xxxv. 97  
 — Some account of his character — — xlv. 579  
*Mænſen*, Anne, becomes mistress to Peter the Great li. 490  
 — Refuses to marry him, and he abandons her li. 492  
*Moffen island*, description of — — lii. 125  
*Mogul*, the great, a curious representation of his throne. viii. 497  
 — Their tyranny over the Indians — — lxii. 543  
*Mohawk Indians*, account of that nation xxxiv. 14  
*Moketab*, its mountains described viii. 414. 416  
*Molasses*, recommended as a prophylactic against the scurvy xiv. 23  
*Moleſworth*, Viscount Richard, his military merit and preferment xii. 346  
 — Remarkable story of him — — xii. 346  
*Moliere*, a character of — — — vii. 182  
 — A great encourager of Racine — — xxxix. 557  
 — Discourse on — — — lii. 572  
*Molyneux*, Mr. his famous problem — — — lii. 581  
 — His celebrated problem discussed — — — lxv. 520  
*Mompesson*, Sir G. impeached — — — xxxvi. 6  
*Monades of Leibnitz*, curious account of the nature of xlv. 446  
*Monarchy*, essential to the constitution of England i. 495  
 — Arrives at perfection in arts by slower degrees than a republick — — — iv. 219  
 — Why favourable to trade — — — xxx. 17  
*Monasteries*, what they originally were in England xv. 581  
 — In England, specious account of the national advantages accruing from them — — — xxxi. 139  
 — Extravagant representation of the national misfortunes, and guilt incurred by dissolving them — — — xxxi. 140  
*Monastic*,

- Monastic life*, poetical description of xxvi. 359
- Monboddo, Ld.* his arguments in defence of literary property li. 91
- His singular hypothesis of the mind — lxi. 192
- His unhandsome attack of the literary fame of David Hume lxi. 195
- His account of the jumping ague — lxi. 197
- His extravagant admiration of Aristotle and ancient metaphysics lxi. 198
- Money*, how to be considered — ii. 355
- Of France, some account of it. — v. 495
- Cannot be heaped beyond its proper level . vi. 29
- The value sunk by banks, funds, and paper credit vi. 29
- In a country increased by the exports exceeding the imports vii. 57
- Nature and origin of — — vii. 57
- The value first fixed by the weight — vii. 57
- Afterwards coined by public authority — vii. 57
- Public regulations proposed for the disposal of xiii. 117
- How much necessary for circulation — xvi. 108
- Definition of — — xvii. 112
- Origin, intention, and uses of — xvii. 112
- Too great a quantity of, in circulation, mischievous xvii. 113
- Complaints of the want of, generally unjust xvii. 113
- Its original use — — xxiii. 120
- The ancient and present standard of, in England xxiii. 160
- Altering the nominal value of, whether detrimental to commerce xxiii. 161
- Its value and use — — xxxii. 288
- Defined — — xxxvi. 371
- Its connexion with agriculture — — xxxvi. 371
- And coin, politically considered — xxxvii. 117
- Principles of, as applied to trade, investigated xxxvii. 117
- Judicious observations on — — xlv. 243
- On the value of, the ancient Greek and Roman xlviii. 217
- See *Coin*.
- Mongez, Abbt.* his enquiries concerning Bleton's faculty of discovering water springs — — lxvii. 554
- Monitor*, inconsistency in that paper cited — xvii. 293
- Monglas, Marq. de*, his interesting history xlvii. 8
- Monk, General*, a good soldier, but slow in understanding xvii. 133
- The sincerity of his royalty problematical xxii. 387
- His conduct at the restoration, censured xlix. 100
- Monks*, their miraculous fables, ridiculed. — — iii. 79
- Their origin — — ix. 354
- Their actions and sayings greatly exaggerated ix. 356
- And nuns of Egypt vastly numerous in the fourteenth century ix. 356
- Were composed of a strange medley . — ix. 356
- One of the causes of the desolation of, in Spain ix. 386

- Monks*, the golden reign of — — — xv. 384
- Sanctity of, called in question — — — xv. 384
- Characteristical description of — — — xxvi. 461
- Enemies to the human species — — — xxxvii. 144
- Curious account of the origin of — — — xxxvii. 550
- Severe reflections on their order — — — xxxix. 127
- Their quarrel with Boccace — — — xxxix. 561
- Their usefulness to society in the seventh and eighth centuries — — — xli. 531
- Their literary merit — — — xli. 531
- Monk-stone* in Northumberland, extraordinary story concerning — — — lxiv. 55
- Monkey*, account of a very singular kind of — — — xlv. 207
- Monksblood*, its medicinal use — — — xxviii. 454
- Monmouth, Duke of*, Lord Grey's letter and confession concerning his rebellion — — — ix. 511
- Not the son of Charles II. — — — lii. 417
- Particulars of his rebellion — — — lii. 419
- Monochromata*, the ancient way of painting — — — xv. 168
- Practice of Zeuxis — — — xv. 168
- Examples of this kind found at Herculaneum — — — xv. 168
- Still practised — — — xv. 168
- Instanced in the stair-case of the British Museum — — — xv. 168
- Monopolies*, destructive to the interest of trade and manufactures — — — viii. 215
- Proceedings in parliament relative to — — — viii. 219
- And exclusive charters, ill effects of — — — xxxii. 286, 287
- by patent, illegal use of, in former reigns — — — xxxiv. 183
- Just observations on — — — lxx. 331
- Monro, Dr.* his account of some neutral salts — — — xxxix. 357
- Account of the quassi root — — — xlii. 193
- Experiments on the effects of opium, &c. on the nerves of animals — — — xlvii. 98
- Account of the Lisbon diet drink in venereal cases, — — — xlvii. 185
- On the state of the intestines in old dysenteries — — — xlvii. 186
- On the use of mercury in convulsive disorders — — — xlvii. 187
- Account of some uncommon cases — — — xlvii. 264
- Account of natron — — — xlviii. 219
- Monsoons* philosophically explained — — — lxix. 128
- Theory of — — — lxx. 192
- Montague, Lady Mary Wortley*, her children the first that were inoculated in Britain — — — x. 47
- Her account of a visit to the Vizier's Lady — — — xxviii. 469
- To the Kahya's Lady — — — xxviii. 470
- The letters published under her name genuine — — — xxviii. 386
- Her description of Vienna — — — xxviii. 387
- Account of a nun there — — — xxviii. 389
- Of the Countess Cozelle — — — xxviii. 390
- Her journey to Adrianople — — — xxviii. 391
- Accounts of the ladies baths there — — — xxviii. 392
- Montagu,*



<i>Montagu, Lady M. Wortley</i> , her account of the ladies at Adrianople	xxviii. 393
— Account of the Mahometan religion	xxviii. 461
— Of the Arnouts	xxviii. 462
— Of the Turkish gardeners	xxviii. 464
— Of the Turkish poetry	xxviii. 466
— Her original papers, where lodged	xxxiv. 396
— Sentiments on nursing children	xxxvi. 477
— On the Venus de Medicis	xxxvi. 478
— Account of the Turkish women	xxxvii. 45
— Quarrel with Mr. Pope	xxxvii. 45
— Her satire on Mr. Pope	xxxvii. 46
— Secret history of her letters	lxx. 575
— The fourth volume of, not genuine	lxx. 575
<i>Montagu, Mrs.</i> poetical encomiums on	li. 390
<i>Montague, Mr.</i> his papers seized	xxviii. 263
— His relation of that affair in the House of Commons	xxviii. 264
<i>Montague, Edward Wortley</i> , his observations on the supposed Chinese inscription at Turin	xxix. 34
— His singular manner of travelling through the Holy Land	xxxv. 331
— His account of his journey from Cairo to the mountains of Sinai	xxxvii. 379
— His observations on the Red Sea	xxxvii. 381
— Two elegies on	liii. 504
— Curious account of	lvi. 534
— His manner of living at Venice	lxiv. 139
— Account of Pompey's pillar in Egypt	xl. 98
<i>Montaigne</i> , his want of regard for Cicero's writings, a reflection on himself	xix. 525
— Sketch of the character of his essays	xxxvi. 507
— His characters	li. 504
— His journal of his travels into Italy	li. 506
<i>Montalibert, Mr.</i> his account of the Russian hares	xxxvi. 555
— His treatise on perpendicular fortification	lv. 473
<i>Montanus</i> , a celebrated maxim of his	lxiii. 136
<i>Montbeillard, M. de</i> , associated with M. de Buffon, in writing the natural history of birds	liii. 594
— His natural history of the raven	liii. 594
<i>Monte Rosso</i> , observations relative to the natural history of	lxv. 557
<i>Montespan, Mad. de</i> , story of her parting from Louis XIV.	xliv. 61
<i>Montesquieu</i> , panegyricized by M. de Maupertuis	xiv. 161
— Character	xiv. 161
— Where born	xiv. 162
— Account of his writings	xiv. 162
— A letter from	xiv. 165
— Of his person	xiv. 166
— Behaviour in his last illness	xiv. 167
— His family	xiv. 167

- Montesquieu*, an account of — xvii. 163  
 — His prophecy of the destruction of the English constitution xxxiv. 125, 201  
 — Letter ascribed to him on the liberties of England xxxiv. 309  
*Montevideo*, wonderful fertility and plenty there liii. 602  
*Montezuma*, *Emperor of Mexico*, sketch of his character lvii. 133  
 — The causes of his ruin traced — lvii. 134  
*Montgolfier*, *Messrs.* invent the aerostatic machine lxix. 552  
 — Their experiment at Annonay — lxix. 553  
 — Second experiment at Paris — lxix. 555  
 — Third experiment — lxix. 556  
 — Their flight in an air balloon, at Lyons — lxx. 224  
*Montmolin*, *Professor*, the great adversary of Mr. Rousseau xxxiii. 507, 512  
 — His very unfavourable character — xxxiii. 550  
 — His baseness and treachery — xxxiii. 551  
*Montserrat*, that wonderful mountain described lvii. 209  
*Monuments*, in Westminster abbey, badly disposed i. 83  
 — A poetical reflection on — xiii. 376  
 — Ancient, in Egypt, proper time for visiting — xv. 257  
 — A remarkable one found in Derbyshire — xxix. 147  
*Moody*, *Susanna*, cured by electricity, of a remarkable disorder in the head and eyes — lxiii. 434  
*Moon*, her gravitation considered — ii. 399  
 — Her theory made perfect — vi. 123  
 — Sir Isaac Newton's theory defended — xi. 40  
 — Her motion in the apogee, consistent with the law of attraction xi. 40  
 — Her motion in the apogee, conformable to the Newtonian law of attraction — xi. 48  
 — An allowance to be made for her acceleration in calculating eclipses — xi. 248  
 — Why her light is not accompanied with heat xii. 3  
 — Parallaxes of, how computed — xv. 385  
 — New discoveries in — xx. 522  
 — Her rays not capable of affecting a thermometer placed in the focus of a speculum — xxii. 12  
 — Maskelyne's letter on the parallax — xxvii. 332  
 — Short's observations on an eclipse of the — xxix. 145  
 — Reasons for a lunar atmosphere — xxix. 145  
 — On the distance of, from the sun and fixed stars — xxix. 145  
 — Her appulse to the planet Jupiter — xxxi. 419  
 — Method of discovering her distance and parallax xxxiv. 220  
 — Method of discovering the longitude by the — xxxiv. 226  
 — Valley of, a poem — xxxiv. 356  
 — Account of the epochs of her mean motion xxxvii. 166  
 — On the parallax of — xl. 494  
 — Observations on the spots and libration — xl. 494  
 — and sun, connexion between the parallaxes — xlii. 396  
 — Mayer's tables of her motions xliv. 214, 284, 290  
*Moon*,

<i>Moon</i> , experiments to try whether it emits heat or cold to the earth	li. 532
— Its past existence, and future duration suggested	lii. 615
— Influence on the weight of the atmosphere	liii. 535
— Count Maggi's observations on the influence of	lvii. 484
— On the mountains in the	lxiv. 441
— Jeurat's observations on the	lxvi. 505
— On the libration of	lxvii. 546
— The notion of its putrefactive quality of moonshine	lxix. 281
— Observations on its lunar disk	lxix. 542
— On the attractive powers of the rays of	lxx. 490
<i>Moore, Bishop</i> , instances of his kindness to Mr. Whiston	i. 339
<i>Moore, Sir Henry</i> , Governor of Jamaica, sketch of his history and character	li. 131
<i>Moor-ild</i> , scintillation of the sea, so called in Norway, attempt to account for it	xii. 454
<i>Moor-land</i> , directions for the improvement of	xlvi. 52
— Extraordinary advantages of	xlvi. 56—64
— Scheme for cultivating under government patronage	xlvi. 432
<i>Moor Park</i> , described	xlvi. 346
<i>Moors</i> , of Algiers, their simplicity in dress	iii. 441
— Strange instance of their care in saving their clothes	iii. 441
— Their expulsion from Spain	xvii. 348
— Their dominion in Spain	xxxiv. 490
— Books and manuscripts relating to	xxxiv. 491
— Tunisian, brutal behaviour of one to M. Chabert	xlvi. 677
— Ribera, Patriarch of Antioch, his memorial to persuade Philip of Spain to exterminate the Moors	lxix. 63
<i>Moradi</i> , an Arabian Poet, taken for a Sorcerer, and drowned in the Nile	xv. 356
<i>Moral approbation and disapprobation</i> , not to be perverted	xxi. 14
<i>Moral beings</i> , a mixed species, or compound of physical and metaphysical existences	xxx. 541
— Their essence and energy distinguished and ascertained	xxx. 549
<i>Moral entities</i> , considered	iv. 524
<i>Moral instinct</i> , the opinion of, controverted	xxvi. 377
<i>Moral sense</i> , what	v. 137
— Disquisition on	xxxiii. 544
<i>Morales</i> , (the painter) anecdote relative to	lxvii. 53
<i>Morality</i> , its study and practice recommended	ii. 451
— A system of	v. 129
— Nothing in the Old or New Testament classes therewith	v. 242
— Its foundation and obligations not sufficiently settled	v. 357
— 'Hume's notion of	vi. 1
— The true grounds of	vi. 162
— Universal benevolence	vi. 163
— Man's social character, natural	vi. 164
— Importance of a strict discharge of relative duty	vi. 165
— The matrimonial duties	vi. 166
— Guilt of adultery	vi. 168
— Duty of parents to children	vi. 171
	<i>Morality</i> ,

- Morality*, the fundamental principles of, delineated viii. 364, 371
- The authority of conscience, a strong principle of it viii. 368
  - Religion necessary to complete its nature, and perfect its obligation viii. 371
  - The evangelical, vindicated against the objections of Mr. Hume xiv. 474
  - Eternal and immutable xviii. 520
  - Founded in self-interest xx. 523
  - The necessity of enlivening its precepts to render them agreeable xxiv. 415
  - State of, in the heathen world xxx. 426
  - That taught by the heathen philosophers, not a sufficient guide to virtue xxx. 427
  - The stoical system xxx. 428
  - Not incompatible with pleasure xxx. 34
  - Its connection with politics xxx. 573
  - Well understood by the ancients xxxv. 563
  - The most perfect of all the sciences xxxvi. 524
  - Universal theory of lv. 141
- Morals*, an enquiry concerning the principles of vi. 1
- Two questions to be considered in treating the principles of xxi. 17
  - Military life destructive to xxv. 348
- Moravians*, the first settlement of viii. 482
- Their origin and principles described viii. 482
  - Marriages subject to the determination of their elders viii. 482
  - Their worship childish and superstitious viii. 484
  - Many of their customs absurd and antichristian viii. 484
  - Charged with obscenities x. 240
  - Abstract of his Majesty's edict against them xii. 105
  - Their doctrine contrary to common sense and good morals liii. 476
  - Specimen of their absurd poetry liii. 477
  - Candid account of lxiv. 207
  - Vindicated from the charge of immorality lxiv. 208
  - Sketch of the history of the Moravian brethren lxiv. 212
  - Answer to Sextetter's invective against lxix. 579
  - or Hernhutters, their amiable character lxix. 581
- Moray, or Murray*, province of, its climate lv. 53
- Productions and natural curiosities of lv. 54
  - Manners of the inhabitants lv. 56
  - Military history of lv. 57
  - Ancient customs lv. 58
- Moray, Earl of*, his negotiations at the papal court lx. 186
- Morbus Niger*, observations on xxxix. 529
- More, Sir Thomas*, his speech on his entering on the office of Chancellor xix. 67
- Account of his Eutopia xix. 68
  - Remarks on his character lx. 196
  - His remark on a thin House of Commons xxviii. 126
- More*,

<i>More, Sir Thomas</i> , his speech on the removal of evil counsellors	xxviii.	129
<i>More, Mr.</i> his observations on the tides in the Straits of Gibraltar	xxix.	139
— His account of scoria from iron works	lxviii.	382
<i>Morel, Mr.</i> his account of linseed oil	xlvi.	345
<i>Morgan, Dr.</i> gains the prize medal at Philadelphia	xxxvi.	24
<i>Morgan, Sir Henry</i> , Governor of Jamaica, sketch of his life and administration	li.	132
<i>Morgagni</i> , the medical Nestor of the age	xlvi.	692
<i>Morlacians</i> , manners and customs of, described	lix.	40
<i>Moro, Abbé</i> , his theory of the earth	xxxi.	484
<i>Morris, Mr.</i> his fine situation near Chepstow, described	xxxviii.	226
<i>Morris, Joseph</i> , memoirs of his life	xvii.	451
<i>Morrison, Sir Richard</i> , his letter to the Lords of Council, respecting his embassy to the Emperor Charles V.	lix.	3
<i>Mortality, bills of</i> , account of	ii.	359
— Those of London defective, and why	ii.	360
— Their use in physic	ii.	361
— None kept among the Turks	xv.	280
— in London, why defective	xv.	365
— Good registers of the health and numbers of the people	xvi.	566
— Their first commencement	xxi.	66
— Their deficiencies	xxj.	67
— Observations on the London bills of	xxvii.	420
— Bill of mortality of Prime Ministers	xxviii.	160
— Observations on the bills of, at York	lxviii.	387
<i>Mortar</i> , recipe for making it impenetrable	xliv.	479
— Roman, M. de la Faye's treatise on	lvii.	235
<i>Mortification</i> , application of opium in a	liii.	295
<i>Mortimer, Dr.</i> his electrical experiments	xxxvii.	99
— His rules in husbandry not always consonant to practice	xii.	58
<i>Mortimer, Thomas</i> , in what manner deprived of his vice-consulship, at Ostend	xlii.	251
<i>Mortimer, Mr.</i> his pictures poetically commended	lix.	284
<i>Mortmain</i> , statute of, first passed in 1279	vii.	434
<i>Morton, Earl of</i> , behaviour at his execution	xx.	198
<i>Morveau and Bertrand</i> , their ascent in the Dijon air-balloon, with their observations	lxx.	414
<i>Mosaic work</i> , Italian, how performed	lv.	550
<i>Moscow</i> , city of, described	xlvi.	36
<i>Moses</i> , dissertation on his history of the creation	ii.	157
— Of the fall	ii.	299
— Of the deluge, and its truth enquired into	ii.	497
— Le Cat's account of	iv.	70
— His history of the creation, &c. vindicated	iv.	85
— A parallel between him and Christ	ix.	184
— An attempt to discredit his history and miracles	ix.	244

- Moses*, charged with borrowing from the Egyptians, Chaldeans, and  
 Greek philosophers — x. 263  
 — And with not believing the immortality of the soul x. 263  
 — Objections against the perfection of his law x. 264, 265  
 — And against his account of the creation — x. 269  
 — His notions of the Supreme Being said to be confused, &c. x. 279  
 — His account of the unity of God, inconsistent x. 431  
 — His prophecy of a prophet like unto himself, how to be under-  
 stood — xii. 39  
 — The doctrines established by all the Eastern nations, and by the  
 Greek philosophers, derived from him — xii. 168  
 — Supposed to have received the first letters from God xix. 518  
 — Chronological difficulties in his history — xxxiii. 494  
 — His account of the creation objected to, and defended  
 xxxiv. 51  
 — His petition, “to be blotted out of the book of God,” explained  
 xxxvi. 493  
*Mosheim, Dr.* his great character — xxxiii. 443  
 — A mistake of his concerning Mr. King corrected xxxiv. 41  
 — His obs. on the cross appearing to Constantine xxxvi. 275  
*Mosquito-shore*, country and inhabitants of, described lxi. 473  
 — Curious earthen vases found there — lxii. 277  
 — Antique earthen-ware figures dug up there — lxx. 265  
*Moss*, a good soil, if judiciously cultivated — xx. 578  
 — Method how to improve it — xx. 579  
*Mosses*, a probable theory of the formation of those in Lancashire, &c.,  
 — xlvi. 108  
 — Their bursting accounted for — xlvi. 109  
 — Analogy between the propagation of, and that of some animals  
 lii. 597  
 — Observations relating to the natural history of liii. 534  
*Mother* ought to suckle her own child — ix. 161  
 — Of no kin to her child — xxiv. 113  
 — Importance of her nursing her own child xxvii. 259  
 — Influence of the passions and imaginations of, over the *fœtus*,  
 asserted — xlvii. 542  
*Mother-tongue*, her hardships in trade, universities, and in the schools  
 xxv. 362  
*Moths*, their excrement used in painting — ix. 347  
 — The mischief done by them, how to be prevented ix. 371  
 — How rendered useful — ix. 374  
 — The efficacy of turpentine oil in destroying ix. 372  
 — Destroyed by tobacco smoke — ix. 373  
 — Astonishing number of the species of — liii. 519  
*Motion*, the laws of it explained — viii. 295  
 — Objections against it in a plenum, answered viii. 299  
 — Enquiries into the laws of — xxxi. 522  
 — The laws of, could not be otherwise than Sir Isaac Newton liath  
 shewn them to be — xxx. 543  
 — of bodies, necessarily takes up time, and why xxx. 544  
*Motion*,

- Motion* not thought, although thought is motion xxx. 546  
 — Laws of — — — xxxi. 265  
 — Whether they could have been made different from what they are — — — xxxi. 523  
 — Deducible from one simple principle established by Newton — — — xxxi. 524  
 — On the communication of, by gravity — — — lx. 418  
 — Principles of, progressive and rotatory — — — lxiv. 442  
 — Beauty and awkwardness of, considered — — — lxix. 33  
*Motion, animal*, after decollation, accounted for ix. 461  
 — Voluntary, accounted for — — — vi. 55  
 — Voluntary animal, must proceed from an immaterial principle — — — xiv. 274  
*Motions*, vital and involuntary — — — vi. 449  
 — In sleep, reasons of their continuance — — — vi. 462  
*Motives of human actions*, what — — — iv. 525  
*Motto*, the conveniency of a handsome one — — — xi. 155  
 — An Hebrew one — — — xi. 155  
*Moukden*, a Chinese poem, by the present Emperor, account of — — — xlii. 554  
*Mould*, observations on the green mould on fire-wood v. 6  
 — The best formed by a mixture of various terrene substances — — — xvi. 388  
*Moulin, Mr. du*, account of — — — xxxiii. 397  
*Mount St. Michael*, in France, description of — — — lvi. 115  
 — Knights of — — — lvi. 116  
 — Remarkable prison of — — — lvi. 116  
*Mountains*, M. le Cat's system of, objected to and defended iii. 375  
 — Le Cat's system of, vindicated — — — iv. 70  
 — Their formation — — — iv. 70  
 — In America, endless, why so called — — — xiv. 34  
 — No hypothesis sufficient to account for — — — xv. 275  
 — of the Chain, in Egypt, whence so called, and tradition concerning them — — — xv. 491  
 — Produced by volcanoes — — — xliv. 201  
 — The attractions of — — — liv. 447  
 — Letters physical and moral on — — — lviii. 380, 456  
 — Examination of M. De Luc's rules for measuring their height by the barometer — — — lviii. 456  
 — in Switzerland, described — — — lx. 343  
 — New theory of the original formation of — — — lxi. 550  
 — of Switzerland, &c. fine engravings of, with colours lxx. 598  
*Mountebanks*, great mischief done by them among the common people — — — xxxiii. 60  
*Mounters*, explanation of that Old Bailey term — — — xlix. 313  
*Mountmorres, Lord*, his affecting letter to the E. of Strafford l. 25  
*Mourning*, frivolous rules of, in France — — — xlv. 561  
*Mcwets of grass*, an improvement in the posture of, recommended — — — xxxi. 43  
*Mucrafs-house*, description of — — — xvii. 517  
*Mucus*,

*Mucus*, its distinction from pus, and the necessity of that distinction

— How distinguished from pus — xix. 151  
— — — lxiii. 288

*Mudge, Mr.* his discovery of an excellent composition for the metals of reflecting telescopes, &c. — lviii. 8

*Mulberry-tree*, cultivated in Prussia for the silk manufactory lv. 553

*Mule*, cannot produce another, and why — vi. 379

— The best way of breeding them — xvii. 413

— Their address in descending the precipices from Guayaquil to Quito — xix. 289

— Capable of propagating their species — xlviii. 552

— Instances proved — — — xlviii. 553

— Experiments in regard to the production of, and procuring a progeny from the intermixture — lxvii. 363

— Instances of mules producing young ones — lxvii. 364

*Muller*, his experiments concerning the strength of timber xii. 122

— His account of a non-descript-butterfly — li. 551

*Muller, John*, the inventor of the ephemerides — lx. 529

— Account of Russian discoveries — lxiii. 1

*Mundanus*, the proud traveller, described — xxxviii. 176

*Mummies*, description of one found in Auvergne — xxxvi. 537

— Dissection of a — — — xxxvi. 538

— Christian enquiry concerning — — — lxix. 253

— On the antient Egyptian mummies — — — lxix. 254

— Experiments on — — — lxix. 537

— Observations on the King of Denmark's — — — lxix. 542

— Dissertation on Christian — — — lxix. 543

*Mummius*, the Roman general, his conduct at the burning of Corinth — lxvii. 430

— His honest soldierly want of taste — — — lxvii. 431

*Munich, Elector of*, his skill in music — — — xlviii. 461

*Muratori*, his great character — — — xlviii. 539

— His treatise on public happiness — — — xlviii. 539

*Murder*, the price of, in Poland — — — xxx. 516

— Ordinary events, and little noticed at Rome — — — xl. 575

— and manslaughter distinguished — — — l. 9

— Voltaire's censure of the laws against — — — lviii. 547

*Murray*, account of, and remedies for — — — xlv. 18

*Murray, Earl of*, his death and character well described — — — lxvii. 280

*Murray, Professor*, his botanical researches — — — lxvii. 482

— His explanation of rare plants in the King's botanic garden at Gottingen — — — lxix. 250

— His account of some plants little known — — — lxix. 538

*Mus jaculus*, that animal described — — — xxxiv. 266

*Muscles*, (of the body) the cause of the contraction — — — vi. 183

— Muscular contraction from a stimulus, why — — — vi. 456

— From an active sentient principle — — — vi. 456

— Objections answered — — — vi. 458

— The state of the — — — vii. 60

— Account of an ossification of — — — xxvii. 422

*Muscles*,



- Muscle*, on dividing the aponeurosis in a painful lacerated wound  
xlvi. 45
- Muscles*, (A shell fish) a mistake concerning their beards  
iv. 280
- Observations the pernicious effects of  
lxiv. 527
- The best method of cooking them  
lxiv. 528
- Muscle-fishery*, account of at Taranto  
lxix. 280
- Muse*, ode to  
xiv. 560
- Muse*, infant, like other infants, the better for correction  
xxvi. 231
- Muses*, address to the  
xxiii. 526
- Why their origin derived from Jove  
xxvi. 458
- Offended by poetical simony  
xxvii. 426
- Museum*, *British*, founded by Sir Hans Sloane  
xxviii. 55
- Sum raised by act of parliament for purchasing his rarities, and the Harleian MSS.  
xxviii. 55
- Account of the rarities, &c. deposited there  
xlix. 105
- Defects of  
lvii. 339
- Proposals for remedying  
lvii. 339
- Musæus*, the ancient Greek poet, some account of him and his writings  
xxvii. 243
- Musgrave*, Sir Christopher, his speech on King James's abdication  
xxviii. 416
- Against placemen in parliament  
xxviii. 417
- Musbroom-stone*, what  
xix. 584
- Music*, theory of, capable of mathematical demonstration  
i. 211
- Difficulty of obtaining perfection in  
iv. 370
- Conformity between it, and painting  
vi. 346
- In the church, theatre, and chamber, considered  
vi. 349
- Some extraordinary cures performed by it  
ix. 367
- By what degrees it arrived at perfection  
xv. 111
- State of, at Aleppo  
xv. 144
- Poetical display of the effects of  
xxiii. 65
- Little understood, though generally professed  
xxiv. 293
- Sketch of the history of  
xxiv. 294
- Derivation of the monosyllables applied to the gamut  
xxiv. 295
- Considerations of the Grecian  
xxv. 16
- and song, coeval with society  
xxviii. 145
- Generation of, in the early ages  
xxix. 4
- Wonderful effects of, among the Greeks  
xxix. 83
- The corruption of  
xxix. 87
- Essay on composition  
xxx. 567
- Philosophically considered  
xxxiii. 358
- Taste in, founded in nature  
xxxiii. 365
- Use of, in curing diseases  
xxxiv. 515
- Reflections on, by Rousseau  
xxxix. 216
- Analogy of, with poetry  
xxxix. 525
- Advantages derived to it from the poems of Pindar  
xxxix. 526
- Conjectures on certain disorders in  
xl. 565
- Its correspondence with poetry  
xli. 321
- The manner in which it acts on the passions  
xli. 322
- Music*,

<i>Music</i> , laws of, universal in their influence	—	xli. 325
— Sentimental intercourse between the sister arts	—	xli. 326
— Mechanical refinements in, censured	—	xlili. 125
— Theory of time	—	xliv. 121
— Enquiry into the theory of	—	xliv. 551
— Poetically applied to illustrate the oeconomy of the passions	—	xliv. 4
— Still in its infancy in France	—	xliv. 162
— State of, at Paris	—	xliv. 162
— Instances of the bad taste of French	—	xliv. 163
— The superiority of the Italians	—	xliv. 165
— State of, at Milan	—	xliv. 166
— Flourishing state of in Padua, Venice, Bologna, and Rome	—	xliv. 338
— Observations on the modern Greek	—	xliv. 339
— State of, at Rome	—	xliv. 341
— State of, at Naples	—	xliv. 343
— On the principles and powers of	—	xliv. 371
— Theorem of, by Mr. Huygens	—	xliv. 377
— Principles of the music of the ancients	—	xliv. 549
— Principles of Grecian, explained	—	xliv. 550
— Invention of the electrical music	—	xliv. 560
— State of, in Germany	—	xlvi. 457
— State of, at Vienna	—	xliv. 213
— Connection of, with poetry	—	li. 306
— Union of, with poetry in France	—	li. 384
— System of the scale of, with Mr. Harrison's notion of it	—	liii. 324
— State of, in Turkey	—	liii. 580
— Of the ancient Greeks	—	liv. 203
— Of Abyssinia	—	liv. 438
— Of the Romans	—	liv. 445
— On the temperament of	—	lv. 492
— Specimen of the music of New Zealand	—	lvi. 463
— Not altogether an imitative art	—	lvii. 39
— State of, in Greece about the middle of the fourth century before the Christian æra	—	lviii. 384
— Establishments in Wales	—	lx. 35
— Observations on French and Italian music	—	lx. 151
— Extraordinary genius for, in a child	—	lxii. 209
— Philosophically considered	—	lxii. 571
— Of the ancient Greeks	—	lxii. 577
— Use of, in dramatic exhibition	—	lxiv. 282
— Robberies committed by the Italians	—	lxiv. 465
— Extravagant expences of some princes for	—	lxiv. 465
— Ancient, deficient in harmony	—	lxiv. 554
— Observations on the symphony of the ancients	—	lxiv. 554
— First introduction of, into the church	—	lxvii. 179
— Modern, much indebted to Guido	—	lxvii. 181
— Ingenious remarks on	—	lxviii. 392
<i>Musical instruments</i> of Wales, described	—	liii. 414

<i>Musical instruments</i> of the southern parts of the globe, described	liv.	2
— Mr. Steel's account of some	liv.	28
<i>Musical verses</i> adapted to the salt-box	xxvii.	480
<i>Musicians</i> , the first legislators	xxix.	86
— Assistants to the magistrates.	xxix.	87
<i>Musk</i> , remarkable instance of its medical efficacy	xv.	390
— Good effects of, in convulsive diseases	xxviii.	438
— and cinnabar, one of the best medicines for the bite of a mad dog	xxxix.	472
<i>Musquet</i> , its insufficiency for attack and defence	xxi.	323
— Reasons of its defects	xxi.	325
<i>Mutiny bill</i> , observations on	ii.	160
— Alterations in it for the better	iv.	258
<i>Myrrh</i> , experiments on	vi.	46
<i>Mysteries</i> , in what sense to be taken	ii.	493
— The institution of	vii.	190
— No reasonable objection against the gospel	x.	410
— Not real in nature	x.	410
— Cannot themselves be believed, though their existence may	xviii.	152
— Abuse of that term	xxix.	433
— Orthodox definition of	xxix.	434
— Forster's account of	xxix.	436
— Christian, the common subjects of stage-plays in the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries	xxxix.	217
— Droll anecdotes of	xxxix.	218
— Not allowed to be genuine parts of the Christian religion	xxxix.	178
— Ill effects of	xxxix.	538
— Pagan, explication of	xxxiv.	247
— Instances of the veneration paid to mystery among ignorant barbarous people	xl.	599
— A species of the old English drama, described	xlvi.	389
<i>Mystic writings</i> , character of	v.	255
<i>Mysticism</i> , in religion, ridiculed	lxvi.	556
<i>Mythology</i> , pagan, mystical interpretation of	xxiii.	140
— Hume's notions of	xxvi.	501
— of the ancients, learned explications of	li.	179, 418
— of the ancients, explained	lii.	475
— Illustrations of, by astronomy	lxv.	532

N

<i>Nabi Effendi</i> , a Turkish poet, his sensible observations on poetry	xliv.	429
— His excellent verses on the spring	xliv.	430
<i>Nabob of Bengal</i> , account of	xxx.	247
<i>Nabobs</i> , English, scheme for establishing, in the E. Indies	xxxiii.	271
<i>Nabobs</i> ,		

<i>Nabobs</i> , English, real and reputed	—	lxix. 27
— Mushroom	—	lxix. 30
<i>Nadir Shaw</i> , his regard for a famous actor at Delhi	—	xl. 509
— History of	—	xlix. 280
<i>Nairne</i> , Mr. account of a curious philosophical instrument constructed by him	—	xiii. 208
— His invention of an electrical machine	—	li. 372
— Experiments on sea water	—	lv. 414
— His experiments on air-pumps	—	lviii. 450
— His experiments on electricity	—	lxi. 401
— His account of the effects of electricity in shortening wires	—	lxiv. 273
<i>Nakedness</i> , a modest dress	—	xx. 133
<i>Nelson</i> , Dr. some account of his collections	—	x. 177
<i>Names</i> , proper, absurdity of torturing them to the idiom of different tongues	—	xvii. 454
— of mankind, their influence over their lives and characters	—	xxi. 564
— of persons, English, whence derived	—	xxx. 439
— Radical, from whence those in the ancient mythology were compounded	—	li. 170, 418, 430
<i>Naples</i> , the deplorable bigotry prevailing there	—	x. 298
— Reduced by the French	—	xi. 28
— Recovered	—	xi. 34
— Partition of, between Louis of France and Ferdinand of Spain, and ceded entirely to the latter	—	xii. 201
— Siege of, by the French, some anecdotes relating to	—	xxiv. 131
— Citizens of, their character	—	xxxiii. 518
— Absurdity of their religious deportment	—	xxxiii. 519
— Bigotry to St. Januarius	—	xxxiii. 519
— Ridiculous superstition of the lower people there	—	xxxv. 339
— Strange festival there	—	xxxv. 432
— Vast numbers of lawyers in that city	—	xxxv. 433
— Familiar style of preachers	—	xxxv. 434
— Droll story of a priest and a mountebank	—	xxxv. 435
— Described	—	xli. 420
— Blemishes in the architecture of the public buildings	—	xli. 421
— Excellency of the music	—	xli. 422
— Splendor of the operas	—	xli. 422
— Tomb of Virgil	—	xli. 423
— Terror of the inhabitants on account of the last eruption of Vesuvius	—	xlii. 106
— Their superstitious recourse to St. Januarius	—	xlii. 107
— Siege of, by Belisarius	—	xliii. 582
— Account of the vulgar music there	—	xliv. 343
— Air of, inconstant and unhealthy	—	xlix. 23
— Manners of the natives	—	xlix. 24
— Beautiful bay of, described	—	xlix. 26
— Sketch of what is most worthy of observation there	—	lv. 298
<i>Naples</i> ,		

<i>Naples</i> , remarks on the hereditary jurisdiction of the nobles there, and in Sicily over their vassals	—	lxiv. 367
— Account of	—	lxviii. 584
— Account of the popular music there	—	lxix. 274
— Dancing	—	lxix. 274
— Women very riotous	—	lxix. 275
— Fishermen remarkably handsome	—	lxix. 276
— Other particulars	—	lxix. 276
<i>Naples, King of</i> , opposes an English translation of the ruins of Herculanum	—	xlvi. 170
<i>Napta</i> , of the ancients, what	—	xxxiii. 543
<i>Nardus Indica</i> , account of	—	xv. 378
<i>Narration and description</i> , considered	—	xxvii. 110
<i>Narsetes</i> , the famous eunuch and warrior, his rise at court, and progress in the armies of the Emperor Justinian	—	xliv. 103
<i>Nascent and evanescent quantities</i> , defined	—	xix. 530
<i>Nasb, Beau</i> , bon mots of his	—	xxviii. 325
— Droll dialogues in the moon between him and Cato	—	xxx. 335
<i>Natchez</i> , account of them	—	xxviii. 445
<i>Nations</i> , have peculiar ideas, which become the genius of their language	—	vi. 140
— Illustrated in the English, the Eastern Nations, Romans, and Greeks	—	vi. 141
— Character of, marked by poetry and eloquence	—	xiii. 86
— The possibility of a nation's being united against its own interest	—	xxiii. 29
— Characteristics of a powerful one	—	xxiii. 75
— Sign of its decay	—	xxiii. 76
— Independent, and natural equality asserted	—	xxii. 107
— Like children, tractable in their infancy	—	xxvii. 452
— and incorrigible as they grow old	—	xxvii. 452
— Origin of, most accounts fabulous	—	xxxii. 516
— English, their claims of high antiquity	—	xxxii. 516
— Scots and Irish, equally absurd in this respect	—	xxxii. 517
— History of, in their rude state	—	xxxvi. 341, 348
— By what methods they may arrive at the greatest possible grandeur	—	xxxvi. 565
— How far influenced by the laws of nature	—	xxxvi. 567
<i>National calamities</i> , memoirs on	—	liii. 568
<i>National debt</i> , present state of	—	ii. 146
— Makes only a small part of the national capital	—	ii. 248
— A scheme for paying it off	—	ii. 254
— Hutchinson's scheme for paying it off	—	vi. 37
— The taxes and duties applied towards the reduction of it, ineffec- tual	—	xvi. 83
— Increasing every war	—	xvi. 83
— Scheme for reducing it	—	xvi. 83
— Proposal to pay it	—	xviii. 472
— Origin of	—	xxv. 61
— What it is like	—	xxv. 162

<i>National debt</i> , ill consequence likely to ensue on the discharge of it	xxv.	474
— An alarming subject	xxviii.	178
— A judicious proposal for discharging it	xxviii.	178
— Easy method of discharging	xxix.	233
— Project to pay off, by means of the gold mines in Africa	xxxv.	496
— No national grievance	xl.	41
— Great evil of, displayed	xl.	344
— Remarks on the ruinous tendency of	xl.	345
— Different schemes for paying off	xl.	347, 355
— Dr. Price's observations on	xlvi.	402
— Mr. Wimpey's remarks on	xlvi.	530
— Plan proposed to parliament for paying off, in 1772	xlvi.	122
— Remarks on	xlvi.	122
— Its capital defect	xlvi.	123
— Farther remarks	xlvi.	123
— Ought to be discharged in compassion to the poor	xlvi.	541
— Inconveniencies and advantages arising from	li.	39
— The nature of	lv.	89
— The pernicious effects of evil court policy	lix.	126
<i>Native country</i> , thoughts on men's attachment to	xlvi.	526
<i>Natron</i> , Dr. Monro's account of	xlvi.	219
<i>Natural history</i> , what learning and talents are necessary to form a good natural historian	iii.	203
— The vast extent of the naturalists researches	iv.	80
— Chief aim of naturalists	v.	275
— The analogy between the propagation of animals and vegetables	vi.	367
— Analogy between the fluids of animals and vegetables	vi.	381
— Analogy between plants and animals	vii.	312
— Quadrupeds ranged under their proper classes	viii.	20
— Remarkable quadrupeds in Norway	xii.	494, 499
— Apology for the study of	xxiv.	257
— Distinguished from chemistry	xxxix.	135
— England fruitful in subjects of	xxi.	335
— Compared with Sweden in that respect	xxix.	335
— Zoology the noblest part of	xxix.	339
— Characteristic properties of quadrupeds	xxx.	348
— Divisions and families of vegetables	xxxvii.	133
— Adanson's family likenesses of vegetables	xxxvii.	165
— Hall's division and subdivision into classes	xxxvii.	168
— Method of preserving specimens of, in spirits	xlvi.	346
— On vegeto-animal combinations	xlvi.	549
— On the immutability of the species of plants	xlvi.	555
— Its late great progress in this country	xlvi.	224
— Little attention paid to it among our countrymen residing in distant climates	xlvi.	225
— Study of, recommended	li.	250
— Method of	li.	250

- Natural history*, authors distinguished on this subject li. 253
- Universal history of the vegetable world — lii. 440
  - Of testaceous animals — lii. 533
  - Laffone's observations — lii. 619
  - On the natural productions of the southern hemisphere lv. 479
  - The pursuits of, strongly tend to religion — lvi. 91
  - An acquaintance with, necessary to excellence in poetry lvi. 343
  - Universal dictionary of, begun by M. Martini, and finishing by Mr. George Forster — lix. 461
  - New species of quadrupeds of the class of the glia lxiii. 141
  - On the use of — lxv. 297
  - Elementary instructions — lxvi. 466
  - Difficulties when travelling in search of curiosities lxix. 44
  - On the influence of the vegetable on the animal creation lxix. 391
- Natural philosophy*, encomium on — xxv. 26
- Rozier's collections relative to liii. 252, 433, 599.—liv. 119, 320, 396.—lv. 391
- Naturalization*, of foreign protestants, reflections on v. 523
- Act, the inconveniencies attending on — vii. 113
  - of the Jews, considered in a religious light xxi. 222
  - Universal, proposed — xxiii. 154
  - See *Jews*.
- Nature*, law of, puzzling rather than informing ii. 223.
- What is meant by it — iv. 524
  - The birth and regeneration of, the properties of vii. 50
  - Its sufficiency in matters of religion — x. 408
  - The evidence from the histories of Greece and Rome, and of the Chinese — x. 409
  - Advantages of studying — xi. 154
  - The perfection of. — xiii. 109
  - Objections to its frailties answered — xiii. 109
  - Whether more powerful than fancy — xv. 65
  - A mystical definition of — xv. 424
  - The study of, difficult — xviii. 236
  - The study of, important to mankind — xx. 321
  - Its use not always immediately discovered — xx. 322
  - Humane, generous, and friendly — xxii. 476
  - The imitation of, the fundamental principle of the polite arts — xxv. 95
  - The real state of — xxvi. 338
  - External, considered — xli. 244
  - of things, notion of, as subsisting eternally, combated xlii. 10
  - M. Mirabaud's system of — xliii. 542
  - Observations on, by Voltaire — xliii. 545
  - Reflections on the law of — xliv. 538
  - The study of, in points of taste, advised — xlv. 4
  - Art of observing — lii. 350
  - Theory of the epochas of — lx. 531
  - Natural causes, their influence on the mind of man lxi. 508
  - Wonderful changes of, in the earliest ages of the world lxi. 532
- VOL. II. B b *Nature*,

- Nature*, philosophical inquiries into the unities of      lxi. 513  
 — Observations on the police of, or the subordination discernible in  
   her productions      —      lxx. 300  
*Nautilus Græcorum*, why found fossil, and not on our shores ii. 137  
*Navarre, King of*, excommunicated by the pope      xi. 360  
 — His resolute reply      —      xi. 361  
 — People of, have preserved their laws and liberties      xxiv. 122  
*Navarre, Queen of*, her story of the two Cordeliers      lviii. 466  
*Nave*, etymology of      —      lii. 237  
*Navier, Mr.* his memoirs on the different methods of combining  
   mercury with iron      —      li. 547  
*Navigation*, on making boats sail against the current of rivers      lviii. 513  
 — Several important observations relative to, by Messrs. de Borda,  
   Pingre, and De Verdun      —      lxi. 498  
*Navigation, inland*, great advantages from, to the public xxxiii. 469  
 — Scheme for one between Liverpool and Hull recommended      xxxiii. 469  
 — The advantages of      —      xxxvi. 378  
 — Gray's proposal for completing the navigation between the  
   Forth and Clyde      —      xxxix. 187  
 — Their utility      —      xlvii. 84  
 — Singular kind of, in Germany, down the Iser and Danube      xlviii. 465  
 — Canal of Languedoc, described      —      lv. 190  
 — Experiments made by the French academicians for the improve-  
   ment of      —      lvii. 310  
 — Canal of Languedoc, by whom, and by what means first con-  
   structed      —      lix. 535  
 — Its length, and other dimensions      —      lix. 537  
 — Expence and profits of      —      lix. 537  
 — Immense utility of      —      lix. 538  
 — Canals, navigable, their great importance to a country lxi. 387  
 — Defects in the English system of, and the remedy of, pointed out      lxi. 388  
 — Plan with respect to the inland navigations in France lxi. 456  
 — On the forms of sluices      —      lxx. 523  
*Navy*, Ireland able to supply the navy with hemp      ii. 356  
 — Some animadversions on the present state of      —      xv. 299  
 — Observations on a strong      —      xv. 658  
 — State of, in Elizabeth's time      —      xviii. 565  
 — The present state of      —      xviii. 566  
 — The importance of a system of naval evolutions      xxvi. 276  
 — Management of a fleet in a storm      —      xxvi. 278  
 — Superiority of the French in retreat      —      xl. 486  
 — A new invention of a vessel incapable of sinking      liii. 545  
 — Naval architecture      —      lxvi. 444  
 — Mr. Thomson's improvements of a frigate      lxvi. 455  
 — Certificate in favour of Mr. Thomson's proposed frigate lxvi. 456  
 — Account of, in remote times      —      lxx. 352  
*Naves,*



<i>Naxos</i> , antient and present state of	—	lx. 509
<i>Nazareth</i> , present state of that place	—	xxxiv. 143
<i>Nebulosity</i> , explanatory account of those celestial appearances		lii. 625
<i>Necessity</i> , a definition of	—	iv. 524
— Philosophical, discussed	—	lviii. 354
— Remarks relative to	—	lx. 208
— Attacked and defended	—	lxii. 29
— Dr. Price's notions of	—	lxii. 35
— Remarks on	—	lxv. 67
<i>Necessity scheme</i> , discussed	—	lxx. 507—521
<i>Neck</i> of the humerus, observations on the fracture of		xl. 218
<i>Necker, M. de</i> , his natural history of the tussilago and petavites		lxi. 306
<i>Neckham, Alex.</i> specimens of his Latin poetry	—	l. 426
<i>Needham, Abbé</i> , writings not yet published	—	lix. 516
<i>Needham, Turberville</i> , his account of the generation of animals		iv. 58
<i>Needham, Mr.</i> system relating to microscopical animalcules in vegetable and animal infusions	—	xliv. 208
— His conjectures on a supposed connection between the hieroglyphical writing of the ancient Egyptians, and the characteristic writing of the Chinese	—	xliv. 318
— His hypothesis concerning the generation of organized bodies combated	—	lvi. 222
— Vindicated against the charge of favouring materialism		lvi. 512
— Account of the contagious disorder among the horned cattle		lxiv. 517
— His natural history of the ant	—	lxiv. 526
— His inquiries concerning the nature and œconomy of bees		lxiv. 528
— Account of his life and character	—	lxx. 524
— His investigation of the question, whether the ringing of bells, in thunder storms, occasions an explosion by drawing down the lightning on steeples, &c.	—	lxx. 527
— His inquiry into the method of preventing the disorder occasioned in the natural direction of the magnetic needle, by the electricity of the atmosphere	—	lxx. 528
<i>Needles</i> , a considerable manufactory of, in Worcestershire		lxvii. 339
— Number of hands employed in making one needle		lxvii. 340
<i>Needle work</i> , curious piece relative to William the Conqueror		xxxvii. 195
<i>Needle, magnetic.</i> See <i>Magnet</i> .		
<i>Negative</i> , a sign in algebra, definition of	—	xxi. 390
— Answer to the objections against	—	xxi. 393
<i>Negligence</i> in behaviour, advice against	—	l. 261
<i>Negotiation</i> , between France and Great Britain, view of		xxv. 370
— Memorial between them		xxv. 370, 372, 377, 379, 381, 383
— Ministerial, account of a late famous one		xxxv. 152
<i>Negroes</i> , wild, in Jamaica, treaty with	—	xv. 31
	B b 2	<i>Negroes</i> ,

<i>Negroes</i> , number of, annually imported in Jamaica	xv.	37
— A funeral entertainment among them described	xx.	366
— Extraordinary change in the colour of one to white	xxiii.	103
— Their manner of finding, and cunning in adulterating gold	xxiv.	40
— Recommended to compassion	xxiv.	160
— Proposal for setting them at liberty, and employing them by hire	xxviii.	403
— Poetical intercession in their behalf	xxxi.	116
— Their dances described	xxxi.	117
— Dr. Parson's account of a white negro	xxxv.	449
— Question relating to their origin, and their colour	xxxviii.	541
— Not subject to slavery in England	xli.	32
— Not a distinct species of mankind	xlvi.	524
— Their customs compared with those of the Jews	xliv.	550
— Rise and progress of the slave trade	xlvi.	425
— Wesley's letter on the negro trade	li.	488
— of Laongo, &c. described	lv.	526
— An harmless people	lv.	526
— Their religion	lv.	529
— Farther characterised	lv.	548
— of the plantations, less a slave with respect to work, than a London labourer	lviii.	143
— Has his hours of rest and amusement, and is happy	lviii.	144
— Description of a white negroe	lxv.	543
— Severity of their treatment in South Carolina	lxvii.	274
— Their happier lot in Pennsylvania, among the quakers	lxvii.	276
<i>Nemean Games</i> , inquiries concerning	lviii.	533
<i>Nephrites</i> , the use of opium in	ix.	131
<i>Nereis</i> , destructive to ships	xv.	340
— How to prevent its mischievous qualities	xv.	340
<i>Nerva</i> , Emperor, his character	xxiii.	498
— Instances of his mildness	xxiii.	499
— Observations on a coin of	liii.	418
<i>Nerves</i> , nature of the fluids demonstrated by Dr. Fleming, and arguments for its secretion	vi.	50
— Of what composed	vi.	53
— Difference between vital and animal	vi.	463
— Nature or causes of their disorders little known	ix.	133
— The use of opium in disorders of	ix.	134
— Not being discoverable to the eye, no proof of the insensibility of particular parts	xiv.	129
— In order to their sensibility, must be in a certain degree of flexibility and tension	xiv.	130
— Observations on	xviii.	146
— Why Dr. Sydenham never wrote concerning them	xxiv.	268
— Structure and use of	xxxiii.	113
— Sympathies in the body by means of	xxxiii.	114
— Nervous diseases, general account of	xxxiii.	116, 180
— Dr. Johnston's theory of the ganglions	xxxiv.	63
<i>Nerves</i> ,		

<i>Nerves</i> , their rectitude and obliquity, whimsical doctrine of	xxxix. 223
— Mercury, an enemy to	xxxix. 249
— A singular instance, however, to the contrary	xxxix. 249
— Symptoms of the diseases	xxxix. 304
— Other nervous disorders	xxxix. 305
— Diseases of, more frequent and various than formerly	xli. 254
— Dr. Johnston's doctrine of the ganglions	xlvi. 422
— On the second and third cervical pair of	lxvi. 501
— System of, analysed	lxix. 464
<i>Nesse</i> , or <i>Nase</i> , derivation of	lxv. 58
<i>Netherlands</i> . See <i>Holland</i> .	
<i>Netley abbey</i> , description of	lxi. 14
<i>Nettle</i> , thread made of, at Leipzig	x. 329
<i>Nettle-rush</i> , observations on	xlvi. 260
<i>Neutral nations</i> , how far they have a right to protect the property of our enemies	xix. 542
<i>Neutrality</i> , of individuals, during civil discords, criminal	xx. 419
<i>Nevile</i> , Mr. his verses, in the Cambridge collection, on the peace	xxix. 44
<i>Neville</i> , Henry, anecdotes of his history	xxix. 243
— Author of <i>Plato Redivivus</i>	xxix. 245
<i>Newcastle</i> , Duke of, invective display of his character	xxvii. 466
— His character	li. 31—lxviii. 311
<i>Newcastle</i> , Earl of, his letter to Secretary Windebank	l. 23
<i>New England</i> , laws and government of	xlvi. 388
— Account of the farms and plantations there	lxix. 20
— Manners of the inhabitants in the time of Charles II.	lxiii. 15—21
<i>Newfoundland</i> , the manner of determining disputes among the fishermen there	xiii. 276
— Quantity of cod fish annually shipped from thence	xiii. 276
— Voyage to	lx. 71
<i>Newhaven</i> , in Connecticut, code of laws established there	lxv. 255
<i>Newman</i> , Rev. Thomas, extract from a posthumous paper of his	xx. 95
<i>Newman</i> , Mr. account of the death of Mr. Courteene	xxxvi. 445
<i>New Orleans</i> , the strange method of saluting their kings there	xx. 527
<i>Newspapers</i> , advantages of	liii. 463
— Apology for their licentiousness	lx. 464
— Benefits to the public resulting from, and overbalancing this evil	lx. 465
<i>New Testament</i> . See <i>Bible</i> .	
<i>Newton</i> , Bishop, his edition of Milton's <i>Paradise Lost</i>	ii. 188
— General review of his character	lxviii. 136
— His life	lxviii. 137—141
<i>Newton</i> , Sir Isaac, a vindication of	ii. 365
— His rule for explaining the phenomena of nature	x. 456
— His theory of the moon defended	xi. 40
— All his equations necessary	xi. 40
	<i>Newton</i> ,

- Newton, Sir Isaac*, his chronology confirmed by the duration of the reigns of the Emperors — xiii. 84
- The rectitude and utility of his chronology confirmed xiii. 182
- As eminent for his regard to scripture, as for his philosophical discoveries — xiv. 155
- Difficulties in the study of his Principia — xv. 246
- His censure of himself for attending to the moderns rather than the ancients — xvi. 206
- His chronology defended against F. Souciet xvii. 256
- Story relating to him — xxii. 311
- Objections of the Newtonians to metaphysics xxv. 72
- Metaphysician's reply — xxv. 74
- Plan of a new edition of his *Arithmetica Universalis* xxvi. 508
- Defended by Mr. Roper — xxvii. 426
- His physical elements equally imaginary with those of Leibnitz and Des Cartes — xxxiii. 408
- Commentary on some parts of his Principia xxxiii. 205
- His principal discoveries said to have been known to the ancients xxxv. 548
- His universal arithmetic illustrated — xlii. 248
- Physical principles reconciled with the metaphysics of Leibnitz xlv. 545
- Some parts of his Principia defended against Bernouilli and Euler xlv. 228
- Anecdotes relating to his family — xlvii. 117, 332
- His notions of space and vacuum, how far reconciled with the ideas of Leibnitz — lii. 568
- Quotation from a MS, of his, on vision — liii. 297
- His obs. on the formation of matter — lvii. 224
- His obs. on colours, &c. — lvii. 227
- His theory of tides, confirmed by the tides in the Adriatic lviii. 6
- His obs. on the difficulty of computing the value of an infinite series of decreasing qualities, &c. by the common way lviii. 7
- A vindication of — lix. 85
- Panegyrical display of his immense discoveries in philosophy lx. 533
- Opposition to his doctrine of light by M. Marat lxxvii. 293
- Account of him — lxxviii. 234
- New South Wales*, Capt. Cooke's discoveries at — xli. 494
- New Zealand*, Capt. Cooke's discoveries relative to xlix. 491, 494
- Music of — lvi. 463
- Nibbees*, an American vegetable, described — xl. 204
- Nicander*, the poet, characterised — lxi. 513
- Nice*, the country of, described — xxxiv. 424
- Nice, Lady*, her character and adventures — xxvi. 387
- Nicens Fathers*, their opinions relating to the Trinity, incompatible with modern orthodoxy — xi. 125, 373
- Nicholls*,

- Nicholls, Dr.* his anatomical observations on the death of George II. xxvii. 423
- Nicholas, Phillip*, a writer in the Biographia Britannica, his narrative of a remarkable castrated sheet in that work xxx. 252
- Nickel*, difficulty of obtaining — lxviii. 171
- Nicola, Mr.* his method of preserving subjects in spirits xlvii. 346
- Night*, verses on — — xxvi. 152
- Night blindness*, remarks on — xxxix. 32
- Nightly-watch*, necessity of a well-regulated — vi. 234
- Nightshade*, effects of, in several morbid cases xvii. 93
- Directions for administering — xvii. 95, 576
- Not a specific — — xvii. 576
- The garden kind preferred to the deadly — xvii. 576
- Instances of its utility in paralytic and hydropical complaints xvii. 571
- The use of, condemned — — xvii. 573
- (*Solanum nigrum*), medicinal uses — lxx. 17
- Nile*, festival of opening, how celebrated — xv. 354
- Overflowing of, not sufficient to fertilize the earth without labour xv. 357
- River, observations on the periodical swelling of xlviii. 287
- Pleasant sailing on — — liii. 578
- Nile and the Sea*, a fable — — xxxv. 481
- Nimrod*, fabulous tradition concerning him among the Turks ix. 247
- Nineveh*, a parallel betwixt it and London — ii. 28
- Remains of — — lx. 310
- Ninias, King of Assyria*, vindicated — xxv. 179
- Ninus*, history of, not relative to an individual, but to a nation lii. 482
- Nio*, the inhabitants of, their zeal for Homer — lix. 518
- Erect a sepulchral monument for him — lix. 518
- No remains of it discovered — lix. 518
- Niffa*, plains of, their extraordinary fertility xxviii. 392
- Nitchman, Hannab*, an eldress of the Moravians, some account of her — — viii. 485
- Nitre*, recommended to be joined with the bark in the cure of gangrenes — — xi. 319
- How produced — — xv. 378
- Experiments on the doses and effects of xxxix. 204
- Nixon, Mr.* his additional observations on some antiquities found at Herculaneum — — xxvii. 333
- Noah*, how said to be the type of Christ — ix. 318
- Remarkable prophecies fulfilled, in regard to his family xli. 270
- In high veneration among the ancients, on account of his prefer-  
vation in the ark — — lii. 330
- Celebrated under various names by various nations and writers liii. 330
- Noah's Flood*, objections to the scriptural account of the universality  
of — — lxv. 268

- Nobility*, some reflexions on — — — ii. 476  
 — By virtue, preferable to that by inheritance ix. 248  
 — Primary origin of — — — xi. 422  
 — Several kinds of — — — xi. 422  
 — Literary, grown into contempt — — — xi. 422  
 — Mercantile, considered — — — xi. 423  
 — The advantages of, stated — — — xxv. 194  
 — Prejudicial to a country — — — xxv. 197  
 — Ancient, of England, characterized — — — xxvi. 249  
 — and gentry, English, in what sense said to be on the parish li. 349  
 — and gentry, exhorted to begin a reformation of the liturgy in their domestic chapels — — — xxvii. 307  
*Nobility of France*, in the seventh century, fashionably illiterate xl. 537  
*Nobility of Genoa*, their contests with the Commons iv. 395  
*Nobility in Poland*, their prerogative — — — xxx. 518  
 — Their vanity injurious to their interests xxx. 519  
*Noel, Miss*, account of — — — xv. 504, 509  
*Non, Abbé St.* his travels represented in a series of engravings lxvi. 465  
*Nonagesimal degree*, not necessary in investigating the parallaëtic angle — — — xi. 38  
*Noëlica Marina*, account of — — — lv. 529  
*Nonjuror*, reasons given by one for not taking the oath to King William — — — xlix. 59  
*Non-naturals*, an absurd term — — — xix. 483  
*Nonfuch*, palace and gardens of, poetically described xxxvii. 140  
 — House, &c. some account of — — — lxii. 281  
*Norberg, Mr.* his account of the Czar Peter's campaign on the Pruth, contested — — — xxx. 210  
 — Of the religion of the Sabæans — — — lxix. 257, 544  
*Norden, Mr.* not expert in Arabic characters xv. 488  
 — Did not understand Greek — — — xv. 489  
*Norfolk*, history of — — — lvii. 267  
*Norfolk, Duke of*, his letter to Queen Elizabeth xxi. 463  
 — Articles of his impeachment — — — xxxvi. 4  
*Normans*, a valiant exploit performed by a body of, in Italy xxiv. 451  
 — Grow formidable there — — — xxiv. 452  
*Norman conquest*, an account of a print of the vii. 283  
*Norman laws*, rather borrowed from England than ours from them xix. 460  
*Normandy* described — — — xxxvii. 192  
*Norris, Mr.* his dissertations on the cubical contents of the Roman congius and amphora — — — lxx. 352  
*North, Lord*, account of — — — lxviii. 312  
*North, Mr. Attorney-general*, his opinion in debate on impressing seamen — — — xxviii. 132  
*North-Briton*, continuation of, who the writer of that paper xxix. 392  
*Northampton*,

- Northampton, Earl of*, proceedings in regard to his divorce xxix. 446
- Northern lights*, observations on — — v. 322
- Ingenious attempt to account for them xii. 449
- North Sea*, natural history of — lxiv. 523
- Its fisheries, and the means of improving them lxiv. 524
- North East passage* to the East Indies discovered by the Russians xxvi. 429
- Series of voyages for the discovery of lii. 120, 130
- To the Pacific Ocean, practicable — liv. 487
- From France to California not more advantageous than by the Cape of Good Hope — liv. 563
- Reasonings and conjectures relative to lxiii. 8, 10
- North west passage*, concurring proofs of — xvii. 548
- Method of prosecuting future attempts for the discovery of lxv. 264
- North Pole*, account of several voyages towards liii. 126
- Probability of a passage by — liii. 127
- Utility of such a discovery — liii. 127
- Northumberland, kingdom of*, converted to christianity xv. 577
- Account of the soil and products of that country xli. 338
- Number of, inhabitants — — xli. 338
- State of agriculture there — — xli. 339
- Natural history of — — xli. 340
- Norway*, remarkable quadrupeds in — xii. 494, 499
- Norwegians*, general description of their manners, &c. xiii. 45
- Nose*, its mechanism described — — i. 38
- Nosology*, an abstract of — — ix. 506
- Nations*, how divisible — — xxv. 70
- Nottingham*, letter from the gentry of, to their representatives xvii. 498
- Nourishment*, what milk best for — — ii. 309
- Nouvellistes*, of Paris, satirically described — lxv. 231
- Nova Scotia*, consequence of — — xii. 90
- Account of — — xvii. 544
- Nova Zembla*, on the longitude of — lxviii. 631
- Novels*, reflexions concerning them — iv. 355
- Advantages of — — v. 8
- Cautions to be used in — — v. 10
- Obligations to virtue in — — v. 58
- The effect of, on the mind — vii. 375
- An examination into the merits of — xxiii. 163
- Remarks on their general effect on the minds of young readers xlviii. 96
- Novelty*, remarks on the universal passion for xlviii. 525
- Nowell, Dr.* his high-church principles — xlv. 453
- Nuix, Abbé*, his reflections on the humanity of the Spaniards in the West Indies — lxv. 308
- Numa*, his quackery applauded — — xlv. 531
- Nymphaea plant*, its use to destroy the white worms in corn x. 323
- Numbers*,

<i>Numbers</i> , trigonal, their structure and uses	—	xxviii. 231
<i>Nun</i> , conversation with	—	xi. 199
— Ceremony of taking the veil	—	xi. 202
— Characterized	—	xv. 582
— Poetical description of one receiving the veil	—	xxii. 148
— At Vienna, affecting account of	—	xxviii. 389
— Poetical and pathetic account of the melancholy situation of one, and the miseries of a conventual life	—	xxx. 118
— Their musical performances in Italy	—	xliv. 166
<i>Nunnery</i> , a protestant, description of	—	xiii. 218
<i>Nunneries</i> in France, abuses in	—	xxxv. 274
<i>Nurses</i> , accused of maltreating infants	—	iv. 244
— Remarkable instance of the continued affection of one for a person whom she had reared in infancy	—	lxiv. 383
<i>Nursing</i> , time of, among the antediluvians	—	ii. 504
— Immediately after the flood	—	ii. 506
<i>Nutation of the earth's axis</i> , how found	—	xvii. 343
<i>Nutrition</i> , how performed	—	vi. 52
— Or repair from apposition, mechanico-physical idea of it	—	xxi. 411
<i>Nyctalopia</i> , cured by Dr. Pye	—	xvi. 550
— Dr. Heberden's observations on the	—	xxxix. 32
<i>Nyl-ghau</i> , an Indian animal described	—	xlvi. 115

## Q

<i>Oak</i> , new and valuable species of	—	i. 285
<i>Oakly park</i> , remarks on its situation	—	li. 444
<i>Oaks</i> , of a new kind	—	lvi. 526
<i>Oates</i> , <i>Titus</i> , abused by Sir Edward Sackville	—	xxviii. 330
— A daring and intrepid informer	—	xxviii. 330
— Anecdotes of him	—	xxviii. 330
— His behaviour to the House of Commons	—	xxviii. 331
<i>Oaths</i> , inconsiderate, their fatal consequences	—	xi. 397
— Rhetorical, a collection of	—	xviii. 581
— Inconsistent with christianity, and their abuse displayed	—	xxxiv. 547
— Form of that invented by the council of Toledo	—	xxxiv. 548
— Of a sovereign, form of, recommended	—	xxxiv. 550
— Obligations of, highly regarded by the old Romans	—	xxxv. 492
— For what purpose contrived	—	xxxix. 192
— Enormous abuse of	—	xxxix. 193
— Imposed by authority, not forbidden in scripture	—	lvi. 197
<i>Oats</i> , great impoverishers of ground	—	xviii. 3
— and oatmeal, condemned	—	xlvi. 83
<i>Obelisks</i> , <i>Egyptian</i> , description of several	—	xv. 250
<i>Obera</i> , <i>Queen of Otabeite</i> , description of her person, &c.	—	xliv. 298
— Her attention to the English	—	xliv. 299
— Mutual civilities between her and Capt. Wallis	—	xliv. 399

Obera



<i>Oberca, Queen of Otabeite</i> , her grief at the departure of the Dolphin	xlix.	301
— Equally attentive to Captain Cook, Mr. Banks, &c.	xlix.	484
— Further particulars relative to this lady	xlix.	485
— Feigned poetical epistle from, to Mr. Banks	xlix.	503
<i>Object-glasses</i> , on the construction of compound	xliv.	541
<i>Objections</i> , unseasonable not to be started	iv.	2
<i>Obligation</i> , what is meant by it	iv.	524
— Moral, not founded in a moral sense	iv.	530
<i>Obrien, Mr.</i> his speech on the loan-bill in the Irish Parliament	xxxviii.	12
— On the non residence of the clergy	xxxviii.	91
<i>Obscenity</i> , an apology for	xxvi.	452
— In writing, charged upon some of the inspired books	xliii.	529
— Apology for	xliii.	529
<i>Obscurity</i> , an address to	xxiii.	58
<i>Observatory</i> of the Bramins at Benares	lviii.	458
<i>Observing</i> , the art of	lvi.	493
<i>Obsolete words</i> , the use of, censured	iv.	520
<i>Obstinacy</i> , to what owing	ii.	372
<i>Occupations</i> , their number ought to be increased	iv.	390
<i>Ocellus Lucanus</i> , his book on the first principles of things, accounted for	xxxii.	519
— Specimens of this ancient piece of literature	xxxii.	529
<i>Oebinus, Bernard</i> , a writer in defence of polygamy	lxiii.	322
— His history	lxiii.	322
<i>Oconolly</i> , a protestant, first discovered the design of the Irish rebellion and massacre	xii.	217
<i>O'Connor</i> , a descendant of the ancient Irish kings account of	lxiii.	103
<i>Oavia</i> , her character	xvii.	43
<i>Oculus Mundi</i> , properties of, and where found	lx.	519
— Experiments on the	lx.	519
<i>Odes, English</i> , new-modelled	ii.	87
— Irregular stanza, and licentious metre of them, not warranted by Pindar	xi.	385
— Two sources of the contrary, and the erroneous supposition in modern versifiers	xi.	386
— The most sublime species of poetry	xiii.	434
— To a taper	xxi.	295
— The nature of that species of poetry, considered	xxvii.	244
— Owes its chief excellence to enthusiasm	xxvii.	245, 252
— Persian, translated	xliv.	427
— On the military preparations in 1779	lxv.	15
— Alluding to the end of the world	lxv.	426
<i>Oeconomy, animal</i> , laws of, explained	xli.	252
<i>Oeconomy, moral</i> , the idea of, illustrated by music	xl.	5
<i>Oeconomy, national</i> , may be ill-timed	xxviii.	215
<i>Oeconomy, political</i> , explained	xxxvi.	280
— Systems of, discussed	lv.	16, 81, 442

- Oeconomy, public*, new institution for teaching the science of xli. 175  
 — Discourse on this subject — — xli. 175  
*Oenanthe crocata*, a cure for scorbutic disorders l. 282  
*Oesophagus*, a dangerous affliction of, how cured xxxix. 36  
*Offaley, Baron of*, surnamed the ape, remarkable story of him xii. 344  
*Office-fets*, letter on the increase of — — xxxviii. 594  
*Office, men in*, reflexions on — — ii. 440  
*Officers of the army*. See *Army*.  
*Officers, great*, better regulated in France, than in Great Britain xii. 153  
*Offices of state*, the great ones, importance of keeping them in due subordination to the crown — — xi. 426  
 — Salaries of, too enormous — — li. 348  
 — Ill effects of — — li. 348  
 — Ought to be merely honorary, and served without pecuniary emolument — — li. 349  
*Ogden, Dr.* memoirs of — — lxiv. 99  
 — His sermons vindicated by Dr. Halifax — — lxiv. 100  
 — Mainwaring's reply to Dr. Halifax — — lxiv. 101  
*Ohio*, scheme for new settlements on the banks of, examined and recommended — — xlvii. 210  
 — Particulars relating to, where to be met with xlvii. 239  
*Oil, sweet*, a cure for the dropsy — — xv. 276  
 — Of wine, its great use — — xvii. 55  
 — Remarks on its influence in clock work, &c. xxxv. 54  
 — Lessens the friction, but adds to the cohesion xxxv. 55  
 — Made from American ground-nuts, some account of xlv. 206  
 — From beech-mast — — xlv. 537  
 — Its powerful effect on the surface of agitated water lli. 325  
 — Its use in calming the agitation of the sea, &c. lxiv. 508  
 — Effects and phenomena of — — lxiv. 526  
 — Its mechanical effect of calming the agitation of water, denied lxvii. 483  
 — That it illuminates the water, asserted lxvii. 483  
*Oil cement*, remarks on Adam's — — lx. 72  
*Oil cement*, history of — — lxv. 90  
*Oysters*, a mistake concerning them — — iv. 286  
*Olave, king of man*, his exploits — — lxv. 95  
*Old age*, poetical description of — — xxii. 218  
*Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham*, his life xxxii. 414  
 — Takes part with the reformers from popery xxxii. 415, 416  
 — Put to death — — xxxii. 426  
 — His great character — — xxxii. 426  
*Old Testament*. See *Bible*.  
*Oleum asphalti*, how to prepare and administer, in the cure of ulcers of the intestines, &c. — — xli. 228  
*Olindo and Sophronia*, affecting story of, from Tasso xxix. 187  
*Oliva, Abbe*, some account of — — xix. 494  
*Oliver*,

- Oliver, Dr. of Bath*, converted from his infidelity, on his death-bed, by Lady Huntington — lxx. 373
- Olivet, Abbé d'*, his collection of Cicero's thoughts applauded iii. 321
- He undertakes that work principally for the service of schools iii. 323
- English translation recommended to the ladies, and to foreigners who are learning English — — — iii. 329
- O'opuen*, his monument, said to be a pious fraud x. 205
- Olympiad*, Scaliger's discovery of the true source of this period i. 96
- Necessity of understanding it in chronological inquiries i. 98
- A dramatic poem, by Metastasio, account of xxxvii. 83
- Olympic games*, dissertation on — — — i. 46
- Sir Isaac Newton's opinion of their origin i. 47
- Advantage accruing to the Eleans from them i. 94
- The stadium, or foot-race, described — — — i. 106
- Wrestling described — — — i. 109
- Of the Italian — — — — — vii. 148
- Omai (Omiab)* the Otaheitean some account of lvi. 269
- Manner of his equipment for his return to his own country lvi. 270
- Character of — — — — — lvii. 19
- O Neale, Sir Pbelim*, contriver of the Irish rebellion and massacre xii. 217
- His share in the Irish massacre, &c: xxxvii. 36, 39
- Ongly, Mr.* his verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace xxix. 43
- Ontology*, explained — — — — — xxxvii. 512
- Onslow, Arthur*, his laudable character — — — — — lxviii. 195
- Opab Guiniensium*, where described — — — — — v. 322
- Operas*, good ones, may be produced in the English language xv. 153
- Modern, condemned — — — — — xxi. 94
- Italian, vindication of — — — — — xxii. 458
- The absurdity of — — — — — xxiv. 376
- Nature and defects of the English — — — — — xxxi. 386
- Observations on comic — — — — — lxiv. 282
- Opiates*, their use in the small-pox — — — — — x. 125
- In the gout — — — — — xxxviii. 372
- In intermittents — — — — — xxxix. 434
- Opinions*, our right to our own, defended xxiv. 110
- Their influence on languages — — — — — xxix. 512
- Private, how far cognizable by the civil magistrate xxxii. 163
- Not inseparably connected with manners or actions xxxii. 166
- Opium*, effects of — — — — — vi. 465
- Its effects in curing a cough — — — — — ix. 129
- In a diarrhæa and vomiting — — — — — ix. 129
- In a dysentery — — — — — ix. 131
- Opium*

<i>Oriental literature, poetry of the eastern nations recommended</i>	xlvi. 509
— Specimen of, translated	xlvi. 509
— On the advantages of studying the languages	liii. 504
— Dissertation on the languages	liii. 571
<i>Oriental MSS.</i> an established institution at Cambridge, for the translation of, recommended	lxiii. 372
<i>Oriental tales</i> , general machinery of	xxvi. 254
<i>Origen</i> , his hexapla, a plan to secure the scriptures from corruption	xxiii. 17
— A Syriac version of, at Milan	lix. 452
— His hexaplar edition of the Septuagint into Syriac	lx. 79
<i>Originals, literary</i> , rare productions	lxi. 117
— The seasons of Thomson, an original	lxi. 118
<i>Origin of nations</i> , attempts to trace them, ridiculed	xxiii. 399
<i>Original sin</i> , account of	xxviii. 313
— Rise and progress of that doctrine	lxix. 94
<i>Original writers</i> , and imitators, distinguished	xx. 502
<i>Orkneys</i> , observations on the tides of the	iv. 253
<i>Orlando Innamorato</i> , account of that poem	xlvi. 339
— The precursor of the Orlando Furioso	xlvi. 339
<i>Orleans, Maid of</i> , her history	xxvi. 90
<i>Orleans, Philip Duke of</i> , his character	lx. 151
— His cabinet of gems, described	lxiii. 293
<i>Orleans, Father</i> , defects of his history of the revolutions of England	lxx. 37
<i>Ormond Duke of</i> , the justice of his fate, debated	xviii. 296
— His character	xxxiii. 5
— His conduct in the time of the Irish rebellion	xxxvii. 260
— King Charles's letter to him	xxxvii. 261
<i>Ornance and Julia</i> , story of	xliv. 48
<i>Ornano, Marshall de</i> , his shrewd saying on his being bribed to change his religion	li. 347
<i>Ornithology</i> , methodical system of	lv. 307
<i>Orentes</i> , the only river in Syria	xv. 140
<i>Orosius</i> , the historian, account of	xlvi. 378
— His work translated by king Alfred	xlvi. 379
<i>Orpheus</i> , some account of him and his writings	xxvii. 242
— A name characteristic both of a deity and of his votaries	lii. 483
<i>Orrery</i> , a new invented one, described	xlvi. 336
<i>Orrery, Lord</i> , suggestion that his intelligence relating to Swift did not come from the best quarter	xi. 56
— Mistakes as to the Dean's character, pointed out	xi. 59
— His affectionate letter to Mr. Swift, relating to the last unhappy illness of his uncle Dean Swift	xxxix. 459
<i>Orthodoxy</i> , tests of, considered	xxxviii. 203
— Humorous distinction of,	xlvi. 294
— Difficulties in which the present system of, has involved Christianity	lvi. 297
	<i>Orthography</i>

<i>Orthography</i> , a new mode of	xiii.	471
— It regulated by pronunciation	xiii.	472
<i>Orten, John</i> , his hermitage and skeleton discovered in the wilds of Stanmore	xv.	601
— His skull kept by Mr. Buncle for a <i>memento mori</i>	xv.	601
<i>Orus</i> , how represented	vii.	89
<i>Osteck, Mr.</i> an attentive observer in his travels	xliv.	397
<i>Osborne, Mr. Wm.</i> his speech in the Irish Parliament on the non-residence of the clergy	xxxviii.	90
<i>Osiris</i> how represented	vii.	88
— Explanatory account of that hero	lii.	478
<i>Osman Bassaw</i> , the same with Count Bonneval	ii.	428
<i>Osman Topal</i> , his brave answer to Nadir Kouli's insulting message	ix.	257
— His stratagem to bring him to an engagement	ix.	258
— Defeats him	ix.	259
— Is defeated and killed	ix.	260
— His excellent character	ix.	260
— A remarkable anecdote concerning him	ix.	262
<i>Osmin</i> , the negro trumpeter, his woeful tale, from Swinney's battle of Minden	xli.	474
<i>Osneburgh</i> , bishopric of, number of people in	lxiii.	141
<i>Offa pubis</i> , case of a separation	xxvii.	194
— Reflections on the division of, as a substitute for the Cæsarian section	lx.	60
— Instance of an operation	lx.	74
<i>Offoy, Cardinal d'</i> , his character	xliv.	587
<i>Osian</i> , the ancient Scottish bard, the different merits of his compositions and those of Homer, accounted for	xxvi.	43
— Specimen of one of his poems in English verse	xxvii.	157
— His merit established by the rules of criticism	xxviii.	144
— Doubts as to the authenticity of his writings	xxviii.	151
— The authenticity of his poems doubted	xxxi.	23
— Poetical picture of	xxxiv.	122
— The rudeness of his poetry owing to the times in which he lived	xl.	117
— Specimen of a Latin version of his poems	xli.	477
— Their antiquity disputed	lii.	160
— Authenticity of his poems, asserted	lxii.	264
— Harp of, its melody why not pleasing	lxv.	17
— Ode on, recommended	lxv.	17
— Authenticity of the poems printed under his name, disputed	lxv.	412
— Controversy relative to	lxvi.	48
<i>Offised man</i> , an account of	v.	280
— His dissection	v.	282
<i>Ofscella</i> , the bone-binder, natural history of	xlili.	345
— Medical account of	xlili.	346
<i>Ofwald, Dr.</i> grossly attacked by Dr. Priestley	lii.	292
<i>Ofwego</i> , its importance estimated	xx.	185

<i>Orabete</i> , account of the inhabitants of	—	xlvi. 205
— Their religion	—	xlvi. 206
— Their women	—	xlvi. 207
— Manufactures	—	xlvi. 210
— Account of the inhabitants of	—	xlvi. 296
— Capt. Wallis's account of	—	xlvi. 294
— Capt. Cook's account	—	xlvi. 484
— Farther account of	—	xlvi. 490
— Pleasing description of	—	lvi. 459
— Inhabitants of, a friendly and amiable people	—	lvi. 461
— The naval force of	—	lvii. 20
— Account of the beautiful women there	—	lix. 405
<i>Orbello</i> , passage in, criticised	—	xxvii. 20
<i>Osbman Lillus Ancenitanus</i> , his epic poem in praise of Mahomet	—	lxi. 547
<i>Otter hunting</i> , described	—	xviii. 631
<i>Otterburn</i> , the battle there, commonly called Cheviot Chace	—	xvii. 466
<i>Otway</i> , his poetry censured	—	lxi. 189
<i>Outré</i> , its meaning	—	xix. 318
<i>Oval orifice</i> , or <i>foramen ovale</i> , memoirs concerning its use in directing the motion of the heart	—	lvi. 527
<i>Ovals</i> , Ludlam's engine for turning	—	lxiv. 441
<i>Overal</i> , Mr. his prayers for fast days better than those provided by authority	—	i. 349
<i>Ovid's fasti</i> , undeservedly neglected	—	xviii. 127
<i>Owen</i> , Dr. his account of the good effects of musk in a convulsive disease	—	xxxvi. i. 438
<i>Ox</i> , a profitable beast of labour	—	xvii. 413
<i>Oxen</i> , preferred to horses for the use of the plough	—	xxxvii. 270
— Recommended for the plough	—	xxxviii. 277
— Lord Clive's success in the use of	—	xxxvii. 278
— Further recommended	—	xxxviii. 484
— In what respects preferable to horses for plough and draught	—	xlvi. 23
— Remarks on the feeding of, with oil cakes	—	xlvi. 27
— Bounty on the use of, recommended	—	xlvi. 84
— Comparison of their labour with that of horses	—	lviii. 96
— Used to plough by fixing the harness to their horns	—	lxiii. 100
— Great advantage of that method	—	lxiii. 101
<i>Oxford</i> , its buildings, antiquities, &c.	—	ii. 363
— Letters to the Oxford Tories	—	ii. 236
— Foundation of St. Mary's college, &c.	—	xix. 56
— A capital defect in regard of education there	—	xxi. 218
— The press there, more friendly to liberty than formerly	—	xxviii. 484
— Noble collect. of antique busts, statues and inscrip. at	—	xxx. 35
— University, eulogium on	—	xxxiii. 394
— Printing, how early set up in that city	—	xxxiv. 500
— Contests in that university, in relation to the caps of the students	—	xlii. 6
<i>Oxford</i> ,		

- Oxford, University*, burlesque account of the discipline there lxviii. 306  
 — Verses on the new painted window in new college lxviii. 307  
*Oxford, Earl of, Robert Harley*, reflections on his character and behaviour — — — — — viii. 445  
 — His character, drawn by Swift — — — — — xviii. 387  
 — By Bolingbroke — — — — — xviii. 387  
 — His character — — — — — xxxiii. 6—liv. 40  
 — His letter to Baron Wassenauer — — — — — liv. 293  
*Oxymel*, caution to be observed in the making of xi. 413  
*Oysters, rock, Corallines* found on — — — — — xii. 183

## .P

- Pacific Ocean*, probability of a north east passage to the liv. 487  
*Packington, Lady*, supposed to be the author of the whole duty of man — — — — — viii. 130  
*Pagans*, mystical interpretation of their mythology xxiii. 140  
 — Not addicted to war, on account of religion xxvii. 502  
 — Their *Dii majorum gentium*, dead men xxx. 419  
 — Polytheism among them — — — — — xxx. 420  
 — Their idolatrous mysteries — — — — — xxx. 421  
 — Their corruption at the time of Christ's appearing in the world xxx. 428  
*Page, Mr.* his publication of receipts for Ward's medicines xxviii. 486  
*Paget, Lord*, his great care of Mr. Hill's education x. 17  
*Pagett, Mr.* informed against for abusing the votes of the House of Commons — — — — — xxviii. 334  
 — Taken into custody — — — — — xxviii. 335  
*Pain*, a greater destroys the sensation of a less xiv. 127  
 — In what respects conducive to pleasure — — — — — xli. 356  
 — and pleasure compared, with respect to their different intensities, &c. — — — — — xliv. 548  
*Painters*, the young painter's letters, written by Mr. Russel iii. 341  
 — The disadvantages which modern painters labour under xxiii. 313  
 — Mr. Vertue's collections for an history of English xxvi. 243  
 — The merits of the French — — — — — xxx. 521  
 — The necessity of studying in Italy — — — — — xxx. 521  
 — Study of nature and simplicity recommended xlvi. 633  
 — Censured for their improper choice of sacred subjects l. 242  
 — How far justifiable in their attempts to improve nature li. 33  
 — On the disorders of painters in water colours lv. 257  
 — Italians commended — — — — — lix. 281  
 — English living artists praised — — — — — lix. 283  
 — Qualifications critically discussed — — — — — lxviii. 156  
*Painting*, history of the academy of, in France i. 162  
 — The excrement of moths made use of in — — — — — ix. 374  
 Painting.

<i>Painting, study of, recommended to players</i>	xiii. 7
— Character of antient and modern portraiture	xiii. 457
— Advantages which it derives from oratory	xiv. 100
— The origin of	xv. 112
— Requisites necessary for excelling in	xv. 163
— Colouring, one of the most essential branches of	xv. 164
— Causes of its degeneracy, ridiculously assigned	xv. 165
— On the monocromatic mode of	xv. 168
— Whether skill in the art is necessary to judge of the merit of painting	xxii. 307
— The effect and utility of	xxii. 309
— Merits of design and colouring, distinguished	xxii. 312
— Why most excellent in Popish countries	xxvi. 21
— An art the least liable to be perverted to any bad purpose	xxvi. 245
— The improvement, more honourable than the antiquity	xxvi. 247
— In oil, supposed to be invented in England	xxvi. 249
— On glass, not lost, as generally imagined	xxvi. 250
— Observations on encaustic	xxix. 517
— Academies, subject to give false judgments on the works of artists	xxx. 353
— Account of a French academy established in Italy	xxx. 520
— Principles discussed	xxxviii. 162
— Hints on the study of	xlii. 318
— Cautions in regard to copying	xlii. 319
— Models for style recommended	xlii. 320
— Industry enjoined	xlii. 321
— Directions for the imitation of the ancients	xliv. 377
— General laws of	xlvi. 120
— What to be understood by invention	xlvi. 120
— Colouring defined and explained	xlvi. 120
— True principle of	xlvi. 475
— History of, the same as poetical	xlvi. 478
— Observations on colouring	xlvi. 479
— Observations on the language of painters	xlvi. 481
— Remarks on the great style of	xlvi. 482
— Encaustic, discovered by Count Caylus	xlvi. 646
— Properties of encaustic	xlvi. 647
— Observations on the photometrical part of	xlvi. 671
— Observations on the proper gradations of light and colours	xlvi. 671
— Union of, excellencies in	xlvi. 453
— Encaustic, recovered	xlvi. 500
— Encaustic, improved by Wedgwood and Bentley	xlvi. 500
— Verses on a society for the encouragement of	li. 482
— Antiquity of oil colours	lii. 444
— Conduct of the directors of the Royal Academy arraigned	lii. 80
— The excellency of Eleodoric wax in painting	lii. 531



<i>Painting</i> , a beautiful red colour discovered	—	Nii. 532
— Introduction to the knowledge of	—	lvii. 309
— Origin of portrait	—	lix. 279
— The Flemish schools characterized	—	lix. 283
— Sketches of the ancient history of	—	lx. 365
— Critical observations on, by Sir J. Reynolds	—	lxi. 17
— Remarks on le Brun's manner	—	lxi. 19
— Observations on colour and colouring	—	lxi. 55
— History of, in oil	—	lxv. 90
— Composition of wax for painting	—	lxv. 94
— Improvement in colours	—	lxix. 421
— An English school for landscape painting proposed	—	lxx. 345
— See <i>Colours</i> .		
<i>Paintings</i> , at Windsor castle, described	—	i. 264
— Found at Herculaneum, described	—	iv. 113
— Method of cleaning	—	xix. 280
— Method of transferring, to new cloths or wood	—	xix. 350
— At Herculaneum, described	—	xlvi. 630
— An historical picture at Windsor, described	—	liii. 494
— At Cawdry in Suffex, described	—	liii. 496
— Of Caracci, at Bologna, described	—	lix. 449
— At Wooburn Abbey, described	—	lxviii. 101
<i>Painting of the face</i> , the absurdity of	—	ix. 247
<i>Pairing</i> , the effects of, in the animal creation	—	l. 445
<i>Palais, M. de</i> , begins the history of the Troubadours, which M. Millot finishes	—	li. 558
<i>Palemon and Ann</i> , a love tale, from the shipwreck, a poem	xxx.	397
<i>Palermo</i> , city of, described	—	xxx. 552
— A dreadful cemetery in it	—	xxx. 553
— Account of	—	xlvi. 199
<i>Palestine</i> , country of, its fertility, &c. asserted, in opposition to Voltaire and other infidel writers	—	lxii. 565
<i>Palliser, Sir Hugh</i> , sentence passed upon him by the court martial	—	lx. 400
— Remarkable difference in the printed accounts of	—	lx. 401
<i>Palm tree</i> , the artificial fecundation of the female	—	xliv. 525
<i>Palmer, Mr.</i> his opinion in the House of Commons in the debate about place-men	—	xxviii. 417
<i>Palmer, Rev. Mr.</i> his notions respecting philosophical necessity, &c.	—	lxii. 29
<i>Palmyra</i> , ruins of, by whom, and with what advantages the survey of them was made	—	ix. 439—443
— Magnificent buildings of, by whom erected	—	ix. 243
— Pathetic reflections on the destruction of	—	lii. 133
<i>Palmyrene alphabet</i> , discovered	—	xii. 507
<i>Palmyrene coin</i> , account of a curious one, found in the cabinet of the late Dr. Hunter	—	lxx. 267
<i>Palses</i> , the effect of electricity in the cure of	—	xlvi. 542
<i>Palsy</i> , uncommon recovery from	—	xvi. 554
— Occasioned by a fall, cases of	—	xxxviii. 438

- Palsy*, case of, occasioned by a fall — xxxviii. 441  
 — Account of, arising from a venereal cause xxxix. 249  
 — Cured by a seaton — — xxxix. 531  
 — The efficacy of a seaton in the cure — xxxix. 531  
 — On a muscular and nervous — — lv. 495  
 — Account of a particular kind of, and cure — — lx. 199  
*Pamela*, an Italian comedy founded upon her story xvii. 49  
*Pamphlet the politician*, humorous scene between him and Quidnunc the upholsterer — — xviii. 416  
*Pancratium*, an olympic exercise described — — i. 115  
*Pan*, how represented — — — — vii. 88  
*Pancreas*, observations on a schirrhous of the xxxix. 529  
*Panegyrics*, history of — — — — xlix. 541  
 — Manner in which they were bestowed by the Egyptians xlix. 545  
 — By the Greeks — — — — xlix. 546  
 — By the Romans — — — — xlix. 550  
*Pantbeon*, its internal ornaments obliterated by new plaistering xvi. 382  
 — Description of the ingenious scaffold constructed in it xvi. 382  
*Pantomimes*, whence derived — — — — xv. 110  
 — Great expressive power of the ancient xxvi. 352  
 — Their use in arbitrary governments — — xxvi. 353  
*Paoli, Pascal*, that patriotic hero described xxxix. 47  
 — His noble sentiments on various topics xxxix. 47, 142  
 — His moral character and sentiments opposed to those of Mr. Samuel Johnson — — — — xxxix. 210  
 — His greatness of mind — — — — xli. 254  
 — Basely attacked in the English newspapers xli. 481  
 — His character, with many curious particulars, drawn by a Frenchman — — — — lv. 224  
*Pap de Fagaras M.* his prize dissertation relative to a particular and general Providence — — — — lxvii. 536  
 — His prize dissertation on moral liberty lxx. 508  
*Papal authority*, a view of — — — — xxiv. 136  
 — The true source of — — — — xxiv. 200  
*Paper*, when first made in China — — — — vii. 92  
 — Manufactured in China from time immemorial x. 200  
 — Materials used in making it — — — — x. 481  
 — That of the Chinese made of silk — — — — x. 482  
 — When first made of rags — — — — x. 481  
 — Substitutes proposed instead of rags — — — — x. 482  
 — Hemp used for the making of — — — — x. 482  
 — Attempt to make it of the down of plants — — — — x. 482  
 — Proposal to make it of cotton — — — — x. 482  
 — Experiments to make, with the coods of caterpillars x. 483  
 — Natural, found near Canton — — — — xliv. 205  
 — Manufactories of, in Holland — — — — lii. 624  
 — Method of unfolding that found in Herculaneum xv. 361  
*Paper-currency*, among the Chinese v. 5  
 — In America, a remedy for that grievance xvii. 548  
*Paper-*

<i>Paper-currency</i> in the colonies, observations on	xxx. 443
<i>Papillons</i> , or exotic butterflies	liii. 509
<i>Papists</i> , more consistent than the Hutchinsonians	xv. 474
— Their religious books, of whatever kind, never to be countenanced by protestants	xxxii. 532
— Prefer infidels to heretics	xxxii. 533
— Compared with the pharisees	xxxiv. 448
— Not to be trusted by protestants	xxxv. 404
— Not unreasonably oppressed by the British government	xxxvii. 300
— Schemes to prevent the increase of	xxxvii. 398
— Not proper persons to attempt the conversion of infidels	xlix. 192
— Less criminal with respect to the Irish massacre than is commonly supposed	lv. 447
<i>Papuas</i> , account of that people	lx. 266
<i>Parable</i> , that of the prodigal in the gospel, explained and applied	xiv. 146, 147
— of the piece of silver, verified	xxxviii. 409
— The mode of instructions by, considered	xliv. 440
— Observations on the parable of the builder, &c. on that of Dives and Lazarus	xlvi. 12
— of Christ, their distinguishing excellencies	lvii. 198
— Critical illustration of the barren fig-tree	lxvii. 117
<i>Parabola</i> , not described by projectiles	xi. 491
<i>Paradoxes</i> , a passion for, as bad as a passion for hypotheses	xxviii. 5
— Philosophical, nature and use of	xlvi. 537
— Theory of	lii. 589
<i>Paraguay</i> , an account of the inhabitants	xvi. 560
— Their methods of hunting	xvi. 560
— The success of the missionaries there	xvi. 562
<i>Paralytic complaints</i> , the utility of nightshade in	xvii. 571
— Warm baths recommended	xlvi. 350
<i>Parangue, Jacques</i> , his wonderful faculty of tracing the water under ground	lix. 279
<i>Parapneumonia</i> , cure of	xxxviii. 356
<i>Paré, Ambroise</i> , his conversation with Charles IX. King of France	xiv. 567
<i>Parents</i> , duty of children to	xxix. 364
— Of parents to children	xxix. 365
— Too apt to punish for small matters, and neglect more important	xxix. 365
— Such as traffic with the honour and virtue of their children, stigmatized	xxxii. 203
— Authority, how to be enforced	xxxiv. 545
— Authority, the foundation of	xxxvi. 521
<i>Paris</i> , much refined in politeness	vii. 175
— Luxury and vain pomp abolished	vii. 176
— Massacre of, described	xiv. 564
— The occasion of putting a stop to the massacre	xiv. 567
— Thanksgiving at Rome for the massacre	xx. 195

<i>Paris, Ladies of, characterised</i>	—	xxv. 203
— Their arts to distinguish themselves from the vulgar	—	xxv. 205
— Their masculine deportment disgusting to foreigners	—	xxv. 206
— Their fondness for the company of men	—	xxv. 207
— The general dissoluteness of manners that this is productive of	—	xxv. 208
— Their failings rather the result of ridiculous affectation than vicious inclination	—	xxv. 210
— Amiable character of a particular lady	—	xxv. 211
— and London, comparison between those two capitals	—	xxvi. 14
— Description of Pont-du-Garde	—	xxxiv. 424
— Considered as the emporium of vice and folly	—	xxxiv. 544
— Character of the citizens and shopkeepers	—	xli. 453
— Number of houses and inhabitants in	—	xlvi. 356
— Description of	—	xlvi. 63
— Account of that city in its primitive state, in the time of Julian	—	lxiv. 358
— Observations relative to	—	lxv. 554
— Observations on the population of	—	lxviii. 629
— Described	—	lxix. 183
<i>Paris, Abbé, droll account of his miracles</i>	—	xxxviii. 555
<i>Parishes, when first formed in England</i>	—	liii. 232
<i>Parish officers, hint of advice to them</i>	—	xxi. 512
<i>Parkins, Mr. continues Blomefield's history of Norfolk</i>	—	lvii. 270
<i>Parliament, English, thoughts on the degeneracy of, by Lord Hallifax</i>	—	iii. 41
— The origin of	—	v. 441
— Confirmed by Edward I.	—	v. 443
— Usurpation of, under Edward II.	—	v. 444
— Style of acts, changed under Edward IV.	—	v. 445
— Present state of	—	v. 450
— The word of French or Norman extraction	—	vii. 429
— The first in the reign of Henry III.	—	vii. 433
— First real parliaments in 1272	—	vii. 434
— Its opposition to the papal power	—	viii. 68
— Proceedings relating to trade and manufactures and monopolies	—	viii. 215
— Mistakes in the history of, corrected	—	viii. 221
— Proceedings in the Long Parliament	—	x. 183
— When knights of the shire were first summoned	—	xii. 415
— Ancient method of determining petitions	—	xii. 417
— Eloquent speeches in	—	xiv. 107
— On censuring the acts of particular representatives in the papers	—	xiv. 457
— Annual, long ago contended for	—	xv. 522
— Protestation of, to James I.	—	xvi. 356
— Preamble to the triennial act	—	xvii. 467
— Prorogation, by whom introduced	—	xvii. 468
— Resolution upon Charles I. raising soldiers	—	xvii. 494
— Petition to Charles I. for peace	—	xvii. 502
<i>Parliament,</i>		

<i>Parliament, English, instruction for the choice of members during the civil war</i>	xviii.	139
— The army remonstrance to	xviii.	401
— Extension of privileges dangerous	xviii.	404
— How reduced at the trial of Charles I.	xviii.	414
— The Long, illegal and tyrannical	xix.	13
— The Long, passes an act against the liberty of the press	xix.	13
— Proceedings in the Long, with respect to the Dutch	xix.	17
— The Long, violently dissolved by Cromwell	xix.	26
— The liberty of, in the reign of Elizabeth	xx.	405
— Freedom of debate asserted	xx.	408
— Debates on the peace	xxii.	56
— Declaration of the importance of	xxii.	57
— Whether previous promises are consistent with the freedom of members?	xxiv.	200
— Antiquity of, previous to the time of Henry III.	xxv.	66
— Progress of its operation to the time of Charles I.	xxv.	161
— Meanness and profusion of parl. to Charles II.	xxv.	162
— Debate on the excise	xxv.	163
— Speech of the Speaker to Charles II.	xxv.	166
— Rousseau's strictures on	xxvii.	500
— Debate on the non-attendance of the members	xxviii.	125
— Attendance an indispensable duty	xxviii.	126
— Debate on the removal of evil counsellors	xxviii.	129
— On the Duke of Buckingham's justification of himself	xxviii.	131
— Of impressing seamen	xxviii.	132
— On bribery and corruption	xxviii.	134
— Representatives of the people, a balance to the power of the Lords	xxviii.	141
— Who the proper constituents	xxviii.	142
— Debates on a motion for producing certain records	xxviii.	188
— On recalling British subjects from the French service	xxviii.	190
— Disorderly proceedings thereon	xxviii.	191
— On a bill for making polygamy felony	xxviii.	194
— On the growing greatness of France	xxviii.	195
— On abuses in the courts of justice	xxviii.	198
— On the ladies in the gallery	xxviii.	199
— On the royal prerogative	xxviii.	258
— On a breach of privilege	xxviii.	260
— On a supply	xxviii.	261
— On the seizure of Montague's papers	xx.iii.	264
— On Titus Oates's behaviour	xxviii.	331
— On the bill for excluding the Duke of York	xxviii.	334
— On the abdication of James II. and for limiting the power of his successor	xxviii.	414
— On placemen in parliament	xxviii.	416
— On the sovereign's regard to foreigners	xxviii.	418
— On the mal-administration of affairs	xxviii.	420
— On the king's negative voice to bills	xxviii.	422
— Mr. Harley's speech for more frequent parliaments	xxviii.	422
	<i>Parliament,</i>	



- Parsons, Dr.* his observations on Archimedes burning the fleet of Marcellus — — — xlii. 421
- Account of the pholas-conoides — — — xxxv. 449
- Of a white negroe — — — xxxv. 449
- Letter on the double horned rhinoceros — — — xxxvii. 442
- On amphibious animals — — — xxxvii. 444
- Account of a particular species of camoleon — — — xlii. 193
- Parthenius of Nicea*, account of his writings — — — xlv. 585
- Parties*, A smart observation of Lord Halifax thereon — — — iii. 42
- Extracts from Lord Bolingbroke's account of them at the accession of George I. — — — i. 154
- A union of, recommended as a panacea for all distempers of the state — — — xv. 293
- Reflections on the distinction of — — — xviii. 619
- Whimsical scheme for the coalition of — — — xlv. 451
- State of, in the British court in 1757 — — — lxii. 118
- Pascal*, sketch of his character as a writer — — — xxxvi. 509
- Injured his brain by too intense application to study. — — — xli. 259
- His great character for wit and learning — — — lxi. 505
- Pasquinade*, a remarkable one, how punished by Pope Sixtus V. — — — xli. 370
- Passerillas*, how prepared — — — xli. 8
- Passion-flower*, poetically described — — — xvii. 459
- Passion*, their nature, objects, and usefulness — — — i. 25
- Rule mankind — — — ii. 438
- Some degree of, warrantable in performing devotion — — — viii. 337
- Passions*, rules for the government of them — — — xiii. 448
- A certain regular mechanism in the production and conduct of — — — xvi. 133
- Their investigation difficult — — — xvi. 473
- Their nature and use — — — xx. 70
- Origin of — — — xxi. 90
- All resolvable into instinct — — — xxiii. 396
- and emotion, distinguished — — — xxvi. 420
- and emotions, voluntary and involuntary, considered — — — xxvii. 18
- The right cultivation of, its high importance in education — — — xl. 522
- Their medical uses pointed out — — — xli. 358
- Excellent sermons on the disorders of — — — lvi. 270
- Pastoral life*, admirable description of, from Tasso — — — xxix. 255
- Pastoral poetry*, that of Virgil made to serve three different purposes — — — xiv. 233
- Characterised — — — xxvii. 241
- Observations on — — — xli. 490, 498
- At what æra in the annals of mankind supposed to have been first written — — — xli. 499
- Pastures*, directions relative to — — — xxxiii. 255
- Patagonians*, humorous account of — — — xxxv. 240
- Fanciful account of — — — xxxvii. 223
- The account of their extraordinary stature confirmed — — — xxxix. 417
- Patagonians*,

<i>Patagonians</i> , Commodore Byron's account questioned	xlii.	529
— Their great stature exaggerated by voyagers	xlvi.	180
— Collective accounts of our late voyagers relative to them	xlix.	290
— Some account of	li.	410
— Specimens of their language	li.	417
— Remarks on their stature	lix.	407
<i>Patching and painting</i> , act of parliament against	xix.	17
— Ladies use of, detended	xix.	17
<i>Patents</i> , for new inventions, obs. on the tendency of	lx.	72
<i>Pathetic style</i> , an instance of	iv.	260
<i>Paskul</i> , the Swede, his story related	xiv.	371
<i>Patmos</i> , <i>Isle of</i> , some account of the present state of	lxiv.	453
<i>Patriarchs</i> , their religion	iv.	124
— The age of, erroneous	vii.	3
— On the time of their puberty	vii.	5
— Their laborious way of living	xv.	322
— Christian, their origin and high privileges	xxxiii.	377
— Detrimental to the peace of the church	xxxiii.	338
<i>Patrick</i> , St. his mission to Ireland	xlvi.	471
<i>Patriot king</i> , idea of	i.	147
<i>Patriots</i> , an idea of	x.	212
— Mock, satirically displayed	xxviii.	214
— In parliament, in the reign of Charles II. their virtue and perseverance	xxviii.	266
— Idea of a true one	xxxvii.	13
— Character of a true one	li.	299
— False ones distinguished into two classes	li.	299
<i>Patriotism</i> , Lord Bolingbroke's letter on the spirit of	i.	53
— Theory of	xxxviii.	507
— Reality of, investigated	xxxviii.	507
— Rousseau's encomium on	xxxix.	215
— Observations on	xlii.	293
— Modern, inquiry into the true spirit of	xlvi.	441
— Of the ancients	xlvi.	441
— When, and on what occasions of service to this country	lv.	175
— Those who decry this virtue, censured	lv.	175
<i>Patron</i> , however great, not able to preserve books from criticism	xix.	541
— Illiterate, the object of ridicule	xxi.	83
<i>Patronage</i> of church livings in Scotland, account of	xxxvii.	69
— Law of, in respect to the church of Scotland, productive of great evils	xliii.	447
<i>Patten</i> , Dr. his sermon severely censured	xv.	79
— Confuted from his own writings	xv.	470
— His doctrines tend to lead us back to popery	xv.	472
<i>Pau</i> , M. his account of the Chinese, controverted	lxii.	528
<i>Paul</i> , one of the first monks, curious account of	xxxvii.	450
<i>Paul</i> , St. his eminent accomplishments as a preacher	viii.	113
— The excellency of his general character	viii.	114
		<i>Paul,</i>



- Paul, St.* most probably the author of the epistle to the Hebrews  
xiii. 226
- Lord Bolingbroke's unjust reflections upon him, censured  
xiii. 233
- A particular account of — — — xvi. 536
- A table of his epistles, when and where wrote xvi. 537
- His different manner of reasoning in different places, accounted  
for — — — xxiii. 273
- Exposition of an obscure text in — — — xxiii. 410
- Account of his difference with Peter — — — xxxiii. 157
- Meaning of his wish to be accursed from Christ xxxv. 26
- His meaning when speaking of the prince of the power of the  
air — — — xxxviii. 214
- New version of his oration before King Agrippa xxxviii. 219
- His epistle to the Romans and Corinthians, animadverted on  
xl. 74
- Old cathedral of, Sir C. Wren's method of demolishing it  
— — — iii. 94
- Present cathedral of, in London, its dimensions compared with  
those of St. Peter's, at Rome — — — iii. 97
- Paul, George*, author of the antichristian opera — — — xii. 233
- Pauli, Simon*, his fabulous story of a Norwegian plant, said to have  
the noxious property of rendering frangible the bones of cattle  
feeding on it — — — lxx. 497
- Pausanias*, his testimony in regard to the fertility of Judea lxi. 569
- Pavia*, battle of, described — — — xli. 85
- One of the most fatal that ever happened to France xli. 86
- Paw, Mr.* his treatise on poisoned arrows — — — lxix. 71
- Peace*, of Utrecht, an account of — — — vii. 131
- at Aix-la-Chapelle, censured — — — xv. 298
- with France, satirical motives for — — — xvii. 557
- The proper intentions of making one — — — xxii. 59
- A scheme for — — — — — xxii. 256
- Poetically described — — — — — xxiv. 393
- Rousseau's plan for a perpetual — — — — — xxiv. 403
- The best too dear if purchased at the expence of liberty  
— — — — — xxviii. 206
- Encomium on the merits of the late — — — — — xxxii. 390
- Dr. Andrew's speech in the Irish parliament on the xxxviii. 85
- Review of the late — — — — — xliii. 188
- Condemned as inadequate, insecure, and inglorious xliii. 189
- Peak of Derbyshire*, attempt to explore a monstrous cavern lxiii. 26
- Atmosphere of, medically and chemically considered lxx. 452
- Pearce, Zachary, Bishop of Rochester*, account of his life lvi. 123
- His commentary on the Evangelists, &c. lvi. 194
- His controversial writings — — — — — lvi. 206
- Pearl ashes*, analysis of — — — — — xiv. 430
- Method of preparing a succedaneum for — — — — — xiv. 430
- Peasant*, happy life of — — — — — xxxv. 323
- The scene reversed — — — — — xxxv. 323
- Peasants*,

- Peasants*, instance of their poverty and misery in Germany xli. 182  
 — Wretched condition of, through life, poetically delineated lxix. 418  
*Peat*, method of preparing to make it useful in smelting xv. 388  
 — To what other good purposes it may be applied xv. 389  
*Pebbles*, their formation described — iv. 292  
*Pedantry*, censured — — iv. 420  
*Peagache, Mad.* her wonderful occult perceptions lix. 273  
*Peerage*, whence derived — — xxviii. 141  
*Peers*, on the titles and creation of — — vii. 429  
 — House of, their spirited proceedings in defence of their privilege in Lord Arundel's case — — xxix. 416  
 — Their privileges — — xxxiii. 17  
 — Importance in the constitution of this country xxxiii. 567  
 — Manner of impeaching — — xxxvi. 1  
 — Spiritual, their legislative rights asserted — — l. 450  
*Pegge, Mr.* his disquisition on the Saxon word *aefel*, or *stylus* xlix. 181  
 — Account of the bull running at Tuthury — — xlix. 183  
 — Observations on Dr. Percy's account of minstrels among the Saxons — — xlix. 255  
 — Account of the crane, as a dish served up at great tables xlix. 256  
 — Of the battle of Chesterfield — — xlix. 262  
 — On the antiquity of shoeing horses — — liii. 415  
 — On wines anciently produced in England — — lii. 415  
 — On Belatucader — — liii. 416  
 — On cock-fighting — — liii. 417  
 — On an inscription, in Homer, of Serapis — — liii. 417  
 — On a noble coined by Edward III. — — liii. 498  
 — On two jewels dug up in Warwickshire — — liii. 500  
 — Enquiry concerning King John's death — — lvii. 261  
 — Illustration of an ancient gold ring — — lvii. 261  
 — Account of a gold coin of Prince Edmund — — lvii. 450  
 — Of the bones of fowls discovered at Christ's church, Twynham lvii. 457  
 — His account of St. George, the patron of England lxii. 107  
 — Remarks relative to Croyland abbey — — lxii. 110  
 — Examination of the question, whether Ireland and Thanet are void of serpents? — — lxii. 113  
 — Account of some stone coffins — — lxii. 271  
 — Explanation of a passage in Gildas — — lxii. 274  
 — Observations on conventual seals — — lxii. 275  
 — Observations on the plague in England — — lxx. 264  
 — Opinion of the time, or commencement of the day, with the ancient Britons and Saxons — — lxx. 269  
*Pigging*, an operation performed on brutes for the cure of the squinancy — — xii. 69  
*Pekin*, experiments on the degrees of cold there — — li. 552  
*Pelagianism*, how introduced and suppressed in Britain xv. 572  
*Pelham, Henry*, defence of the reduction of interest xxvi. 252  
*Pelham*

- Pelham, Mr.* his character — li. 32
- Pelicans*, how employed by the fishermen on Lake Manslet, in Egypt — xlviii. 290
- Peltzer, Count de*, affecting story of — lxiv. 107
- Pemberton, Dr.* his solution of an abstruse problem in astronomy xlvii. 414
- Pemberton, Henry Earl of*, his fine taste in architecture, &c. lxiv. 190
- Penal laws*, their origin traced — xxi. 306
- Reflexions on — xxi. 310
- Were impetuously carried into execution — xxiv. 218
- The nature of — xxviii. 500
- Not acts of vengeance — xxviii. 500
- Should be adapted to the crime — xxviii. 501
- Strictures on the severity of those which affect the lives of criminals — xlv. 85
- Principles of, investigated — xlv. 444
- Pendulums*, remarks on their vibrations — xxxv. 52
- Qbl. relating to, in Capt. Phipps's voyage lii. 130, 132
- Penitents, white*, the fraternity of, in Languedoc xxx. 525
- Penlez Bosavern*, Petitions in favour of — ii. 62
- Pen maen-mawr*, description of antiquities on the summit of liii. 498
- Pennant, Mr.* his account of the different species of penguins xlii. 192
- His Indian zoology — xlii. 219
- His account of the turkey — lxv. 366
- Of several earthquakes in Wales — lxv. 372
- Pennington, Mrs.* her letters in vindication of her own conduct xxxv. 466
- Pennsylvania*, the most flourishing of the British colonies xii. 192
- First settled by Quakers — xii. 192
- Their excellent plan of government — xii. 192
- Their successors a different sort of men from the founders, and the government of, in need of a reformation xii. 193
- Quakers oppose all necessary precautions for the defence of the inhabitants — xiv. 210
- Cruelties of the Indians there — xiv. 217
- Its constitution explained — xxi. 48
- Grounds of the disputes between the governors and the assembly there — xxi. 49
- Debates between them — xxi. 53
- Her charter less favourable to liberty than those of the other colonies — xl. 436
- Observations on the celestial bodies, made in — xlii. 400
- Great populousness of that colony — xlv. 389
- Penrose, Mr.* his character — lxvi. 335
- His Field of Battle, a poem — lxvi. 336
- Pensions*, history of, poetically expressed — xxv. 396
- The creation of supernumerary pensioners condemned xxviii. 212
- From the government, ought to be taxed xxxiv. 304
- Ratio of such taxation — xxxiv. 304
- Pensions,*

<i>Pensions</i> , Mr. Flood's speech on	xxxvii.	412
<i>People</i> , no reason for deceiving them in a good government	xvii.	350
— Number of, upon the globe computed	xxiii.	78
— Number of, in Great Britain and Ireland	xxxvi.	429
— In England and Wales, present number of	xlvi.	103
— Common, their distresses naturally tend to extinguish their love for their country	xlvi.	103
— Their number decreasing in England	xlvi.	103
<i>Pepin</i> , King of France, curious anecdote concerning	xxiv.	286
<i>Perception</i> , the power of	vii.	468
— What	xv.	44
— By the senses, remarkable difference in	xxvi.	415
— Superiority of those by the eye and ear	xxvi.	415
— Philosophically considered	xxxi.	15
<i>Pericival</i> , Dr. his history and cure of a difficulty in deglutition	xlvi.	259
— His experiments relating to fixed air	liv.	433
— His observations on population in Manchester	lv.	122
— His account of a new method of obtaining a fixed alkali from putrid vegetables, and animal substances	lxiv.	272
<i>Percussion</i> , on the force of	xlvi.	259
<i>Perfection</i> to which man may attain	liii.	432
<i>Perfidy</i> , less prevalent in cold than in hot climates	lxvi.	24
<i>Pericles</i> , his oration at a public funeral of the Athenians	viii.	177
— Several particulars concerning	xx.	294
<i>Pericardium</i> , on a fatal effusion of blood into	xlvi.	45
<i>Peripneumony</i> , case of	xxxviii.	543
— Dissertation on the	xlvi.	45
<i>Perjury</i> , punishment provided for in the border-laws	lviii.	170
<i>Periwinkle</i> , different species of, described	xviii.	331
<i>Parkins</i> , Mr. his observations on the benefit of cold air in the small-pox	xxxviii.	543
<i>Parlin</i> , Stephen, his strange account of the English	lxi.	12
<i>Perplexity</i> , the signs of	xxvi.	201
<i>Paron</i> , Cardinal, an everlasting talker	xxiii.	198
<i>Paron</i> , Augustil du, his memoir, proving that the ancient books called Zenda, are the works of Zoroaster	lviii.	535
<i>Perry</i> , an account of it	ii.	381
— Its good qualities	ii.	382
<i>Perry</i> , Mr. his debates in the Irish parliament	xxxviii.	1, 81
<i>Perry</i> , George, first plans the history of Liverpool, since completed by Mr. Enfield	li.	231
<i>Persecution</i> , its bad effects	iv.	531
— On account of religion, the greatest folly, and most horrid cruelty	xiii.	176
— Religious causes of	xix.	214
— Remedy for	xix.	214
— Of the primitive Christians, to what owing	xix.	418
— For religion, a proof of unbelief in the persecutors	xx.	361

- Persecution*, defeats its purpose — xx. 362
- Worse than infidelity — xxvi. 22
- Described — xxvi. 462
- Noble declaration of King George II. against xxvii. 433
- For religion, hurtful to Christianity — xxix. 131
- A recent instance in our country, hinted at xxix. 132
- Whether authorised by the laws of nature and humanity xxx. 529
- The danger and ill effects of — xxx. 529
- For freedom of writing, a recent instance of, in Switzerland xxxiv. 547
- Religious, its horrid nature — xxxv. 173
- Reprehended — xxxvi. 384
- Discussed — xxxviii. 263
- Church of Rome attacked and defended on this head xxxviii. 263
- Religious, a remarkable instance of, among the Mahomedans of Hindostan — xl. 502
- Never attended with good effects — xlvii. 456
- Instanced in a remarkable story of Jehan Shaw xlvii. 456
- Religious, account of a late instance of, in Ireland lxi. 443
- Excellent parable against lxii. 195
- Persecutors*, the short lives, and miserable deaths of most of them ix. 361
- An inference from the horrible and severe plagues that attended them ix. 361
- For religion, how considered by M. Rousseau xxvi. 240
- Perseus*, explanatory account of that hero — lii. 479
- Perseus and Andromeda*, interpretation of that fable xxiii. 141
- Persfield*, described — xxxviii. 226
- Description of — lviii. 194
- Persia*, account of the sacred fire there — ii. 136
- Manners and customs of the people — viii. 326
- Account of their temples, priests, and religious worship x. 412
- Their regard to magic or witchcraft — x. 420
- Superstition concerning the mistletoe, &c. — x. 420
- Doctrine of transmigration — x. 421
- The luxury of, in the time of Xerxes — xix. 104
- The manners of the people, by a late traveller xlv. 159
- Translation of an ode — xlv. 427
- Persian tongue, its general use in India — xlvi. 39
- Strictures on that language — xlvi. 41, 82
- Mininski's dictionary recommended — xlvi. 89
- Inquiry into their theological system of ancient Persia liv. 517
- Concerning the author of their Zenda Vesta — liv. 519
- Niebuhr's observations relative to what he saw in that country lx. 306
- On the religion of the ancient — lxi. 529
- Ancient history of, its remarkable disagreement with the Grecian lxiii. 110

<i>Persia</i> , ancient account of the change in religion	lxix.	255
— The changes in the religion of	lxix.	544
<i>Persius</i> , his third satire, imitated by Mr. Neville	xlvi.	48
<i>Personification poetic</i> , considered	xxvii.	108
<i>Perspective</i> , some account of that art	xv.	287
— Its importance in painting	xvii.	549
— History of	xvii.	549
— Its importance in painting and architecture	xxv.	455
— Of architecture, method of investigating	xxv.	456
— Importance of the study of	xxx.	474
<i>Perspiration, insensible</i> , account of	xxxviii.	363
<i>Perth</i> , town of, and trade, described	xlvi.	52
<i>Peru</i> , its inhabitants described	ix.	298
— The centre of luxury and debauchery	ix.	299
<i>Peru and Mexico</i> , accounts of their ancient splendor highly exaggerated	xlil.	533
<i>Perukes</i> , enormous fashions of, in ancient days	xli.	214
— History of	lix.	380
<i>Pescenius Niger</i> , medals of	v.	322
<i>Pestilence</i> , poetically personified	xxx.	139
<i>Petasite</i> , its medical uses of that herb	xlvi.	249
— Its uses in cancerous disorders	liii.	42
<i>Peter, St.</i> explained, and the Bishop of London defended	v.	89
— Some observations on an essay towards ascertaining the sense of a passage in	vi.	313
— Martyred at Rome	xvii.	404
— Strange story of his contest with Simon Magus	xxx.	238
— 1 Peter, chap. iii. ver. 19, explained	xlili.	182
<i>Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia</i> , some account of his character	viii.	489
— His behaviour to the Swedes after their defeat	viii.	490
— Besieges Asoph, and carries on the attack in an extraordinary manner	xlii.	352
— Visits the courts of Europe; works as a ship carpenter at Amsterdam; his reception in England; models his army after the German manner, and reforms his empire	xlii.	354
— His death and character	xlii.	355
— Passed himself through all stations in the army, and caused his officers to do the like	xlii.	356
— Remarkable anecdote	xlii.	358
— His resentment of an affront received by his ambassador in London	xix.	439
— Panegyric on, by Aaron Hill	xxi.	550
— His success in the reformation of religion	xxiv.	128
— Accused of being Antichrist	xxiv.	130
— His military skill	xxiv.	131
— His travels into Holland and France	xxviii.	551
— His conduct to his son Alexis	xxviii.	551
— Exculpated by Voltaire	xxviii.	555
— His distress during his campaign on the Pruth	xxx.	209

- Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia*, various accounts of his deliverance — — — — — xxx. 210
- Voltaire's examination of ditto — — — — — xxx. 211
- His great improvements of his empire L. 514—li. 539
- Marries Eudoxia Federowna — — — — — li. 490
- Falls in love with another lady, and resolves on a divorce — — — — — li. 491
- Marries Catherine — — — — — li. 493
- Disinherits and condemns his son Prince Alexis — — — — — li. 497
- His disputes with the Queen of England — — — — — li. 540
- Styled Emperor by the English — — — — — li. 540
- His campaign on the Pruth — — — — — li. 541
- His advantageous peace with the Turks — — — — — li. 544
- Additions to the history of — — — — — liv. 398
- His conduct with respect to his antagonist Charles XII. lxiii. 419
- His speech in a council of war — — — — — lxiii. 419
- Several anecdotes relative to — — — — — lxvii. 412
- Peter II.* grandson of Peter the Great, declared emperor — — — — — li. 502
- His death — — — — — li. 503
- Petersburgh*, count of, its magnificence thirty years ago xliii. 38
- Immense route of the traders who travel by land between there and Pekin — — — — — lxiii. 7
- Transactions of the Imperial Academy of Sciences there lxix. 585
- A lady President of the Royal Academy there — — — — — lxix. 585
- List of memoirs in their new publication — — — — — lxix. 586
- Petit, M.* observations on the suppuration of the albuginous coat of the testicle — — — — — xxxix. 225
- Observations on an aneurism attended with some very singular circumstances — — — — — xli. 513
- Petit, P.* introduction to the knowledge of painting, &c. — — — — — lvii. 309
- Petition* of new born babes — — — — — v. 516
- of right, Mrs. Macaulay's remarks on — — — — — xxxii. 217
- of the clergy, in the matter of subscription to the thirty-nine articles — — — — — xlyi. 63, 157
- Petrarch*, his letter to Charles, King of the Romans, concerning Nicholas Gabrini de Rienzi — — — — — xii. 32
- His high ideas of the magnificence of ancient Rome xv. 615
- Particulars of his life — — — — — xxxii. 536
- Anecdotes relating to — — — — — xxxix. 554
- His real character not generally known — — — — — xxxix. 555
- His Laura, an elegy, translated — — — — — xlvi. 511
- Observations on his character — — — — — liii. 224
- His Laura described — — — — — liii. 226
- His retirement at Vaucluse described — — — — — liii. 227
- Reflections on his life, &c. — — — — — liii. 230
- Petrification* accounted for — — — — — v. 197
- Of sea shells, and other fossils, accounted for — — — — — xii. 269
- Account of some curious ones in the Emperor's cabinet at Vienna — — — — — xxxvi. 357
- D d s
- Petrification,*

<i>Purification</i> , Voltaire's remarks on	—	xli. 555
<i>Petroleum of Parma</i> , memoirs of	—	i. 548
<i>Petronius</i> , his identity ascertained	—	xli. 552
— A filthy writer	—	xli. 553
<i>Pettingal, Dr.</i> his account of the gale of August	—	xlix. 179
— His observations on an altar with a Greek inscription, found at Corbridge	—	xlix. 183
<i>Petty, Sir William</i> , mistaken with regard to the number of inhabitants within the bills of mortality	—	xiii. 428
<i>Pewter and lead</i> , Rey's essays concerning	—	lvii. 479
<i>Pfaff, Secretary</i> , some account of	—	xiv. 381
<i>Pbaeton</i> , historical foundation of the fable of	—	xiv. 186
<i>Phalaris</i> , Mr. Whiston's opinion of the controversy about his epistles	—	i. 341
<i>Pharisees</i> , their true character	—	iv. 88
<i>Pharmacoparias</i> , danger of multiplying	—	xvi. 584
<i>Phaulus</i> , his surprising leap	—	i. 112
<i>Pheasant of Bengal</i> , described	—	iii. 358
<i>Pheasant</i> , account of a hen with the feathers of a cock	—	lxiv. 276
<i>Phenicia</i> , account of some antiquities relative to	—	xiv. 226
— Historical inquiries relative to	—	liii. 569
— Memoirs concerning	—	lviii. 534
— Theophrastus of	—	lviii. 541
<i>Philadelphia</i> , the institution of a prize medal in the college of	—	xxvi. 24
<i>Philip of Macedon</i> , his excellent education	—	xix. 75
— Prudent discipline of his troops	—	xix. 76
— His just sentence of an ungrateful guest	—	xix. 80
— His sarcastic reply to the complaint of two traitors	—	xix. 98
— His care of his son Alexander's education	—	xix. 100
— Compared with the present King of Prussia	—	xix. 105
— Summary of Philip's character	—	xix. 105
— How he was induced to reverse a wrong judgement	—	xxiv. 181
— His character compared with Henry IV. of France	—	xxxiv. 554
— His policy in acquiring the sovereignty of Greece	—	xxxv. 502
— His successor ruinous to his own family	—	xxxv. 505
— His error in attacking Melite	—	lxiii. 416
— His policy at the siege of Prinhassus	—	lxiii. 423
<i>Philip de Valois</i> , sets up a round table in emulation of Edward III.	—	i. 261
<i>Philip I. King of France</i> , his bickerings with England	—	xliv. 567
<i>Philip II.</i> his contests with the King of England	—	xliv. 570
<i>Philip the Prudent, King of Spain</i> , history of	—	xxiv. 116
— His strict regard to justice	—	xxiv. 119
<i>Philip II. of Spain</i> , his character at large	—	xxxiv. 524
<i>Philip the Hardy</i> , and <i>Philip the Handsome</i> , their conduct as rivals to the King of England	—	xlv. 112
<i>Philips's splendid Shilling and Cyder</i> , transl. by the Abbé Yart	—	iii. 183
— <i>Splendid Shilling</i> , translated into Latin verse	—	v. 452
<i>Phillips, John</i> , the poet, censured for his Jacobitism	—	xxvii. 227



<i>Philips, John</i> , his works elegantly printed	xxvii.	227
— His verses on the birth of the Prince of Wales	xxviii.	21
— His poetical character, poetically described	xlviii.	147
<i>Philips, Mr.</i> author of the life of Pole, his pathetic address to	xxxiii.	475
<i>Philippine Islands</i> , account of	lxv.	455
— Happy climate of	lxv.	455
<i>Philippa, Queen</i> , her oratorical address to King Edward, in favour of the burghers of Calais	lxi.	438
<i>Philosophers</i> , ancient, vindicated	ii.	75. 327
— Infidelity of the modern, censured	ii.	329
— Of France, censured	ii.	365
— Of France, study theory only	ii.	459
— Happiness of a community ruled by	iii.	12
— Apology for those whose sentiments do not coincide with Christianity	xxxi.	29
— Their zeal for truth, considered	xxxi.	506
— Ought not to interfere in theological subjects	xxxi.	523
— Contributed greatly to the destruction of the Jesuits	xxxii.	500
— Excellent preachers, but insufficient for the reformation of manners	xxxiv.	542
— Reproachfully represented	xxxv.	252
— Always promoters of peace	xxxv.	543
— Defined	xxxvi.	522
— Venerable character of, among the ancients	xxxvi.	567
— Dialogue with a Whig philosopher	xliv.	39
— Character of a real	xliv.	584
— Vindicated	xlvi.	532
— Of ancient Greece, their contempt for poetry	lxi.	512
— Modern, their usual pursuits, censured	lxvii.	254
<i>Philosopher's stone</i> , the absurdity of	xiii.	452
<i>Philosophy</i> , the source of natural	iv.	80
— State of, at the coming of the Messiah	iv.	89
— Of Aristotle spoiled	iv.	347
— Three Lessons:	v.	195
— Obstructions to the progress of, in France	vii.	177
— Two schemes compared	viii.	295
— Origin of, according to Lord Bolingbroke	x.	430
— Progress of, in useful arts	x.	432
— Superst. of some ancient philos. and legislat. accounted for	x.	433
— Uncertainty of	x.	441
— Bolingbroke's, erected on a general desolation	xi.	262
— Principles of Bolingbroke's philosophy	xi.	365
— Influence of philos. on the established religion of Greece	xiv.	318
— Use of, to commerce	xiv.	429
— St. Paul's caution against vain, explained	xv.	81
— Speculative, why now in disesteem	xx.	1
— The end of	xx.	285
— Experiments on several fluids in vacuo	xx.	372
— Influence of, on the polite arts	xxii.	107
		<i>Philosophy,</i>

<i>Philosophy</i> , the destroyer of the glory of heretics	xxii.	538
— No less in need of restriction than poetry	xxiii.	331
— Cause of the present disrepute of	xxiii.	393
— Observations on the philosophy of the ancients	xxiv.	379
— The dignity of	xxiv.	381
— In what language only to be learned	xxvi.	268
— Principles and powers assumed by the present system	xxx.	345
— At a low ebb for want of settled principles	xxx.	363
— Utility of, controverted	xxxiii.	42
— State of, in the first ages of Christianity	xxxiii.	95
— Glorious restoration of, in the sixteenth century	xxxiii.	410
— Expostulation on the cruel treatment of animals in experimental	xxxviii.	580
— Notions of the ancients on a first intelligent cause	xxxix.	506
— Owes its origin to man's desire of happiness	xlii.	20
— Eulogium on	xlvi.	384
— Schools and universities unfavourable to	xlvi.	384
— Visionary theories in	li.	519
— Conferences	lii.	591
— Necessity of its union with philology	lii.	570
— Inquiries into animal nature	liii.	259
— An apparatus for experimental	liii.	505
— Labours in, by a society of friends	liv.	319
— Abbé Sauri's course of natural	lvi.	220
— History of the opinions of all ages	lvii.	481
— The study of among the ancient Chinese	lviii.	535
— The alliance of, with religion	lix.	452
— Of the ancient Greeks	lx.	120
— Experiments in natural	lx.	442
— Investigations, how to be conducted	lxi.	559
— Experiments, by M. Margraaf	lxv.	512
<i>Philareus</i> , Bishop, his Syriac version of the gospels	lxi.	36
<i>Phipps</i> , Capt. his voyage towards the north pole	lii.	123
<i>Pblegon</i> , his account of the great eclipse of the sun in the fourth year of the 202d olympiad, a proof of the miraculous darkness at Christ's crucifixion	xxxviii.	493
<i>Phlogiston</i> , definition and properties of	xliv.	569
— Nature of	lvii.	541
— Its resemblance to the electrical fluid	lvii.	543
— Affinities of, and source	lvii.	545
— Experiments and remarks on	lxvi.	99
— Account of	lxviii.	299, 379
<i>Phocens</i> , ode to	xxix.	27
<i>Phocion</i> , discourses on the connection between politics and morals	xxx.	573
<i>Phædra</i> , various opinions relating to her speech in <i>Hippolitus</i>	xxvi.	405
<i>Phœnicians</i> , their cosmography	xlvi.	535
— Mignot's memoir relating to the	liii.	500
<i>Phœnicopterus</i> , an uncommon bird, a description of it	viii.	20, 61
<i>Phœnix</i>		

# P H Y

407

<i>Phoenix of friendship, who to be accounted such</i>	ii. 437
<i>Phosphorus, method of making it of urine</i>	xi. 305
— Its medical virtues	xxxix. 531
— That will imbibe and emit light like the Bolognian stone, method of making	xlii. 422
— Experiments and observations relating to	xlii. 423
— Experiments with	xlvi. 226
— Experiments relating to	liv. 115
— Experiments on Mr. Canton's phosphorus	liv. 428
— New and curious discoveries relating to	lxiii. 508
— Made from bones instead of urine	lxiii. 509
— Experiments relative to	lxiv. 266
<i>Psychology, study of, explained</i>	xxxvii. 514
<i>Physical beings, the criterion of their existence</i>	xxx. 538
— Their essence	xxx. 538
— Palpable and material	xxx. 538
— Their energy or action	xxx. 542
<i>Physical entities, memoirs concerning</i>	lxv. 517
<i>Physicians, their treatment of Dr. Schomberg</i>	iv. 45
— Ancient, wherein they widely differ from the moderns	ix. 463
— Ancient, advantages accruing from studying them	xiii. 360
— Ancient, remarkable for their integrity	xvii. 92
— Concealed no nostrums	xvii. 92
— A contest between at Bath	xvii. 569
— Necessary qualifications of	xix. 171
— Dialogue between two	xx. 456
— A saying of Rhasis concerning	xxxi. 551
— Consultation of, humourously exposed	xxxiv. 468
— Curious consultation of four	xxxv. 113
— Compared to blind men	xxxvii. 451
— Moral qualities requisite in their character	xli. 403
— Vindicated from the charge of irreligion	xli. 405
— Chiefly abound in great cities, and why	xliv. 530
— The servants of nature, &c.	liv. 433
<i>Physicians, college of, its ancient and modern constitution, compared</i>	viii. 199, 502
— Disputes subsisting between the fellows and licentiates	viii. 503
— Absurdity of their receiving none into their fellowship but graduates of those universities in which physic is not taught	xxxix. 140
<i>Physico-historical Society, its uses</i>	xvii. 506
<i>Physic, inquiries into the Mundane system</i>	lxv. 485, 496
<i>Physiognomy, not a false science</i>	xviii. 584
— Humorous system of	xxx. 482
— Principles of, proposed for investigation	lii. 190
— Literary contest relating to this subject	lii. 573, 584
— Scientifically treated	liv. 317
— Formey's attack on Lavater's system	lviii. 524
— Considered as a science	lxvi. 482, 497
— Curious theory of the art of	lxviii. 615

- Physiology*, study of, illustrated — lxx. 141
- The art recommended to portrait painters — lxx. 143
- The subject farther considered, in reference to painting lxx. 539
- Picentes*, origin of that people — lvii. 482
- Pickersgill*, *Lieut.* his account of the tract of the brig *Lion*, from England to Davies's Streights, &c. — lxii. 52
- His accidental death — lxii. 52
- Pi&s*, their origin investigated — xxxviii. 307
- Pi&s wall*, account of — x. 199
- Lamentation on the demolition of it — xxiii. 126
- Pictures*, a means to promote conversation — v. 521
- Historical, two fine subjects for, recommended xliii. 126
- Sketches of the designs — xliii. 126
- Account of ancient — lxx. 352
- Picture-writing*, as practised by the North American Indians, observations on — lxx. 350
- Pierce*, *Mr.* his *Hyptic* medicines, how opposed by the surgeons xxxvii. 396
- Experiment of their efficacy — xxxvii. 397
- Cures performed by — xxxvii. 397
- Piercy*, a principal adviser and director of the powder plot xii. 209
- Pierre*, *Abbé de St.* his creed — xlviii. 529
- Pietists*, devout libellers — xxix. 74
- Pietra*, *San*, his history — xxxviii. 561
- Kills his wife from principles of false heroism xxxviii. 562
- Pigeon*, curious manner in which the cock assists the hen in forming her nest — xxxiv. 267
- Catalogue of the sorts — lxi. 66
- The plenty of, in North America — lxxvii. 142
- Pigot*, *Lord*, his conduct with regard to the Nabob of Arcot, &c. defended — lviii. 12, 22
- His late conduct in the East Indies arraigned — lix. 36
- Pigs*, profits arising from — xii. 71
- The sale of them not fairly calculated — xii. 71
- Pike*, *Rev. Mr.* ejected by his congregation — xxx. 497
- Pike-men*, a re-establishment of them in the army recommended xxi. 328
- Pilate*, *Pontius*, his singular attestation to the innocence of Christ xxxvii. 421
- Pilchard* fishery, account of — v. 278
- Pile-driver*, theory of that machine — lxii. 383
- Pilgrimage to Rome*, what the consequences of — xv. 582
- Pilkington's* letter to *Spearman* — xxii. 555
- Pilkington*, *John Carteret*, his hereditary claim to the being a poet xxiv. 12
- A more laudable and sure method of subsistence hinted to him xxiv. 12
- Pilkington*, *Mrs.* her last sickness and death — xi. 499
- Charitable reflections on her frailties — xi. 411
- Pillar of Poros*, described — lxiv. 112
- Pilot*,

- Pilot*, Phœnician, remarkable behaviour of one in a voyage to Britain ———— xxix. 509
- Pindar*, iron chair of ———— i. 38
- Objections to his odes answered ———— i. 41
- Censured and approved by Longinus ———— i. 44
- His beauties suffer by a translation ———— i. 44
- Extracts from his 1st, 2d, and 14th Olympic odes ———— i. 118
- His odes among the Greeks recited with music and dancing ———— xvii. 239
- His English imitators, why unsuccessful ———— xvii. 239
- His animated style ———— xxvii. 249
- Critical observations on his odes ———— xxx. 126
- A writer more generally esteemed than known ———— xxxix. 525
- Remarks on his poems, and on his critics ———— xxxix. 525
- Advantages derived to the former from the music which accompanied them ———— xxxix. 526
- Schneider's essay on the life and writings of ———— lii. 444
- His 8th Olympic ode, translated ———— liii. 155
- Pine-apples*, method of raising in water ———— lviii. 463
- Pine-trees*, &c. directions for planting ———— xlv. 15
- Penguins*, Account of the different species ———— xlii. 192
- Pink*, Indian, medicinal virtues of ———— xlvii. 97
- Pinna Muricata*, her method of defence against the cuttle fish ———— xxxiv. 269
- Pins*, case of three swallowed by a girl, and discharged at her shoulder ———— xlii. 211
- Pinto's* two letters on the American controversy ———— liv. 486
- Pipa of Surinam*, account of ———— xxxi. 530
- Piquet*, game of, the subject of a theatrical interlude ———— xxxvii. 107
- Political, emblems of, explained ———— xxxvii. 108
- Pirates*, seem to abdicate all rights and claims founded on the social laws of nature ———— xlii. 167
- Pirrhonism of history*, Voltaire's remarks on ———— xli. 552
- Pisa*, submits to the Florentines ———— xii. 206
- Description of a whimsical diversion at ———— xv. 462
- Account of the leaning tower ———— xxviii. 216
- Some account of the city ———— xxxiv. 426
- Pissaspaleu*, of the most perfect quality, found in Dalmatia ———— lix. 43
- Pitch*, the manner of making it in New England ———— xiv. 422
- Pitt, Christopher*, an harmonious versifier ———— xiv. 536
- Some poems of his published without his name, commended ———— xv. 532
- Pitt, William*, scheme for an union between him and Lord Bute ———— xxvii. 312
- Account of his resignation ———— xxviii. 366
- Compared to Scipio Africanus ———— xxix. 312
- Sharp invective against him ———— xxxvi. 129
- His character and political conduct, by Wilkes ———— xli. 375
- His oratorical abilities contemned ———— xli. 376
- Pitt,*

- Pitt, William*, character of, by the Earl of Chesterfield lvi. 293  
 — Algarotti's account of — lxxviii. 18  
 — Bishop Newton's account of — lxxviii. 148  
 — His birth and family — lxxviii. 310  
 — Panegyric on his eloquence — lxxviii. 313  
 — Sacrifices his popular principles to the prejudices of his sovereign lxxix. 475  
*Pity*, the signs of — xxvi. 201  
*Pizarro*, his conquest of Peru investigated — lvii. 138  
*Places and preferments*, all of them necessary for the prosperity of the body politic — xvii. 179  
*Placemen*, motion for a tax on — xxviii. 417  
 — Ought not to be hirelings — xxxiv. 305  
 — *and pensioners*, ill effects of their sitting in parliament li. 345, 349  
*Plagiary*, who is not to be accounted one — ii. 434  
*Plagiarism*, its nature truly stated — iv. 100  
 — An indictment against — xv. 621  
 — Evidence in support of the indictment — xv. 622  
 — of a modern poet, detected — xxvii. 429  
*Plague*, smoking tobacco recommended against it ii. 383  
 — Observations on the cure of — v. 507  
 — of Athens, described — viii. 183  
 — Imprudent to think it not importable — xii. 130  
 — Strong objections to the inoculation of it — xiii. 77  
 — The causes of, pointed out by a just inference — xxi. 67  
 — Ridiculous hypothesis of, and absurd regimen in it — xxi. 292  
 — Account of the late, at Aleppo — xxxi. 212  
 — Instances of persons escaping the infection — xxxi. 213, 214  
 — at Constantinople, Dr. Mackenzie's account of — xxxiii. 448  
 — at Smyrna, account of — liv. 174  
 — *Memoire sur la* — lix. 297  
 — Observations on, in England — lxx. 264  
*Planets*, their light borrowed from the sun — iii. 221  
 — Planetary system, not eternal — iv. 382  
 — A projectile force and gravitation, not alone sufficient to explain the phenomena of their motions — ix. 203  
 — Jupiter and Saturn have stronger attractive powers than the earth — xv. 237  
 — Places, how found by Ward's hypothesis of — xvii. 344  
 — Their various properties dependent on mechanical causes — xxi. 511  
 — Observations on the irregularity of their motions — xxvii. 422  
 — New theory of — lii. 614  
 — Rotation round their axis — lxvi. 374  
 — Observations on Herschel's new planet — lxxviii. 630  
 — Reasons for naming it the Georgium Sidus — lxx. 258  
*Planetarium*, description of a wonderful one made by an untaught mechanic — lxxv. 150  
 — How fructified — iv. 55, 291 — vi. 375  
*Plants*,

<i>Plants</i> , a new species of, described	iv.	119
— How preserved for a hortus ficcus	iv.	282
— Catalogue of	v.	321
— The arrangement of	vii.	438
— Their distinguishing characters	vii.	439
— Their external forms indicate their virtues	xi.	415
— Knowledge of, a useful acquisition	xi.	412
— Method of discovering the virtues of such as have not yet been tried	xi.	414
— Poisonous, characterised even to the eye	xi.	414
— An enquiry into the nocturnal contraction of	xvii.	331
— Their nourishment, what	xviii.	2
— Experiments on the vessels of	xix.	694
— Propagated by sexual generation	xxvi.	147
— Method of obtaining exact drawings of, from dried specimens	xx.	369
— Their vascular parts	xxi.	489
— Presented to the Royal Society from the physic-garden at Chelsea, the number of 2000 completed	xxix.	140
— Food of, how supplied	xxxii.	324
— Their vegetable structure, &c.	xxxvii.	130
— How distinguished from minerals	xxxvii.	130
— Their generation	xxxvii.	132
— Family likenesses	xxxvii.	165
— Of the elements by which they are nourished	xxxvii.	185
— Dr. Hill's divisions and subdivisions of the vegetable kingdom	xxxvii.	188
— The food of, particularly considered	xl.	473
— Sexual system of	xliii.	208
— Medicinal ones, suited to the diseases of those countries wherein they are naturally produced	xliii.	246
— Plan of an history of British plants	xliii.	246
— Experiments on the external motions of plants, and their deviations from a perpendicular direction, as produced by the different temperament of the air	xliii.	522
— Elementary nourishment of	xliv.	256
— On the sexual system of	xlvi.	272
— Plant-animals, or animal plants, remarks on	xlvi.	549
— History of, in French Guiana	liii.	256
— In the environs of Paris	lv.	387
— Experiments on, relative to the properties of the air	lxi.	165
— Hot-houses, method of guarding them against insects	lxii.	356
— Account of some rare	lxix.	250, 538
<i>Planting</i> timber trees, remarks on	xxxvi.	420
<i>Plasty</i> , battle of, described	lix.	432
<i>Platina</i> , near as ponderous as gold	xiii.	423
— Acted upon only by aqua regia	xiii.	424
— Resists lead, bismuth, and antimony	xiii.	424
— Curious account of	li.	524
— Chemical experiments on	li.	525
		<i>Platina</i> ,

<i>Platina</i> , interesting experiment on	—	lvii. 562
— What	—	lix. 544
— Chemical experiments relative to	—	lxviii. 169
— Manner of dissolving by the nitrous acid	—	lxviii. 628
<i>Platina</i> , some account of his works	—	lx. 565
<i>Plato</i> , his absurd tenets	—	iv. 89
— and Aristotle, bad guides in divinity	—	xv. 80
— Some account of his life	—	xxiii. 346
— His reflections on the government at Athens	—	xxiii. 347
— Defence of his Republic	—	xxiii. 351
— Character of the speakers in the Banquet of	—	xxvi. 196
— His Republic characterised	—	xxx. 337
— The Moses of Attica	—	xxx. 555
— Qualifies the philosophy of Socrates, and adapts it to his own system	—	xxxix. 508
— Gives us a finer picture of his master than Xenophon has done, but not so true a resemblance	—	xxxix. 516
— His poetical and political fables	—	xxxix. 516
— True design of his Cratylus	—	xxxix. 517
— His book of laws, a more solid performance than his Republic, &c.	—	xli. 541
— His fame virulently attacked	—	xliv. 438
— On the style of his dialogues	—	liv. 505
— His philosophy	—	lx. 122
— An excellent French translation of his <i>lō</i>	—	lxi. 528
<i>Platonists</i> , a sect of christian philosophers so called, account of		xxxiii. 330
<i>Platonism refuted</i> , a poetical tale	—	xl. 304
<i>Plautus</i> , his comedies characterised	—	xxxvi. 177
— New scenes added to the <i>Aulularia</i>	—	xxxvi. 178
— Reflections on a passage in	—	xliv. 586
— A scene in his comedy of the Apparition, translated	—	xlvi. 250
— Passages in his comedies criticised	—	li. 1
— Notes on various passages in his plays	—	xlvi. 259
<i>Playfair, Rev. Mr.</i> his remarks on the arithmetic of impossible quantities	—	lx. 478
<i>Plays</i> acted in churches	—	xvi. 502
— See <i>Stage</i> .		—
<i>Pleasure</i> , licentious, its destructive tendency	—	ii. 144
— Description of a party of, conducted with spleen and obstinacy	—	vii. 275
— and infidelity, said to generate each other reciprocally	—	xii. 385
— and delight, distinguished	—	xvi. 474
— Its various stages regularly fixed	—	xxii. 337
— Ode to	—	xxiv. 162
— A display of the general taste for it	—	xxv. 64
— Reflections concerning	—	xxv. 344
— Excess in, not determinable from any fixed point	—	xxv. 345
— and pain, origin of our sense of	—	xxvi. 505
		<i>Pleasure</i>



- Pleasure* and vice, the ideas of, mingled only in the heads of fools  
 — and morality, not inconsistent with each other  
 — Poetically and allegorically delineated  
 — Defended  
 — The same, with happiness  
 — Amiable picture of  
 — Distinguished from vice  
 — Spirited declamation against the immoderate love of  
 — Compared with pain, in respect of duration and intensity  
 — The inordinate love of, in what respects inconsistent with religion  
 — Cautions against the seductions of  
 — A reasonable indulgence of pleasures recommended  
 — Philosophically investigated  
*Pleiades*, on the position of the sixty-four stars of  
*Plenifer, Capt.* his voyages on discovery to the N. E. of Russia  
*Plenum*, objections against motions in it, answered  
*Pleonasm*, abuse of that figure  
 — Mr. Pope a great enemy to it  
 — Critical definition and remarks on  
 — Notable instances of, in various languages  
*Pleuristes*, in Minorca, how treated  
*Pleurisy*, not the sole indication for bleeding  
 — Its cause assigned  
 — Method of treating  
 — Case of, and cure  
 — Dissertation on the  
*Pliny*, his character and accomplishments  
 — How his letters ought to be ranged  
 — His villa in Tuscany, described  
 — Mistaken with respect to the entrance of the Nile into the first pyramid  
 — His testimony with regard to the first christians  
 — Account of a people who cover their bodies with their ears  
 — His great addition to botanical knowledge  
 — Some account of his writings  
 — A mistake of his, in judging of the excellencies of a statue  
 — Obs. relating to the precise spot where he perished  
 — Remarks on his account of the temple of Diana at Ephesus  
*Ploughs*, described  
 — New invented ones  
 — The utility of the several kinds of, discussed  
 — Made use of for exercise to an infant  
 — See *Husbandry*.

*Pluralities,*

*Pluralities*. See *Clergy*.

<i>Plutarch</i> his apothegms praised	—	xlii.	131
— His character as a philosopher	—	xliv.	2
— His amiable benevolence	—	xliv.	4
— Observations on the biography of, by M. Weguelin	—	lxviii.	163
<i>Pluto</i> , described in the character of an undertaker	—	xxxviii.	143
<i>Pneumatology</i> , study of, defined and explained	—	xxxvii.	514
<i>Pockeridge Mrs.</i> her unhappy fate	—	xxxii.	304
<i>Pocket books</i> , useful in case of accidents by fire	—	ii.	80
<i>Pockrich, Mr.</i> history of	—	xxiv.	14
— His extraordinary musical talents	—	xxiv.	14
— Description of his tea equipage	—	xxiv.	16
— His arguments in favour of abstemiousness	—	xxiv.	16
— The projector of transfusing blood for renewing youth	—	xxiv.	17
— His tragical death	—	xxiv.	18
<i>Pocock, Dr.</i> his description of the stone of the fountains	—	viii.	416
<i>Pædobaptists</i> , their doctrine, a gross superstition	—	iv.	109
<i>Pæstum</i> , ruins of, how discovered	—	xxxvii.	337
— Curious monuments of antiquity there	—	xxxvii.	338
— Some account of that city	—	xxxix.	132
— Ruins of, by whom first discovered	—	xxxix.	134
— Remains of, now visible	—	xxxix.	134
<i>Poet</i> , made by nature, not by art	—	ii.	14
— English, compared with the ancient	—	iv.	222
— Misery of a garretier	—	iv.	332
— Most eminent have given very early indications of their abilities	—	xi.	482
— The political duty of a poet	—	xxii.	126
— His happy exemption from taxes	—	xxv.	453
— Two other employments recommended to quarrelsome poets	—	xxvi.	232
— Effect from the bite of a mad poet	—	xxvi.	316
— One good, the cause of many bad	—	xxiv.	356
— Their elysium poetically described	—	xxxiv.	120
— Considered as preachers	—	xxxiv.	539
— Inutility of their preaching	—	xxxiv.	540
— Their genius unfit for matters of civil policy	—	xl.	354
— Poetical view of English	—	xlii.	47
— Blind veneration of the ancients, censured	—	xliii.	124
— Eastern, not destitute of taste	—	xliv.	429
— An account of metaphysical poets	—	lxi.	2
— Advice to a young poet	—	lxi.	460
<i>Post Laureat</i> , origin and history of that office	—	lix.	212
<i>Poetry</i> , mock heroic, what	—	v.	117
— Poetical impertinence, or advice unasked	—	vi.	238
— Declined after the times of Milton and Pope beginning to re-	—	vii.	132
— vive	—	vii.	129
— The first offspring of genius	—	vii.	374
— The effect of, on the mind	—	viii.	162
— The nature of didactic	—		

*Pourry*,

*Poetry*, The style of didactic should be elevated and enlivened

	viii.	163
— The genius and beauties of Hebrew	viii.	401
— Style of the Hebrew, sententious, figurative and sublime	viii.	402
— Defence of Italian, against Voltaire	viii.	462
— The measure to be observed in dramatic	ix.	308
— Blank verse freed from a proper final word	xii.	364
— Blank verse and rhyming, compared	xiii.	96
— Why ill-sounding, may sometimes please	xiii.	98
— Poetical expression, what	xiv.	92
— True taste, destroyed by rhyme	xiv.	95
— Excellency of the English blank verse	xiv.	96
— Heroi-comic unknown to the ancients and by whom introduced into Italy, France and England, with specimens	xv.	64
— Epic, the first in France	xv.	72
— Origin of Alexandrine verse	xv.	72
— Laws of didactic	xvi.	329
— The earliest and most appropriated subjects of	xvi.	402
— A portrait of poetic rage	xvii.	378
— To Lysander and Belinda	xxii.	322
— On youth	xxii.	344
— The uses of	xxiv.	341
— Poetical eulogies on poetical works, censured	xxiv.	409
— Labour in composition disgusting	xxv.	328
— The merits of blank and metrical verse	xxvi.	283
— The beauty of varied pauses in	xxvi.	284
— Extracts from Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden and Pope	xxvi.	286
— Remarks on comparative imagery	xxvi.	291
— Three queries relative to imagery	xxvi.	298
— Versification and rhyme, considered	xxvii.	323
— To be found among the antiquities of all nations	xxviii.	145
— How far more ancient than prose	xxviii.	145
— Barbarous times favourable to poetic spirit	xxviii.	146
— Disadvantages of, on account of modern refinement	xxviii.	147
— Accuracy, inconsistent with sublimity	xxviii.	147
— Imagery and description considered	xxviii.	149
— Ancient, more pleasing than modern	xxviii.	149
— Observations on Spanish poetry	xxviii.	233
— Observations on Turkish poetry	xxviii.	466
— Observations on French poetry	xxviii.	564
— Verse was used before prose, and that opinion controverted	xxix.	10
— Ancient laws, maxims, proverbs, &c. written in	xxix.	11
— Oracles delivered in	xxix.	11
— How improved in process of time	xxix.	84
— Satirical verses on	xxix.	469
— Delights of, enthusiastic	xxx.	31
— Specimen of Welsh	xxxi.	23
— Reflections on	xxxvi.	530
— Observations on lyric, and its analogy with music	xxxix.	525

<b>Poetry, The three great original objects of</b>	xl.	117
— Imitation considered	xl.	119
— To a lady, with a new-year's gift	xl.	309
— Its correspondence with music	xli.	321
— Tends to corrupt and debase the spirits of men	xlii.	35
— Exceptionable in a political view	xlii.	151
— Boileau's art of, the best extant	xliv.	558
— Rise and progress of Provençal	xlv.	567
— Specimens of Miss Atkins	xlviii.	55
— Specimens of ancient English	li.	49
— To a lady, by Mr. Richardson	li.	95
— Connection of, with music	li.	306
— Union of, with music in France	li.	384
— From Shakespeare to his mistress	li.	482
— Critical remarks on English	liii.	204
— Observations on the marvellous in epic	liii.	543
— History of French	lv.	192
— Translation of some Welsh poetry	lv.	432
— Ancient, destitute of all relation to science	lv.	500
— Advantages from an acquaintance with natural history	lvi.	340
— Exhibition of real nature, the great end of	lvii.	34
— Strictures on Mason's style	lviii.	140
— Fragments of Greek and Roman	lviii.	239
— Of the ancient Greeks characterized	lx.	123
— Of the Hebrews characterized	lx.	132
— Sacred, why generally unsuccessful	lxi.	8
— Influence of science on	lxi.	509
— The repository of wisdom and philosophy among the Greeks	lxi.	509
— The ancient means of recording history	lxi.	523
— Relating to some graces lately passed at Cambridge	lxv.	314
— For the vase at Bath Easton	lxv.	315
— On castles in the air	lxv.	384
— Alluding to lady Augusta Campbell	lxv.	388
— In compliment to the late Lord Chesterfield	lxv.	410
— Descriptive of a library	lxv.	423
— Alluding to the destruction of the world	lxv.	468
— From The Brothers, an eclogue	lxv.	469
— From the Gentle Shepherd	lxv.	470
— The natural propensity of mankind to	lxvi.	32
— State of, in the reign of Elizabeth	lxvi.	162
— Origin of, poetically detailed	lxvii.	350
— Translation of some Welsh	lxviii.	271
— Theory of versification	lxix.	40
— The rise of pastoral	lxx.	178
— Influence of, on the sciences	lxx.	504
<b>Pebun-water, account of</b>	xliii.	201
<b>Poitiers, John de, Count de St. Valier, instance of the effects of fear</b>	x.	465
— and other violent passions, upon him		<b>Poison,</b>

<i>Poison</i> , of lamas and ticunas its great virulence	ix.	44
— An effectual antidote against it	ix.	45
— The strong effects of its effluvia	ix.	46
— Effects of this poison on various animals	ix.	47
— Of the sturgrass, and its remedy	xii.	458
— Used by the Indians of Guiana for arrows	xl.	280
— Observations on the poison of lead	lii. 163—lxiv.	536
— Account of a poisonous fish	lvii.	3
— Remedies against arsenic and other poisons	lviii.	503
— Treatise on poisoned arrows	lxix.	71
— Account of	lxx.	586
— Of the viper	lxx.	587
— Of the ticunas.	lxx.	592
— Of the lauro-cerasus	lxx.	592
<i>Poivre, M. le</i> , his philosophical travels	xli.	258
<i>Poland</i> , great defects of the constitution both in church and state	iii.	270
— Slavish condition of the common people	iii.	282
— Its connections	xvi.	86
— Origin of the Poles	xxvi.	161
— Frequent odd ways of disposing of the crown of Poland	xxvi.	162
— Origin of the republican power in	xxvi.	163
— Awful appearance of the diet	xxvi.	164
— Instance of the ostentation of the nobles	xxvi.	171
— History of, in the modern universal history	xxvii.	410
— Nature of the government of	xxvii.	411
— Senate and diet	xxvii.	412
— The wretched state of common people in	xxx.	515
— More oppressed than the plebeians of Rome	xxx.	515
— Absurd laws respecting murder	xxx.	516
— Government of, its energy and power weakened by the Romish religion	xxxvii.	312
— Dissidents there, how oppressed	xxxvii.	313
— Voltaire's address to the Popish confederates	xxxix.	574
— Present miserable state of that country	xlvi.	36, 447
— The pretended claims and rights of Austria and Russia to her territories, exploded	xlvi.	234
— Her cause become the cause of all Europe	xlvi.	235
— History of the troubles of	lii.	342
— Remarks on the causes of the various revolutions in the government of that country	lviii.	344
— Advantageous character of the Polonian brethren	lxiii.	177
<i>Pole, cardinal</i> , his good character	xxxi.	131
— His family, birth, &c.	xxxi.	131
— Is elected to the papacy, but is thrown out again	xxxi.	142
— Ambiguity of his character	xxxii.	145
— His character viewed in different lights by the English and by the Italians	xxxiii.	474

<i>Pole, Cardinal</i> , Summary review of his character	xxxiv. 313
<i>Police</i> , a new kind of, established at London	xvi. 443
<i>Policy, civil</i> , original sources of, exploded	li. 382
<i>Polignac, Cardinal</i> , the reason why he first undertook to refute Lucretius	xvii. 44
— Specimens of Mr. Canning's translation of his <i>Anti-Lucretius</i>	xxxvi. 190
— Encomiums on	lvi. 556
<i>Polished planes</i> , curious remarks on the reflection of light from	xxiii. 387
<i>Politeness</i> , what	vi. 444
— An imitation of esteem	vi. 445
— The natural result of a good temper	xix. 392
— Why shocking in an ill-natured person	xix. 392
— Different modes of, in different places	xx. 526
<i>Politics</i> reflections on politics	ii. 440
— Fundamentals in their nature	iii. 38
— Writers, who so called	xviii. 289
— Their necessary qualifications	xvii. 292
— Polity, not yet reduced to a system	xxii. 540
— More quacks in politics than in medicine	xxii. 540
— Absurdity of preferring the governments of barbarous nations to those of the more civilized	xxii. 541
— Its connection with morals	xxx. 573
— Free enquiry in political matters asserted	xxxii. 367
— Freedom of speech and writing on public affairs, considered	xxxiv. 392
— General observations on	l. 109
— Free thoughts on political subjects	liv. 397
<i>Political arithmetic</i> , question in	xlvi. 673
<i>Polluxen, M.</i> his speech on King James's abdication	xxviii. 413
<i>Polly</i> , the second part of the Beggar's opera, disputes occasioned by it	xvii. 595
<i>Polybius</i> , where born	xiv. 335
— Sent ambassador to Egypt	xiv. 335
— General of the Achean horse	xiv. 335
— Sent with others prisoners to Rome	xiv. 336
— His friendship, and instructions in the art of war, courted by Scipio	xiv. 336
— Procures the release of his surviving countrymen	xiv. 337
— Sent by the Romans to make discoveries in the Atlantic ocean, and to regulate affairs there	xiv. 337
— Account of his writings	xiv. 337
— Various translations of his general history	xiv. 338
— Observations on his style	xl. 339
— Some knowledge of military affairs necessary for understanding the writings of	xiv. 341
— Chevalier Folard's commentary on	xiv. 341
— His remarks on the corruption of government	xxx. 269
	<i>Polycarp</i>

<i>Polycarp</i> , remark on his martyrdom	—	xxxi.	243
— Translates the Greek testament into Syriac	—	lxi.	40
<i>Polygamy</i> , does not contribute to the increase of a people	—	xv.	280
— Debate on	—	xxviii.	194
— Admissible some times	—	xxviii.	504
— Necessary to population	—	xxviii.	504
— Advantages and disadvantages of	—	xlvi.	531
— Story relative to	—	lx.	388
— Not only lawful in a religious, but advantageous in a civil light, and highly politic in a domestic view	—	lxiii.	276
— This doctrine controverted	—	lxiii.	279, 287, 321
— Preceding writers in defence of polygamy	—	lxiii.	323
— Madan's hypothesis refuted	—	lxiii.	326, 338
— The blessings of, displayed	—	lxv.	293
— Contrary both to civil policy and christian virtue	—	lxix.	489
<i>Polypody</i> , medical virtues, and time for gathering it	—	xl.	169
<i>Polypus</i> , dissertation on the fresh water	—	ii.	323
— Thoughts concerning its origin	—	iv.	61
— Explanation of	—	vi.	384
— Analogy between it and a willow	—	vi.	385
— In the nose, how formed	—	xxxi.	546
— Account of the bronchial	—	xxxix.	40
<i>Polytheism</i> , and idolatry, whence	—	x.	431
— The compatibility of polytheism with theism	—	x.	434
— Said to be the first and most ancient religion of mankind	—	xvi.	123
— Pomp and splendor of false religion, its support	—	ii.	163
<i>Pompadour, Mad.</i> her character	—	xxxv.	266
— Her description of Lewis XV.	—	xxxv.	267
<i>Pompeii</i> , antiquities discovered among the ruins of	—	lvii.	449
<i>Pompey</i> , his magnificent theatre, described	—	xxx.	186
— His pillar at Alexandria, mensuration of	—	xl.	98
— Not so ancient as Pompey's time	—	xl.	99
— Supposed to have been erected by Vespasian	—	xl.	100
— Examination of his character	—	xliv.	7
— Rise and progress of his contest with Cæsar	—	xl.	171
— His character	—	xl.	174
— His oratorical talents	—	xl.	176
<i>Pondicherry</i> , an healthy settlement	—	xxxix.	346
<i>Pontack</i> , the Indian king, some account of	—	xxxiv.	19
<i>Pool, Michael de la</i> , impeached	—	xxxvi.	5
<i>Poole, Jonas</i> , his voyage to the northward, on discovery, &c.	—	lii.	122
<i>Peer</i> , employment of, recommended	—	iv.	389
— Considerations, on the maintenance of the	—	v.	456
— Bad consequences of the laws	—	vi.	97
— How to be amended	—	vi.	98
— At Naples	—	vii.	148
— At Genoa	—	vii.	149
— At London	—	vii.	149
— Proposals for the improvement of workhouses	—	xviii.	618—8xix.
— System for employing the poor	—	xix.	560

<i>Poor</i> , observations on the poor laws	—	xix. 599
— Built upon false principles	—	xxi. 574
— Proposal for county work-houses	—	xxii. 434
— Laws, considered	—	xxx. 289
— A superintendant proposed to be added to the overseers	—	xxx. 290
— General causes of their increase	—	xxxii. 387
— Genteel poor	—	xxxii. 388
— Regulations of proposed laws relating to	—	xxxvi. 421
— Plan of a society for the benefit of the industrious	—	xliv. 316
— Strictures on the poor's rates	—	xliv. 474
— Hints for the improvement of work-houses	—	xlvi. 504
— Holy-days, pernicious to the poor	—	xlvi. 657
— Defects in our laws relating to settlements in work-houses	—	xlvi. 21
— Great defects of the laws	—	lii. 315
<i>Poor man's prayer</i>	—	lx. 461
<i>Poor Knights of Windsor</i> , their history	—	i. 255
<i>Poor in spirit</i> , meaning of, explained	—	lxvii. 451
<i>Pope, Mr.</i> a money-lender; his prosecution of Sir Alexander Leith Bart. and nonsuit	—	lxi. 393
<i>Pope, Rev. Mr.</i> his description of the tower of Dornadilla	—	lxii. 271
<i>Pope, Alex.</i> his conduct with regard to a MS. of Lord Bolingbroke's	—	i. 52
— Justified	—	v. 248
— His Messiah, translated into Latin verse	—	v. 452
— The life of, by Dr. Birch	—	vii. 275
— An instance of his esteem for Mr. Thomson	—	ix. 496
— His lame apology to Mr. Hill	—	x. 24
— A passage in his ethic epistles similar to Lord Bolingbroke's notions	—	x. 345
— His table-economy	—	xi. 69
— Connections with Lord Bolingbroke	—	xiii. 124
— Ridiculed by that nobleman	—	xiii. 125
— His essay on man, censured by M. de Croufaz	—	xiii. 125
— Defended by Lord Bolingbroke	—	xiii. 125
— Consults Mr. Warburton concerning Lord Bolingbroke's letters on the study and use of history	—	xiii. 126
— His memory traduced on account of the patriot King	—	xiii. 127
— His pastorals, not destitute of new rural images	—	xiv. 537
— Censured for a mixture of Grecian and British ideas	—	xiv. 537
— Has improved upon Theocritus and Virgil	—	xiv. 541
— His ode to St. Cecilia, inferior to Dryden's Alexander's feast	—	xiv. 547
— Said to have planned an epic poem	—	xv. 71
— Reasons for believing him unequal to the task	—	xv. 71
— Instances of the mutual friendship between him and Gay	—	xvii. 581
— The occasion of his first dissention with Cibber	—	xvii. 586
— His lines on government, controverted	—	xxiv. 206
— Epistle from Eloisa to Abelard; criticised	—	xxvii. 20
— His edition of Shakespeare, characterized	—	xxxiii. 385

*Pope,*



<i>Pope, Alex.</i> twice in danger of being drowned	xxxv.	133
— Lady M. W. Montague's satire on	xxxvii.	46
— His life	xl.	289
— His misunderstanding with Addison	xl.	295
— His death	xl.	301
— Observations on his writings	xl.	399, 417
— Voltaire's encomium on	xl.	417
— His intended epic poem on Britain	xl.	418
— Plan of the poem	xl.	418
— Original letters of his, supposed to Mrs. M. Blount	xli.	62
— His trait of Mrs. Howard	xli.	64
— His private character attacked by Churchill	xli.	377
— Said not to have understood his own reasoning, in the essay of man	xli.	379
— Forms the plan of an history of English poetry	l.	290
— Improved and extended by Mr. Gray	l.	291
— Mr. Waron's work on a different plan	l.	291
— Remarkable pleonasm in his writings	li.	514
— His translation of Homer, censured	liii.	372
— Compared with Dryden	lvii.	31
— His quarrel with Mr. Addison, discussed	lix.	261
— His maxim with respect to forms of government, exploded	lxiv.	17
— Historical remarks relative to his translation of Homer	lxv.	354
— His original poems appreciated	lxv.	360
— His poetical qualifications, candidly discriminated	lxvi.	270
— His poetical reputation injured by his moral virtues	lxvii.	438
— His character vindicated	lxvii.	439
— His character as a didactic poet	lxx.	181
<i>Popes of Rome</i> , their downfall foretold	i.	353
— The opposition of parliament to papal power	viii.	68
— Have enacted laws useful to Christendom, where their own in- terest was not concerned	xii.	446
— Temporal power, revenues, military forces, &c.	xv.	616, 619
— Prerogative over angels	xv.	616
— Animosities among the Cardinals at the election of a pope	xv.	620
— Papal authority long resisted by the Spaniards	xxiv.	100
— When they began to arrogate imperial authority	xxiv.	367
— Declaration of their claims	xxiv.	369
— Why opposition to them was ineffectual	xxiv.	371
— When their authority began to decay	xxiv.	372
— Description of	xxvi.	460
— Absurd veneration formerly paid to	xxxviii.	46
— Remarks on their temporal power	xxxix.	2
— Benedict XIV. proposes the abolition of holy-days in Italy	xxxix.	52
— <i>Possesse</i> , or grand cavalcade of the pope, described	xli.	418
<i>Papery</i> , errors and corruptions in pointed out	viii.	285

- ✓ *Popery*, its obvious design to enslave the people to the priests viii. 286
- ✓ — The doctrines of, fraudulent and dangerous xi. 430
- The genius and spirit of that superstition — xii. 214
- An abuse of the understanding of mankind, and a violation of their rights — xxxii. 139
- Exhibited in a striking light — xxxiii. 475
- Vindicated on the principle of church authority xxxv. 303
- A good religion for keeping down the prices of provisions xxxvii. 72
- Schemes to prevent the increase of popery xxxvii. 398
- Its malignant influence on society — xxxix. 226
- Penal laws against, defended — xxxix. 228
- Grand objection to the toleration of — xxxix. 258
- Why not intitled to the same toleration as other dissenters from the established church — xxxix. 261
- Less malignant in Ireland now, than in former times lx. 10
- Tracts relative to toleration of popery in England, &c. lx. 243
- Principles of, appreciated — lxii. 67
- Preferred to methodism — lxiv. 102
- Greatly on the decline in England lxiv. 403, 408
- Bishop Newton's idea of — lxviii. 235
- See *Catholics, Roman Catholics.*
- Poppy white*, culture of, in the East Indies — lv. 255
- Popularity*, not to be borne by little minds — xviii. 354
- Suddenly acquired by authors, renders the merit of the work justly suspicious — xviii. 355
- Population*, of antient and modern times, compared vi. 81
- Sir W. Petty, mistaken in the population of London xiii. 428
- Causes conducive thereunto — xix. 180, 294
- Of nations, thoughts on — xxx. 466
- Of Africa, in particular — xxx. 466
- Causes of depopulation — xxxiii. 47
- How far affected by agriculture — xxxvi. 170
- Decrease of, owing to the monopolizing of farms xxxvi. 389
- Thoughts on the decrease of, in England xxxvi. 429
- On the increase and mortality at Madeira xxxix. 426
- Remarks on — xliv. 15
- On the number of inhabitants at Madeira — xliv. 139
- In England, state of, investigated — xlvi. 101
- Estimate of the present number of people in this kingdom — xlvi. 103
- As affected by the division of property, discussed xlvii. 81
- Facts and observations relating to — xlviii. 125
- Better promoted by large farms than by small ones xlviii. 348
- Remarks on the conduct of nature with respect to xlviii. 528
- Low state of, in England, during the Saxon times l. 195
- Remarks on — li. 378, 471
- Of Manchester, observations on — lv. 122
- Just observations on — lviii. 173
- State of, in Gloucestershire, — lxiii. 12
- Population,*

- Population*, the present state of, in England, not declining lxiv. 254  
 — Of Great Britain, not in a decreasing state lxv. 131  
 — Remarks on the present state of, in England lxvi. 142, 383, 423.  
 — Country poor or rich, according to its population lxvi. 423  
 — Of Paris — — — lxviii. 629  
 — See *Mortality*.  
*Porcelain*, a manufacture of, in Saxony — — — viii. 501  
*Porcupine man*, an account of — — — xv. 273.  
*Porisms of Euclid*, some account of — — — lviii. 389.  
*Pork*, the Buccaneers method of curing — — — xxii. 91  
*Port-Royal, Mess.* method observed in their Latin gram. xviii. 374  
*Porte, Mons. de la*, disgraced for his honesty — — — xvi. 144.  
*Porter*, process for the brewing of — — — xxvi. 126  
*Portland, D. of*, deprived of the forest of Inglewood, &c. xxxviii. 327  
 — The conduct of administration on that account xxxviii. 328.  
*Portland powder*, account of — — — xvi. 550.  
*Porto Bello*, the peculiarity of the weather there xix. 287.  
*Portugal*, history of — — — vi. 196, 241  
 — Cape of Good Hope, first discovered by the Portuguese vi. 198  
 — The East Indies, first discovered by the Portuguese vi. 199.  
 — Second expedition to India — — — vi. 200  
 — Various transactions therein — — — vi. 201  
 — Victory gained by the Portuguese fleet — — — vi. 205  
 — Cause of the decline of their East India trade xxiii. 478  
 — When first erected into a kingdom — — — xxiv. 118.  
 — Our connections with, investigated — — — xxxvi. 68  
 — Character of the present government — — — xxxvii. 236  
 — Character of the minister — — — xxxvii. 237  
 — Conduct of, in the late war — — — xxxix. 391  
 — Some account of — — — xliii. 220, 222  
 — Account of the specie remitted to Britain, from 1766 to 1769.  
 inclusive — — — xlv. 495  
 — Remarkable instance of their narrow-mindedness liii. 195  
 — English commerce with, prejudicial to England lv. 22  
 — Remarks on — — — lix. 61  
 — Its miserable state — — — lxviii. 589  
*Porus, King*, an imaginary being — — — xxxvi. 8  
*Post*, remarks on the — — — xlviii. 528  
*Pot-ash*, Dr. Mitchel's art of making — — — iii. 440  
 — The art of making it like the Russians, discov. by Mr. Hill x. 27  
 — Specific benefits arising to trade from the best American xiii. 155  
 — New and cheapest method of preparing — — — lxiv. 272  
 — Hints relative to the making of, in this country lxv. 47  
 — Enormous sum paid annually to Russia for lxv. 47  
*Potatoes*, Mr. Crowe's method of cultivating xli. 89  
 — Use in feeding cattle and poultry — — — xlii. 89  
 — The conglomerated sort, described — — — xlv. 17  
 — The Irish purple — — — xlv. 284  
 — Bread made of — — — xlv. 284  
 — Their usefulness in feeding cattle — — — xlv. 379  
*Potatoes*.

- Potatoes*, curious remark in regard to the natural history of xlv. 397  
 — Gerard's account of them at their first introd into Engl. xlvii. 138  
 — Methods of cultivating — — — lii. 16  
*Potdam*, its flourishing state — — — lv. 555  
*Pottery*, greatly improved by Wedgwood xlii. 267—xviii. 497  
*Potteries*, ancient, remains of, discov. on the Mosquito coast lxii. 277  
*Potter, Archbishop*, Mr. Whiston's remarks on him i. 347  
 — Flattered by Dr. Pierce — — — i. 348  
*Potts, Mr.* his controversy with Dr. Hunter concerning the discovery of the hernia congenita — — — xxxii. 109  
 — His cure of the hernia cistica — — — xxxiv. 62  
 — Controversy relating to his method of treating fractures, &c. — — — xliii. 141  
*Potts, John*, specimen of his orthodoxy — — — xix. 219  
*Poussin*, his style of painting contrasted with that of Rubens xlviii. 455  
 — His style of painting compared with that of Rembrandt lxi. 18  
*Powder-plot* a distinct narrative of that conspiracy xji. 208  
 — Chiefly advised and directed by one Piercy — — — xii. 209  
*Powell, Dr.* his pulpit discourses praised — — — lxiii. 544  
*Power*, natural, wherein it consists — — — iv. 524  
 — Of the country, what — — — iv. 499  
 — Executive, what, and how far it extends xv. 219, 224  
 — Its intolerant nature — — — xxxii. 57  
 — An eternal enemy to liberty — — — xxxii. 162  
*Powers of Europe*, their leagues not always guided by religion xviii. 362  
*Powle, Mr.* his objections in the House of Commons to the Speaker's being a privy counsellor — — — xxviii. 128  
 — His speech on the removal of evil counsellors xxviii. 130  
*Pownal, Governor*, his description of a curious sepulchral monument in Ireland — — — xlix. 261  
 — His survey of the remarkable antiquities on the summit of Penmer-mawr — — — liii. 498  
 — His account of some Irish antiquities — — — liii. 500  
 — His account of the earthen ware discovered in the sea near Whitstable Bay — — — lxii. 275  
 — Of curious earthen vases found on the Mosquito shore lxii. 277  
 — His conjectures relative to the curious *rocking-stone* at West Hoadley — — — lxx. 263  
*Powney, Richard*, editor of the letters and diary of Henry Earl of Clarendon — — — xxix. 197  
*Poyet, Chancellor*, history and trial of — — — lv. 312  
*Practicable-men*, their character — — — xlii. 118  
*Prague*, description of the battle of — — — xxxv. 84  
*Praise*, the love of, discussed — — — lxii. 294  
*Prater*, character of — — — lii. 108  
*Prayer*, the nature of, explained — — — i. 138  
 — A notable thought on — — — iii. 40  
 — Dr. Foster's general — — — vi. 341  
 — The excellency does not consist in a multitude of words vii. 239  
 — The use of forms of — — — vii. 419  
*Prayer*,

<i>Prayer</i> , the impropriety of extemporary prayers	vii.	419
— The reasonableness and obligations to	ix.	55
— The conditions necessary to render it acceptable	xi.	334
— The importance of family prayer asserted	xi.	336
— For the prosperity of our country, a duty incumbent on all	xviii.	344
— A form of, upon the plan of the Lord's prayer	xix.	228
— Why exercised in the name of Christ	xxiii.	359
— The gift of, what	xxv.	124
— From a book, a hindrance to piety	xxv.	125
— No scriptural authority for prescribed forms	xxv.	125
— The disadvantages of extemporary, and expediency of prescribed forms for	xxv.	286
— For Tuesday morning	xxv.	423
— Observations on	xxix.	151
— Eloquence, not essential to it	xxix.	151
— Some modern forms greatly defective	xxix.	152
— Absurdity of over-abasing forms of expression	xxix.	151
— Story of a sailor who understood it literally	xxix.	153
— For wisdom	xxx.	215
— For repentance	xxx.	215
— For good dispositions	xxx.	216
— For piety towards God	xxx.	216
— For charity to mankind	xxx.	216
— For self-government	xxx.	216
— For sincerity	xxx.	217
— For submission to providence	xxx.	217
— Free, preferred to forms	xxxiv.	249
— The primitive mode of worship	xxxiv.	250
— Advantages of set forms	xxxiv.	250
— Inexpediency and disadvantages	xxxiv.	251
— The pleasures attending a due discharge of	xxxvi.	84
— Written forms of, recommended to the dissenters	xxxvii.	114
— Disadvantages of liturgic forms	xxxvii.	114
— Benefits naturally arising from	xlii.	215
— Observations on extemporaneous	xlvi.	267
— An excellent one of an Indian Brahmin	lxi.	503
— Lady Huntingdon's notion of	lxx.	373
<i>Preachers</i> , modern, their character	vi.	417
— Something farther still wanting	vi.	418
— How to proceed	vi.	420
— Should be a good man	vi.	425
— The strict discipline requisite for	vi.	426
— Should know life and human nature	vi.	426
— Mental disorders, how to cure	vi.	427
— The advantage of action	ix.	59
— Of a deliberate pronounciation	ix.	61
— Requisites necessary to impress the minds of the hearers	ix.	63
— These how to be acquired	ix.	64
— Directions as to gestures	ix.	65

<i>Preachers</i> , importance of being duly impressed with religion them-		
selves	—	ix. 65
— Not the ambassadors of God	—	xvii. 200
— Necessary qualifications	—	xx. 74. 260.
— A profitable hint to them	—	xx. 204
— A very animated popish one, described	—	xxxix. 445
<i>Preaching</i> , a dialogue concerning the art of	—	vi. 416
— What	—	vi. 419.
— Strict unity of design in	—	vi. 421.
— Bad effect of methodical divisions in	—	vi. 422
— Conscience, how to address in	—	vi. 423.
— Imagination how to address	—	vi. 423
— Great advantage of	—	vi. 424
— Harmony of sound, and proper action in	—	vi. 425.
— The grand secret to follow nature	—	vi. 429
— Its use in the Christian world	—	xxviii. 40
— Christianity nor morality can subsist without it	—	xxviii. 41.
— Its abuse	—	xxviii. 44
— Ineffectual for the reformation of mankind	—	xxxiv. 538.
— Absurd abuses practised in Spain	—	xlvi. 234
— New way of, in the time of King John	—	xlix. 185
— Changes in the modes since the time of Elizabeth	—	xlix. 425
— Remarks on the progress of	—	lxi. 105
<i>Precedency, female</i> , contention for, ridiculed by Charles V.		xlvi. 97
<i>Precedents</i> , in law and parliamentary proceedings, their utility can-		
vassed	—	xli. 464
<i>Precepts</i> from the book of wisdom	—	xxii. 343
<i>Preceptors</i> , should study first their pupils	—	xxvii. 214
— Always expect the man in the child	—	xxvii. 214
— Are fond of teaching the shewy parts of literature	—	xxvii. 351
<i>Precious stones</i> , process for imitating	—	lxviii. 632
<i>Precipitates, metallic</i> , chemical observations of	—	lxviii. 174
<i>Predestination</i> , the doctrine of	—	vii. 243
— The doctrine of, opposed by John Wesley	—	xxxvii. 317
— Doctrine of, affords horrid ideas of the Deity	—	xxxix. 314
— Origin of that doctrine	—	lxix. 94
<i>Predictions</i> , when fulfilled, undoubted proofs of a divine foreknow-		
ledge	—	xiii. 13
<i>Pregnancy</i> , account of an extraordinary	—	lxi. 492
<i>Prejudice</i> , well directed, of benefit to weak minds	—	xx. 2
<i>Prelatical titles</i> , impiety of, humourously shewn	—	xxviii. 98
<i>Prenaux water</i> , analysis of	—	lxx. 523
<i>Premontval, M. de</i> , his hypothesis of the union between soul and body		xl. 571
— His eloge	—	xliii. 530
<i>Prenties, Ensign</i> , his sufferings by shipwreck	—	lxvii. 153
<i>Prepossession</i> , often mistaken for conviction	—	xix. 231
<i>Prerogative, Royal</i> , what	—	xv. 225
		<i>Prerogative</i>

- Prerogative of the Crown, and privileges of the subject, equally sacred* xvii. 495
- Best way to maintain — xvii. 437
- Sir George Downing's speech in defence of prerogative xxviii. 259
- Royal, dialogue on — lxi. 174
- Presbyterians, the most zealous defenders of our liberties, civil and religious* — xxvii. 430
- Testimonies in their favour from Lord Clarendon, and others of the establishment — xxvii. 430
- How far their principles are akin to popery xxxiv. 442
- Their near approach to the established church xxxvi. 219
- Presentment, enquiry concerning* — xlv. 549
- Press, liberty of, attacked by each party when uppermost in the civil war* — xviii. 406
- Observations on the — xxii. 544
- Consequences resulting from — xxiii. 379
- What it is not — xxviii. 118
- The Palladium of all the civil, political, and religious rights of Englishmen — l. 185
- Reasons why government cannot form any dangerous designs against it — l. 186
- Its advantages to the people of England. — liii. 463
- Press warrants. See Seamen.*
- Prestor, what kind of whirlwind* — iv. 153
- Pretender, his bigoted attachment to popery* — viii. 457
- Anecdote relating to his enterprize in Scotland xxxv. 271
- Of the religious part of his character — xxxv. 435
- Present declension of his interest at Rome xxxv. 438
- His letter to Queen Anne — liv. 287
- Pretty, satirical use of that word in a work entitled "The Picture of Paris"* — lxxv. 228
- Price, Rev. Dr. his observations on the expectations of lives, &c.* xlv. 136
- His observations on calculating reversions — xlv. 456
- His remarks relative to the transit of Venus xlv. 460
- His observations on the duration of life in great towns and villages lv. 122
- His political principles controverted lv. 152, 239
- His observations on reversionary payments, defended lvii. 65
- His friendly contest with Dr. Priestley — lx. 298
- His strictures on the Bishop of London — lx. 247
- His notions with respect to the Necessarian doctrine lxii. 35
- Censured for his foreboding and desponding spirit in political affairs — lxii. 447
- Remarks respecting annuities, &c. — lxii. 447
- Price, Dr. his experiments on lead, silver, and gold* lxxvii. 222
- The first transmuted into the second and third lxxvii. 224
- Price, a farmer, and his learned wife, their hospitable entertainment of John Bunce* — xlv. 586, 590
- Pride,*

- Pride*, vindicated — — — — — v. 521  
 — Deformity of — — — — — vi. 332  
 — Described — — — — — xxvi. 203  
 — Excellent declamation against — — — — — xxxiv. 211  
 — Not peculiar to man — — — — — xlv. 485  
 — The Germans remarkable for — — — — — xlv. 488  
 — The vice of hot climates — — — — — lxvi. 23  
*Prideaux, Dr. Humphry*, anecdote concerning him xxx. 316  
*Priene*, account of, and of the temple of Minerva Polias xlii. 372  
*Priests*, enjoined to learn some trade — — — — — xv. 584  
 — A lady's opinion of — — — — — xix. 393  
 — The tool of princely tyranny — — — — — xxvii. 431  
 — Their domineering spirit pointed out — — — — — xxxi. 408  
 — Their persecution of a modern sceptic animadverted on — — — — — xxxi. 409  
 — Romish, greater friends to fornication than matrimony xxxii. 57  
 — Humorous account of their emasculating themselves for righteousness sake — — — — — xlii. 14  
 — Voltaire's defence of the priesthood — — — — — xliii. 547  
 — Their powers and claims of, considered — — — — — lv. 101  
 — See *Clergy*.  
*Priestley, Dr.* his electrical batteries and experiments xxxvii. 459  
 — His remarks on Dr. Blackstone, relating to the dissenters — — — — — xli. 298  
 — His account of rings consisting of all the prismatic colours, made by electrical explosions on the surfaces of pieces of metal xlii. 420  
 — His experiments on charcoal — — — — — xlvi. 426  
 — Investigation relating to electricity — — — — — xlvi. 427  
 — His discoveries relating to air — — — — — l. 280  
 — Censured for want of urbanity in his controversies lii. 292  
 — His observations on respiration, &c. — — — — — lv. 412  
 — His experiments on the use of the blood — — — — — lv. 413  
 — His epistle dedicatory (of his *Harmony*) to Dr. Price lviii. 94  
 — His notions of philosophy, necessity, and materialism, attacked and defended — — — — — lxii. 29  
 — Ridiculed — — — — — lxii. 64  
 — Controversy between him and his opponents, on matter lxii. 223  
 — His controversy with Mr. Bryant concerning philosophical necessity — — — — — lxiii. 348  
 — With Mr. Palmer on the same subject — — — — — lxiii. 353  
 — His paraphrase on the Lord's prayer — — — — — lxiv. 165  
 — His answer to Hammond the atheist — — — — — lxviii. 132  
 — His farther remarks relative to fixed air — — — — — lxviii. 380  
 — His controversy with Dr. Horsley — — — — — lxx. 56  
 — Attacked on the ground of scepticism, by Mrs. Macaulay Graham — — — — — lxx. 95  
*Prime Ministers*, tyrants over both prince and people xviii. 471  
 — Their bill of mortality — — — — — xxviii. 160  
*Primogeniture*, the right of, contrary to the law of nature xxiv. 216  
 — Succession in, bad effects of — — — — — xxxi. 151  
*Primogeniture*,



<i>Primogeniture</i> , a badge of Norman slavery	—	xxxvi. 34
<i>Prince</i> , the most essential virtue of	—	ii. 440
— True character of, how to know	—	xiv. 562
— Those of former ages greater adepts in science than those of modern times	—	xxiii. 394
— Pathetic remonstrance to them, on war	—	xxiv. 150
— Spectacles of horror, when they exercise violence in matters of religion	—	xxvii. 433
— Their piety often fatal to their subjects	—	xxxi. 506
— Education proper for	—	lxii. 574
— Ought not to employ their time and attention on arts and sciences not relative to government	—	lxii. 575
<i>Principles and Manners</i> , enquiry into the meaning of those words		xxii. 391
<i>Principles of action</i> , what	—	v. 141
<i>Pringle</i> , Dr. his experiments on putrefaction	—	v. 322
— His experiments on substances resisting putrefaction	—	vi. 43
— His memory defended with respect to religion	—	lxix. 330
<i>Printing</i> , in China, the most ancient	—	x. 200
— Done by engraving on wood, and not by types	—	x. 200
— By whom introduced into Constantinople	—	xv. 281
— Reasons why not permitted among the Turks	—	xv. 282
— When and how first introduced into England	—	xvi. 578
— How first brought into England	—	xxxiv. 499
— The method of decoying the first printer into England	—	xxxiv. 500
— Origin of, in England	—	lii. 51
— Logographical, account of	—	lxx. 221
<i>Prints</i> , incapable of conveying a good idea of painting or edifices		xxx. 523
— The several characteristics of	—	xxxviii. 165
— Remarks on those of several great masters	—	xxxviii. 165, 173
— of Gentlemen and ladies in the last century	—	xli. 214
— from engravings, anecdotes relative to the history and progress of	—	lx. 367
<i>Prior</i> , Matthew, over talkative	—	xi. 71
— The merit of his poetry estimated	—	lxv. 352
<i>Priories</i> , alien, account of	—	lxiii. 347
<i>Prismatic colours</i> , observations on	—	xl. 569
<i>Prismatic micrometer</i> , account of	—	lviii. 458
<i>Prisons</i> , account of the state of, in England and in other countries		lvii. 8
— at Moscow, anecdote of a gentleman confined in	—	lxiv. 383
<i>Pritchard</i> , Mrs. poetic encomium on	—	xxxv. 389
<i>Private vices, public benefits</i> , that maxim absurd	—	v. 58
<i>Prize-medals</i> , given by the Batavian Society at Rotterdam	—	lxvii. 512
<i>Prize-dissertations</i> , given by Teyler's theological Society at Haarlem	—	lxvii. 527
<i>Prize question</i> proposed by the academy of Berlin	—	lxvii. 543
— M. St. Auban's observations on	—	lxvii. 543
<i>Probabilities</i> , the logic of	—	xxi. 298
		<i>Probabilities</i> ,

<i>Probabilities</i> , calculation of	—	li. 562
<i>Probity</i> , what sort of it necessary for a statesman	—	xvii. 137
— Poetic encomium on	—	l. 213
<i>Problem</i> , of Kepler, solved by Mr. Stewart	—	xv. 387
— Algebraic, extraordinary one	—	xxxii. 263
— Remarks on	—	xxxii. 265
<i>Prodigal son</i> , pathetic discourse on the parable of	—	xxxiv. 208
— Reflections on the parable of	—	xlvi. 234
<i>Prodigies</i> , the relations of them always to be questioned	—	xlvi. 127
— The more witnesses, the more reason to suspect it	—	xlvi. 127
<i>Priætorian Bands</i> , licentiousness of that body of soldiery	—	xxiv. 123
— Particular account of	—	liv. 388
<i>Profanation</i> , persecution for, reprehended	—	xxxvi. 383
<i>Professions</i> , what sort of, most useless to a state	—	xi. 165
<i>Professors and lecturers</i> , their qualifications and office	—	xxix. 14
<i>Pregall-insects</i> , account of	—	iv. 290
<i>Prognostics</i> , a caution to physicians not to be too hasty in making	—	xv. 398
<i>Projectiles</i> do not describe the curve of a parabola	—	xi. 491
— Theory of, depending on the curve of a parabola, false	—	xvi. 22
— Experiments relative to those used in military operations	—	lxvii. 123
<i>Projection</i> , orthographic, its properties	—	xi. 44
— Plane of, what	—	xi. 44
— Applied to delineating ships	—	xi. 45
<i>Projectors</i> , apology for	—	xxiii. 487
— Scheme for a college of	—	xxiii. 490
<i>Prolapsus uteri</i> , account of one attended with peculiar symptoms	—	xxxviii. 431
<i>Proliferous flowers</i> , defined	—	xx. 382
<i>Prologue</i> , specimen of a remarkable foolish one	—	xi. 318
— Pope's to Cato, preferable to any of Dryden's	—	xv. 65
<i>Promises</i> , in what manner affected by civil law	—	xv. 225
— How far to be observed	—	xxviii. 502
<i>Pronunciation</i> , defects in	—	xliv. 52
— Of the English language, proposal for establishing a standard of	—	lxiii. 246
<i>Propagation</i> , how affected by admixtures of different species	—	literal
and typical	—	iv. 127—iv. 183
— Of the human species, reflections on	—	xvi. 370
<i>Property</i> , by what means determined	—	vi. 17
— Private, how acquired	—	xiii. 166
— How it may be extended or transferred	—	xiii. 166
— Its just influence in society	—	xv. 217
— That of an author to his own works, defended	—	xxvii. 117
— That of the invention of a machine, the same as that of an author to his copy	—	xxvii. 187
— The foundation of the liberties of the people	—	xxviii. 142
— The right of electing representatives in parliament derived from independency	—	xxviii. 142
<i>Property</i> ,	—	

- Property*, in trade, ought to confer the same right      xxviii. 143
- Great inequality in the constitution in this respect      xxviii. 143
- Non electors, the majority of substantial and independent inhabitants of this kingdom      —      xxviii. 144
- Nature and origin of      —      —      xxxv. 357
- Propbane* exclam. in writing and convers. censured      xxxviii. 249
- Prophecy*, examination of the Bp. of London's discourses on      ii. 229
- Prophecies*, chain of, in the bible      —      iv. 128
- Those of the Heathens whether real      —      iv. 181
- Those relating to Christ, considered      —      iv. 181
- Concerning the coming of the Messiah, explained      iv. 339
- Their authenticity must be proved by the authenticity of the sacred writings      —      —      vii. 59
- Those of scripture to be understood not of single persons, but of whole nations      —      —      xii. 34
- Defects in the Bishop of London's reasoning upon secondary ones      —      —      xv. 122
- A sufficient proof of a divine commission      xvii. 126
- The famous one in the twentieth chapter of Ezekiel explained and illustrated      —      —      xix. 330
- St. Paul's, concerning the man of sin, explained and illustrated      —      —      xx. 157
- The intention of      —      —      —      xxvi. 310
- Fulfilled, the most proper arguments to evince the truth of a revelation      —      —      —      xxvii. 1
- Collins's sentiments on      —      —      —      xxvii. 1
- Criticisms relating to      —      —      —      xxxiii. 170
- The gradual and successive fulfilment of, pleadeth in evidence for christianity      —      —      —      xli. 269
- Explication and accomplishment of some remarkable ones, considered      —      —      —      xliii. 131
- Observations on the interpretation and application of      xlv. 393
- The true way of reasoning on the subject      —      xlv. 396
- Relating to the christian church      —      xlv. 485, 494
- Double sense of      —      —      —      lv. 34
- That of St. Paul relative to the man of sin, how verified      lv. 36
- Prophets*, discoverers of lost goods      —      —      —      xxiv. 241
- Jewish, character of      —      —      —      xxvi. 308
- Eminent deists      —      —      —      xxvii. 36
- Hutchinsonian, account of      —      —      —      xxxvi. 358
- Their prophecies said to come from heaven in dreams, &c.      —      —      —      xxxvi. 358
- Their language and style explained and illustrated      —      —      —      xlv. 486
- Propitiation*, explained      —      —      —      xiv. 404
- Proportion* in numbers, rules for ascertaining      —      —      —      xix. 3
- Those self-evident, why demonstrated by Euclid      —      —      —      xiv. 5
- Propositions*, relative to the peace, and Mr. Pitt's resignation      xxv. 318
- Prose*, when first admitted as an assistant to poetry      xxix. 88
- Proseucha*, among the Jews, remarks on the nature and use of      —      —      —      xl. 384
- Prospect*,

<i>Prospect</i> , West Indian, poetically described	xxxix.	115
<i>Prostitutes</i> , their unhappy situation poetically represented	xix.	368
— Charity houses for them in France, Italy, and Holland	xix.	471
— Regulations of the police of Rome, concerning their lodgings and prices	xix.	473
<i>Protection</i> , and allegiance, how connected	v.	250
<i>Protests</i> , or the liberty of protesting, a constitutional privilege of the British peers	xxxvii.	356
— History of	xxxvii.	357
— Of the English Barons, against granting an aid of money to Henry III.	xxxvii.	357
— Of the House of Peers, in regard to the publishing of seditious books	xxxvii.	358
— Against the 9th article of the act of union	xxxvii.	358
— Against the 22d article of the same	xxxvii.	359
— Against prolonging the continuance of parliaments	xxxvii.	359
— Against the mutiny bill	xxxvii.	360
— On a rejected bill for securing the freedom of elections	xxxvii.	361
— On another bill of the like kind	xxxvii.	361
— Against continuing the Hanoverian troops in British pay	xxxvii.	363
<i>Protestants</i> , queries concerning foreign	vi.	266
— Mr. Hume's abusive reflections on	xii.	207
— Of France, treaty with and grants made to	xiv.	563
— Massacre of	xiv.	564, 568
<i>Protestant succession</i>	vi.	83
<i>Provence</i> , history of	lvi.	387—lix. 65
<i>Proverbs</i> , Chinese, specimens of	xxv.	433
— Their ancient use and consequence	lii.	307
<i>Providence</i> , the doctrine of a particular providence denied by Lord Bolingbroke	x.	186
— The notion of a particular one	xii.	423
— Divine arguments in proof of	xiii.	447
— Our inability to judge adequately of its operations	xxii.	18
— Its incomprehensibility, an exercise for our faith	xxii.	18
— The justice of	xxii.	27
— Arguments for and against the belief of	xxx.	131
— Poetical illustrations of	xxx.	135
— Imperfect knowledge of, in the heathen world	xxx.	424
— Supposed inequalities of, to particulars, discussed	xxxiii.	139
— divine, argum. for, from the perfection of the deity	xxxvi.	52
— From the general laws and constitution of the world	xxxvi.	53
— Objections to, from evils seen in this world	xxxvi.	81
— Rational theory of	xlii.	11
— On particular and general	lxvii.	536
<i>Provisions</i> , thoughts on the increased price of	xxxii.	171
— By what determined	xxxii.	281
— Farther thoughts on this subject	xxxii.	283
<i>Provisions</i> ,		

<i>Provisions</i> , high price of, not injurious to trade	xxxii.	389
— Causes of the dearth assigned	xxxv.	415
— Engrossers	xxxv.	478, 479
— Flour trade, considered	xxxv.	479
— Scarcity of, enquired into	xxxvi.	72
— Hints relating to	xxxvi.	77
— Farther thoughts on	xxxvi.	322
— Various causes of	xxxvi.	389
— Causes of their present high price	xxxvii.	40, 470
— Causes of the present dearth of	xxxviii.	255
— The riots on this account	xxxviii.	280
— The pleas of rioters on this occasion, not to be regarded	xxxviii.	281
— Remarks on the high price of	xxxix.	373
— Observations on the present dearth of	xlvi.	620
— Causes of the dearth of, assigned	xlvi.	24, 351, 354
— Means to remedy	xlvi.	430
— Causes of the rise of, investigated	xlix.	15
— The price of, in Switzerland	lx.	346
— Nutritive vegetables to supply the place of	lxv.	460
— The prices of, in the 14th century	lxvi.	58
<i>Prude</i> , the behaviour of, described	iv.	539
<i>Prudence</i> , maxims relative to	iv.	67
— Wherein it consists	iv.	535
— The slavish conduct it dictates, displayed	xxv.	452
<i>Prussia</i> , late king of, sketch of his character	iii.	213
— His letter to the king of Great Britain in behalf of the protestants of Thorn	iii.	214
— His quarrel with king George II.	xxviii.	520
— His behaviour to the royal academy of sciences	xxviii.	522
— His singular character	lxx.	576
— His severity to his son, the present monarch	lxx.	577
<i>Prussia</i> , present king of, commended for abridging the law processes	ii.	70
— His character	v. 392—viii.	492
— Military arrangements	xi.	138
— Translation of his ode on death	xiii.	436
— Allegations for invading Saxony, and breaking with the court of Vienna	xv.	629, 635
— His answer to the imperial thunder	xv.	638
— Commended for endeavouring at the establishment of a maritime force	xvi.	107
— An invidious character of him	xviii.	393
— Compared with Philip of Macedon	xix.	105
— His prayer in behalf of the poets	xxiii.	227
— His observation on Machiavel's horrible maxims	xxvii.	170
— Compared to Moses	xxviii.	235
— Censured	xxviii.	255
<i>Prussia</i> ,		

- Prussia, present King of*, interferes with Rousseau's persecutors, in his behalf — — — xxxiii. 508
- Notion of the religion of a sovereign prince ascribed to him — — — xxxiv. 319
- Anecdotes concerning — — — xxxviii. 518
- Anecdotes relating to, on his gaining possession of Silesia — — — xxxix. 227
- His triumphant return to Berlin in 1746 — — — xxxix. 287
- His grateful behaviour to his old preceptor — — — xxxix. 289
- Proposes to found a veterinarian school — — — xlvi. 670
- His seizure of the Polish territories exposed — — — xlvii. 447
- His vaunting exclamation, with respect to the British government — — — xlvii. 451
- His taste in music — — — xlix. 218
- His great improvements of his capital city — — — lv. 553
- And of Potsdam, &c. — — — lv. 555
- His letter to Voltaire inviting him to live with him at Berlin — — — lvi. 105
- His poetic epistle to Voltaire — — — lvi. 176
- Account of his manners, disposition, customs and peculiarities — — — lvii. 516, 525
- Celebrates Voltaire — — — lx. 68, 144
- His Majesty's disinterested and generous conduct in this respect — — — lx. 144
- Anecdotes relating to — — — lxi. 462
- His ideas of the relation between a citizen and his country — — — lxii. 132
- His letter to the late Marshal Keith — — — lxiv. 112
- His poem on the art of war — — — lxv. 285
- His letter concerning German literature — — — lxv. 304
- His military character — — — lxvii. 98
- Story of his adventure at a pharo table — — — lxvii. 99
- A smart saying of his relating to air balloons — — — lxx. 408
- His letter to the council of Neuchâtel, in behalf of Rousseau — — — lxx. 448
- Character of this prince, by Voltaire — — — lxx. 577
- Prussia*, account of the court of — — — xlii. 275 — xlix. 217
- Prussian army*, exercise of the hussars — — — xvii. 361
- Regulations of the cavalry — — — xvii. 362
- Regulations of the infantry — — — xvii. 364
- Character of the soldiery — — — xxxv. 82
- Story of a major — — — lxvii. 96
- Prynne, Burton, and Bastwick*, their cruel punishments in the reign of Charles I. — — — xxxii. 271
- Psalmanazar, George*, his account of himself — — — xxxi. 364
- His last will — — — xxxi. 365
- His birth and education — — — xxxi. 370
- Begins his impostures abroad — — — xxxi. 377
- His connection with Innes — — — xxxi. 444
- Arrives in England — — — xxxi. 447
- Psalmanazar*,

*Palmerston, George*, publishes his famous history of Formosa

—	—	—	xxxii. 449
—	Studies at Oxford	—	xxxii. 450
—	Farther adventures	—	xxxii. 451
—	Turns author by profession	—	xxxii. 452
—	Engages in the universal history	—	xxxii. 452
—	His penitence	—	xxxii. 453
—	<i>Psalm of David</i> , ought not to be read promiscuously in our churches	—	i. 202
—	Prophetic poems	—	xxi. 106
—	Execratory, not proper to be used in christian worship	—	xxv. 289
—	Defects of	—	xxix. 224
—	Scheme for the enlargement and improvement of	—	xxix. 229
—	Specimens of, translated by Merrick	—	xxxiii. 231
—	The imprecations in, maintained to be future, and not imperative	—	xl. 276, 377
—	State of, under the Jewish dispensation	—	xlix. 427
—	Not enjoined as an act of christian worship	—	xlix. 430
—	The propriety and utility of, in our churches, nevertheless allowed	—	xlix. 430
—	Directions for our conduct in the execution of this part of our public devotions	—	xlix. 431
—	The clergy censured for their disregard of it	—	xlix. 433
—	Comment on various parts of	—	lvi. 4, 11
—	M. Marat's version of	—	lxvi. 86
—	Historical account of French and English translations of	—	lxvi. 86
—	Vindicated from the charge of inculcating a malevolent spirit	—	lxvi. 169
—	ii. ver. 7. criticism on	—	xxvii. 273
—	xv. oddly versified	—	xl. 338
—	xviii. a new version of some passages in it	—	viii. 254
—	xix. the completest form of devotion of any of psalmist's writings	—	xii. 279
—	liv. ver. 10. critical annotation on	—	xl. 375
—	lxviii. Dr. Chandler's paraphrase of	—	xxxv. 208
—	civ. ver. 4. criticism on	—	xxviii. 339
—	cix. critical remarks on	—	xl. 377
—	cix. and cx. Green's translation of	—	xxviii. 269, 272
—	cx. application to Christ	—	xxvii. 5
—	Erroneously applied to Abraham	—	xxvii. 5
—	To David	—	xxvii. 5
—	New translation of this psalm, by Dr. Sharpe	—	xxvii. 9
—	cx. Dr. Sharpe's interpretation of, defended	—	xl. 381
—	cxxvii. ver. 2. explained	—	xliii. 179
—	<i>Psyche</i> , original emblematic significat. of that name in Egypt	—	liii. 336
—	<i>Ptolemy</i> , his astronomical merit	—	lx. 527
—	<i>Pyralism</i> , account of an extraordinary	—	xlvi. 256
—	<i>Puberty</i> , of the Antediluvians, different accounts of	—	ii. 500
—	Surprising instances of early	—	ix. 366
—	An instance of early	—	xxx. 560

<i>Public</i> , how it may be well served, and how high stations may be well filled	— — — —	iii. 171
<i>Public spirit</i> displayed	— — — —	iv. 473
<i>Public credit</i> , ancient and modern compared	— — — —	vi. 34
<i>Public virtue</i> , not conspicuous till roused by oppression	— — — —	xxi. 47
— In extremes, a private vice	— — — —	xxiii. 133
<i>Publicans</i> , a respectable body among the Romans	— — — —	liv. 509
— Some of the arts of	— — — —	xxvi. 360
<i>Pudding</i> , preferable to novels	— — — —	xvii. 82
— The revenues of a convent, given as a reward for a good one	— — — —	xx. 355
<i>Puffing</i> , remarkable instance of	— — — —	xxvii. 391
<i>Pulpit</i> , the eloquence of	— — — —	vii. 104
— Advantages of action in	— — — —	ix. 58
— Always in the service of the state	— — — —	lxi. 108
— See <i>Clergy, Preaching</i> .	— — — —	
<i>Pulsation</i> of the arteries, cause of	— — — —	xli. 518
<i>Pulse</i> , prognostics, different crises of by it, enquired into	— — — —	ix. 286
— how created	— — — —	xvii. 124
— Intermitting, rules of prognostics from	— — — —	xviii. 560
— Indicates the use of purging medicines	— — — —	xviii. 562
— Enquiries concerning	— — — —	xxxiv. 25
— Various species of, and indications of disorders from	— — — —	xxxiv. 26
<i>Pulteney, Mr.</i> his friendship for Dr. Pearce	— — — —	lvi. 126
— Praised by the Doctor for his great charities, and other virtues	— — — —	lvi. 126
— His great abilities and unsteady conduct	— — — —	lix. 129
<i>Pulsney, Dr.</i> his account of a man's heart enlarged to an enormous size	— — — —	xxvii. 425
— His account of a cure of an inveterate scorbutic disorder, by the hemlock dropwort	— — — —	l. 282
<i>Pultowa</i> , the battle at, described	— — — —	xxiv. 132
<i>Pulvis diureticus</i> , receipt for the composition of	— — — —	xxiv. 326
<i>Pumice-stone</i> , account of	— — — —	lxix. 427
<i>Pump-water of London</i> , Dr. Heberden's remarks on	— — — —	xxxix. 30
— Best method of freeing it from heterogeneous substances	— — — —	xxxix. 31
<i>Punch</i> , degrees of strength proper for it	— — — —	ii. 377
— Commended when weak and acid	— — — —	ii. 378
— Its good effects	— — — —	ii. 378
— Weak, or negus, useful to prevent the diseases incident to a West India voyage	— — — —	xiv. 16
— Various prescriptions for making	— — — —	xv. 625
<i>Punctuation</i> in writing, observations on	— — — —	xli. 55
— Of a passage in Shakespeare's <i>Macbeth</i> , corrected	— — — —	xli. 143
— Of a passage in <i>King Lear</i> , corrected	— — — —	xli. 143
<i>Punishments</i> , vicarious, considered	— — — —	iv. 268
— Of the damned, not eternal	— — — —	iv. 346
— Of sinners, why delayed	— — — —	iv. 536
— Temporal, the only sanction of the Mosaic law	— — — —	iv. 406
— Present, more powerful in restraining the wicked than future	— — — —	xx. 222



<i>Punishments</i> , on religious accounts, destructive to christian benevo-	xxix. 132
lence	
— Not authorized by God	xxix. 132
— Tend only to irritate the minds of men against their persecutors,	
and to depopulate the country	xxix. 132
— Inconsistencies, absurdities, and cruelty of	xxxii. 532
— For certain crimes, too severe in most countries	xxxvi. 382
— Observations on the nature of	xl. 34
— Cruelty of, in Russia	xl. 599
— By death, reflections on	xliv. 85
— Useful remarks on	xliv. 445
— Everlasting, considered	ii. 489
— Eternal, results from the fitness of things and the unchangeable	
nature of the Divine Being	xiii. 368
— Eternity of, a shocking doctrine	xix. 215
— Of the wicked, an utter extinction of Being	xxii. 27
— Future, nature and design of, investigated	xli. 99
<i>Punning</i> , very prevalent in the time of James I.	lvii. 112
— Instance of pulpit punning	lvii. 112
<i>Purgatory</i> , droll account of, by a pretended Chinese	xxxiii. 165
— Observations on the rise and progress of that notion	lxix. 95
<i>Purges</i> , given by electrification	i. 379
— When not to be exhibited	v. 503
— Draftic, condemned	v. 503
<i>Purging</i> , when a necessary or proper evacuation	viii. 382
<i>Puritanism</i> , unfavourable character of	lxiii. 179
<i>Purver, Anthony</i> , his abilities for a new translation of the bible	
	xxxii. 195
— Encouraged by the Quakers	xxxii. 195
— Specimen of his criticisms	xxxii. 200
<i>Purveyance</i> , grievous effects of it to the subject	xxxiv. 184
<i>Pus</i> , new disquisition on	lx. 541
— How distinguished from mucus	lxiii. 288
<i>Putrefaction</i> , accounted for	v. 234
— From cold	v. 234
— From tarred cloth the body was wrapped in	v. 236
— Experiments on bodies which resist	v. 323
— Whether putrid bodies be alkaline	v. 323
— Volatile alcali, a corrector of	v. 324
— Spirit and salt of hartshorn hinder	v. 325
— Experiment on	vi. 43
— Defined	xxvii. 294
— Experiments relating to	xxx. 293
— Of animal bodies, experiments for stopping and recovering from	xxxix. 202
— An exposition of	xlvi. 218
— Accidents occasioned by animal	lxii. 514
— Causes of	lxv. 21
— The effect of moonshine on	lxix. 281
— Putrid diseases, success of fixed air in	liv. 434
<i>Pyrsent</i> , satirical elegy to	xxxv. 163

<i>Pyramids in Egypt</i> , where situated	—	xv.	253
— Absurdly accounted for by the inhabitants		xv.	253, 254, 256, 259
— Whether erected before the use of pillars was known		xv.	261
— Their original mystic use, poetically described		lxiii.	30
<i>Pyrenees</i> , curious account of the prodigious contrivances for conveying the timber felled in the mountains of		lvii.	537
— Animals, &c. produced there		lvii.	538
<i>Pyritæ</i> , alleged to give medicated waters their salutary qualities		xv.	108
— The same hypothesis denied		xv.	108
<i>Pyrites</i> , martial method of discovering whether it contains gold		lvii.	561
<i>Pyrometer</i> , a new one		xiii.	420
— New invented one		xxxviii.	35
— Essay on		lx.	420
— Treatise on		lxiii.	140
<i>Pyrophori</i> , experiments on		lxi.	171
<i>Pyrrhonism</i> , historical, recommended		l.	267
<i>Pyrrhus</i> , king of Epirus, life of		v.	369
<i>Pythagoras</i> , imagined to have conversed with the Druids		x.	422
— Not unacquainted with the telescope		xiv.	178
— His golden verses praised		xxxv.	540
— His famous musical proportions, explained		xlvi.	549
— Account of his doctrines		lx.	120

## Q

<i>Quackade</i>	—	vi.	157
<i>Quackery</i> , various kinds of		xxxiv.	15
— Curious observations on		xliv.	530
<i>Quadrant</i> , particular applications of Hadley's		xxxv.	378
— Hadley's, new improvement in the construction of		xlvi.	337
— Hadley's new construction and improvements of		lvi.	548
— Hadley's farther improvement of		lxiii.	497
<i>Quadrupeds</i> , ranged under their proper classes		viii.	20
— Their characteristic properties		xxxi.	548
<i>Quail of Palestine</i> , described		xxxiv.	267
<i>Quakers</i> , account of one of their weddings which gave great offence to a member of their church		x.	425
— Their right to a free toleration		xxix.	130
— Their political conduct apologized for		xxix.	130
— Story of a dispute between one, and Bishop Bull		xxxii.	196
— The only christians who have not persecuted others		xxxiii.	200
— Their opposition to the doctrine of tithes, exploded		xxxiv.	90
— Their polity commended		xxxiv.	199
— Vindicated		xxxv.	487
— Abused by one of the Hutchinsonian champions		xxxvi.	359

*Quakers,*

- Quakers*, controversy relating to — xxxviii 151  
 — Reasons assigned for their silent meetings xliv. 420  
 — Primitive, account of, by a country vicar — lviii. 175  
 — Remarks on — — — lviii. 326  
 — Persecuted in New England — — — lxiii. 17  
 — in Pennsylvania, &c. their humane treatment of their negroe slaves lxvii. 276  
*Quantity*, what mathematicians mean by finding the magnitude of xiv. 288  
 — Natural, what — — — xi. 418  
 — In grammar, nature and elements of — — — xxviii. 349  
*Quantz*, Mr. master of music at the court of Prussia, account of — xlix. 216  
*Quarles*, the poet praised — — — lxviii. 395  
*Quarrel of Venus and Hymen*, a poem — — — iv. 28  
*Quasbi*, a negro slave, affecting story of — — — lxx. 415  
*Quassi-root*, good effects of, in fevers — — — xlii. 193  
*Quebec*, intended expedition against — — — xiv. 293  
 — The method of living there — — — xxiii. 419  
 — Manners of the inhabitants, described xlv. 218  
*Quebec-act*, controversy relative to — — — li. 71, 149, 237  
 — Vindicated by Dr. Johnson — — — li. 300  
 — Construed into compliment to the French court li. 480  
 — Proceedings of the protestant inhabitants in the province of, relative to the — — — liii. 46, 159  
 — Dangerous tendency of — — — liii. 163  
 — Obnoxious to the Canadians — — — lvii. 468  
 — Ought to be repealed — — — lxiii. 356  
*Queries* relating to Great Britain, Ireland, and America xxxiii. 242  
*Quesnay*, M. his doctrine of the suppuration of wounds controverted xxxviii. 594  
 — Eulogy on — — — liii. 168  
*Question*, the grand, debated — — — v. 405  
*Quickset bedges*, remarks on the raising and management of lvii. 24  
*Quicksilver* method of adulteration, and how to be discovered xvii. 396  
 — A method of congealing — — — xxv. 18  
 — Experiments relating to the freezing of — — — lv. 415  
 — Mercury in the barometer, curious observations on the convexity or concavity of its upper surface in raising or falling lv. 521  
 — Remarkable cure of an abscess wrought by lxii. 513  
*Quin*, Mr. account of — — — iii. 195  
 — A character of him as an actor, by Mr. Thomson ix. 494  
 — His great friendship for Mr. Thomson — — — ix. 498  
*Quincy*, observations on the treatment and cure of xl. 208  
*Quinquina*, two kinds of, newly discovered — — — lxviii. 558  
*Quintilian*, compared with Cicero — — — xiv. 50  
 — His method, not his only excellence xv. 59  
 — Answer to a question of his, in oratory — — — xx. 69

<i>Quintilian</i> , criticism on a passage in an oration " <i>de Scribendo</i> "	li.	332
<i>Quintus Icilius</i> , his education and fortunes	lvii.	522
— A great favourite with the present King of Prussia	lvii.	522
<i>Quintus Mucius</i> , surnamed <i>Scaevola</i> , his great character	lvii.	463
<i>Quirini</i> , <i>Cardinal</i> , memoirs of his life	ii.	477
<i>Quistorpius</i> , his account of the last moments of <i>Hugo Grotius</i>	x.	91
<i>Quixote</i> , <i>Don</i> , badly imitated	ii.	92
— History of, difficult to translate	xiii.	197
— Scarce understood by modern Spaniards	xiii.	197
— Smollet's translation compared with <i>Jarvis's</i>	xiii.	197
<i>Quotations</i> , frequent, in writing, disagreeable	xvii.	418

## R

<i>R—</i> . <i>Mr. D—</i> , his life	xix.	194
<i>Rabbits</i> , antiseptic experiments on	xxxix.	202
<i>Rabbit and Hare</i> , the distinguishing qualities of	l.	283
<i>Rabener</i> , <i>M.</i> instance of his philosophy	xxvi.	382
— His comical dream	xxvii.	71
<i>Racan</i> , <i>Marquis de</i> , a pleasant story relating to	xvii.	125
<i>Racine</i> , an account of	vii.	181
— His eulogium	xxxviii.	514
— Translates <i>Milton</i>	xxxviii.	518
— His death	xxxviii.	519
— Anecdotes of his life and writings	xxxix.	565
— Story of his writing his <i>Esther</i> , for <i>Mad. Maintenon</i>	xliv.	62
<i>Radermacher</i> , <i>M.</i> his account of the possessions of the Dutch East India Company	lxv.	541
— Of the different methods of calculating time in different parts of Asia	lxv.	541
<i>Radicesani</i> , palace of, described	lv.	110
<i>Rafts</i> , large ones, made use of as passage-boats down the <i>Iser</i> and <i>Danube</i>	xlvi.	465
<i>Rage</i> , poetical, portrait of	xvii.	378
<i>Rags</i> , when first used in making paper	x.	481
— Substitutes proposed in their place	x.	482
<i>Rag-stone</i> , analysis of	lxix.	390
<i>Railery and abuse</i> , unbecoming the advocates for virtue and religion	x.	193
— Definition of	xxvi.	200
<i>Rain</i> , preternatural, accounted for	iv.	152
— Some thoughts concerning it	iv.	286
— Experiments to ascertain the different quantities of, which fell in the same time at different heights	xlvi.	224
— Account of a new kind of	lxviii.	381
<i>Rakes</i> , modern, their conversation	iv.	330
— Ought to meet with no favour from virtuous women	xxxiv.	464
<i>Rakes</i> ,		

<i>Rakes</i> , Hogarth's progress of, delineated and criticised	xxxviii.	170
<i>Raleigh, Sir Walter</i> , letter in his favour, written by Anne, Queen to James I.	—	—
<i>Rama</i> , present state of	—	—
<i>Rambler</i>	—	—
<i>Rana, Piscatrix</i> , described	—	—
<i>Rancour</i> , religious, the causes of	—	—
<i>Randolph, Dr.</i> letter to	—	—
<i>Ranelagh</i> , conversations there described	—	—
<i>Rangarao, Polygar of Bobiles</i> , his melancholy catastrophe	—	—
<i>Ranger at Bath</i> , a poem	—	—
<i>Rape</i> , different species of, humorously described	—	—
<i>Rape-seed</i> , confounded with kale-seed	—	—
— How distinguished	—	—
<i>Raper, Mr.</i> defends Sir Isaac Newton	—	—
— His enquiry into the value of the ancient Greek and Roman money	—	—
<i>Raphael</i> , whence he acquired his excellence	—	—
— His cartoons, the removal of, from Hampton Court to Buckingham, severely animadverted on	—	—
— His excellencies and defects canvassed	—	—
<i>Rapin</i> , poetical encomiums on his history of England	—	—
<i>Raspe, Mr.</i> his dissertation on the fossil bones found in Germany	—	—
— His dissertation, "de modo marmoris albi producendi"	—	—
<i>Rast, Dr.</i> his account of inoculation refuted	—	—
— His objection to inoculation obviated	—	—
<i>Ratcliff, Dr.</i> speech at the dedication of his library	—	—
<i>Ratbone-place water</i> , experiments on	—	—
<i>Rationalists</i> , charge against Christians so called	—	—
— Generally answered	—	—
<i>Rats</i> , antiseptic experiments on dead	—	—
— of Norway, mischievous nature of	—	—
<i>Rattlesnake</i> , case of the bite of	—	—
— Wonderful story of one of those animals	—	—
<i>Raven</i> , natural history of	—	—
— Unfavourable character of that bird	—	—
<i>Ray</i> , his division of marine productions	—	—
<i>Readers</i> , the various kinds and characters of	—	—
<i>Reading</i> , no improper amusement for a soldier	—	—
— of sermons, when and how introduced into the English church	—	—
— or speaking with propriety, little understood by the natives of Britain	—	—
— Rules for attaining correctness and propriety in	—	—
<i>Reading abbey</i> , an account of	—	—
<i>Reason</i> , the ultimate end of moral agents	—	—
— Imperfect without a strong imagination	—	—
— Yet reason still superior	—	—
— Neglect of cultivating	—	—

Reason,

- Reason*, want of cultivating in youth, a disadvantage in old age vi. 404  
 — Every man's oracle — vi. 408  
 — The danger of relinquishing — vii. 49  
 — The power of — vii. 469  
 — The noblest faculty of the soul — viii. 486  
 — Its use and authority in matters of revelation — xi. 49  
 — The sons of, weighed in the balance of the sanctuary xi. 258  
 — The use of, in defending Christianity — xv. 78, 115  
 — Rejection of, the cause of many absurdities xv. 247, 475  
 — Capable of furnishing men with just principles of religion xvi. 483  
 — Not able of itself to discover a deity — xvii. 189  
 — The only faculty that can distinguish between actions morally good and evil — xx. 529  
 — In religion either too much magnified, or too much depreciated xxv. 121  
 — Of small use without the aid of the passions xxvi. 177  
 — Left to itself, not a certain guide in matters of religion xxx. 431  
 — Poetic encomium on — xxxii. 313  
 — Analysis of — xxxii. 546  
 — Remarks on the culture of — xxxiii. 40  
 — Consequences of the neglect of, exemplified in the Indians xxxiii. 41  
 — Different ideas of that term — xxxiii. 546  
 — Use of, in religious matters, recommended xxxiv. 348  
 — and Truth, historic eulogy on — lii. 585  
 — The progress of, in the search of truth — liii. 430  
 — Abbé de Ponce's code of — lix. 63  
 — and Motives, what — iv. 525  
*Reaumur*, his methods of preserving birds — ii. 136  
*Reccaro*, waters of, their virtues — xliii. 481  
*Recolin*, M. his method of treating the inflammatory quincy xl. 205  
*Reconciliation*, with whom easily to be obtained ii. 434  
*Reconciliation of men to God*, explained — xiv. 404  
*Records*, public, and state papers, best materials for history xxvii. 32  
*Recreations*, thoughts on — liii. 561  
*Restitude*, a law as well as a rule to us — xviii. 526  
*Reculver*, one of the most ancient Roman stations in Britain l. 318  
 — Antiquities found there — l. 319  
*Red*, a beautiful one discovered for painters — liii. 532  
*Red Sea*, E. W. Montagu's observations on the xxxvii. 381  
 — Probable derivation of its name — xlviii. 289  
 — M. Niebuhr's passage of, on foot — liii. 583  
*Redemption*, the primum mobile of the gospel system xxvii. 409  
 — Folly of supposing the redemption of mankind a republication of the religion of nature — xxvii. 409  
 — of mankind, M. Search's scheme of — lx. 432  
*Reformation of manners*, the only way to bring about xiv. 82  
 — Only to be effected by government — xxxiv. 544  
*Reformation*,

<i>Reformation</i> , how, and with what views promoted by Henry VIII, and his subjects	xvi. 581
— of the christian church, account of	xxxiii. 431
— The true principles of, defended against Voltaire	xlvi. 650
— of the established church, hardly practicable, and why	xlvi. 23
— Protestant, general history of	lxv. 465
<i>Reformers</i> , from popery, reflections on them	iii. 178
— The first, their character	xiv. 309
— Vindicated from the charge of fanaticism	xiv. 316
— Their zeal on some occasions intemperate	xiv. 317
— Scotch, their indignation against female vanity	xx. 403
— A list of the principal reformers	xxii. 187
— from popery, expostulation with, supposed on the part of the papists	xxxi. 409
— From popery, vindicated from the charge of fanaticism, against Hume	xli. 162
— Apology for the warmth of their zeal	xli. 162
— of the church of England, their sentiments not binding on posterity	xlvi. 511
<i>Refractions</i> , a table of	ix. 212
<i>Regal power</i> , Lord Falkland's speech for limiting	xxviii. 413
<i>Regeneration</i> , not an instantaneous change	xix. 126
— Account of	xxviii. 313
<i>Regiam Majestatem</i> , its high antiquity inquired into	xlii. 428
<i>Reggio</i> , in Italy, some account of	xlvi. 281
<i>Regicide</i> , author of, his narrative of the treatment he met with from the playhouse managers	i. 72
<i>Registers</i> of deaths, of early establishment	ii. 359
— of the parish of the Holy Cross, extract from	xxvii. 425
<i>Regulus</i> , some account of	xiv. 481
— Reflections on his defeat	xiv. 482
— Disagreement concerning his death	xiv. 482
— The story of his cruel treatment by the Carthaginians improbable	xxxii. 508
— Story of	l. 243
— Dramatic representations of, by Metastasio	l. 244
— Another, in English	l. 245
<i>Rehearsal</i> , a comedy, recommended	xii. 42
— Some account of	xxxii. 212
<i>Reid, Dr.</i> a material principle in his enquiry controverted	xxxv. 545
— Grossly treated by Dr. Priestley	lii. 293
<i>Reid grass</i> , account of	xlvi. 670
<i>Reimarus, Dr.</i> his letter to the Reviewers	xxxv. 567
— Observations on thunder and lightning	lxi. 58
<i>Rein-deer</i> of Lapland; some account of	x. 486
<i>Reinhard, Mr.</i> his enquiry into the laws of motion	xxxii. 522
<i>Reiske, Prof.</i> his emendations of the Hippolytus of Euripides	xiv. 195
<i>Relations</i> of mankind, considered	iv. 535
<i>Religion</i> , a general Head in the history of man	ii. 453
— Instance of a zeal for liberty in, by a French author	iii. 128
<i>Religion</i> ,	

<i>Religion</i> , notions of the author of "The Reflector" on	iii.	179
— Maxims on	iv.	68
— State of, at the coming of the Messiah	iv.	88
— New articles proposed	iv.	167
— of the Indians	iv.	318
— Sum of, according to Ramsay	iv.	434
— Not promoted by persecution	iv.	531
— Establishments prejudicial to	iv.	532
— Necessity of impressing early notions of	v.	64
— Advantages of, considering it as an imitation of God	vi.	305
— Derived from benevolence	viii.	4
— Protestant, defended against the papists	viii.	281
— Divine original of the Jewish	viii.	398
— A genuine picture of	xiii.	17
— Cause of rancour in	xiii.	106
— State of, in the American colonies	xiii.	277
— Systems, are temples consecrated to implicit faith	xiii.	404
— Corrupted in the age of Augustus	xiii.	414
— Strong attachment to establishments accounted for	xiv.	357
— Conviction of religionists more affected than real	xvi.	129
— Demonstrations defined	xviii.	495
— Establishments, the only thing that can prevent its degeneracy into fanaticism	xix.	326
— In many, the result of indolence and cowardice	xx.	6
— A review of the effects of	xx.	533
— The characteristics of fundamental doctrines	xxii.	48
— Advantages from religious conversation	xxii.	98
— Prosecutions for non-conformity, impious	xxii.	466
— Natural, the foundation of all heresies	xxiii.	142
— Least known when most professed	xxiv.	282
— Remarks on persecutors for	xxvi.	240
— The intention of	xxvi.	446
— Whether human reason is sufficient in	xxvi.	448
— Confirmed by divine revelation	xxvii.	365
— Defined	xxvii.	432
— Not subject to the civil power	xxvii.	432
— Why not cognizable by prince or priest	xxvii.	432
— Sovereigns have no right to prescribe creeds	xxvii.	504
— Natural, of two kinds	xxviii.	560
— Rites performed by the ancients by song and dance	xxix.	12
— Liberty in, a favourite subject with certain writers	xxix.	71
— Liberty in, not so well understood as it deserves	xxix.	71
— Liberty in, defined	xxix.	71
— The advocates for liberty in, afraid of carrying their principles to the just extent	xxix.	72
— When violations on liberty in, were begun by the Christians, and how continued	xxix.	72
— At what time liberty in, was recovered in England	xxix.	73
— The first, not idolatry, but the knowledge of the true God	xxx.	419
		<i>Religion,</i>



- Religion*, repeatedly communicated by divine revelation xxx. 419  
 — Importance of a good history of the Christian xxxi. 408  
 — The interests of, hurt by professors too closely adhering to  
   system — — — xxxii. 25  
 — Whig and Tory influenced by — — — xxxii. 63  
 — of nature and reason, the most pure and perfect xxxii. 178  
 — The standard by which revelation should be tried xxxii. 182  
 — The importance of modes, in a political sense xxxii. 223  
 — Not independent of the forms of government xxxii. 400  
 — All not equally conducive to salvation — — — xxxiii. 306  
 — Represented in her native beauty — — — xxxiv. 84  
 — of a sovereign prince, political — — — xxxiv. 319  
 — Advantages to mankind from — — — xxxiv. 376  
 — Establishments in, defended — — — xxxvii. 201  
 — Establishments, arraigned — — — xxxvii. 341  
 — Establishments, repugnant to primitive Christianity xxxvii. 341  
 — Establishments, a cause of infidelity — — — xxxvii. 343  
 — Effects of establishments, investigated — — — xxxviii. 107  
 — Advantages which it receives from men of exalted genius  
   — — — — — xl. 550  
 — Not within the province of the civil magistrate xli. 366  
 — Arguments against establishments — — — xli. 368  
 — of the antient northern nations of Europe — — — xliii. 93  
 — Of divine authority, cannot be injured by sophistry or wit  
   — — — — — xliii. 168  
 — Inquiry into the foundation of, recommended xliii. 193  
 — Importance of, to civil society — — — xliii. 369  
 — Foster's sentiments on establishments — — — xlii. 192  
 — Establishments productive of bad effects — — — xlii. 193  
 — Subscription to articles controverted — — — xlii. 199  
 — Injured rather than promoted by human sanction xlii. 402  
 — Origin and progress of — — — xlii. 429  
 — Advantages of, to society and to individuals xlii. 236  
 — Not to be rationally investigated by the bulk of mankind  
   — — — — — xlii. 438  
 — Any, better than atheism — — — xlii. 439  
 — Not subject to the absolute cognizance of government xlii. 491  
 — Rational, the glory of our nature — — — xliii. 480  
 — Defence of — — — — — liii. 170  
 — of the antient nations — — — — — liii. 176  
 — Sects and establishments, mutually useful — — — liii. 422  
 — Alliance of, with philosophy — — — lix. 452  
 — Dialogue concerning — — — — — lxi. 96  
 — Establishments in, defended — — — lxi. 324  
 — Philosophical conversation on — — — lxiv. 303  
 — Soundness in religious matters defined, and what it is not  
   — — — — — lxvi. 79  
 — Sound doctrine defined — — — — — lxviii. 106  
*Religious houses*, their dissolution brought on chiefly by the catholics  
   themselves — — — — — xxi. 275  
 — Reflection on their dissolution — — — — — xxi. 277  
*Rembrandt*,

- Rembrandt*, the painter, character of his works xxxviii. 166  
 — His art, in the composition of his pictures, poetically described xliii. 30  
 — Remarks on his style of painting — lxi. 18  
 — Compared with Poussin — lxi. 18  
*Remitter*, in law, explained — xxxix. 331, *the note*.  
*Reminiscence*, what — xv. 45  
*Remora*, fish, description of — v. 400  
*Remorse*, an evidence of free agency — xxiii. 439  
 — The sign of — xxvi. 203  
*Rennel*, Mr. his account of the Ganges and Burrampooter rivers  
 — lxvi. 366  
*Rent charge*, how created — xx. 211  
*Renwick, William*, abstract of his unfortunate story xlv. 331  
*Repentance*, the penitent thief, no proof of the acceptance of a death-bed — viii. 292  
 — Of itself, though complete, insufficient to restore us to the divine favour — xvii. 115  
 — Unacceptable from a death-bed — xxvii. 455  
 — Folly of deferring a life of virtue, in hopes of the efficacy of a death-bed repentance — xxvii. 455  
 — for sin, how far a sufficient reparation — xxx. 280  
*Report-books*, defects in, one of the principal causes of the confusion and intricacy of the law — xxvii. 140  
 — Their utility — xxxiii. 108  
*Representatives of the people*. See *Parliament*.  
*Reprobate*, who are of that number — iv. 345  
*Reproof*, the best method of conveying it — xvi. 445  
*Re-production* of animals, curious account of — xli. 483  
 — Voltaire's remarks on — xli. 554  
*Republic*, advantages of, over monarchies — iv. 219  
 — Rise of, in the reign of Charles I. — xl. 358  
 — Glory of England, while under that form of government xlv. 82  
*Repulsion*, its use in explaining the phenomena of nature x. 456  
 — Proofs of its existence — x. 457  
 — Its causes — x. 457  
*Resentment* for wrongs justified — xxi. 304  
*Residual, analysis*, what — xx. 327  
 — Method of drawing tangents to curves by it — xx. 328  
 — The same performed by fluxions — xx. 331  
 — No new invention — xx. 557  
 — More easy by fluxions — xx. 559  
 — Defence of — xxi. 164  
 — Its preference to the doctrine of fluxions, &c. — xxxi. 91  
 — Not superior to the fluxionary calculus — xxxi. 93  
*Resin*, used in making salt — ii. 171  
 — Experiments on — vi. 46  
*Resinous gum*, account of a — lxix. 586  
*Resistance*,

<i>Resistance</i> , of bodies considered	—	ii. 396
— Of bodies, the effect of their intestine motion		xxi. 502
— The general criterion of physical beings		xxx. 538
<i>Resistance of subjects</i> , against a tyrannical prince, recommended by a Frenchmen	—	iii. 133
— Justifiable against unlawful power	—	xviii. 461
— To the will of the sovereign enquired into, and defended		xxxiv. 192
— Asserted by Bishop Hoadley	—	xxxiv. 194
<i>Resolution</i> , described	—	iv. 134
<i>Resorption</i> , of the excretory fluids, its important advantages	lii.	176
<i>Respiration</i> , experiments on	—	v. 5
— Accounted for	—	vi. 450
— New theory of	—	vi. 451
— Caused by the easy transit of the blood through the pulmonary vessels	—	vi. 453
— Begun and continued by an uneasy sensation		vi. 455
— The theory of	—	vii. 61
— Reverie concerning	—	xxxiv. 30
— Observations on the commencement of		xlii. 544
— On the action of the lungs on the aorta		xlvi. 552
— Dr. Priestley's observations on	—	lv. 412
<i>Restitution</i> of stolen goods, how to be obtained in England		xv. 15, 16
<i>Resurrection</i> of Christ, the objection against it founded on the different accounts of the women, answered		x. 14
— Of the body, not expressed in the New Testament		xvii. 535
— When first inserted in the creed	—	xvii. 536
— Our Saviour's, the design of	—	xviii. 444
— Conjectures concerning	—	xix. 356
— Of Christ, arguments for the necessity of it		xix. 122
— Poem on	—	xxi. 352
— The New Testament signification of that word		xxii. 14
— Of the body, no where used in the New Testament		xxii. 15
— Of the body, denied	—	xxiv. 281
— Of the body, scripture doctrine relating to, investigated		xxxiv. 444
<i>Retirement</i> , advantages of	—	vi. 403
— A recommendation of	—	xxiii. 69
— Ode to	—	xxiv. 141
— Poetical apostrophe to	—	xlii. 443
<i>Retribution</i> , argument for a future state of		xiv. 397
<i>Retz, Cardinal de</i> , his memoirs characterized		liii. 267
<i>Revelation</i> , arguments in favour of	—	iv. 81
— Christian, its signal advantages to the world		x. 162
— The objection of its not being universal, considered		x. 163
— Its preference to natural religion	—	x. 408
— The authority of, not affected by any difficulties that are to be found in it	—	xii. 273
		<i>Revelation</i> ,

<i>Revelation</i> , a divine one, why needful	xii.	428
— How to judge of	xv.	80
— The necessity of appealing to reason to determine the merits of	xv.	474
— Not to be credited against reason	xix.	550
— Its intention a test of its truth	xx.	5
— Its insufficiency to secure mankind in the truth	xx.	591
— Supernatural, said to be a contradiction	xxxii.	178
— Tokens to prove divine	xxxii.	182
— Intended for the use of all mankind	xxxiv.	202
— Adapted to the capacities of the vulgar	xxxiv.	204
<i>Revelation of St. John</i> , three first chapters explained	ii.	149
— The authority of it not acknowledged by Chrysostom	ix.	306
— First mentioned as included in the canon of scripture, by the third council of Carthage	xiii.	10
— The prophecies in them applied	xviii.	27
— Explication of chapter x and xi. applied to the conversion of the Americans	xxxv.	279
— Prophecies in, applied to recent events	xxxix.	299
— Its language and style illustrated	xlvi.	488
— Its authenticity denied	lix.	145
— New explanation of	lx.	75
— Objections to the authenticity of that book, answered	lx.	561
<i>Revels</i> , kept on the anniversary of the consecration of churches, censured	lxiii.	14
<i>Revenue public</i> , the principal necessary application of, discussed	lv.	81
— Proper sources of	lv.	87
<i>Reversions</i> , Dr. Price's observations on calculating	xlvi.	456
— Dr. Price's observations on	lvii.	65
<i>Revett, Mr.</i> sent by the Dilettanti society into Ionia, in search of antiquities	xlvi.	369
— Associated with other gentlemen in a tour to Asia Minor, &c. in search of antiquities	lii.	193
<i>Reviewers</i> , monthly, deem their obligation to read all the modern novels a vile drudgery	xi.	470
— Dionysius of the Halicarnassus, the first writer of a review	xiv.	253
— Attacked by an old woman not in her senses	xiv.	282
— Styled infidels and scorpions by an angry Hutchinsonian	xv.	516
— Professions of their integrity	xxvi.	31
— Their motives for censuring the author of <i>Tristram Shandy</i>	xxvi.	31
— Humorously rallied	xxx.	67
— Accompany Mr. Shandy in his travels	xxxii.	120
— Reprove him for his obscenity	xxxii.	124
— For his dull description of Paris	xxxii.	125
<i>Reviewers</i> ,		

- Reviewers, monthly*, commend his sociability xxxii. 128
- Praise his adventures with a girl — xxxii. 129
- Strictures on his writings — — xxxii. 130
- Botanical review of his .viii. vol. — xxxii. 131
- Encomium on his account of uncle Toby and widow Wadman xxxii. 136
- Advises him to reform his writings — xxxii. 138
- Their critical office and conduct defended xxxiii. 547
- Their occasional acrimony, excusable xxxiii. 547
- And requisite — — xxxiii. 548
- Apology for their severe treatment of an author xli. 291
- Defended, against the objections of Dr. Langhorne xli. 488
- Their office as public censors, discussed lv. 300
- Revolution*, an account of the — — vii. 128
- Defended, against Dr. Smollet — xviii. 293
- The advantages of it, corrupted — xviii. 470
- And rebellion, distinguished — xix. 246
- In the constitution of the French monarchy liii. 166
- One of the grand æras of our history — lviii. 114
- Gave a new spirit to the constitution — lviii. 115
- The advantages presented by it, for the extension and security of liberty, neglected by the people lviii. 116
- Poetical reflections on — lxix. 472
- Rewards*, whether calculated to promote the interests of, morality xxvi. 176
- Rewards and punishments, future*, not revealed in the old Testament x. 263
- Will be proportionate to our deserts — xviii. 166
- The notion of, how far consistent with the social affections xxviii. 43
- Reynolds, Mr.* his remedy for the smut of corn xlv. 14
- Remarks on — — — xlv. 15
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua*, his critical observations on the art of painting lxi. 17
- Encomiums on his pictures — lxiv. 130
- General imperfection of his pictures — lxiv. 183
- His painted window at Oxford, celebrated lxvii. 307
- Poetic stricture on his picture of Col. Tarleton lxvii. 308
- Rhazes*, saying of his concerning physicians xxxi. 551
- Rheims*, amusements there, described — lii. 382
- Rhenish wine*, method of discovering the adulteration of lxiv. 537
- Rhetoric*, philosophically investigated lv. 288, 380
- Rheum Hebridum*, a new species of rhubarb lxvii. 487
- Rheumatism*, remedy for — — xxxv. 309
- Rhine river*, famous cataract of, poetically described xxviii. 379
- Rhinoceros*, observations on the double-horned xxxvii. 442
- Described — — lxix. 586
- Rhodes*, story of a monster there — xxiv. 93
- Rhubarb*, cultivated in Scotland — xxxv. 450
- Vol. II. G g *Rhubarb*,

- Rhubarb*, directions for the culture of, in England xlv. 16  
 — Account of the Rheum Hebridum — lxvii. 487  
*Rhyme, English*, has no relation to the Greek rhythm xi. 116  
 — Why probably added to verse or metre in the living languages xi. 450  
 — Condemned and approved — xiii. 96  
 — Contributed to destroy all true taste for poetry xiv. 95  
 — Poetically disparaged — — xlviii. 145  
*Ribs*, luxation of, ascertained and how reduced xl. 217  
 — Observations on the motion of, in respiration lxvii. 496  
*Riccati*, his essay on musical composition xxx. 567  
*Rice*, recommended as a prophylactic against the scurvy xiv. 23  
*Rich, Sir Rob.* his disinterested speeches in parliament xxviii. 417  
 — His dispute with general Conway lili. 82  
*Richard, Mr.* a pleasant question put by him to a certain playwright xli. 487  
*Richard the monk*, his curious itinerary of Roman Britain xlvi. 30  
 — By what means preserved — — xlvi. 31  
*Richard I.* king of England his undutiful behaviour to his father xlv. 571  
 — Superstitious circumstance relating to, at his father's death xlv. 571  
 — His combat with the Soldan, how celebrated by Robert de Brunne li. 55  
*Richard II.* characterised — — xxvi. 87  
 — Mr. Sacheverel's motion to have a record of his printed xxviii. 189  
 — Importance of that record — — xxviii. 190  
*Richard III.* probably misrepresented by historians xxxviii. 115  
 — The crimes imputed to him, improbable xxxviii. 115  
*Richardson, Samuel*, encomium on his novels xxiv. 200  
 — His *Clarissa* and other writings, commended to the ladies xxxiv. 466  
 — Censured — — l. 19  
*Richardson senior*, the painter, his works commended lxiv. 135  
 — *junior*, his performances — — lxiv. 136  
 — The literary productions of both, characterised lxiv. 136  
*Richardson, Dr.* his essay on the force of percussion xlii. 395  
 — His account of the aphides of Linnæus xlviii. 116  
*Riches*, consist more in paper than gold and silver ii. 356  
 — Useless to two sorts of people — — ii. 439  
 — National sources of — — xvii. 111  
 — and honours, destructive to genius and learning xxiii. 490  
 — One great cause of the high price of provisions xxxvii. 471  
*Richieu, Cardinal*, policy of — — vi. 296  
 — Advantage made of his schemes by his successor vi. 298  
 — His opinion of the conduct of France in dealing with England ix. 389  
 — Some account of the administration of xxiv. 291  
 — His character and splendid manner of living xxxv. 520  
*Richieu,*

- Richlieu, Cardinal*, famous epigram on — — — xxxv. 520  
 — His conduct and character — — — xxxviii. 563  
 — His character — — — lxxviii. 413  
*Richman, Professor*, account of his death by electricity  
 — — — — — xiii. 425 — xv. 277  
*Richmond, Duke of*, his ability in conducting the inquiry into the  
 management of Greenwich Hospital — — — lxii. 233  
 — Outlines of his bill for a parliamentary reform — — — lxix. 429  
*Rickerton, Mr.* was of considerable service in Mr. Thomson's im-  
 provement in literature — — — ix. 482  
*Rickets*, various remedies for — — — xxxvii. 126  
 — A fatal distemper among sheep — — — xlvii. 27  
 — Brief investigation of — — — xlvii. 28  
*Riddles*, a learned dissertation on — — — liii. 564  
*Ridicule*, what — — — v. 52  
 — Its effects — — — v. 54  
 — Can never detect falsehood, or be the test of truth — — — v. 56  
 — As used by the Earl of Shaftesbury, vindicated, and what — — — v. 285  
 — Whether a test of truth — — — ix. 225  
 — The proper subject and use of — — — x. 169, 171  
 — An immoderate passion for, one of the predominant qualities of  
 the present age — — — xxi. 129  
 — The causes of — — — xxi. 132  
 — The bad effects of — — — xxi. 133  
 — Proper application of — — — xxiii. 319  
 — A stronger weapon in the hands of the vicious than logic  
 — — — — — xxv. 340  
 — Investigated — — — xxvii. 14, 16  
 — How far the test of truth — — — xxxv. 226  
*Ridiculous*, in literary composition, investigated — — — lvii. 110, 118  
*Riding*, maxims relating to — — — xxiv. 387  
*Ridley, Bishop Nicholas*, his life — — — xxix. 439  
 — Bred a zealous Papist — — — xxix. 440  
 — Becomes a protestant — — — xxix. 445  
 — Promoted to the see of Rochester — — — xxix. 446  
 — His conduct in the persecution of the Anabaptists — — — xxix. 448  
 — His generosity to his predecessor's relations, &c. — — — xxx. 4  
 — His private life — — — xxx. 5  
 — His dispute with Dr. Hooper — — — xxx. 6  
 — Persuades the king to grant his house, called Bridewell, for an  
 hospital — — — xxx. 8  
 — His interview with the Princess Mary — — — xxx. 9  
 — Is confined in the tower, and attainted of high treason — — — xxx. 10  
 — Sent to dispute with the Papists at Oxford — — — xxx. 11  
 — Burnt for a heretic — — — xxx. 13  
*Ridley, Mr.* his pathetic address to Mr. Philips, the biographer of  
 Card. Pole — — — — — xxxiii. 475  
*Rienzi, N. Gabrini de*, his birth and extraordinary talents — — — xii. 28  
 — Disgraced at Avignon — — — xii. 29  
 — Preferred, and returns to Rome — — — xii. 30

<i>Rienzi, N. Gabrini de</i> , declared sovereign of Rome	xii.	31
— And deliverer of his country	xii.	32
— Forced to abandon his usurped authority	xii.	32
— Sent prisoner to Avignon	xii.	33
— Releated and restored to power	xii.	33
— His death and character	xii.	33
<i>Rights</i> , of men, the effectually securing them, the foundation of all the rights of civil government	x.	254
— Extraordinary ones, arise from some singular necessity	xiii.	166
<i>Right of defence</i> , how limited	xv.	224
<i>Right and wrong</i> , the origin of our ideas of	xviii.	517
<i>Right ascensions</i> , affected by various causes	xvii.	343
<i>Righteousness</i> , imputed, taught in the book of Job	ii.	350
— Imputed, what	xii.	384
— Imputed, and personal obedience not to be separated	xxi.	470
<i>Rinaldi, Peter</i> , his dissertation to prove the rites of the Romish church not derived from Pagan worship	lix.	451
<i>Rinaldo</i> , (in Tasso) Argillan's speech over the body of	xxix.	256
— His subjection to the charms of Armida	xxix.	328
— Quits her, and resolves to attempt the enchanted forest	xxix.	329
— The attempt beautifully described	xxix.	329
<i>Ring</i> , account of one supposed to have belonged to Alhston, Bishop of Shrewsbury	lvii.	261
<i>Ring</i> , terms in, applicable to peruke-making	xxv.	478
<i>Rio Janiero</i> , some account of	ix.	302
— Advantageous description of	liii.	603
<i>Riots</i> , reflections concerning them	iv.	389
— On account of the dearth of provisions considered	xxxviii.	281
<i>Rivers</i> , method of computing their velocities	xviii.	29
<i>Rivinus</i> , his botanical researches	xlvi.	267
<i>Robbery</i> and theft, scheme for preventing	lxx.	105
— An abdication of the protection of society	xiii.	167
<i>Roberts, Mr.</i> his letter to the reviewers concerning the rot in sheep	lxv.	398
<i>Robertson, Mr.</i> his letter to the bishop of Ferns	xxxvii.	399
— Relinquishes his living, for conscience sake	xxxvii.	400
<i>Robertson, Dr.</i> his character as an historian	lx.	270
— Censured	lx.	275
<i>Robin and Makyne</i> , an ancient Scots pastoral	xxvi.	189
— The same modernized	xxvi.	193
<i>Robin, Abbi</i> , his inquiries concerning ancient and modern initiations	lxiv.	303
<i>Robins, Mr.</i> his birth	xxv.	332
— Tracts published by him	xxv.	332
— The compiler of Anson's voyage	xxv.	333
— Goes to the East Indies, and dies there	xxv.	335
— Account of the MSS. left by him at his death	l.	32
<i>Rocheſter, Earl of</i> , his name offensive to modest ears	xvi.	48
<i>Rocheſter caſtle</i> , observations on	lxx.	356
<i>Rocheſeaucault</i> ,		



<i>Rocheſoncault</i> , his maxims gave the French a true reliſh for propriety and correſtneſs of writing	—	—	vii. 177
— Criticiſm upon him and Bruyere	—	—	xiv. 495
— Sketch of the character of his maxims			xxxvi. 507
<i>Rocheſow, Baron</i> , his patriotic character	—		lv. 556
<i>Rock, burning</i> , account of one in the Eaſt Indies			xxix. 128
<i>Rock-oſſers</i> , of corallines found on	—		xii. 183
<i>Rockets</i> , obſervations concerning them	—		iv. 251
<i>Rocking-ſtone</i> , at Weſt Hoadley, account of	—		lxx. 263
<i>Rods</i> , pointed, their uſe in preventing the ſtroke of lightning			xv. 380
— Electrical, their efficacy queſtioned	—		lvii. 305
— Aſſerted, from a new inſtance	—		lvii. 306
<i>Roger, Biſhop of Sarum</i> , ſome account of	—		xlix. 257
— His tomb at Salisbury	—	—	xlx. 257
<i>Roger, M.</i> his table of ſemi-diurnal arches, explained			lxx. 522
<i>Rogers, Dr.</i> his diſpute with Dr. Blair	—		i. 312
<i>Raban, Chevalier</i> , ſtory and catastrophe of	—		lxiv. 95
<i>Rolling</i> , its uſes in tillage	—	—	xviii. 24
<i>Romaine, Mr.</i> a groſs abuſer of the clergy	—		xii. 399
— Humorouſly bantered	—	—	xii. 475
— Propoſed for preſident of a college	—		xii. 475
— His nonſenſe about the ſelf-exiſtence of Chriſt			xii. 515
— His abject notion of the holy ſpirit of God			xii. 516
— Remarkable advertisement concerning	—		xiii. 133
— His definition of goſpel	—	—	xxiii. 307
— His deſcription of the godhead	—		xxiii. 309
— Effects of his preaching at Shrewſbury			xlii. 331
— His letter to Dr. Adams	—	—	xlii. 333
<i>Romances</i> , the effects of, on the mind	—		vii. 375
— That ſpecies of writing, how prostituted			xxiv. 415
— Remarks on the ancient Greek	—		xlvi. 584
— Their tendency unfavourable to matrimony			xlvi. 547
— On the origin of the word	—	—	lvii. 265
— Diſpute about the derivation of that word			lxii. 274
— Ancient, poetical encomium on	—		lxv. 424
<i>Romantic fiction</i> , its origin in Europe	—		i. 292
<i>Roman Father</i> , a new tragedy account of it	—		ii. 407
— The public abuſed with regard to it	—		ii. 409
— Only a tranſlation, or bad imitation of Corneill.'s Horace			ii. 409
— Hiſtory of it	—	—	ii. 407, 410
<i>Roman antiquities</i> , an inſcription, explained			v. 1
— Remarks on antiquities	—	—	xxix. 122
— Deſcription of, at Rome	—		xxx. 524
— Ruins of the palace of the Cæſars	—		xli. 415
— Obſervations on ſome altars	—		lii. 416
— Account of a Roman ſtation in Derbyſhire			liii. 496
— Monuments of antiquity in Rome	—		lvi. 54
— Inſcriptions in the Muſeum Capitolinum	lvi. 225	—	lvii. 482
— In Wales	—	—	lxi. 107

<i>Roman, antiquities, two stations in Essex</i>	lxii. 112
— Two camps in Gloucestershire	lxii. 114
— Some remains at York	lxx. 265
— Cubical contents of the Roman Congius and Amphora	lxx. 352
<i>Roman Catholics, of Ireland, a plea for</i>	xxiii. 136
— Defended against the historians of the grand rebellion in 1641	xxvii. 508
— Reasons for abating the laws against them	xxvii. 509
— Not to be tolerated in Protestant countries	xxix. 129
<i>Rome, Ancient, institution of the senate with the manner of choosing the members</i>	iii. 26
— Whence the senators called fathers	iii. 138
— Senators excluded from trade	iii. 139
— Government of, under the kings	v. 329
— Creation of a senate	v. 330
— Establishment of a censor	v. 331
— Warlike genius of the Romans	v. 339
— Whence their ambition for monarchy arose	v. 340
— Their military discipline, the cause of their conquests	v. 341
— Romans, soldiers from their cradles	v. 342
— How their armies were made up	v. 344
— Method of insuring victory	v. 345
— Behaviour of the Romans under the misconduct of their allies	v. 347
— Romans, made an ill use of their power	v. 352
— Ruin of, owing to luxury	vi. 24
— Ceremonies attending the declaration of war	viii. 82
— Manner of levying troops and forming an army	viii. 90
— Institutions for raising the courage of the army	viii. 91
— The manner of their marches	viii. 91
— Political maxims for extending their dominion and influence	viii. 84
— The causes to which their liberties and greatness may be ascribed	viii. 426
— Institution of their youth	viii. 428
— Character of their women	viii. 428
— Military discipline of	viii. 431
— Declension and ruin of the commonwealth	viii. 433
— Probable reason why the Romans hid their money in the earth	x. 232
— Roman, the first who established nobility by law	xi. 422
— Extravagance and slavishness of their attendance on great men	xii. 5
— Degeneracy of the Romans	xii. 410
— History of, little to be trusted to in the early part	xiii. 391
— The government of a military nature	xiii. 397
— Observations on the magnificence of	xv. 615
— Senate as well as generals, instrumental to the loss of the battle of Cannæ	xv. 666
	<i>Rome,</i>

<i>Rome, Antient</i> , fatal remissness and misconduct in opposing the progress of Annibal	—	xv. 667
— Their wars not expensive, but profitable	—	xviii. 39
— Conjectures on the creating of senators	—	xix. 191
— Number of Senators, doubled upon the peace of Romulus and Tatius	—	xix. 310
— Philosophical estimate of the glory of	—	xxii. 530
— Bad effects from the conquest of Carthage	—	xxii. 532
— Fatal change in their motives to valour	—	xxii. 545
— Total depravity under the Emperors	—	xxiii. 498
— Reflections on the decline of	—	xxiv. 123
— Uncertainty of the first four ages of their history	—	xxiv. 378
— Calamities occasioned by the contemporary competitors for the empire	—	xxv. 261
— Conduct of the senate on the death of Aurelian	—	xxv. 265
— Amused out of its liberties	—	xxix. 519
— Their magnificent edifices ruined by themselves, and not by the Barbarians	—	xxix. 520
— A common mistake in the story of the Roman charity	—	xxxiii. 523
— Instance of their generosity in the civil wars	—	xli. 308
— Civil government of the Romans in Britain	—	xlvi. 33
— Their military roads in Britain	—	xlvi. 31
— Their Summer camps in Britain	—	xlvi. 33
— Oeconomy of their government in Britain	—	xlvi. 105
— Influence of their manners on the Britons	—	xlvi. 108
— Buildings delineated by M. Desgodetz	—	xlvi. 140
— Magnificence of their baths	—	xlvi. 366
— State of the arts under Augustus	—	xlvi. 371
— Good effects of the funeral orations	—	xlvi. 551
— Reflections on the ruin of, by the Barbarians	—	l. 537
— Observations on the history of	—	li. 442
— Causes of the destruction of their liberties	—	li. 442
— Description of a ball at a Roman villa	—	lii. 387
— Three memoirs on	—	liii. 567
— Memoir on the Roman legion	liv. 509—lxi. 528—lxiv. 554	
— Magnificence of the public spectacles	—	lv. 42
— The first introduction of christianity at	—	lv. 45
— Little acquainted with the northern parts of Britain	—	lv. 51
— Vindication of the Romans from the charge of neglecting their public buildings, &c. when they grew magnificent and luxurious in private life	—	lv. 305
— The capital described	—	lvi. 57
— Great care in educating their young men of quality	—	lvii. 464
— The constitution of the senate	—	lix. 336
— The administration of the Lords	—	lxi. 219
— Observations on the Roman publicans	—	lxiv. 509
— Observations on the edicts of the magistrates	—	lxiv. 554
— Circumstances at the plunder of, by Alaric, and by Charles V.	—	lxv. 33
— Its legal polity investigated	—	lxvi. 198

<i>Rome, Ancient</i> , improvements in the polity under Constantine	lxvi.	202
— The Justinian code	lxvi.	203
— Government of, under the Consuls	lxvi.	204
— Sylla appointed perpetual dictator	lxvi.	246
— Reflections on the fall of	lxvi.	461
— Ensnaring professions to the Greeks after the defeat of Philip	lxvii.	428
— Their taking and burning of Corinth, described	lxvii.	430
— Spirited conduct after the defeat at Cannæ	lxix.	291
<i>Rome, Modern</i> , Ceremonies at the Jubilee	i.	448
— The theatrical diversions at	iii.	348
— The education of the nobility and lower classes	iii.	349
— Present state, number of inhabitants, &c.	xv.	608
— Subtle and bold measures of the court of	xvi.	12, 211
— Not originally an elective kingdom	xix.	189
— Regulations of harlots	xix.	473
— Empire sold by auction	xxix.	123
— The unhealthy air of Campagna	xxviii.	217
— No society for physic or mathematics	xxviii.	219
— The study of antiquities cultivated there	xxviii.	220
— Citizens characterized	xxxiii.	515
— Beggars and pilgrims, the pests of	xxxiii.	515
— Courtezans not tolerated	xxxiii.	516
— Frequency of murders	xxxiii.	517
— Modern account of Rome	xxxiv.	427
— Grand religious ceremonies	xxxv.	437
— English in great esteem at	xxxv.	437
— Whoring at a very low ebb in Rome, and why	xxxv.	438
— Whence originally descended	xxxv.	491
— Religion, the grand engine of their state	xxxv.	491
— Pious regard to oaths	xxxv.	492
— Comparison of their misery under the Popes, with their ancient splendor	xxxix.	575
— Frequency of murders, and little noticed	xl.	575
— Use of Cicisbeos	xl.	576
— In its infant state, a nest of robbers	xli.	186
— Unhealthy situation of	xli.	413
— Monuments of antiquity	xli.	413
— Wonderful common sewers	xli.	416
— Character of the inhabitants	xli.	417
— Magnificent cavalcades of the Popes	xli.	418
— Sketch of things worthy of observation	lv.	297
— Spada palace described	lvi.	62
— St. Peter's church described	lx.	338
— Inhabitants described	lxiii.	47
— Prisons described	lxiii.	531
— The government mild, but feeble	lxvii.	291
— The feeble state of	lxviii.	582
<i>Rome, church of</i> , advice to the clergy of	ii.	356
— Invektive against, by a French author	iii.	132

- Rome, Modern*, governed by harlots — xv. 583  
 — Form of excommunication — xxiv. 107  
 — Reasons against a protestant marrying a Roman catholic — xxvii. 475  
 — Doctrines of, exploded — xxix. 119  
 — Argument against her infallibility — xxix. 122  
 — Errors detected by one of her own priests — lvii. 473  
 — Not derived from pagan worship — lix. 451  
*Romeo and Juliet*, account of that tragedy — xxxii. 213  
*Rona, Isle of*, poetically described — lvi. 100  
*Rondeau, M. du*, his memoir concerning wool — lxiv. 553  
*Roske, Mr.* his account of Druidical remains on Standon and Hartle Moor, in the Peak — lxx. 265  
*Rose*, poetically described — xvii. 460  
*Roselle, Marquis de*, story of — xxxi. 515  
*Rosenmuller, M.* his observations on the New Testament — lix. 458  
*Rosmunda of Ruccellai*, a tragedy, observations on — li. 281  
*Ross, Earl of*, his character — xxiv. 19  
 — The humorous trick he played the Earl of Kildare and Dean Madden, when on his death-bed — xxiv. 20  
*Rossengrave, Tom*, story of — xi. 70  
*Rossi, Abbé*, his specimen of the Ambrosian manuscripts of the Syriac version of the scriptures — lix. 452  
*Rostock*, in Mecklenburg, some particulars relating to — xxxviii. 483  
*Rostoff, Archbishop of*, his impostures — li. 498  
 — Broke on the wheel — li. 498  
*Rot in Sheep. See Sheep.*  
*Rota*, at Rome, its functions — xv. 618  
*Rotterdam, Mr.* his defence of the Athanasian creed, exploded — xlviii. 476  
*Rothsay*, town and castle of, described — li. 453  
*Roubiliac*, his excellence in the execution of monuments, &c. — lxiv. 189  
*Roundheads*, occasion of that name being given to the fanatics — xli. 215  
*Rousseau, J. J.* comedy in ridicule of — xxiii. 320  
 — His plan for a perpetual peace — xxiv. 403  
 — His remark on persecutors for religion — xxvi. 240  
 — His system of education — xxviii. 1, 14, 81, 96  
 — His letter to the Archbishop of Paris on that prelate's mandate issued against him — xxviii. 224  
 — Extracts from his social compact — xxix. 382  
 — His notions of education controverted — xxx. 301  
 — His inconsistency in pretending to be a Christian — xxxi. 489, 491  
 — The singularities of his natural disposition — xxxi. 492  
 — His notion of miracles — xxxi. 498  
 — His scheme of education attacked — xxxiii. 38  
 — Persecution of, in Switzerland — xxxiii. 506  
 — Pleasant mistake of the town clerk in reading the prohibition of Rousseau's works — xxxiii. 507  
 — His declarations to the pastor of his church — xxxiii. 507, 512  
*Rousseau,*

<i>Rousseau, J. J.</i> remonstrance in his favour	—	xxxiii. 508
— Interrogated as to his creed	—	xxxiii. 509
— Letter to the Attorney-general	—	xxxiii. 510
— To his persecutors	—	xxxiii. 511
— Resolves to quit his native country	—	xxxiii. 513
— His account of the treachery of his pastor	—	xxxiii. 550
— How deceived in his favourable opinion of his protestant brethren	—	xxxiii. 552
— Exhorted to perseverance in the freedom of his enquiries	—	xxxiv. 245
— Quarrel between him and Hume	—	xxxv. 390
— Letters between them	—	xxxv. 394, 400
— His reflections on the culture of the arts and sciences	—	xxxix. 214
— On the love of our country	—	xxxix. 215
— On French music	—	xxxix. 216
— On toleration	—	xxxix. 216
— His persecutors censured	—	xxxix. 218
— One of the most distinguished writers in the Encyclopædia	—	xxxix. 544
— Defence of his character and writings	—	xl. 199
— His literary character	—	xlvi. 515
— Erroneously substituted for Baptist Rousseau	—	lvi. 50
— The mistake rectified	—	lvi. 103
— Remarkable circumstances relative to his last moments	—	lix. 411
— Has left memoirs of himself	—	lix. 412
— Sketch of his character	—	lx. 137
— Specimens of his memoirs of himself	—	lx. 139
— Manner of his dying	—	lx. 140
— His last words	—	lx. 141
— His tomb and monument	—	lx. 142
— A monument erected by the Marq. of Gerardin	—	lx. 143
— Defended against D'Alembert	—	lxi. 302
— His posthumous account of himself	—	lxiii. 492
— His jealousy of mankind in general	—	lxiii. 493
— His "Deposit consigned to Providence"	—	lxiii. 494
— His memory abused by Diderot	—	lxvi. 513
— His confessions of his own faults, &c.	—	lxvi. 532
— Anecdotes of the first thirty years of his life	—	lxvi. 532
— His confessions, or anecdotes of his own life and juvenile adventures	—	lxvii. 228
— His notions of the origin of moral evil controverted	—	lxvii. 448
— His character nicely discriminated	—	lxix. 150
— The scene of his last retreat described	—	lxx. 446
— Several particulars relative to his history	—	lxx. 447
— King of Prussia's letter concerning	—	lxx. 448
— Petitions to end his days in prison	—	lxx. 449
— Letter on his request being refused	—	lxx. 450
<i>Rousseau, of Thoulouse,</i> letter to, from Voltaire, concerning the Monthly Review	—	xxxiv. 312

- Rowe, Nicholas*, observations on his writings — xv. 70  
 — His edition of Shakespeare characterised — xxxiii. 385  
 — His poetry considered — lxxv. 108  
*Rowley, Dr.* his complaint against Dr. Hunter — li. 395  
 — Letter to the Reviewers concerning — li. 488  
*Rowley, the monk*, his poems, where said to have been discovered  
 lvi. 257  
 — The question concerning their authenticity agitated lvi. 258  
 — Specimens — lvi. 260  
 — Arguments and testimonies in favour of their genuineness lvi. 321  
 — Farther specimens of exterior evidence — lvi. 446  
 — Controversy relative to lxxvi. 206, 321, 433—lxxvii. 37, 161, 266  
 — Ode relative to — lxxvii. 235  
 — Evidence relative to the authenticity of the poems ascribed to him  
 lxxviii. 220  
*Roi, M. le*, obtains the prize given by the Royal Society of Paris,  
 for the most accurate time-piece — lxxviii. 559  
 — His clocks for the discovery of the longitude, tried in a voyage  
 to Newfoundland — lxx. 71  
 — Other trials in various parts of the globe — lxx. 154  
 — His endeavours for finding the longitude by means of time-  
 keepers — lxxiii. 199  
*Royal Shepherd*, an English opera from Metastasio, founded on a  
 story in Quintus Curtius — lxxx. 245  
*Royal Society*, censured — iv. 191  
 — A review of their works — iv. 279  
 — Advantages derived from it — vii. 177  
 — Observations in favour of — xi. 211  
 — Censured for their conduct relative to their philosophical trans-  
 actions — lxxxi. 205  
 — Accused of pretending to prophecy — lxxxi. 207  
 — Charged with timidity, and a false veneration for great names  
 lxxxi. 207  
 — Reprehended — lxxxiii. 444  
 — Account of some late dissensions in — lxx. 298  
*Royal touch*, no proper evidence in support of it — iv. 5  
*Rozier, M. P. de*, performs an air balloon journey with the Marquis  
 d'Arlandes — lxxix. 556  
 — His voyage in the air balloon constructed at Lyons — lxx. 224  
*Rubens*, his character contrasted with Poussin — lxxviii. 455  
*Rudbeck*, his method of ascertaining chronology — lxxiii. 182  
*Rudder's* new history of Gloucestershire — lxxiii. 10  
*Rudyard, Sir Benjamin*, his speech — lxxvii. 500  
*Ruffs, Mrs. Turner* contributes to drive them out of fashion by  
 being hanged in one — xli. 212  
*Rubkenius*, his recommendation of Grou's French translation of  
 Plato's book of laws — xli. 541  
 — His edition of the hymn to Ceres — lxxiii. 481  
 — His opinion relative to Homer's being the author of this hymn  
 lxxiii. 483  
*Ruins*,

<i>Ruins</i> , a poetical description of	—	xxv.	329
<i>Rules</i> of right judgment	—	v.	391
<i>Rum</i> , its properties, uses, &c.	—	ii.	375
— Poetical encomiums on	—	xxxi.	115
— Shewn to be more wholesome than brandy	—	xliii.	477
<i>Rumowski, M.</i> his observations on the transit of Venus	—	xl.	495
<i>Rundle, Dr.</i> vindicated from Dr. Patten's aspersions	—	xv.	249
<i>Runnymede</i> , conjectures respecting the name of that place	—	lxx.	219
<i>Rupert, Prince</i> , communicates the method of engraving in mezzotinto to Mr. Evelyn	—	xii.	390
<i>Ruptures</i> , fallacy of empirical pretences to the cure of	—	xv.	512
— Persons afflicted with, apt to be credulous	—	xv.	512
— Controversy concerning	—	xxxii.	110
— in the bladder of a pregnant woman	—	xlv.	450
— Opinions relating to the different kinds of	—	liii.	294
<i>Rural life</i> , happiness of, described	—	xli.	75
— Poem on	—	lii.	344
<i>Rusbworth</i> , some material omissions in his collections	—	x.	177
<i>Russel, Lord</i> , curious remarks on his indictment	—	xxix.	247
— Poetical epistle from, to Lord Cavendish	—	xxix.	401
— Inscription for his monument	—	xxix.	405
— Accused of intriguing with the agent of France	—	xlix.	1
— His character vindicated	—	xlix.	4
<i>Russel, Lord William</i> , account of	—	lxviii.	102
<i>Russel, Lord</i> , a tragedy, by Hayley, extracts from	—	lxx.	293
<i>Russel, Lady Rachel</i> , her letter to Charles II.	—	xlix.	57
<i>Russel, Admiral</i> , his motion relating to placemen	—	xxviii.	417
<i>Russel, Mr.</i> author of the young painter's letters	—	iii.	341
<i>Russel, Dr.</i> his account of the scammony plant	—	xvi.	545
<i>Russia</i> , first cause of the rise of the Empress Catherine	—	vii.	150
— The common people described	—	xix.	441
— The religion and government	—	xix.	441
— Servility of the nobles to the Czar	—	xix.	443
— Computation of the number of inhabitants	—	xxiii.	401
— The ancient obscurity of	—	xxiii.	519
— Account of reformation in	—	xxiv.	128
— History of, in the Modern Universal History	—	xxvii.	418
— Succession and claims to the empire on the demise of Peter the Great, with the revolution thereon	—	xxxi.	308
— Character of the soldiery	—	xxxv. 82—xli.	434
— New code of laws for	—	xl.	33
— Surprising hot-baths	—	xl.	588
— The arbitrary government of	—	xl.	595
— Account of the religion	—	xl.	596
— Tenets and bigotry of the clergy	—	xl.	596
— The country unfavourable to the sciences and arts	—	xl.	598
— Void of genius, but remarkable for imitation	—	xl.	598
— Cruelty in the punishment of criminals	—	xl.	599
<i>Russia</i> ,	—		



<i>Russia</i> , story of a young lady on whom the knout was inflicted	xl.	599
— State of population	xli.	432
— Causes of the decrease of inhabitants	xli.	432
— Estimate of the military force	xli.	433
— Estimate of the naval trade	xli.	454
— Caravan trade with China	xli.	456
— Advantages as a warlike people	xli.	458
— Natural advantages over the Turks	xli.	459
— National character of	xlili.	39
— Naval victory over the Turks	xlvi.	138
— Manners and customs	xlvi.	35
— Conduct of the Empress with respect to Poland	xlvi.	447
— State of, at the accession of Peter the Great	l.	514
— Reformation and improvement under Peter	l.	514
— Farther attempts of the successors of Peter	l.	520
— Improvements in the manners	li.	539
— Plans of education, laws, &c. by the Empress	lii.	342
— Customs respecting the ladies	liii.	13
— Modes relating to marriages and christenings	liii.	211
— Manner of celebrating a birth-day	liii.	212
— Amusements in	liii.	213
— Memoirs of	lvii.	485
— Account of the cold in	lviii.	378
— Of the diversion of the flying mountains	lviii.	379
— Materials for the history, from the death of Peter the Great	lix.	460
— The revenue of	lxi.	59
— Gigantic bones of animals found there	lxi.	535, 551
— Preserved from the scurvy by their antiseptic diet	lxi.	279, 410
— Observations on	lxiii.	2
— Manner of recovering persons poisoned by the fumes of charcoal	lxiii.	393
— Conversation with a traveller on	lxiv.	108
— A complete history of, published at Paris	lxvi.	512
— Superstition and cruelty of the clergy	lxvii.	413
— Language and literature of	lxx.	562
— State of the arts	lxx.	564
— Population and slavery of	lxx.	565
— Different classes or orders of people	lxx.	565
<i>Rastinus, Ardenus</i> , brief account of	xliv.	578
<i>Ruth</i> , book of, general account of	li.	266
<i>Ruthel, Thomas, Bishop of Durham</i> , curious story of	lxiv.	116
<i>Rutherford, Dr.</i> his notions of church subscriptions, &c. controverted	xxxvi.	451
<i>Rutty, Dr.</i> his account of the success of the cicuta, in Ireland	xxxviii.	440
<i>Rycant, Sir Paul</i> , letter from, concerning Turkey	xiv.	424
<i>Rye-house plot</i> , Lord Grey's confession of	ix.	511
	<i>Rybitm</i>	

<i>Rythm and Numbers</i> , the vehicle of history and instruction in the earliest times	—	—	xxix. 8
— The same among the Arabs	—	—	xxix. 8
— and the Americans	—	—	xxix. 9
<i>Rysbrack's</i> monuments, &c. praised	—	—	lxiv. 188

## S.

<i>S—y, Earl of</i> , his character	—	—	lxiv. 405
<i>Sabæans</i> , on the religion of the	—	—	lxix. 257, 544
<i>Sabbath</i> , Jewish and Christian, considered	—	—	xxxviii. 287
— Remarks on the change of, from the seventh to the first day of the week	—	—	xliv. 141
— On the neglect of	—	—	xliv. 142
— People allowed to work on, in ancient times, on necessary occasions	—	—	lv. 185
— How to be regarded in farming affairs	—	—	lx. 249
<i>Sacheverell, Dr.</i> his observations on impressing seamen	—	—	xxviii. 132
— On a motion concerning records	—	—	xxviii. 189
— On abuses in courts of justice	—	—	xxviii. 198
— On the abdication of King James	—	—	xxviii. 413
— Compared to a louse	—	—	lxi. 359
<i>Sackville, Sir Edward</i> , abuses Titus Oates	—	—	xxviii. 330
<i>Sacraments</i> , observations relative to	—	—	lxix. 99
<i>Sacrifice</i> , the origin of	—	—	iii. 124
— Doctrine of, examined	—	—	iv. 266
— Of Christ, reflections on it	—	—	iv. 273
— Their nature and origin	—	—	xiii. 179, 180
— The proper design of them	—	—	xiii. 237
— In scripture, never designed as vicarious substitutions	—	—	xiv. 407
— Not instituted for the expiation of every sin	—	—	xvi. 116
— Under the law, no prefiguration of that of Christ	—	—	xvi. 116
— Piacular, the popular notion of, exploded	—	—	xxv. 187
— Dr. Taylor's opinion of, objected to	—	—	xxv. 188
— Conformity between the Jewish and Pagan notions concerning them	—	—	xxx. 279
— Appointed by God himself	—	—	xxx. 279
— How far available for the removal of guilt	—	—	xxx. 279
— Of the death of Christ, its super-excellency	—	—	xxxvi. 247
<i>Sacrilege</i> , Voltaire's sentiments relating to	—	—	lviii. 548
<i>Sadducees</i> , their tenets	—	—	iv. 88
<i>Sadi</i> , a Persian writer, his poem on the power of the Supreme Being	—	—	xiii. 86
<i>Sadler's Wells</i> , satirical account of the diversions	—	—	lii. 141
<i>Sadolet</i> , his great character	—	—	xli. 532
<i>Saffron</i> , experiments on the doses and effects of	—	—	xxxix. 204
— Observations on the culture and profit of	—	—	xliv. 289
— A despicable drug	—	—	xlvi. 303
			<i>Saffron</i> ,

- Saffron*, the flowers of the bastard fort used in dying cotton  
lxix. 250
- Sage, M.* on the decomposition of fulminating gold  
lxv. 484
- His observations on the red mine of copper  
lxvii. 501
- His experiments relative to the obtaining gold from vegetable  
earths and ashes — — lxvii. 504
- Account of the yellow bolar earth — — lxviii. 628
- Sail-wheel*, for emptying low watery grounds, described  
xvii. 224
- Sailing*, a medicine among the ancient physicians  
xv. 204
- Revival of, recommended — — xv. 204
- Instances of its utility — — xv. 204
- *and sailors*, observations on — — lviii. 428
- against the currents of rivers — — lviii. 513
- Sailor*, a most wonderful story of one — — iii. 203
- Sailor's happiness* — — v. 524
- Sailors and Soldiers* discharged from government service, scheme for  
settling them — — xxvii. 382
- Sailors*, extraordinary instance of their thoughtlessness and ad-  
venturous spirit — — xlix. 356
- See *Seamen*.
- Saints*, origin of the invocation of — — ix. 352
- A Turkish, metamorphosed to a serpent — — xv. 487
- Wonderful effects ascribed to — — xv. 487
- Saintfoix*, what its peculiar manure — — xviii. 554
- Observations on the culture of — — xlv. 286
- Average profit of — — xlv. 380
- Cultivation of, warmly recommended — — xlvii. 86
- St. Amand, Mr.* some account of — — xliii. 2
- His valuable collection of books and MSS. — — xliii. 3
- St. Christopher's, Island of*, described — — xxxi. 107
- Saint Croix, Baron de*, his translation of the Ezour Vedam  
— — lxi. 501
- St. David's diocese*, a greater number of non-academics ordained in,  
than in the other three Welch dioceses — — xix. 531
- St. Evremont*, remarkable saying of his, on the religion of England  
— — xxxix. 365
- St. Helena*, observations on the tides at — — xxix. 140
- St. Januarius*, account of the blood of — — xxviii. 219
- St. John, Henry*, his letter to Mr. Carstares — — lii. 221
- St. Louis*, histoire de l'ordre — — lxiv. 455
- St. Marc's works* — — lii. 534
- St. Michael, in Bosco*, description of the cloister of the convent  
— — lix. 449
- St. Miguel Island*, account of — — lxii. 49
- St. Paul's Cathedral*, a pagan rite continued there — — xxiii. 202
- St. Vitus's Dance*, cured by electricity — — lxii. 215
- Saladin, Sultan*, particulars of his life — — xx. 43
- Salamanca*, city and university of, described — — lviii. 33
- Salamander aquatic*, said to be vomited by a man — — lii. 574
- East Indian, described — — lxi. 531

<i>Sal ammoniac</i> , its efficacy in vernal intermittent disorders	xxvi.	497
<i>Salap</i> , how to prepare from orchis, and other vegetable roots	xliv.	203
<i>Saline earth</i> , account of	lii.	575
<i>Salivary secretion</i> , its use in the animal œconomy	xxxiv.	30
<i>Salle, Count de</i> , his portrait	v.	388
<i>Sallow, Simon</i> , his speech at a council in the moon	xxxiv.	44
<i>Sallust</i> , fragments of	liv.	508
— History of the Roman republic during the 17th century	lvi.	554
— His style considered	ix.	79
<i>Salt</i> , various ways in making it	ii.	168, <i>seq.</i>
— Alum, sour whey, tallow, and wheat flour, used in making	ii.	171
— Mine of, near Cracau, described	iv.	383
— Experiments on	vi.	44
— Power of, to resist putrefaction	vi.	44
— Method of making it in Minorca	vii.	209
— Chrystals and configurations of	viii.	266
— Urinous, destructive to vegetables	xii.	74
— How rendered nitrous by the air	xii.	74
— Nitrous, most congruous to vegetation	xii.	74
— How used to meliorate soils	xiii.	334
— Useful to prevent the depredations of insects on fruit-trees, and the injuries of honey dews	xiii.	344
— Sea, in some degree antiscorbutic	xxi.	409
— Water drinkers particularly fond of it in their diet	xxi.	410
— Account of a salt found on the Pic of Teneriffe	xxxv.	450
— Springs, found in the mountains of Spain	xxxvii.	447
— Natural history of	xxxix.	136
— Account of some neutral salts made with vegetable acids, &c.	xxxix.	337
— Of a salt lake	xxxix.	422
— of Solfatara, observations on	xli.	510
— Observations on salt extracted from vegetables	xlvi.	520
— of sea wreck analysed	xlvi.	520
— Account of a mineral one which resists fire	lii.	575
— of canal, memoir concerning	lviii.	514
— Mountain of, in Spain	lx.	554
— Memoir of the native sedative salt of Tuscany	lxii.	237
— Account of the works at Droitwich	lxv.	259
— Its great use in preserving the health of cattle	lxvii.	559
<i>Salt-box</i> , musical verses adapted to	xxviii.	480
<i>Salt petre</i> , pretended to be made from earth, curious story of	xli.	556
— Observations on the formation and manufacturing of	lv.	514
— Memoirs concerning the production of	lix.	65, 541
— Immense quantities made in Spain	lix.	541
— Remarks on the decomposition of, by means of the sal gemmæ of Cordova	lx.	555
		<i>Salt-petre,</i>

- Salt-petre*, hints relative to the establishing works of, in England,  
and in the East Indies — lxxv. 49
- Salt water*, experiments on the evaporation of xxxviii. 581
- Salvation*, final, will extended to all mankind — xix. 115
- Works necessary to — — — xxii. 171
- Salviati*, form of his initiation to the cardinalship xv. 618
- Samaeans*, a sect of Indian philosophers — lxi. 501
- Samaritan character*, or writing high antiquity and originality of  
xxxii. 198
- Samos, Island of*, antiquities there — lxiv. 453
- Sampson*, his foxes supposed to have been jackalls xl. 375
- Sancho, Ignatius*, a negro, his letter to Sterne liii. 409
- A man of letters — — — lxix. 492
- Specimens of his excellence in his epistolary corresp. lxix. 494
- Sanchoinathe*, the design of his writings — vii. 183
- His account of the creation — — — vii. 184
- His account of the origin of idolatry — — — vii. 184
- Sanctification* explained — — — xiv. 409
- Sand*, on the fluidity of — — — liii. 547
- Sandarach*, its nature fully explained — — — iv. 188
- Sandwich, Earl of*, sketch of his character — lxvi. 382
- Sanglin*, description of — — — xviii. 239
- Sans Souci*, palace of, its magnificence — — — lv. 554
- Sancta Croce*, palace of, at Rome, described — — — lvi. 61
- Santena, Count of*, his bravery in defending an old castle against  
M. Catinat — — — lxiii. 424
- His witty answer to Catinat's officers, when a prisoner, and in-  
sulted by them. — — — lxiii. 425
- Santorin, Gulph of*, account of the appearance of two new islands  
therein — — — xxxvii. 505
- Described — — — lix. 519
- Effects of volcanic eruptions there, and in the neighbourhood  
lix. 519
- Sap*, no evidence of its descent from the branches to the root  
viii. 266
- Rise and fall of, in vegetables, what — — — xxvii. 446
- Saphandre*, a machine to prevent drowning — — — lx. 567
- Sappho*, her hymn to Venus, translated — — — xli. 429
- Remarks on her writings — — — xv. 73
- Sarcocole*, description of one of an astonishing size lxx. 102
- Sardanapalus*, construction of his epitaph — — — xlviii. 535
- Sardinia, King of*, some account of his character viii. 309
- Royal family of, characterised — — — xlix. 82
- Remarkable oeconomy of the King — — — xlix. 84
- History of — — — hii. 438—lvii. 307
- Sarjent, Mr.* account of his institution of a prize medal in the col-  
lege of Philadelphia — — — xxxvi. 24
- Saros, or Cycle of Seasons*, new discovery of — — — lxvi. 548
- Sarsaparilla*, account of — — — xvi. 551
- Virtues of — — — xvi. 552
- VOL. II. H h *Sarsaparilla*,

- Sarsaparilla*, not to be depended on in the cure of venereal complaints, without the use of mercury — xvii. 574
- Sarum*, *Old*, some account of — xlv. 52
- Sarus*, the Chaldean computation, consisted of 10 years of 360 days each — — — — — vii. 81
- Satan*, instructions to — — — — — xxxvi. 154
- Scripture meaning of that word — — — — — xlvii. 191
- Satellites*, gravitate more towards their primary than towards the sun — — — — — ii. 406
- Why their motions are irregular — — — — — xxi. 126
- of Jupiter, M. de Bailly's theory of — — — — — xxxvii. 167
- M. de la Lande's observations on the eclipses of — — — — — xxxvii. 171
- Satires*, the first English — — — — — vii. 351
- Satirists satirised* — — — — — l. 317, 318
- Saturn*, account of a singularity observed in the motion of — — — — — xlii. 499
- M. de la Lande's tables relating to the orbit of — — — — — xlvii. 494
- On the disparition of the ring of — — — — — li. 371
- Much hotter than our earth — — — — — lii. 616
- On the periodical disappearing of his ring — — — — — liv. 481
- The occultation of, by the moon — — — — — lxxv. 485
- Saul*, his delivery of the city of Jabish, and overthrow of the Ammonites vindicated — — — — — ix. 330
- Saunders*, Sir Charles, poetical eulogy on — — — — — lvi. 478
- Saundersen*, Professor, his life — — — — — xxxvi. 37
- His wonderful sense of feeling — — — — — xxxvi. 39
- Joke passed on the university of Cambridge, for electing him into the Lucasian chair — — — — — xxxvi. 40
- Sauri*, Abbé, his moral system of a citizen of the world — — — — — lvi. 219
- His course of natural philosophy — — — — — lvi. 220
- His natural history of the globe — — — — — lix. 64
- His modern physiology, &c. — — — — — lix. 64
- Saurin*, M. his style imitated in an English oration — — — — — xxx. 318
- Sausage-Maker*, refuses to be candidate for prime minister — — — — — xv. 668
- Saussure*, M. de, his travels in the Alps — — — — — lxxv. 378
- Savage*, Richard, how employed by Mr. Pope — — — — — x. 24
- His obligations to Aaron Hill — — — — — xxi. 550
- His subjection to the dominion of his passions, poetically lamented — — — — — xlv. 2
- Savages* of America, humorous story of — — — — — xxxiii. 173
- Varieties of — — — — — xlix. 324
- Account of — — — — — xlix. 327
- Account of two discovered in the Forest of the Pyrenees — — — — — lvii. 540
- Savanarola*, his preaching and doctrines — — — — — xi. 191
- Supposed a prophet — — — — — xi. 191
- His influence in Florence — — — — — xi. 191
- Remarkable experiment, whether he was an impostor — — — — — xi. 192
- Tried and executed — — — — — xi. 193
- Saviour*, the Chinese doctrine of — — — — — iv. 444
- Savoy*, Duke of, the sole ally favoured by England in the treaty of Utrecht — — — — — xvi. 508
- His sentiments of it to Lord Peterborough — — — — — xvi. 596
- Savoy*

<i>Savoy, House of</i> , character of	—	lxix.	64
<i>Saw-mills</i> described	—	xlvi.	572
<i>Sawyer, Mr.</i> his speech on the impressing of seamen	—	xxviii.	132
— On removing the Duke of Lauderdale	—	xxviii.	192
— About a supply	—	xxviii.	263
<i>Saxe, Marshall</i> , anecdote concerning	—	xiv.	106
— Reciprocal blunders betwixt him and the D— of C— last war	—	xxiii.	151
— His character	—	li.	515
— His death	—	li.	515
— His reveries commended	—	li.	517
— His account of the battle of Belgrade	—	lxiii.	422
<i>Saxius's</i> literary dictionary	—	liii.	260
<i>Saxons</i> , excel in knowledge of minerals	—	viii.	497
— Degraded and forced into the Prussian service	—	xvi.	169
— Abused by Dr. Hill	—	xvii.	483
— Converted to Christianity by the sword	—	xxxv.	173
— Pursue the same method to convert their neighbours	—	xxxv.	173
— Their coins and weights discussed	—	xxxviii.	57, 337
— Their measures	—	xxxviii.	338
— Their coins	—	xxxix.	89
— Had great plenty of cash	—	xxxix.	190
— Account of their regulations with respect to the militia	—	xlvi.	43
— The rank and degrees of	—	lii.	504
— Prone to drunkenness	—	lix.	346
<i>Saxon</i> inscription in Kirkdale church, illustrated	—	lxii.	114
— Inscription in Aldborough church, illustrated	—	lxx.	262
<i>Saxon Shrine</i> , illustrated	—	iv.	53
<i>Saxony</i> , manufacture of porcelain at Meissen in this country	—	viii.	501
<i>Saxony, Eleßress Dowager of</i> , her skill in music, painting, and poetry	—	xlvi.	461
<i>Sayer, Mr.</i> his vindication of the marriage-act	—	xii.	438
<i>Scala, Marquis de</i> , story of his porter and a fisherman	—	l.	19
<i>Scalds of Scandinavia</i> , specimen of their poetry	—	lxv.	99
<i>Scammony, Dr. Russel's</i> account of	—	xvi.	545
<i>Scandal</i> , no benefit from works of	—	ii.	450
— Observations on our laws against	—	xxxv.	67
<i>Scandinavian poetry</i> , a specimen of	—	lxv.	99
<i>Scarcity</i> , real and artificial, considered	—	xxxii.	281
<i>Scaricalafino</i> , convent of, specimen of the good living there	—	lv.	107
<i>Scarlatina Anginosa</i> , described	—	lx.	225
— How treated	—	lx.	227
<i>Scarlet colour</i> , its efficacy in the cure of the small-pox	—	xxiii.	471
<i>Scarron, Young</i> , character of	—	v.	519
<i>Scepticism</i> , cured by a nostrum	—	xxxiii.	404
— Rational, commendable; and the good effects of it	—	xxxviii.	114
<i>Schehallien</i> , observation on the mountain	—	liv.	448
<i>Scheaxdam, M.</i> his dissertation on Longius	—	lv.	469
<i>Scheme</i> for supplying the public with 20 millions without any loan, or new tax	—	xxx.	71

<i>Schemers</i> , apology for	xxiii.	487
— A college for, projected	xxiii.	490
<i>Schism</i> , no adequate judge thereof, but God	xxvii.	468
<i>Schoen. Martin</i> , a celebrated engraver, some account of	xlii.	367
<i>Schomberg</i> , Duke, killed	lxx.	41
<i>Schomberg</i> , Dr. denied admit. into the college of physicians	iv.	46
— <i>Ralph</i> , his remarkable plagiarism	xli.	230
<i>Schomberg</i> , Dr. <i>Duncan</i> , a clergyman, remark. descript. of	xiii.	203
<i>Schomberg</i> , Mrs. her history	xiii.	206
<i>Scholar</i> , modern, characterized	xxv.	364
<i>Scholarship</i> , its advantages	xiv.	495
<i>School-boys</i> transgressing their bounds, verses on, in Latin and in English	xxiii.	246
— His bon mot on Balaam's ass	xxxi.	544
— Excellent verses by	xl.	302
<i>School-masters</i> , importance and difficulty of their office	xxxiv.	306
— Ought to be more liberally paid	xxxiv.	307
— Described	l.	376
— Character of a good one	lxix.	261
<i>School men</i> , their learning censured	iv.	347
<i>Schools</i> , <i>Popish</i> , none at present of any consequence in England	lxiv.	407
<i>Schools</i> , public or private, the question which to prefer, discussed	lxv.	1, 6
<i>Schuyler</i> , the American general, his generosity to Mr. Burgoyne	lviii.	476
<i>Schwan Pan</i> , or Chinese table of accounts,	iv.	115
<i>Schwering</i> , Count, his description of the battle of Prague	xxxv.	84
<i>Sciatica</i> , Dr. Fothergill on the cure of	xlv.	450
— Observations on the nature and cure of the nervous	liv.	435
<i>Science</i> , contrast of true and false	v.	126
— First divided by Sir F. Bacon	vii.	67
— Never better employed than in the improv. of commerce	xiv.	428
— Moral and political, wherein superior to natural	xv.	565
— And fiction, the difference between them stated	xviii.	219
— And letters, rivals in France	xxiv.	373
— Contradistinguished from the polite arts	xxx.	313
— The advantages derived from them	liii.	544
— Shewn to have no natural influence on poetry	lv.	500
— Inquiry into the origin of, in Asia	lvi.	503
— Their local origin controverted	lvii.	548
— Their influence on poetry	lxi.	509
<i>Scipio Africanus</i> , Mr. Pitt compared to him	xxix.	312
— His quackery	xliv.	531
— Observations with respect to his character	lvii.	461
<i>Scipio Publius</i> , indebted to Polybius for all his great and good qualifications	xiv.	336
<i>Sciros</i> , isles of, some account of	lxi.	483
<i>Scorpions</i> , natural history and medical account of	xliii.	349
		Scor



<i>Scot and Lot</i> , defined	—	lix.	108
<i>Scot, Colonel</i> , some account of him	—	viii.	303
<i>Scot, Rev. Mr.</i> his account of his conversion	—	lxiii.	129
<i>Scotland</i> , players excluded from the metropolis	—	iv.	354
— Description of the Highlands	—	v.	517
— The pride of the Highlanders	—	xi.	344
— Misery of servants in	—	xi.	345
— Account of the clergy	—	xi.	350
— Funeral ceremonies in	—	xi.	354
— The nation said to be founded by Gathelus	—	xiii.	159
— Number of inhabitants	—	xv.	378
— Capable of maintaining a fourth more inhabitants	—	xv.	378
— Voltaire's account of the rebellion in	—	xvii.	156
— Origin of the inhabitants	—	xx.	164
— Ill used by Edward I.	—	xx.	165
— The history divided into four periods	—	xx.	165
— Their homage to the English	—	xx.	165
— Derivation of their constitution	—	xx.	167
— Presbyterian government, how established	—	xx.	172
— Colonel Hooke's conference with the Scots nobility	—	xxii.	296
— Law of, recommended to the study of English lawyers	—	xxiii.	178
— The Highlanders objections to the union	—	xxvi.	69
— A production in Scotland similar to the Giant's Causeway	—	xxvii.	330
— Partiality of the Scotch ministers in the reign of Charles II.	—	xxviii.	193
— Allowance to the kings when they came to London	—	xxx.	217
— Specimen of Scotch poetry	—	xxxiv.	404
— State of patronage of livings in	—	xxxvii.	69
— Accounts of the Hibernian descent, fabulous	—	xxxviii.	303
— Collection of Scotticisms in Boswell's account of Corsica	—	xxxix.	149
— Remarks on the climate and agriculture	—	xli.	346
— National character of the Scotch	—	xli.	179
— Specimens of some ancient Scottish poems	—	xliv.	42
— Portraiture of the Highlanders	—	xliv.	41
— Manner of living, dress, and arms	—	xliv.	42
— Their fitness for war	—	xliv.	46
— Travels in	—	xlvi.	49
— Stone hedges in	—	xlvi.	50
— Spirit of planting in	—	xlvi.	50
— Highlands described	—	xlvi.	145
— Subjection to Henry II. king of England	—	xlvi.	518
— Terms of their submission	—	xlvi.	518
— Change of manners and morals of the Highlanders	—	li.	459
— Prayer of one of the plundering chieftains	—	li.	459
— In what respects sturdy moralists	—	lii.	161
— Cruel inroads of the Scots and Picts into Britain	—	lvii.	100
— Striking prospects in	—	lviii.	194

<i>Scotland</i> , emigrations from, accounted for	lviii.	254
— Proposal for improving the fisheries	lviii.	369
— Obscurity of the ancient history	lx.	270
— Dr. Stuart's researches commended	lx.	271
— Kings of, not limited in their power	lx.	275
— Account of the officers of state	lx.	278
— Courts of judicary	lx.	355
— Uniformity of weights and measures proposed	lxi.	21
— Ancient monuments and fortifications	lxii.	273
— Reformation how promoted	lxii.	338
— Project for a standing army	lxii.	339
— Progress of the reformation	lxii.	340
— Preceded England in elegance and the improvements of life	lxiii.	268
— Reflections on the Highland poetry	lxiii.	339
— Specimens of the Highland poetry	lxiii.	341
— Remarkable places in, for the notice of travellers	lxiv.	112
— Peerage degraded since the union	lxiv.	226
— Ancient and modern state of literature and poetry in the Highlands	lxvi.	51
— Antient fortifications in the North	lxx.	264
<i>Scotland</i> , Chancellor of, his speech concerning the right of the disposal of King Charles's person	xviii.	140
— Answered by Mr. Challoner	xviii.	142
<i>Scott</i> , Mr. his verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace	xxix.	41
<i>Screw</i> , new method of employing it, to astronomical and other purposes	lxvi.	373
<i>Scriblers</i> , character of	v.	121
— Characterized	xv.	417
— Female, animadverted upon	xxvii.	472
<i>Scribleriad</i> , exposes false science	v.	118
— Criticisms on an assertion therein	v.	119
<i>Scriblerus</i> , <i>Martinus</i> , criticises Mr. Mason's elegies	xxvii.	485
— His criticism on the Oxford and Cambridge collections of verses on the Prince of Wales's birth	xxviii.	14
— His droll translation of Mr. Swinton's Palmyrene poem	xxviii.	17
<i>Scripture</i> , certain phrases of, explained	lxix.	298
<i>Scriptures</i> , sacred. See <i>Bible</i> .		
<i>Scroop</i> , Mr. his account of lime-burning controverted	xl.	60
<i>Scurrility</i> , owing to a deficiency of good sense	xxix.	393
<i>Scorvy</i> , scorbutic rottenness at sea, its genuine cause	ix.	197
— The common distinctions and divisions of it rejected, and why	ix.	434
— Its main and predisposing cause, especially at sea	ix.	435
— Remedies proposed	ix.	437
— Oranges and lemons recommended for	ix.	437
— Progress of, in the torrid zone	xiv.	29
— Causes of	xiv.	22
		<i>Scorvy</i>

<i>Scurvy</i> , how to prevent	—	xiv.	23
— Cure of, at sea and in desert places	—	xiv.	23
— Rice recommended against	—	xiv.	23
— Molasses recommended against the	—	xiv.	23
— Particular sort of, at Cleaveland	—	xiv.	24
— Sea-salt an anti-scurbutic	—	xxi.	409
— Whence that word is derived	—	xxvi.	271
— Account of a violent case of	—	xxvii.	103
— New medicine for the cure of the sea scurvy	—	xxxi.	297
— Land, pre-disposing causes of	—	xxxvii.	305
— History of	—	xxxvii.	307
— At sea, fresh wort prescribed for	—	xxxviii.	415
— Proposal for preventing, in the navy	—	xxxix.	370
— The use of oranges and lemons for preventing the	—	xxxix.	370
— Dr. Milman's account of	—	xlvi.	265
— Cure of, by hemlock dropwort	—	l.	282
— <i>Oenanthe crocata</i> , a cure for the	—	l.	282
— Efficacy of sweet wort	—	lvii. 1—lxi.	276
— The efficacy of wort in curing	—	lxi.	277
— Prevented by antiseptic diet	—	lxi. 279,	410
— Martano's observations on	—	lxi.	412
— Causes and prevention of	—	lxvii.	175
<i>Scilly islands</i> , history of	—	ii.	81
— Monuments of Druids in them	—	xi.	244
<i>Sea</i> , the natural element, and defence of Great Britain	—	ix.	244
— Scintillation of, attempted to be accounted for	—	xii.	454
— The luminous appearance of, accounted for	xi. 417—	xliv.	329
— On the figure of the ocean	—	xliv.	526
— On the temperature in great depths	—	xlvi.	181
— Method of obtaining fresh water at	—	lii.	130
— On the flux and reflux	—	lv.	557
— Conjectures on the luminous appearance of	—	lviii.	508
— Method of calming the agitation of	—	lxiv.	508
<i>Sea-air</i> , more salutary than that on shore	—	xv.	204
— Most wholesome in hot climates	—	xxxix.	429
— and exercise, medicinal use of	—	xxix.	350
<i>Sea-anemomy</i> , essay on	—	li. 228—lv.	117
— Their singular manner of multiplying	—	lviii.	3
<i>Sea-bathing</i> , directions relating to	—	liii.	248
<i>Sea-cats</i> , curious account of their family government and discipline	—	xliv.	331
<i>Sea-coal</i> , its bad qualities how corrected	—	x.	330
<i>Sea-fight</i> , directions to surgeons previous to	—	xliv.	107
<i>Sea-journals</i> , full of hard words	—	iv.	63
<i>Sea-scurvy</i> , new medicines for the cure of	—	xxxi.	297
<i>Sea-snake</i> , of Norway, account of	—	xiii.	38
— Red, Mr. Montague's account of	—	xxxvii.	381
<i>Sea-water</i> , the nature of	—	ix.	188
— Its distinguishing characteristic	—	ix.	189
— Its use in preventing consumptions	—	ix.	189

<i>Sea water</i> , no bitumen in	xi. 473
— How to make fresh at sea	xiii. 309
— Rendered fresh by chalk	xiv. 446
— Contents of	xv. 205
— Bathing in, in what respects inferior to fresh water for the scurvy, &c.	xlvi. 482
— On the luminous appearance of	xlvi. 514
— Experiments on, in a freezing state	lv. 414
— Account of the luminous appearance of	lv. 550
<i>Seal</i> , of the Fitzwater family, described	lxii. 115
— Of Q. Catherine Parr, described	lxii. 272
— Of Q. Henrietta Maria	lxii. 274
— Observation on conventual seals	lxii. 275
<i>Sealing-wax</i> , composition of	xxxiv. 179
<i>Seamen</i> , a scheme to prevent the impressing of	v. 574
— A scheme for a more ready raising of	xv. 309
— Proper means to secure their health	xvii. 90
— Impressing, contrary to law	xvii. 443
— Why deficiencies in the revenue are suffered to fall upon their wages	xviii. 269
— Proposal for their encouragement	xviii. 617
— A competent number not to be gained at the commencement of a war, under three years	xx. 304
— The evil consequences of impressing	xx. 304
— Impressing for the sea service	xxvii. 142
— Controverted	xxvii. 144
— Attorney General North's opinion on impressing of	xxviii. 132
— Sacheverell's observations on impressing	xxviii. 132
— Mr. Sawyer's speech on impressing	xxviii. 132
— Impressing of, debate on, in the house of Commons	xxviii. 132
— The practice of, slavish and inhuman	xxviii. 133
— Effects of press warrants	xlvi. 403
— Pronounced to be illegal, unconstitutional, and impolitic	xlvi. 404
— Hint of a better scheme for raising men	xlvi. 404
— Inquiry into the legality of pressing	xlvi. 533
— Captain Cook's method of preserving their health	lvii. 1
— The use of sweet wort in preserving their health	lvii. 1—lxi. 276
— Impressing, &c, cruelty of that mode	lvii. 491
— The practice of, defended	lvii. 492
<i>Seapoys</i> , noble military spirit of four, who had deserted from the English army	lv. 277
<i>Search</i> , Mr. his fanciful system of our existence in another state	xli. 245
— His scenical representation of another state	xli. 247
— Curious account of the family of the Search's	xli. 248
— His visionary interview with the old philosophers	xlii. 9
— Lectured by Pythagoras	xlii. 9
<i>Search</i> , Edward, who and what	lxx. 53
	<i>Season</i> ,

<i>Seasons</i> , the occasion of their variety	xv.	478
— Apparatus for representing the changes of them	xxii.	486
— Saros, or cycle of	lxvi.	548
<i>Seat-country</i> , rules for the situation of	xxxvii.	17
<i>Sacker, Bishop</i> , his character, by Mr. Whiston	i.	346
— Author of the notes on Merrick's psalms	xl.	380
— Attacks Dr. Sharp	xl.	380
— Answered	xl.	381
— His arguments in favour of episcopising the colonies	xli.	220
— His letter to Walpole critically examined	xlii.	37
— His life	xlii.	461
— His exemplary conduct while Bishop of Bristol	xliii.	44
— Succeeds to the see of Oxford	xliii.	46
— In great favour with the late Prince of Wales	xliii.	46
— His activity and zeal for government during the late rebellion	xliii.	47
— Is promoted to Canterbury	xliii.	49
— His zeal for episcopising the Americans	xliii.	51
— Suspected of exciting the civil power against freethinkers	xliii.	52
— His controversy in defence of the memory of Bishop Butler	xliii.	52
— His conduct in regard to public affairs	xliii.	54
— His death	xliii.	55
— His will	xliii.	56
— Reflection on the attacks made on his character	xliii.	56
— Anecdotes of him	xlvi.	485
— Bred a dissenter	xlvi.	485
— Becomes a bigot to the church	xlvi.	486
— His pulpit compositions characterized	lxiii.	544
<i>Secret Service-money</i> , proceedings of the House of Commons relating to	xxviii.	332
<i>Sectaries</i> , the proper behaviour towards them, from those of the established church	xxxvi.	219
<i>Security</i> , of civil governors, wherein placed	xv.	229
<i>Secundus</i> , author of the <i>Basia</i> , some account of him	lii.	387
— His <i>Basium</i> second and sixth, translated	lii.	388
<i>Sedentary life</i> , fatal to health	xli.	250
— How to remedy	xli.	256
<i>Seed of animals</i> , microscopically examined	iv.	60
<i>Seeds of plants</i> , manner of the secretion, of their peculiar juices	vi.	382
— Fertile, producible without the assistance of the dust of the apices	xi.	387
— Method of preserving	xxii.	68
— Method of preserving for growth	xxiii.	99
— Of trees best method of managing for propagation	lviii.	48
<i>Seedling</i> plants where to be raised	xvii.	408
<i>Seeing</i> , that faculty philosophically considered	xxxi.	8
<i>Seizers</i> in religion, who they are, explained	xxv.	460
<i>Sigar</i> ,		

<i>Segar, J. S. Michael</i> , his treatise on mildew	lvi.	218
<i>Segar Sir W.</i> extracts from his "Honour, military and civil"	xlvi.	263
<i>Segestus</i> , remains of the temple and theatre there	lxviii.	168
<i>Selden, Mr.</i> his character	xxi.	28
<i>Self-denial</i> , the nature of that duty explained	xi.	332
<i>Self-esteem</i> , observations on	xx.	524
<i>Self examination</i> , questions proper for	xi.	83
<i>Self knowledge</i> , the difficulty and advantages of	xxii.	429
<i>Self-love</i> , what	vi.	332
— The principle of motion and foundation of morality	ix.	217
— And social, beautiful representation of, from Stobæus	xlvi.	2
— Mr. Pope's fine imitation of Stobæus	xlvi.	2
— Defined and illustrated	l.	218
<i>Self-murder</i> , how considered in common law	xxiii.	444
— In civil law	xxiii.	446
<i>Selim Eutens</i> , an Arabian prince, murdered by Barbaroussa	iii.	83
<i>Selinus</i> , an old English tragedy, extract from	lxx.	17
<i>Silixer water</i> , experiments on	xl.	449
<i>Silwyn, John</i> , his extraordinary strength and agility	lx.	258
<i>Seminal vessels</i> , observations on the	v.	6
<i>Samiramis</i> , not a person but a people	lii.	482
<i>Senabier's</i> art of observing nature	lii.	350
<i>Seneca</i> , more inclined to the study of philosophy than eloquence	xiii.	248
— Practised a Pythagorean abstinence	xiii.	248
— Some strictures on his style and manner of speaking	xiii.	249
— His behaviour during his exile	xiii.	251
— An instance of his servility	xiii.	252
— Esteemed a christian by the fathers	xviii.	595
— Analysis of his works, and account of his life	liv.	478
— Essay on the life and writings of	lx.	313
<i>Senecio Sarrenicus</i> , the great ingredient of the Swiss arquebuse		
water	xliv.	415
<i>Senegal</i> , described	xviii.	474
— Manners of the inhabitants there	xx.	365
— Account of the white gum tree and other trees there	lxvii.	499
<i>Sensations</i> , reducible to two different classes	ii.	67
— How performed	ii.	365
— Natural seat of	xvii.	521
— A new hypothesis concerning	xvii.	522
— Distinct, of every kind, caused by motions of equal momenta	xxi.	510
— Philosophically investigated	xxx.	368
— Abt. é Rossignol's view of	lv.	385
<i>Sense, men of</i> , reconciliation with them easily obtained	ii.	434
<i>Sense, moral</i> , the first motive to virtue	viii.	365
— An original determination in our nature	xiii.	103
— Designed for regulating all our powers	xiii.	103
<i>Sense,</i>		

<i>Sense</i> , when in full vigour	—	xiii.	4
— How far they do and do not deceive us	—	xxv.	71
— Common, fatal neglect of, by philosophers and divines		xxxvi.	115
— And by all mankind in all ages	—	xxxvi.	116
<i>Sensibility</i> , necessary to the forming a good player		iii.	190
— Definition of	—	xiv.	115
— Experiments concerning	—	xiv.	119
— Observations on	—	xiv.	128, 132
<i>Sensitive plant</i> , its peculiar properties	—	xvii.	335
— Poetically described	—	xvii.	459
<i>Sentences</i> , a collection of	—	xviii.	585
<i>Sentiments</i> , often despised in print, that would be honoured in conversation	—	xi.	235
— Their proper or improper expression considered	—	xxvii.	19
— Freedom of, asserted in a dialogue between an English Lord and a Portuguese Count	—	xxxi.	510
<i>Sentimental</i> , that word pronounced to be a barbarism	—	xli.	390
<i>Sentimental connexions</i> , remarks on	—	lvii.	202
<i>Sentimental dramas</i> , satirized	—	lix.	142
— Defended	—	lix.	143
<i>Sceptics</i> , account of	—	vi.	103
<i>Septuagint translation of the Bible</i> . See Bible.			
<i>Sepulchral caves or grottes in Egypt</i> , some account of	—	xv.	256
<i>Sepulchretum</i> , account of	—	xlii.	101
<i>Serapis</i> , observations on an inscription in honour of	—	liii.	417
<i>Series</i> , easy method of computing the sums of	—	xliii.	379
<i>Sermons</i> on the composition of	—	vii.	105
— On the delivery of	—	vii.	107
— Christian oratory, a duty of preachers	—	vii.	109
— When and how introduced into the English church	—	xv.	534
— Directions about making them	—	xx.	496
— An Irish sermon	—	xxv.	109
— Receipt to make one for the 30th of January	—	xxvii.	457
— Poetical and anodyne	—	xxviii.	96
— No probability of a dearth of them	—	xxviii.	39, 40
— Story-telling recommended in	—	xxxii.	474
— The old methodical composition of, vindicated	—	xxxv.	195
— By Mad Tom	—	xlii.	182—lxix. 529
— By Lord Chesterfield	—	l.	458
— Observations on the composition of	—	lxiii.	541
<i>Serpents</i> , said to have been worshiped by the Persians and Druids		x.	418
— Their charming of birds	—	xii.	499
— Fabulous story of, related by Livy	—	xiv.	480
— A Turkish saint metamorphosed into a serpent	—	xv.	487
— Manner of fascinating them in Egypt	—	xxxiv.	133
— Of dressing them for food	—	xxxiv.	134
<i>Serpents</i> ,			

<i>Serpents</i> , examin, whether Ireland and Thanet are void of	lxii.	173
— Their property of charming	—	lxv. 302
— On the bite of	—	lxv. 302
<i>Serpent-stones</i> , account of them	—	iv. 248
<i>Serranus, Joannes</i> , some account of his Greek poems	xlvi.	544
<i>Servants</i> , seldom discharged by the Turks	vii.	149
— Ancient laws for regulating their wages	xxx.	287
— Management of, in the farming business	lx.	180
<i>Serretus</i> , the discover of the circulation of the blood	xvii.	204
— Disputes with Calvin on the Trinity	—	xvii. 204
— Seized by Calvin and burned	—	xvii. 204
— His horrible persecution and martyrdom at Geneva	xxvii.	413
<i>Servia</i> , deserts of	—	xxviii. 392
— Misery of the inhabitants	—	xxviii. 392
<i>Sesostriis</i> , an ideal hero	—	lii. 481
— Curious disquisition concerning his history	—	lii. 481
<i>Sestini, Abbot</i> , his description of the college of antiquities and natural history in the possession of the prince of Biscari	lvi.	383
— His account of the agriculture of Sicily	—	lvii. 484
— His letter from Sicily, &c.	—	lxv. 307
<i>Severn</i> , the river, its fall ascertained	—	xvii. 209
<i>Severus</i> , Emperor of Rome, his character	—	xxiv. 130
<i>Sexdigitism</i> , a new word, meaning of	—	l. 550
<i>Sexes</i> , inclination between, described	—	iv. 358
— The means of rendering them nearly equal to each other in point of number	—	lxi. 459
<i>Sextetter, Prior</i> , his invective against the Moravians, answered	—	lxix. 579
<i>Sexual scheme</i> , attacked by Dr. Alston	—	xi. 387
<i>Seymour, Mr.</i> his speech on the abdication of King James	—	xxviii. 414
<i>Seymour, Sir Edward</i> , his speech on the King's attachment to foreigners	—	xxviii. 419
<i>Shadows</i> , of things floating in water, singular discovery relating to	—	xxx. 264
— Curious enquiry into the cause of the colours observed in	—	xliv. 527
<i>Shaftsbury, Earl of</i> , account of his characteristics	v.	45
— Critique on	—	v. 241
— His notions of God, defended	—	xviii. 99
— His characteristics praised	—	xix. 563
— A happy turn of thought on his being abashed in a speech in the House	—	xix. 563
— His notion of the moral sense	—	xxxiii. 545
— His letters from Italy, attacked by M. Falconet	lvii.	273
— Character of	—	lxviii. 503
<i>Shakespeare, William</i> , remarks on a late edition of his plays	v.	521
— Voltaire's censure of, censured	—	xiii. 495
— Poetical proposal for a monument for him at Stratford	xix.	273
		<i>Shakespeare,</i>



<i>Shakespeare, W.</i> apology for his neglect of the unities	xxiü.	372
— Absurdities in him, noted	xxiii.	463
— Superior to all other writers in delineating the passions	xxvii.	21
— A passage in Othello, censured and defended	xxvii.	21
— Observations on his soliloquies	xxvii.	21
— His writings characterised	xxxiii.	287
— His tragi-comedy defended	xxxlii.	289
— Defects of his plays	xxxiii.	291
— Apology for his quibbles	xxxiii.	293
— Defended against other charges	xxxiii.	294
— His deviation from dramatic unities	xxxiii.	295, 374
— His learning discussed	xxxiii.	382
— His remarkable modesty	xxxiii.	383
— Account of the various editors of his works	xxxiii.	384
— Account of Theobald's edition	xxxiii.	385
— Warburton's edition attacked by Lowth	xxxiii.	390
— Warburton's edition attacked by Dawson	xxxiii.	418
— Several beautiful passages illustrated	xxxiii.	460
— Described in the Poet's Elysium	xxxiv.	121
— Absurdity of retaining the orthography of the time in the new editions of his works	xxxiv.	237
— His want of learning	xxxvi.	153
— Plan of a glossary	xxxviii.	354
— Apology for the faults in his writing	xli.	131
— His merit, how to be estimated	xli.	132
— Parallel between him and Corneille	xli.	136
— His præternatural beings formed agreeably to the superstitions of his time	xli.	139
— Garrick's ode in honour of	xli.	235
— Stricture on Johnson's edition	xliv.	532
— Poetic encomium on	xlvi.	410
— His indifference to literary fame, and neglect of his own works	xlix.	421
— Hint to painters for a picture of him	xlix.	421
— Principal characters analysed	li.	10
— Verses to his mistress	li.	482
— A comment on "As you like it," by a Lady	lii.	432
— Elogium on the morality of his writings, by a lady	lii.	465
— Comment on "All's well that ends well"	lii.	466
— Annotations on various passages	liii.	396
— Works, translated into German	liv.	399
— Works, translated into French	liv.	575
— Defended against Voltaire	lvii.	192
— List of his plays according to the dates	lxii.	18
— His first acquaintance with the stage	lxii.	19
— Remarks on his excellencies	lxii.	25
— Some passages in his plays explained	lxii.	257, 270
— State of the drama in his time	lxiii.	250
— The original performers in his plays	lxiii.	254
— A beautiful passage in one of his sonnets	lxiii.	257

- Shakespeare, William*, critical remarks on his writings lxx. 15  
 — Observations on his principal dramatic characters lxx. 134  
 — His general excellence — lxx. 182  
 — Remarks critical and illustrative on the text and notes of the last edition of his works — lxx. 334  
*Shame*, early appearance of a sense of — — xiii. 105  
 — Expressions of — — xxvi. 202  
 — The folly and danger of being ashamed of religion and virtue xxvii. 364  
 — The tendency of false shame — xxxii. 268  
*Shamrock*, meaning of, in the Irish — xlvii. 484  
*Shandy, Tristram*, his travels — xxxii. 120  
 — His race with death — xxxii. 120  
 — His beautiful apostrophe to his own high spirits xxxii. 121  
 — Inn-keeper's daughter at Montreuil — xxxii. 123  
 — Cracking entry into Paris — xxxii. 123  
 — His journey over the plain of Langue-doc xxxii. 127  
 — Entertaining passages from — xxxvi. 94  
*Shannon, Lord*, introduces the custom of plowing with oxen by the horns — lxiii. 100  
*Sharp, Archbishop*, repents of having represented Swift as no Christian xi. 73  
*Sharp, Mr.* his account of Italy controverted xxxviii. 448  
*Sharp, Dr.* (Archdeacon of Northumberland) grossly abused by an Hutchinsonian — xv. 516  
*Sharp, Dr. Gregory*, his critical investigation of the CX. psalm xxvii. 5  
 — His new version of that psalm — xxvii. 9  
 — His criticism on the CX. psalm, defended — xl. 380  
 — His great learning — xlvii. 231  
 — His posthumous sermons commended — xlvii. 231  
*Sharp, Mr. W.* his account of an instrument for fractured legs xxxix. 355  
*Shaffer*, the Bible of the Gentoos, some account of xxxiii. 266  
 — Account of — — xxxvi. 8  
 — Farther curious extracts from — xxxix. 381  
*Shaw, Dr.* his description of the stone of the fountains viii. 415  
*Shaw, Jehân*, his fruitless attempt to root out the superstition of the Hindoos — xlvii. 456  
 — Story of his unfortunate son, Dara — xlvii. 457  
*Sheep*, a remedy against rottenness in them — x. 328  
 — Account of a remarkable one — xv. 373  
 — Their kinds — — xvii. 415  
 — Which the best breeders — — xvii. 416  
 — Compositions for marking — — xxxiv. 175  
 — Remarks on the keeping of — — xlvii. 23, 24  
 — Account of a remarkable distemper among them xlvii. 27  
 — Wrong practice of the French husbandman, in housing them in winter — — xlvii. 496  
 — Methods to prevent the rot in — — lii. 14  
*Sheep*,

- Sheep*, observations on housing them in winter liv. 558  
 — Observations concerning the rot in — lix. 355  
 — Cause of the rot investigated — lxiv. 422  
 — Various theories concerning the rot — lxiv. 423  
 — Remedies for the rot — lxiv. 425  
 — Inquiries into the cause of the rot lxv. 398—lxvi. 79  
 — Method of improving the breed of — lxvi. 502  
*Sheep's milk*, its properties, and for whom good — ii. 308  
*Sheffield, D. of Bucks*, curious circumstance of his self-education lxv. 106  
 — His poetry characterised — lxv. 107  
*Shells*, various kinds of, found in stone quarries, where they are not supposed to have been originally deposited by the sea xli. 555  
 — of animals, enquiry into the organization of xxiii. 508  
*Shenstone, William*, account of his life and writings xxx. 378  
 — His character and personal history — xxx. 378  
 — His literary talents — xxx. 380  
 — His elegy, complaining that the pleasing novelty of life is over xxx. 383  
 — On the conflict between love and pride — xxx. 385  
 — On the melancholy event of a licentious amour xxx. 386  
 — His culinary eclogue — xxx. 451  
 — Account of his retirement — xxx. 453  
 — Verses in praise of — l. 406  
 — His opinion of parties of pleasure — lviii. 197  
 — Commended for the simplicity of his muse — lix. 145  
 — Some account of him and his works — lxvi. 119  
*Shepherds, English*, their happy situation compared with those of Arabia, Italy, Greece, and Lapland — xvi. 333  
*Shepherd, Mr.* his tables, &c. relating to the discovery of the longitude — xlviii. 269  
*Sheridan, Counsellor*, combats Sir William Blackstone's doctrine respecting the power of the British parliament with respect to Ireland — lxii. 359  
 — Narrative of his ill usage at Dublin — xxv. 48  
*Sheridan, Thomas*, rallied for his extravagant encomium on the art of oratory — xxvii. 69, 203  
 — His scheme for a new English dictionary and grammar xxvii. 206  
 — Deficient in the application of his own rules on emphasis xxvii. 287  
 — Mistaken in his correction of some instances of erroneous declamation — xxvii. 291  
 — His directions relating to pauses and stops approved xxvii. 292  
 — His dissertations on elocution, and the state of language in other countries commended — xxvii. 292  
 — Sharply attacked by J. English — xxvii. 313  
*Sheridan, Dr.* his character — xxxiii. 155  
*Sheridan, Mrs.* her character — xxxiii. 150  
 — Elegant compliment to — lix. 145  
*Sheriff*, his power by law — iv. 499  
*Sherlock*,

- Sherlock, Bishop*, harshly used by an anonymous author lii. 11  
 — An advocate for political corruption in the state lix. 127  
*Sherlock, Martin*, his counsel to a young poet lxi. 460  
 — His letters of a traveller — lxi. 462  
*Shiells, Robert*, concerned with Cibber in writing the lives of poets lxxv. 409  
*Shilling*, derivation of that word — xxxix. 89  
 — History of that coin — xxxix. 89  
*Shiloh*, Gen. xlix. 10. that word a Masoretic invention xxx. 165  
*Ship's way*, machine for measuring of — xiii. 326  
*Ships*, English, why not able to carry goods so cheap as foreigners xx. 305  
 — General definition of — — xl. 482  
 — Different means of moving them with wind xl. 568  
 — On moving them without the assistance of the wind xl. 568  
 — Method of removing stranded — lxiv. 270  
 — Of North America, general table of — lxvi. 543  
 — On the resistance of a ship in motion — lxvii. 506  
*Ship-building*, too much neglected — xi. 41  
 — Duhamel's treatise on — — xi. 46  
 — Improvements in — — xxxiii. 210  
 — Plan for improvement in, with respect to frigates, &c. lxvi. 445  
*Shipwreck* on the Cornish coast, poetical picture of xxii. 513  
 — Pathetically described — xxvii. 200  
*Shipwrights*, wholly guided by experience, and why xi. 46  
 — Theory necessary for obtaining their ends — xi. 47  
 — Their principal rule what, and why erroneous xi. 47  
*Shipley, William*, his great merit as founder of the Society for the encouragement of arts, &c. — xlix. 108  
*Shiras, in Persia*, observations made there by a modern traveller lx. 306  
*Shirley, Governor*, his character — xvi. 524  
 — His designs said to have been frustrated by the intrigues of Gen. Johnson — xvi. 525  
*Shirley, Rev. Mr.* his laudable profession of his duty as a Christian minister — xxvii. 232  
*Shoes*, fashion of, in the reign of Richard II. — xli. 210  
 — Law made to limit the enormous length of their peaks xli. 210  
*Short, Mr.* his account of Mr. Mason's observations on Mr. Ellicott's clock — xxix. 145  
 — His observations on an eclipse of the moon xxix. 145  
 — On the transit of Venus — xxix. 146  
 — His observations on the cold of 1740 — xlii. 113  
 — His determination of the difference of longitude between the royal observatories of Greenwich and Paris xxxi. 422, 425  
*Short-hand writing*. See *Writing*.  
*Shower*, poetical description of one in the Caribbee islands xxxi. 110  
*Screw*, recipe to cure one — i. 424  
*Screwbury*,

- Brewsbury, Duchess of*, her criminal amour with Buckingham xli. 304  
 — Reflections on — — xli. 307  
*Shrine*, a Saxon one illustrated — — iv. 53  
*Shrove Tuesday*, remonstrance against throwing at cocks xxiv. 311  
*Shrubs*, for hedges, a list of — — xvii. 227  
 — New method of propagating — — xx. 568  
*Shuckburg, Sir George*, his examination of De Luc's rules for measuring the heights of mountains by the barometer lviii. 456  
 — His rules for measuring heights with the barometer, compared with those of Col. Roy — — lxii. 37  
 — On the variation of the temperature of boiling water lxiii. 378  
*Shuter*, the player, anecdote concerning his piety xxviii. 71  
*Sibbens*, a disorder in Scotland, suggestion on the nature of liii. 41  
*Siberia*, extraordinary quick vegetation there — — xxvi. 431  
 — The inhabitants of that country described xxxvii. 516  
 — Some animals of Siberia described — — xxxvii. 518  
 — Siberians, some account of their manners, &c. xl. 590  
 — Travels through, by Abbé Chappe d'Auteroche, to observe the transit of Venus — — xl. 586  
 — Vast fatigues of his journey — — xl. 587  
 — Arrives at Tobolsk — — xl. 588.  
 — Builds an observatory there, and passes for a magician xl. 590  
 — His curious observations on the transit of Venus xl. 591, 594  
 — Inquiry into the cause of the extreme cold of Siberia xl. 591, 594  
 — The elevation of the soil above the level of the sea, less than hath been supposed — — xli. 438  
 — Observations on the mines of that country — — xli. 438  
 — Strictures on the Abbé Chappe's journey — — xlvii. 470  
 — New and interesting account of, by a French officer lv. 468  
 — Curious relics found there, of the bones of elephants, &c. lxi. 535, 551  
*Sicily*, origin of that kingdom deduced — — xxiv. 453  
 — Revolutions of — — xxiv. 453  
 — Description of a voyage to — — xxx. 549  
 — Travels through — — xlviii. 205  
 — Character of the Sicilians — — xlviii. 149  
 — Account of the agriculture of — — lvii. 484  
*Sickness*, an elegy, extracts from — — xxii. 519  
*Sidney, Algernon*, his character defended — — lxxv. 402  
*Sidney, Sir Philip*, his writings censured — — xix. 558  
*Sienna*, description of executions at — — xv. 459  
*Sight*, an account of it by M. Le Cat — — ii. 364, seq.  
 — Not absolutely necessary in acquiring mathem. learning xv. 245  
 — Remedy for dimness — — xviii. 630  
 — Illusions in — — liii. 532  
 — Extraordinary particulars respecting a most remarkable imperfection of that sense — — lxii. 50  
*Sigaud de la Fond, M.* his view of electrical phenomena, from the origin of that discovery to the present time lxxv. 381  
*Sigismund III. King of Poland*, his bigotry to the church of Rome xxxvii. 313  
 Signs,

<i>Signs, natural, relative to our sensations, considered</i>	xxxi.	5
<i>Signs of the times, as observed by the Bishop of Carlisle, in his sermon on the 30th of January</i>	—	xliv. 263
<i>Silchester, and its antiquities, described</i>	—	iv. 56
— The Vendomis of the ancients	—	iv. 56
<i>Silenus, and the Sileni, who and what</i>	—	lxix. 546
<i>Silefia, flourishing state of that country</i>	—	xlvi. 37
— Memoir on the mines in that country	—	liii. 536
<i>Silhouette, M. his view of the policy, trade, &amp;c. of Engl.</i>	xxxiv.	299
— His account of a journey thro' Spain, Portugal, and Italy	xlvi.	551
<i>Silicious earths, a dissertation on</i>	—	lxvii. 459
<i>Silins Italicus, correct edition of</i>	—	lxvi. 467
<i>Silk, originally from China</i>	—	x. 200
— Rise and progress of that manufacture	—	xiv. 385
— The climate of Georgia favourable for the produce of	xviii.	52
— Curious experiment on the art of dying with cochineal	xlvi.	494
— Mulberry trees cultivated in Prussia for the silk manuf.	lv.	553
<i>Silk-worms, originally from China</i>	—	x. 200
— Management of, by the French	—	x. 492
— How they ought to be treated	—	x. 493
— Difficulty of rearing	—	xii. 9
— Observations on the breeding of	—	xviii. 53
— How raised in England	—	xviii. 54
— The British colonies properly situated for them	xviii.	53
— New species of	—	xxiii. 96
— Of America described	—	xlvi. 344
— Lyman's dissertation on	—	lxv. 303
<i>Silurus Clarias, that remarkable fish mentioned</i>	xxxiv.	268
<i>Silver, its value per ounce in China</i>	—	x. 199
— In what light to be considered in trade	—	xxiii. 474
— Ore; Lehman's account of	—	xxxiii. 542
— Experiments on the assaying of	—	xxxvii. 161
— Standard of, investigated	—	xlvi. 244
— On the assaying of	—	xlvi. 554
— New method of separating from other metallic bodies	l.	551
— Account of a mine at Chitty, in Nivernois	lxi.	221
<i>Silver coin, causes of the scarcity</i>	—	xlvi. 231
— Remedy proposed	—	xlvi. 407
<i>Similes, poetic reflections on</i>	—	iv. 225
— In poetry, &c. considered	—	xxvii. 107
— Examples of some improperly used	—	xxvii. 107
— In what respect different from metaphors	—	xxvii. 110
<i>Simon Magus, account of him</i>	—	xxxiii. 10
<i>Simplicity, a previous requisite for receiving divine light</i>	xxv.	420
— In the abstract, an incomprehensible term	xxxv.	539
— In poetry, observations on	—	xlvi. 429
<i>Sin, God's pardoning considered</i>	—	iv. 270
— The true sense of atonement for, by Christ's death	vi.	240
— The nature of, under the law of nature, and Moses, and among the Gentiles	—	vii. 242

<i>Sin</i> , not pardoned on account of any relative act of suffering	xxvi.	114
— Sinners preferred to saints	—	xliv. 230
<i>Sin</i> , original, that doctrine absurd	—	ix. 219
— Explained	—	xxxvi. 18
<i>Sincerity</i> , wherein it properly consists	—	xi. 332
<i>Sinigaglia</i> , description of the fair there	—	xli. 333
<i>Sinking-fund</i> , observations on	—	xliv. 354
— Curious remarks on	—	xlvi. 403
— A different scheme proposed	—	xlvi. 531
<i>Sirmond</i> , M. a passage in his serm. relating to the Eucharist	xxxvii.	495
<i>Sion-house</i> , how improved by Mr. Adam	—	xliv. 456
<i>Siroc</i> , a remarkable noxious wind in Italy, described	xliv.	24
<i>Sirven</i> , Family of, cruelly treated in Languedoc	xxxii.	319
<i>Sisepand</i> , the Goth, the inventor of oaths of allegiance	xxxiv.	548
— Form of	—	xxxiv. 548
<i>Sixtus V. Pope</i> , where born, and how descended	xi.	265
— His hypocrisy	—	xi. 274
— Treatment of the cardinals who had promoted his exaltation to the papacy	—	xi. 277
— Rigorous administration of justice	—	xi. 278
— Affronts the Kings of France, Spain, and Navarre	xi. 357,	361
— Intrigues with the English court	—	xi. 362, 368
— His private character	—	xi. 369
— His death	—	xi. 371
— His rigorous punish. of criminals, and happy effects of it	xliv.	104
— His wholesome severities vindicated	—	lv. 302
<i>Skibeenrinky</i> , a curious cave in Ireland, described	lxiii.	43
<i>Skin</i> , a remarkable disease of	—	xlii. 329
— Comparison between that of negroes and whites	xx.	372
<i>Sky</i> , isle of, discovery of	—	lxiii. 2
<i>Slaves</i> , the unlawfulness of holding any	—	xxiii. 192
— Too great a number of, mischievous	—	xxiv. 98
— Ridiculous proposal for emancipating all in America	xxiv.	160
— The anc. state of, less barb. than that of mod. labourers	xxviii.	536
— Political consequences of	—	xxx. 517
— Thoughts on	—	xxxvi. 521
— How far tolerated in England	—	xli. 31
— Slave trade, wickedness of	—	xliv. 435
— Vindicated	—	xlvi. 541—xlviii. 43
— Censured	—	xlvi. 542
— Origin of slavery	—	xlvii. 423
— Lawfulness and unlawfulness of, argued	—	xlvii. 424
— Thoughts on the inhumanity of	—	li. 234
— Our colonies vindicated on this subject	—	li. 324
— Farther accused	—	li. 487
— Number of, in the French American colonies	lvi.	553
— Proposal for an improvement in the laws relative to them	lvi.	553
— State of, in South Carolina	—	lxvii. 274
— Life of	—	lxx. 412
— Horrid cruelties exercised on	—	lxx. 413

<i>Slaves</i> , plan for their improvement, &c.	—	lxx. 416
— Inhumanity and injustice of the slave trade	—	lxx. 418
— Negroes, less intolerable in the French than in the British colonies		lxx. 411
— Particular accounts of	—	lxx. 411
— of the Russians	—	lxx. 566
<i>Sleep</i> , the great advantage of natural and healthy sleep		ix. 129
— The poetical dwelling of, described	—	xxiv. 401
— Sleeping and eating, remarkable change in the stated times of, within the two last centuries	—	xxxvii. 495
— House of, translated from Ariosto	—	xlvi. 341
— Inquiry into the nature of	—	lxvii. 342
— Of the soul, observations on the doctrine of		lxix. 96
<i>Sleeping disorder</i> , account of a	—	lv. 489
<i>Sloane, Sir Hans</i> , his method of living in the decline of life		xxiii. 303
— His life	—	xxviii. 47
— His recipe for sore eyes	—	xxviii. 54
<i>Slop, Dr.</i> his person described	—	xxi. 569
— His unfortunate adventure	—	xxi. 570
<i>Sloth</i> , reflections on	—	xxv. 34
<i>Sotbful man</i> , a burden to himself	—	iv. 66
<i>Slopi's</i> astronomical observations	—	lii. 443
<i>Slow-worm</i> , the bite of, not mortal	—	xxix. 140
<i>Sluices</i> , memoirs concerning the forms of	—	lxx. 523
<i>Small-pox</i> , inoculation for, according to the Chinese method		iv. 318
— Various histories of	—	iv. 384
— In Minorca	—	v. 523
— Remarks on the cure of	—	v. 506
— Discourse on the preparation of the body for	—	vi. 307
— Character, why taken from those in the face	vi. 20,	309
— The primary causes not known	—	x. 37
— The infection communicated by the smell	—	x. 37
— and by the sight	—	x. 37
— Conjectures about the particles of the contagion		x. 38
— Of its quality and residence	—	x. 39
— Abounds more in some constitutions than in others		x. 40
— The communicating and extinction of, by a special contagion, peculiar to this disease and the measles	—	x. 40
— The manner of the infectious operation	—	x. 42
— Whether productive of a lentor or cohesion of the blood		x. 42
— Of the infection by the olfactory nerves	—	x. 43
— Why the character of the small-pox to be estimated by the quantity and appearance on the face	—	x. 49
— Of the most favourable temperaments for this disease		x. 119
— The use of opiates in the	—	x. 125
— The origin of	—	x. 246
— Emetics, how far proper in	—	x. 248
— New remark on the event of inoculating it	—	xiii. 141
— New method of communicating it, with objections		xix. 86
— Supposed to purify the constitution	—	xx. 607
		<i>Small-</i>



- Small-pox*, instance of its being carried off by an hæmorrhage from the nose — xx. 608
- Not all persons liable to this disease — xx. 608
- The efficacy of the scarlet colour in the cure xxiii. 471
- An infection receivable but once — xxv. 307
- Causes of reports concerning frequent infections xxv. 308
- How to preserve the eyes in that disorder — xxv. 309
- A controversy on — xxviii. 53
- Hypothesis for totally eradicating — xxxi. 546
- Remarks on the new method of inoculation xxxvii. 265
- The benefit of cold air in the — xxxviii. 433, 443
- State of inoculation in France, from 1758 to 1765 xli. 516
- Objections to this practice answered — xli. 517
- Method of inoculating it in Barbary, and at Bengal xlii. 194
- Practice of inoculation in Arabia — xlii. 194
- Objections to the use of opium — xlii. 541
- Most efficacious preservatives against — xliii. 521
- Method of treating the confluent sort — li. 44
- Account of a fœtus which had received it from its mother lxiv. 276
- In Batavia, inquiries concerning — lxv. 541
- On the accidents attending the malignant — lxviii. 559
- Great use of milk — lxviii. 559
- See *Inoculation*.
- Smallridge, Dr.* not concerned in publishing Clarendon's history xix. 235
- Smallridge, Bishop*, character of — lxviii. 142
- Smart, Mr.* compared to Simon Magus — i. 456
- Ranked with Gray and Mason as a poet — vii. 135
- Smeathman, Mr.* account of the termites or white ants of Africa, &c. lxvi. 368
- Smeaton, John*, his new hydrometer — xiii. 420
- His discourse on the menstrual parallax — xlii. 399
- His method of obs. the heavenly bodies out of the meridian xlii. 399
- His discription of a new hydrometer — xlviii. 225
- His new experiment on the collision of bodies lxix. 449
- Smelfungus*, the splenetic trav. (Dr. Smollet) described xxxviii. 175
- Smelling*, considered — i. 32
- Philosophical investigation of — xxx. 365, 377
- Smelt, Mr.* account of his speech at the York meeting lxiii. 75
- Smith, Dr. J.* his dispute with Dr. Kelly — xxxiv. 75
- Smith, Dr. W.* is oration in the college of Philadelphia xxxvi. 25
- Extract from his sermon before the Charitable Corporation in America — xlii. 31
- Smith, Adam*, his doctrine with respect to the value of labour compared with the prices of commodities, contraverted lvi. 118
- Smith, Edmund*, his account of the interpolations in Clarendon's history, contested — xix. 234
- His character and credit defended — xix. 235
- Story of his being employed to alter Clarendon's history lxii. 303
- Smith, Rev. James*, educated in the church of Rome lvii. 472
- Smith,*

<i>Smith, Rev. James</i> , becomes dissatisfied with its tenets	lvii.	473
— Renounces its errors	lvii.	475
<i>Smith, Dr. William</i> , his absurdities humorously exposed	xlili.	144
<i>Smoker of tobacco</i> , picture of an habitual one	ii.	385
<i>Smoke</i> , case of a person stupified by	xxix.	146
<i>Smollet, Dr.</i> his hist. of England partial in many instances	xviii.	293
— Omissions in it	xviii.	299
— Inconsistent with itself	xviii.	300
— Misrepresents the conduct of the D. of C. in the late rebellion	xviii.	301
— Asserts facts without producing authorities	xviii.	301
— Calumniates King William and Queen Mary	xviii.	302
— His history criticised	xix.	249
— Bold experiment on himself by sea-bathing	xxxiv.	421
— His history of England censured	xli.	535
<i>Smuggling</i> , reports to the House of Commons on	xxviii.	343
— True means of suppressing	xxxv.	446
<i>Smut</i> , a distemper of corn, how to prevent	xxxii.	410
<i>Smyrna</i> , public entry of a Turkish Pacha into that city, described	xi.	206
— The carnival there, and the country, described	xxxiv.	130
<i>Snake</i> , the black one of North America, described	xlvi.	213
— Useful to the inhabitants of Africa	lxix.	47
<i>Snails</i> , instance of the reviviscence of	lii.	327
<i>Snorro Sturleson</i> , a famous bard in Iceland	xxix.	91
<i>Snow</i> , method of ascertaining what quantity of water any fall of snow is equal to	xxxvii.	442
<i>Snowdon</i> , odè to, on the birth of the Prince of Wales	xxviii.	22
— Description of that mountain	lxv.	363
<i>Snuff-taking</i> , good for the tooth-ach	ii.	384
— Its bad effects	ii.	385
— Evils resulting from	xxv.	128
— Cure for, proposed	xxv.	129
— Forbearance from, an evidence of disaffection	xxv.	129
— The noses of snuff-takers tanned	xxv.	130
<i>Soap-rock</i> , in France, experiments on	lxvii.	500
— In Corsica	lxix.	533
<i>Sobieski, John, King of Poland</i> , his birth	xxvi.	165
— His extraordinary military address	xxvi.	166
— Marries	xxvi.	167
— His victory over the Tartars	xxvi.	167
— Extract from his coronation sermon	xxvi.	170
— Destroys a ghost, and frightens his confessor to death	xxvi.	171
— Defeats the Turks, and rescues Vienna	xxvi.	172
— His behaviour to the Emperor	xxvi.	173
— His rash confidence, and death	xxvi.	174
<i>Sobriety</i> , in no esteem among the Persians	xxviii.	533
<i>Society</i> , causes of the inequality of possessions in	xxii.	247
— The origin of it traced	xxii.	179
— The progress of	xxiii.	182

<i>Society, scheme for uniting all nations</i>	—	xxiii. 340
— Bad consequences from a system of	—	xxiii. 344
— Reflections on	—	xxv. 199
— Progressive stages of, considered	—	xxxv. 223
— General origin of	—	xxxvi. 519
— Necessity of man's uniting in	—	xxxvii. 483
— Part of the universal course of nature	—	xxxvii. 484
— The fundamental laws	—	xxxvii. 485
— Reflections on the nature of	—	xlii. 22
— Rise and progress of the distinctions of ranks in	—	xlvi. 190
— That of women in particular considered	—	xlvi. 190
— Civil, inquiry into the origin of	—	xlix. 322
— From nature	—	xlix. 330
— Sociability, a natural sentiment in man	—	xlix. 536
— Social virtues depicted	—	xlix. 537
— Social government, its origin	—	xlix. 538
— Remarks on the progress of, to the eleventh century	—	lxi. 181
— Primeval, whence derived	—	lxiii. 444
<i>Societies for granting annuities, &amp;c. curious and important strictures</i>		
on	—	xlvi. 305, 317
— Strictures on	—	xlvi. 103
<i>Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures, and commerce in</i>		
London, first institution of	—	xvi. 377
— Foundation of	—	xxiii. 431
— Account of its transactions	—	lxx. 199
<i>Society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, a pious design</i>		
— Badly executed in British North America	—	xiii. 277
— Censured	—	xxx. 45
<i>Societies, literary, usefulness of</i>	—	xvi. 372
<i>Societies, medical, first rise of</i>	—	xxxviii. 431
<i>Socinianism, first founders of, men of respectable character</i>		
	—	lxiii. 177
<i>Socius, Faustus, observations on his life and writings</i>		
	—	lvii. 375
<i>Socrates, vindicated with regard to a famous saying of his, in his last</i>		
minutes	—	i. 172
— Some account of him and his writings	—	ix. 359
— Manner of instruction, its advantages	—	ix. 401
— Lord Bolingbroke's account of his philosophy	—	x. 442
— His endeavours to improve the taste of his countrymen	—	xxii. 108
— M. Diderot's plan for introducing his death upon the stage	—	xxii. 284
— Extracts from Voltaire's tragedy of Socrates	—	xxii. 286
— Learned to dance when advanced in years	—	xxvi. 316
— His discourse concerning the Deity	—	xxvii. 171
— A falsehood in, detected	—	xxxii. 523
— His philosophy altered by Plato	—	xxxix. 507
— More faithfully delivered by Xenophon	—	xxxix. 509
— His laudable zeal for the reformation of the Athenians	—	xxxix. 513
— His modest deportment to those with whom he conversed	—	xxxix. 514
		<i>Socrates,</i>

- Socrates*, his dexterity in his disputes with the sophists xxxix. 514  
 — His success in cultivating the passions of young people xxxix. 515  
 — His memory abused — — xlix. 439  
 — Xenophon's panegyric on — — xlix. 548  
 — Brief account of his philosophy — — lx. 122  
 — His Dæmon explained — — lxvii. 443  
*Socratic love*, Voltaire's account of, controverted xxxiii. 278  
*Sodom*, lake of, vulgar error relating to, disproved xxi. 264  
*Soder*, derivation of — — lxv. 98  
*See-Ormen*, or sea-snake, evidence of its existence on the coast of Norway — — xiii. 38  
*Soils*, and their improvement. See Husbandry.  
*Solander*, Dr. his account of the *Gardenia Jasminoides* xxix. 141  
 — His voyage with Capt. Cook, for discoveries in the southern hemisphere — — xlix. 479  
 — Is in danger of perishing by the cold at Terra del Fuego xlix. 481  
 — Arrives at Otaheite — — xlix. 484  
 — His success in his botanical researches at New Zealand xlix. 493  
*Solanum lethale*, Dr. Lambergen tries it on himself xvi. 149  
 — Cures a cancer by it, taken internally — — xvi. 151  
*Solanum Maniacum*, account of — — xxix. 485  
*Solanum Nigrum*, experiments on — — lxx. 8  
*Soldiers*, the use which reading might be of to them xv. 406  
 — and sailors, discharged from government service, scheme for providing for — — xxvii. 382  
 — Ignominiously treated by their officers — — xxxvii. 314  
 — Society in Ireland for maintaining their orphan children — — xxxvii. 398  
 — Poetical picture of — — lxix. 435  
*Solfatara*, observations on the salt of, affirmed by the natives to be sal-ammoniac — — xli. 510  
*Solids*, reciprocally affected by the quantity and temperature of the fluids — — v. 499  
 — Projection of, on a plain — — xi. 44  
*Solidity*, in bodies, the cause of their resistance — — ii. 396  
*Soliloquies*, in modern tragedy, their superiority in comparison of the ancient chorus — — xxiii. 4  
*Solima*, an oriental eclogue, specimens of — — xlvi. 505  
*Solitude*, a song, by Mr. Buncle — — xv. 507  
 — Her cell, poetically described — — xxxiv. 120  
*Solicitors*, proposal for reforming them — — ii. 118  
*Solomon*, dress and ornaments of the Queen of, described xxxviii. 295  
*Solemon*, *Isles of*, considerations on — — xliii. 520  
*Solomon*, *Song of*, dissertations on — — v. 492  
 — Arguments for its authenticity — — v. 493  
 — Objections answered — — v. 494  
 — A pastoral upon Solomon's nuptials — — v. 496  
 — A pastoral drama, or description of a real marriage, in seven eclogues — — xxxi. 162  
 — Objections to this opinion answered — — xxxi. 165  
*Solomon*,

<i>Solomon, Song of</i> , commentary on the third eclogue	xxxix.	167
— New translation of ditto	xxxix.	168
— Annotations	xxxix.	169
— Rational comment on	xxxviii.	294
— Specimen of a new translation of, by a lady	lxvi.	258
<i>Solomon, temple of</i> , a curious model of that magnificent structure	viii.	499
<i>Solon</i> , imperfection of his laws	xxxv.	500
<i>Solyman and Almena</i> , story of	xxvi.	255
— Song from	xxvi.	263
<i>Somers, Lord</i> , his great character	xix.	563
— His impeachment	xxxvi.	7
— His letter to the Elector of Hanover	liv.	290
— His letter to King William	lix.	161
— To Lord Sunderland	lix.	166
<i>Somerset, Duke of</i> , his resentment on taking up his son-in-law	i.	453
— His high spirit	i.	454
<i>Somerset, Duchess of</i> , her letter to Lady Luxborough	lviii.	191
<i>Somerset, L. Herbert</i> , account of his commission in Ireland	xii.	221
<i>Somerham water</i> , Dr. Layard's account of	xxxvii.	373
<i>Sen</i> , the duties of	vii.	148
<i>Song</i> in praise of matrimony	xi.	456
— A merry drinking one	xx.	455
— Humorously descriptive of London	liii.	442
<i>Sonnet</i> on Isabella Markhame	xlvi.	58
<i>Soot</i> , on the spontaneous inflammation, when mixed with different oils	lxix.	585
<i>Sophia, Princess</i> , letter from, to Lord Strafford	liv.	292
<i>Sophia and her five lovers</i> , story of	xxiv.	224
<i>Sophists</i> , character of those philosophers	xxiii.	349
— Socrates, management of them	xxiii.	350
<i>Sophocles</i> , his character as a poet	xxii.	110
— Some account of	xxiii.	8
— The first who bestowed white shoes and stockings upon tragedians	xxiii.	294
— Promoted to the government of a city, for one of his dramatic pieces	xxiv.	376
— His barbarous usage from commentators	xxvi.	401
— His genius	xxix.	83
— His Oedipus criticised and defended	xxix.	516
— His Oedipus Tyrannus, translated	lxii.	394
<i>Sore throat</i> , method of treating it, at Plymouth	xvi.	326
— of America, an account of	xvi.	553
— Dr. Wilche's account of the	xlvi.	545
— Method of curing the malignant	l.	42
— Putrid, remedy for	lxi.	30
<i>Soria, J. A. de</i> , his posthumous works	lii.	349
<i>Sortes Virgilianæ</i> , King Charles and Lord Falkland try their fortune by	iii.	54
<i>Sortileges of the ancients</i> , remarks on	xii.	13
	<i>Soncher</i> ,	

*Souchot, Mrs.* her remarkable case of delivery in child-birth

lx. 74

*Soul*, the Indian and Pythagorean system of transmigration explained

iv. 321

— Ingenious discription of the springs of action in v. 129

— Arguments against its immortality not conclusive v. 306

— Arguments for its immortality — v. 509

— Soul does not leave the body on the ceasing of circulation vi. 466

— The close union with the body — vi. 472

— The various systems of the nature of the — vii. 384

— Its immortality not taught in the Old Testament x. 263

— Lord Bolingbroke's notion of it — x. 360

— The idea of spirit more obscure than that of body x. 361

— Transmigration held by the Persians and British Druids x. 421

— Immortality not to be proved from its immateriality xii. 427

— Arguments in favour of its immortality — xiii. 450

— An argument to prove its immortality — xiv. 278

— Controversy concerning its nature, residence, and agency

xiv. 120

— The doctrine of an intermediate state controverted xvi. 403, 511

— Doctrine of the immortality, not particular to the Jews as the sanction of their ritual — xvi. 519

— A prevailing opinion before the time of Christ xvi. 520

— Immortality of the soul, a doctrine weakly attacked and lamely defended — xx. 14

— No mention in scripture of an intermediate state xxii. 16

— Verses on the seat and properties of the — xxiv. 337

— Conjecture relating to the immortality of — xxvi. 506

— Its seat, and mode of its transmigration conjectured xxvi. 507

— The seat of, conjectured — — xxviii. 526

— Recipe to make a — — xxix. 357

— Compared to a butterfly by the antient Greeks xxix. 513

— Immortality of, denied by many of the antient heathen philosophers — — xxx. 429

— The Jews had no idea of it — — xxx. 530

— Its spirituality philosophically considered — xxxi. 29

— Its union with organized bodies considered xxxi. 540

— Its intermediate state enquired into — xxxii. 353

— View of the controversy concerning — xxxii. 358

— Remarks on the dispute about the intermediate state of

xxxiii. 141

— Controversy relating to — — xxxiii. 417

— Its immateriality whimsically proved — — xxxix. 219

— Those of brutes asserted — — xxxix. 220

— The medium by which the soul is connected with the body, pointed out — — xxxix. 222

— Its intermediate state — — xxxix. 297

— and body, on the union between — — xl. 530

— Various hypotheses relating to its union with the body xl. 570

— Free enquiry into its existence — — xli. 124

*Soul*,

- Soul*, Fanciful hypothesis relating to its existence in a future state xli. 245
- Dr. Nicholl's theory of the — xlix. 384
- Sulzer's memoir on the immortality of the — lviii. 521—  
lx. 520—lxiv. 497
- Philosophical opinions relative to its immortality lx. 521
- Treatise in proof of the existence and immateriality of —  
lxi. 224
- Theory of, by a French writer — lxi. 486
- Of the soul that animates the brute creation lxi. 487
- Immortality of, philosophically discussed — lxiv. 497
- Remarks on the transmigration of — lxvii. 342
- Sound*, of the motion of — x. 461
- Propagated through solid bodies with a greater velocity than  
through the air — xxii. 8
- Echoing to the sense, extraordinary instance of xxviii. 480
- On the propagation of — xliii. 524
- On the velocity of — — xlvi. 670
- Principles of the sound of — lix. 450
- Physico-anatomical dissertations concerning lix. 451
- Principal affections of, generally investigated lix. 463
- The philosophy of musical — lxvi. 12
- South*, Dr. his sermons censured — lxiii. 544
- South Carolina*, miserable state of the negro slaves there lxvii. 274
- South Sea*, voyages of the Dolphin to the xlix. 137, 289
- On the tracks of Asia and America to the north of lii. 346
- Kerguelen's voyages to — lxviii. 636
- Marion du Fresne's voyage to — lxix. 540
- Southern Continent*, reasons for supposing — lvii. 28
- Sovereignty*, its source — — vi. 270
- A power to judge of religion — vi. 274
- To advance the sciences and truth — vi. 275
- Sow's milk*, its properties — — ii. 308
- Soxomen*, some account of him and his writings ix. 360
- Spa*, its mineral springs described — xix. 573
- Spa Amusemens de*, who the authors of both the old and new xxx. 256
- Spa water*, inquiry into — — xxxv. 452
- Description of Spa, with the medicinal waters there xliii. 200
- Their virtues — — xliii. 205
- Qualities of the medicinal waters — lviii. 467
- Space*, what — — vi. 130
- Necessarily constituted by the co-existence of unextended elements  
xxx. 544
- Spada palace*, at Rome, described — lvi. 62
- Spain*, the Indians cruelly used by the Spaniards iv. 323
- Account of the Armada of — v. 107
- Capable of great improvement — ix. 384
- Want of population, and want of agriculture, and proposals for  
remedying of it — ix. 385
- Suffers greatly by licentiousness and superstition ix. 385
- Spain*,

*Spain, uneasy at the neighbourhood of the French in America*

	xii.	88
— Extracts from the natural history of	xvi.	151
— Instances of ridiculous formality	xxiii.	77
— Seized by the Visigoths	xxiv.	96
— Conquered by the Moors	xxiv.	96
— Revival of the Christian power in	xxiv.	99
— The papal authority long resisted by the kings	xxiv.	100
— Account of Ferdinand and Isabella, founders of the Spanish monarchy	xxiv.	109
— Account of Charles I.	xxiv.	115
— Accession of Philip II.	xxiv.	116
— Extract from Spanish papers in defence of Mr. Pitt's conduct	xxvi.	228
— All accounts of, unsatisfactory	xxviii.	287
— Appearance of the country from Corunna to Madrid	xxviii.	289
— The inhabitants of, characterised	xxviii.	289
— State of literature in	xxviii. 292—xliii.	295
— Inquisition, a great enemy to literature	xxviii.	293
— State of poetry, and the theatre	xxviii.	294
— Satirically characterised	xxxi.	203
— Character of the soldiery	xxxv.	82
— Secret articles with, in the reign of Charles I.	xxxviii.	396
— Duplicity of Charles I. with regard to the Spanish match	xxxviii.	398
— Description of	xliii. 222,	294
— Favourable character of	xliii.	228
— Ease and freedom of the better inhabitants	xliii.	229
— Dramatic entertainments in	xliii.	295
— Their cotejos, estrechos, and santos	xliii.	299
— Present king described	xliii.	301
— The carnival described	xliii.	385
— Observations on the language	xliii.	389
— Advantage of the trade with	xliii.	455
— View of the national character	xliii.	551
— Purity of the language of the peasants	xliii.	552
— Pleasant instance of the haughtiness of the inhabitants	xlvi.	572
— Purchases Falkland's Island from France	li.	415
— Cruelty of, to the South Americans	liii.	602
— Various parts described	lviii.	27
— Happy in a numerous and active peasantry	lviii.	180
— Literary history of	lviii.	386
— Abounds in rich materials for natural history	lix.	539
— Produces inexhaustible stores of salt petre	lix.	541
— Wonderful mountains of salt	lx.	554
— Antiquities described	lxi.	139
— Vindicated from the charge of cruelty in their treatment of the Americans	lxv.	309
— Political picture of	lxvii.	54
— National character of	lxix.	65

*Spanish*



<i>Spanish Armada</i> , history of	—	—	xxvi. 279
<i>Spang</i> , Mr. his letter to Principal Baillie, relating to the execution of Charles I.	—	—	lvii. 371
<i>Spar</i> , an inquiry into its original state	—	—	iv. 385
<i>Spars</i> , and crystals, theory of their formation	—	—	xxxix. 427
— Duty arranged and classed	—	—	xlvi. 246
<i>Sparrow</i> , natural history of	—	—	liii. 596
— Invectives against that bird	—	—	liii. 596
<i>Sparta</i> , its opulence considered, in opposition to the common notion of its poverty	—	—	lxx. 507
— On the riches of	—	—	lxx. 550
<i>Spartans</i> , their prodigious hardiness and resolution in painful and dangerous exercises	—	—	i. 116
— Observations on their condition under the laws of Lycurgus	—	—	xxii. 544
— Ancient enemies of, still subsisting, and where	—	—	xxxix. 553
— Of old, their strong attachment to their country	—	—	xliv. 507
<i>Spasms</i> , the use of opium in	—	—	ix. 132
<i>Speaking</i> by action, what	—	—	xv. 108
— Usage the authoritative rule of	—	—	lxx. 505
<i>Speciali gratia</i> , what	—	—	v. 412
<i>Spectator</i> , language of, in a peculiar expression, censured	—	—	xxvii. 22
— Defended	—	—	xxvii. 22
— Papers in, critically examined	—	—	lxix. 187
<i>Speculation</i> , a poem, by Mr. Anstey, extracts from	—	—	lxii. 474
<i>Speculum</i> , Hoffman's experiments relative to	—	—	xliv. 327
<i>Speech</i> , our duty and obligation in the use of	—	—	xiii. 167
— Origin of, in general	—	—	xxxi. 429
— Origin of	—	—	li. 508
— Measured melody of, critically investigated	—	—	lv. 1
— Organs of, in the Orang Outang	—	—	lxii. 221
<i>Speech</i> , grammatic parts, considered	—	—	lii. 98
<i>Speeches</i> , published as parliament. generally spurious	—	—	xxviii. 123
— Anecdote on that head	—	—	xxviii. 124
— Impropriety of putting them into the mouths of supposed speakers in history	—	—	xxxvii. 409
<i>Spence</i> , Mr. his criticism on Dryden, criticised	—	—	xxxviii. 423
— His criticism on several passages in Virgil	—	—	xxxix. 169
<i>Spencer</i> , father to Edward II.'s favourite, anecdotes relating to	—	—	xxvi. 85
— Impeached	—	—	xxxvi. 6
<i>Spencer</i> , and <i>Janßen</i> , their law suit	—	—	xxxiii. 109
<i>Spenser</i> , preferable to Ariosto as an epic poet, and why	—	—	xi. 119
— His Fairy Queen, investigated as a Gothic composition	—	—	xxvii. 89
— His filthy images and allegories, disapproved	—	—	xxx. 33
— Imitated in blank verse	—	—	lii. 113
<i>Spheres</i> , Barbaric, what	—	—	xix. 517
<i>Sphinx</i> , how expounded	—	—	xxiii. 141
			<i>Splendylum</i> ,

- Sphondylium vulgare*, its description and uses xi. 216
- Spice trade*, practices of the French to cheat the Dutch out of it .  
liv. 562
- Spider*, a curious one described, with its manner of living  
xxx. 559
- A remarkable antipathy to — lxviii. 218
- Spider mouse*, Mr. D'Aubenton's account of that animal xxix. 484
- Spire*, new method of preventing and curing the crookedness of  
xl. 217
- Spinello*, frightened out of his senses by one of his own pictures  
xli. 253
- Spinoza*, two extracts from his *Tractatus Theologico-politicus*, im-  
posed on the public as new pieces xxix. 66, 160
- His creed — xli. 659
- His sentiments agreeable to those of Fenelon xli. 659
- Spires*, best form of, for resisting the wind — xi. 495
- Spirit*, the various meanings of that word — xx. 237
- Spirits, animal*, supposed to be the most perfect operation of third  
digestion — xxi. 413
- Spirit*, or mind, its properties investigated — xli. 118
- Its individuality and distinct existence maintained xli. 119
- Spirit of God*, the methodists account of — iv. 33
- Sequel to the essay on — vi. 327
- Christ's knowledge not unlimited — vi. 328
- Creation, in what sense ascribed to the Son vi. 329
- Holy reasons for the adoration of — ix. 444
- The manner of its operation — xx. 33
- A communication of it to men, the only means of holiness  
xxv. 417
- Mistakes of man, concerning the influence of lv. 173
- and with respect to the power given to the Apostles lv. 265
- Spirit of contradiction*, scene in — xxii. 334
- Spirits of evil*, their agency — ii. 392, 424
- The universe replete with them — xviii. 158
- Their degrees — xviii. 159
- Spirit igneous*, produced from volatile alkaline salts and quick-  
lime, what — xv. 377
- Spirit, unity of*, how to be restored — xi. 437
- Spirit of wine*, how to combine with the vitriolic acid xix. 362
- Not to be frozen even by the degree of cold that freezes mer-  
cury — xxvii. 332
- Spirituous liquors*, their best method of use — ii. 374
- Useful premonitions against the use of — xv. 395
- Memoir on their different specific gravities, according to their  
different degrees of strength, &c. — xlviii. 549
- Spiritual courts*, execrated — lii. 553
- Spitsbergen*, described — lii. 123
- Spleen*, remedy for — xviii. 630
- Splints*, a new surgical invention — xxxvii. 77
- Sportsman*,

<i>Sportsman</i> , a cruel being	—	lxv.	217
<i>Sprat</i> , Dr. remark on his literary character	—	lxi.	189
<i>Spring</i> , absurdity of a British poet celebrating that season of the year in our cold climate	—	xv.	201
— Poetical personification of	—	xxiv.	394
— The effect produced by a fine morning in, poetically described in French verse	—	xli.	500
— The same, in English	—	xli.	501
— Beautifully celebrated by a Turkish poet	—	xliv.	430
— The same by a reviewer	—	xliv.	437
— Diseases peculiar to, in London	—	xliv.	358, 561
— Proper treatment of, prescribed	—	xliv.	561, 358
— Verses on, by a lady,	—	xlvi.	135
— Ode to	—	xlvi.	135
<i>Spring of water</i> , Bleton's faculty of discovering	—	lxvii.	554
<i>Spuey land</i> , what	—	xvii.	226
<i>Sponge</i> , use of, after amputations	—	xxvii.	77
— Many successful applications of it	—	xxvii.	77
— The manner of applying it after suppuration	xxvii.	192,	193
— Indued with animal life	—	xxv.	450
<i>Spur</i> , a distemper of the corn, cause and bad effects of	—	xxxii.	411
<i>Spurina</i> , story of his extreme beauty and charity, not true	—	xlvi.	562
<i>Spy</i> , an absurd title for books	—	xxxi.	534
<i>Square</i> , military, ought to be abolished	—	xv.	405
— Insufficiency of, with a proposal for its improvement	—	xxii.	493
<i>Square root</i> , demonstration of the rule for extracting it	—	xix.	5
<i>Squinancy in brutes</i> , what, and how cured	—	xii.	69
<i>Squinting</i> , cause of discussed	—	li.	554
<i>Squire, Bishop</i> , account of his life and writings	—	xxxvi.	252
<i>Stadium</i> , or foot race at the Olympic games, described	—	i.	106
<i>Stadtholder</i> , some account of his revenues	—	xii.	481
— The origin and power of that office	—	xxv.	279
<i>Staffa</i> , stupendous rocky phenomenon in that island	—	li.	454
<i>Stafford, Lord</i> , his conduct in Ireland investigated	—	i.	49
<i>Stag</i> , story of the peculiar attachment of one to a heifer	—	lviii.	75
— Same, a fable translated from Gay into Latin	—	lviii.	110
<i>Stag-hunting</i> near the lake of Killarney, described	—	xlvi.	216
<i>Stage</i> , who are the Town at acting new plays	—	ii.	407
— Sensibility and a good understanding, necessary for forming a good player	—	iii.	190
— How far personal figure is necessary for an actor	—	iii.	191
— To be frequented for amusement	—	iv.	136
— Present state of, in Germany	—	iv.	314
— Whether modern plays improve or debauch the morals	—	iv.	352
— Players excluded from Edinburgh	—	iv.	354
— The effect of dramatic poetry on the mind	—	vii.	376
— Requisites for the forming of an actor	—	ix.	292
— Art of acting not generally understood	—	xiii.	1
— Qualifications necessary for an actor	—	xiii.	4
— Voltaire's notion of the time of action	—	xiii.	494

*Stage, inconveniences of unity of place in theatrical exhibitions*

	xiii.	496
— Managers not always in the wrong	xiv.	579
— Plays performed in England near 600 years ago	xv.	73
— Account of the plays and operas of Italy	xvi.	585
— Parliament ordinance against players, in the civil war	xviii.	409
— Condition of players in the time of the civil war and at present, contrasted	xviii.	410
— Speculations concerning dramatic entertainments	xx.	120
— Mask, sock, and buskin, of the ancients described	xx.	318
— The perfection of tragedy under Euripides	xxii.	111
— Criticism on the Dublin actors	xxii.	157
— Absurdity of confining it, to the rules of the ancients	xxii.	456
— The origin of tragedy	xxiii.	2
— Superiority of soliloquies to the choros	xxiii.	4
— The constitution of the Greek	xxiii.	6
— Origin of dramatic poetry	xxiii.	290
— Method of decorating the face of ancient actors	xxiii.	291, 296
— Rousseau's ridicule of comedy	xxiii.	320
— Comparison between the ancient and modern	xxiii.	458
— Whether gallantry ought to be excluded	xxiii.	460
— Necessity of disregarding the unities in the drama	xxiii.	462
— Short history of the English	xxiii.	464
— Strrolling companies described	xxiv.	340
— Observations on the ancient and modern	xxiv.	376
— The occasion of bringing dramatic performances under licence	xxv.	45
— Narrative of the theatrical war in Dublin	xxv.	48
— The cause of the restrictions laid on the stage, with reflections thereon	xxvi.	371
— Dramatic poetry considered	xxvii.	111
— Wherein tragedy differs from the epic	xxvii.	111
— The modern drama, preferred to the ancient	xxvii.	113
— Criticisms on the Chinese drama	xxviii.	177
— Licensing of plays a fatal stroke on the liberty of the press, with the ill consequences thereof	xxviii.	363
— The first principles of tragedy	xxix.	85
— The school of humanity	xxix.	86
— Theatrical exhibitions on the coast of Coromandel	xxix.	93
— Aristotle's definition of tragedy	xxx.	64
— Difficulty of writing a complete tragedy	xxx.	64
— Licensing of plays, an execrable system	xxxi.	277
— By whom projected	xxxi.	277
— Encouraged by the wisest nations	xxxii.	205
— Objections to, answered	xxxii.	206
— Licensing of plays, a badge of slavery	xxxii.	206
— The secret cause of it	xxxii.	207
— The golden rump, was the occasion of licensing plays	xxxii.	216
— Fondness of the English for plays in former times	xxxii.	245

**Stage**, great number of play-houses formerly existing in London

— Low prices of admittance	—	—	xxxii. 245
— Dramatic unities, controverted	—	—	xxxii. 246
— State of the drama in Italy	—	—	xxxiii. 299
— Encomium on the profession of acting	—	—	xxxv. 338
— Controversy between the church and stage, at Paris	—	—	xxxviii. 288
— Means of forming the morals of	—	—	xxxviii. 571
— Critical account of the drama in Italy	—	—	xxxix. 56
— Influence on the passions and manners of a people	—	—	xl. 524
— Origin of the English, traced	—	—	xlvi. 388
— Account of the Gothic	—	—	xlvi. 388
— Rude and simple beginnings of, in England	—	—	li. 59
— Observations on the merit of tragedy	—	—	li. 282
— Satirical remarks on the present state of, in England	—	—	lii. 140
— New species of drama in France	—	—	lii. 634
— Remarks on the French drama	—	—	lii. 607
— Criticisms on the dramatic unities	—	—	lvii. 193
— Sentimental dramas satirized and defended	—	—	lix. 142
— Æschylus the father of tragedy	—	—	lix. 286
— Ancient Greek drama, characterized	—	—	lxi. 510
— Greek tragedy philosophically estimated	—	—	lxi. 510
— Greek comedy estimated	—	—	lxi. 511
— Greek poetry under Alexander and the Ptolemies	—	—	lxi. 512, 524
— Critical observations on the drama	—	—	lxii. 186
— State of, in the time of Shakespeare	—	—	lxiii. 249
— Bookseller's price for the copy of a new play in those days	—	—	lxiii. 253

— State of, at Venice	—	—	lxiv. 141
— Collier's controversy on the	—	—	lxv. 109

**Stair, Earl of**, his scheme for beating the French at Dettingen

xvii. 181

**Stamp act.** See *America*.

**Stanbop, Mrs.** her apology for the freedom in Lord Chesterfield's letters

li. 33

**Stanislaus, king of Poland**, his opposition to infidelity

xxlii. 389

**Stannore, in Westmoreland**, its romantic wildness described

xv. 585

**Stanza**, of four lines, with ten syllables and alternate rhymes, well adapted to particular subjects

xii. 354

— Poetical uniformity and diversity of, critically discussed

lxv. 14

**Stars**, all suns, and surrounded with planetary bodies

iii. 218

— Their use and design enquired into

iii. 225

— On the probable parallax and magnitude of the fixed

xl. 102

— Messier's catalogue of the Nebulae

lii. 625

— On the satellites of the fixed

lxiii. 140

— The periodical, in the whale's neck

lxiv. 441

— On the parallax of the fixed

lxix. 211

- Star-chamber*, its origin — — xxxi. 454  
 — Evil effects of it, still remaining in the constitution xxxii. 272  
 — Its infamous doctrine and servile discipline adopted in the courts of common law — xxxii. 272  
 — No precedents ought to be taken from that court in cases of libels xxxiv. 394  
*States*, how formed — — vi. 269  
 — Their decay, and the causes thereof — xiii. 177  
 — On the revolution of — — lxx. 502  
*Statesmen*, best entitled to heaven, who best consult the happiness of the people — — xxiii. 23  
 — And magistrates, in what respect inferior to tradesmen, &c. xxxii. 170  
 — Ought to serve their country gratis xxxiv. 305, — xxxvii. 12  
*State prisoners*, horrors of, under despotic princes lxvii. 539  
*Statius*, the poet, critical observations on the merit of his writings xxxvii. 175  
 — Extract of his *Thebaid* — xxxvii. 177  
*Stature of mankind*, not diminished since the days of the Antediluvians lxix. 286  
*Statutes*, distinction between prohibitory and compulsory ones xxii. 275  
*Steam engine*, account of improvements in lvi. 38  
*Stedman*, Dr. his letter to Dr. Pringle — xxvii. 101  
*Steel*, as full of fire as flint is — — vii. 392  
 — Observations on the methods of hardening and tempering li. 125  
 — Procurable directly from iron ore — lii. 614  
 — Dissertation on — — lxiv. 305  
*Steel*, Mrs. Anne, her excellent character — lxvi. 337  
 — Specimen of her poetry — — lxvi. 338  
*Steele*, Sir Richard. his life, by Dr. Birch vii. 266  
*Steel boys of Ireland*, their origin — lx. 13  
*Steeple of St. Mary le Bow*, in Cheapside, described iii. 98  
*Steeple of St. Bride's, London*, remarks on the damage done by lightning, with the means of preventing it in future iii. 247  
*Steffe*, Mr. his controversy with Dr. Dawson xxxiii. 417  
*Stella*, wife of Dean Swift, her character — v. 414  
 — Encomium on her — — xi. 62  
 — Specimens of her poetry — — xi. 63  
 — Encomiums on — — xii. 245  
 — Her reproof to a dealer in double entendres xxxiii. 225  
*Stephen*, king of England, his erroneous and unhappy reign xxxvii. 404, 408  
 — His death and character — xxxvii. 409  
*Stephen*, Mr. the opposer of imprisoning debtors, his account of himself xliii. 502  
*Stephens*, J. his account of a phenomenon in Dorsetshire xxvii. 331  
*Stephenson*, Mr. his fantastic manner of writing on husbandry xlv. 233  
*Stepney*,

<i>Stepney</i> , his merit as a poet estimated	—	lxi. 189
<i>Stercorary</i> , for the reception of dung, what	—	xii. 74
<i>Sterne, Laurence</i> , observations on the judicious publication of his sermons	—	xxii. 422
— His chief excellence	—	xxvi. 41
— A literary harlequin	—	xxxvi. 93
— His writings, censured and commended	—	xxxvi. 102
— History of a watch-coat, some account of	—	xli. 486
— Not the author of the posthumous works, published as his		xliv. 361
— His correspondence with Mrs. Draper	—	lii. 370
— His account of his family	—	liii. 341
— Of himself	—	liii. 342, 344
— Garrick's epitaph on	—	liii. 344
— Poetical encomium on	—	liii. 412
<i>Sternheim, Sophia</i> , the memoirs of, ascribed to their true author		lvi. 487
<i>Sternum</i> , on the trepanning of the	—	xl. 215
<i>Sterry, Peter</i> , some account of	—	lxiii. 557
— Specimens of his writings	—	lxiii. 557
<i>Stuart, Mrs. Jean</i> , her character for piety, &c.		xliv. 313
— Her meditations censured for fanaticism		xliv. 314
<i>Stevenson, Dr.</i> his goodness in the education of Mr. Blacklock		xi. 482
<i>Steward</i> , definition of that office	—	xxiv. 384
<i>Stewart, Sir James</i> , his letter to the reviewers, acknowledged		xxxvii. 319
<i>Stiles, Sir Francis Eyles</i> , his account of some new microscopes		xxxv. 452
— His account of an eruption of Mount Vesuvius		xxvii. 329
<i>Still, Dr.</i> Bishop of Bath and Wells, his character		xliv. 52
— His dispute with a fanatic	—	xliv. 54
<i>Still-born children</i> , apparently so, how sometimes recovered		xlii. 245
<i>Stillingfleet, Bishop</i> , refuses to recommend Dr. Halley at court		i. 341
— Styled a theological buffoon by the Papists	—	i. 321
<i>Stillingfleet, Benjamin</i> , his excellent character		lvii. 276
<i>Stock, national</i> , computation of	—	ii. 247
<i>Stockholders</i> , useless subjects	—	xi. 165
<i>Stock-jobbing</i> , more injurious than highway robbery		xviii. 221
<i>Stockdale, Mr.</i> his free expression in the House concerning the Duke of Lauderdale	—	xxviii. 130
<i>Stockings</i> , black and white, electrical experiments with		xxiii. 93
<i>Stoic philosophy</i> , mistaken tenets in	—	v. 61
— Analysed	—	xviii. 589
— Preferable to the Epicurean	—	xviii. 589
— Discouraging to human nature	—	xviii. 592
— Its insufficiency insinuated by a tale	—	xx. 431
— Fallacy of its principles	—	xxiii. 187
		Stoics,

<i>Stoics</i> , their elevation of soul	—	—	xxxv. 541
<i>Stelp, M.</i> A citizen of Leyden, leaves a fund for prize dissertations on the subjects of natural religion and moral philosophy			
		lxx.	583
<i>Stomach</i> , coats of, turned cartilaginous	—	iv.	118
— The motion of	—	vi.	190
— The conscience of the body	—	xlvi.	68
— Its admonitions and functions, how superceded	—	xlvi.	68
— Account of its digestive faculty after death	—	l.	280
<i>Stone, medical</i> , improvement of the lateral operation	—	iv.	115
— Operation of lithotomy on women	—	iv.	245
— Method of, in the bulb of the urethra	—	iv.	429
— Expostulation between Dr. Hartley and Dr. Mead on Mrs. Stephen's medicines	—	v.	292
— On the use of lime-water	—	vii.	402
— Experiments, with other remedies	—	vii.	405
— Not the same in the liver as in the bladder and kidneys	—	xvii.	425
— Account of one voided through the perineum	—	xxviii.	423
— Chemical investigation of Chittick's medicine for	—	xxxiv.	415
— Genuine recipe for	—	xxxiv.	416, 438
— In bodies, on the nature of	—	xl.	489
— The lethontriptic qualities of the <i>uva ursi</i>	—	xlvi.	546
— Method of applying fixed air for the cure of	—	lviii.	441
— A dissolvent for the biliary	—	lxx.	522
<i>Stones, natural history</i> , story of the fall of one into the river Agospatamos, accounted for	—	xxxii.	30
— Pliny's account of	—	xxxii.	30
— Illustration of Herodotus on this subject	—	xxxii.	33
<i>Stones, precious</i> , chemical analysis of	—	lxx.	572
— Result of experiments	—	lxx.	572
— Generation of precious	—	lxx.	573
<i>Stones, Antiquities</i> , treatise on engraved	—	lxiii.	295
<i>Stonehenge</i> , said to have been an astronomical apparatus, or grand Orrery of the Druids	—	xlvi.	353
<i>Story of the butcher and two cordeliers</i>	—	lviii.	466
— Of a Pagan tyrant and a christian hero	—	lxv.	391
<i>Story-telling</i> , recommended in sermons	—	xxxii.	474
<i>Stasch, Baron</i> , his fine collection of antique gems	—	lxiii.	294
<i>Stoves</i> , Russian, for warming rooms, described	—	xxxvi.	555
— Experiments relative to	—	lxv.	512
<i>Stowe, gardens of</i> , poetically criticised	—	xxxvii.	142
<i>Strabo</i> , his account of the <i>Tumuli Mercuriales</i> controverted	—	xv.	259
<i>Strafford, Earl of</i> , reflections on his execution and character	—	xxxii.	274
— The political consequences of his death	—	xxxvi.	302
— The Parliament restore his honours, &c. to his children	—	xxxvi.	302
— His conduct and punishment	—	lix.	23
		<i>Strangers</i> ,	



- Strangers*, inquisitive, taken by the Turks for magicians xv. 491  
*Strangerways*, Col. speaks in the House against bribery xxviii. 134  
*Straßburg*, history of the prelatical princes of lvii. 239  
*Strata* of the earth, curious account of — lx. 42  
 — Of the Derbyshire mines — — lx. 44  
*Strawberry*, various kinds of, and a new species of, discovered xxxiv. 565  
*Strawberry bill*, verses on — — xlv. 149  
 — Mr. Walpole's answer to — — xlv. 150  
*Streatham castle*, account of — lxi. 283  
*Strelitzes*, Russian soldiers, terrible sedition among xxiii. 401  
 — Towns of, described — — xxxviii. 485  
 — Grandeur of the ducal palace — — xxxviii. 487  
*Strength*, internal, of every nation, what xvi. 436  
*Strickland*, Sir Wm. his remark in the House on the evil administration of public affairs — — xxviii. 420  
 — His case on a breach of parliamentary privilege lvii. 181  
 — His curious agreement with a physician — lviii. 174  
*String*, on the vibration of a — — xliii. 524  
*Strond*, W. memoirs of — — vi. 145  
*Strunsee*, Count, particulars relating to — liii. 12  
 — His unhappy story — — lviii. 249  
*Stuarts*, their reign in England, poetically characterised xxx. 294  
*Stuart*, Lord James, a great promoter of the reformation in Scotland his character — — lxii. 338  
*Stubble*, Mr. his curious anatomy of the horse xxxvi. 160  
 — Panegyric on his paintings — — xxxvi. 407  
*Students*, should be frugal of time — xiii. 189  
*Stadley gardens*, poetic animadversions on xxxvii. 143  
*Study*, and studious occupations, not unwholesome xix. 391  
 — The contrary doctrine maintained — — xix. 391  
 — Ill effects of too much application to — — xli. 250  
 — How to remedy — — xli. 256  
 — General course of — — liv. 321  
*Stuper*, an extraordinary case of, cured by inoculation of the itch xxxix. 529  
*Sturgrass*, *gramen effragum*, its surprising poison, and strange cure of it xii. 458  
*Style*, reflections concerning it — — iv. 300  
 — The qualities of, proper for poetry viii. 163, 401  
 — What required to form a good one — — ix. 69  
 — Specimens of affected and ridiculous — — xii. 119  
 — Style of the New Testament, very different from that of ancient Greece — — xiii. 14  
 — Some remarks on — — xxv. 105  
 — Great latitudes for diversity in — — xxvi. 28  
 — Figurative, entirely founded in nature — — xxxi. 122  
 — Aristotle's observations on — — liii. 202  
 — Critical observations on conciseness of — — lviii. 137  
 — *Style*,  
 K k 3

- Style*, astronomic, reasons for altering the old — v. 41  
 — Anecdotes relating to the act for the alteration l. 462  
*Stylus*, or *Æstel*, disquisition on the Saxon word xlix. 181  
*Sublimate corrosive*, virtues of — xvi. 557  
*Sublimate solution*, several cures performed by xxvii. 102  
 — Account of — — — xxvii. 195  
*Sublime*, spunded in terror — — — xvi. 475  
 — and beautiful, our ideas of them frequently confounded xvi. 473  
 — Difference between what is so called and sublimity of style xxv. 104  
*Subordinations*, in human society, wherefore appointed by Providence — — — xxii. 22  
 — The obligations to, considered respecting rulers from whom a people have forcibly obtained redress of grievances xxiii. 24  
*Subscription*, forms of, in the church of England, objected to i. 206  
 — To creeds and articles considered — ix. 221  
 — Design of — — — — — xi. 378  
 — In what sense required in the church of England xx. 494  
 — Remarks on — — — — — xxxiv. 341  
 — Vindication of the rights of the church to demand xxxv. 217  
 — Objections to — — — — — xxxv. 298  
 — Dr. Rutherford's notions of, controverted xxxvi. 451  
 — Ill tendency of — — — — — xxxviii. 114  
 — Evil tendency of — — — — — xlv. 138, 262  
 — The church's right of exacting, denied xlv. 403  
 — Defence of the application to Parliament for relief xlv. 405  
 — Petition of some of the clergy on — — — xlv. 63, 157  
 — Remarks on, with censure of — — — xlv. 465, 545, 611  
 — Reflections on — — — — — xlvii. 297, 402, 437, 474  
 — A fatal scheme. — — — — — l. 96, 100, 170  
 — See *Articles*, *Confessional*, *Disquisition free and candid*, *Dissenters*.  
*Substance*, metaphysical enquiry concerning xli. 113  
 — Of compound — — — — — xli. 115  
*Subtangent*, how found by common algebra — — — xv. 603  
 — By fluxations — — — — — xv. 603  
*Succession*, to estates, real or personal, how limited and determined by the law of England — — — xv. 14  
*Suckle*, description of animals which suckle their young liii. 436  
*Suckling*, *Sir John*, his sensible letter to Mr. German xliii. 264  
*Sudamina*, a disease in Minorca, account of — — — v. 226  
*Sudley*, *Lord*, his motion in the Irish Parliament for addressing the King — — — — — xxxviii. 81  
*Sudorifics*, experiments on — — — — — xxxix. 206  
*Suevi*, a tribe of the ancient Germans, their manners and superstitions xlv. 561  
*Sugar*, its nature described — — — — — ii. 307  
 — Essay on — — — — — vi. 236  
 — Hurtful to children — — — — — ix. 162  
 — Cultivation of the cane — — — — — xiii. 273  
 — *Sugar*,

<i>Sugar</i> , Jamaica capable of supplying all Europe	xxv. 153
— Hybla mount now planted with canes	xxx. 555
— The only substance in nature that produces wine	lix. 517
— Experiments relative to	lix. 517
— New discovery of an acid of	lxii. 76
— New method of cultivating the canes	lxii. 222
— On mills for	lxiv. 441
— Impolicy and injustice of forcing the prize cargoes out of the kingdom	lxvi. 75
<i>Suffolk, Duke of</i> , articles of his impeachment	xxxvi. 4
<i>Suicide</i> , of two different kinds	xi. 260
— Great sinfulness of	xi. 260
— Investigated	l. 151
<i>Suiones</i> , of ancient Germany, their character	xliv. 561
<i>Sullivan, Mr.</i> his perilous adventure in exploring a monstrous cavern in the Peake of Derbyshire	lxiii. 26
<i>Sully, Duke of</i> , his character	xiv. 563
— Manner of his escape at the massacre of Paris	xiv. 565
— The part he bore in the attack of Cohors	xiv. 569
— Too much an egotist in his writings	xiv. 571
— How his memoirs were collected	xv. 97
— Regulates the finances	xv. 104
— His portrait of a good minister of state	xv. 104
— Arrives in England, and how received by Q. Elizabeth	xv. 210
— Sent ambassador to King James I.	xv. 214
<i>Sully, Mr.</i> his time-keeper	l. 557
— His attempts for discovery of the longitude by the means of time-keepers	lxiii. 199
<i>Sulphur</i> , dissolved in spirits of wine	xxx. 560
<i>Sultan</i> , Turkish story of his throwing the handkerchief, refuted	xxix. 61
<i>Saltana, Hafsen</i> , story of	xxix. 59, 62
— Account of a visit to her by an English lady	xxix. 60
— Magnificence and ceremonies used thereat	xxix. 60
<i>Sulzer, Mr.</i> his analysis of reason	xxxiii. 546
— His notion of apperception	xl. 573
— His essay on energy in the fine arts	xlili. 528
— His physiological reflections on man	lii. 570
— His explication of the notion of an eternal being	lii. 582
— His memoir on the immortality of the soul	lviii. 521
— His German dictionary of the fine arts	liii. 531
— His memoir on the properties of mind and matter	liii. 540
— His philosophical memoir on the immortality of the soul	lx. 520
— His considerations on the immortality of the soul	lxiv. 497
— Eulogy of	lxv. 510
— His travels	lxv. 544
<i>Sumatra, island, of</i> , account of	lx. 420
— Described	lxix. 123
— Its climate and the earthquake there	lxix. 127
— Inhabitants and their manners	lxix. 130

<i>Sumatra</i> , agriculture	—	—	—	lxix.	133
— Conjurers	—	—	—	lxix.	134
— Wild beasts	—	—	—	lxix.	135
— Art of medicine	—	—	—	lxix.	136
— Computation of time	—	—	—	lxix.	137
— Government and laws	—	—	—	lxix.	193
— Chastity, and manner of treating their children	—	—	—	lxix.	196
— Two species of people	—	—	—	lxix.	197
— Use of opium	—	—	—	lxix.	198
— Religion	—	—	—	lxix.	199
— Remarks on the languages of	—	—	—	lxx.	349
<i>Summus bonum</i> of man enquired into	—	—	—	i.	5
<i>Sun</i> , an eclipse of, observed in Scotland	—	—	—	iv.	53
— Approach of, to the earth	—	—	—	iv.	382
— Account of an eclipse	—	—	—	v.	6
— The <i>cor mundi</i>	—	—	—	vii.	389
— Method of calculating its place	—	—	—	ix.	214
— Place of, in 1749, calculated	—	—	—	ix.	215
— Parallax determined from observations	—	—	—	xiii.	325
— Motion of, between the tropics, described	—	—	—	xv.	480
— Method of obtaining the distance from the earth	—	—	—	xxv.	458
— Solar days all equal	—	—	—	xxviii.	430
— Solar years equal	—	—	—	xxviii.	431
— Days and years commensurate to each other	—	—	—	xxviii.	431
— Several phenomena observed	—	—	—	xxix.	144
— Account of an eclipse	—	—	—	xxix.	146
— Observations on three eclipses	—	—	—	xxix.	146
— Distance of, from the earth determined	xxx.	53	—	xxx.	53
— Account of an eclipse in April 1764	—	—	—	xxxi.	422
— Parallax of, determined	—	—	—	xxxi.	424
— Parallax determined from observations of the late transit of Venus	—	—	—	xxxi.	425
— Observations on the parallax	—	—	—	xxxiv.	222
— Account of an eclipse	—	—	—	xxxvii.	173
— Phlegon's account of an eclipse at Christ's crucifixion	—	—	—	xxxvii.	433
— The proportion of its light on the planets, respectively greater or less than on the earth, ascertained	—	—	—	xxxix.	293
— Eclipse, August 5, 1766 observations at Newfoundland	—	—	—	xl.	101
— Not the sole cause of the difference of heat and cold in winter	—	—	—	xli.	504
— Connection between parallaxe of the sun and moon	—	—	—	xlvi.	675
— The parallax determined	—	—	—	xlvi.	675
— Observations on the parallax	—	—	—	xlvi.	675
— Observations on the winters solstice 1766	—	—	—	xlvi.	675
— Observations on the height on the summer solstice	—	—	—	xlvi.	675
— Time of passing the meridian line	—	—	—	xlvi.	675
— Table of the distances of the planets in the solar system	—	—	—	xlvi.	675

- Sun*, parallax deduced from the transit of Venus xlvi. 415
- Eclipse, observations on, at George's island l. 29
  - Observations on its true diameter — l. 552
  - Observations on the dark protuberance observed on its disk during the transit of Venus — l. 552
  - The diameter of — — — l. 552
  - Observations on the light and heat of — li. 319
  - Spots in, supposed to be cavities — li. 369
  - Worship of general, in times of the highest antiquity li. 424
  - All the Gods of Greece, originally one, and that the Sun li. 424
  - Observation on the eclipse June 27, 1778 lxii. 213
  - Power of its heat through burning glasses lxiii. 511
  - New analytical methods of calculating eclipses lxv. 486
  - Observations on the spots lxv. 492—lxvii. 505
  - See *Eclipse*.
- Sun-dials*, remarks on the placing of — xxxvii. 431
- Sunderland, Lord*, his correspondence with King William lix. 163
- With Lord Somers — lix. 165
- Superiority*, the dispute between the sexes for, absurd xxviii. 83
- Superstition*, the causes of it — i. 140
- Its evil consequences — i. 141
  - Its cure — i. 142
  - Incurable, and why — ii. 161
  - The nature of — xii. 432
  - Wherein it differs from true religion — xii. 433
  - Whether, and in what sense, worse than atheism xiii. 295
  - A remarkable instance of — xiv. 449
  - Pernicious to arts and sciences — xv. 59
  - A definition of — xviii. 459
  - Dwelling of, described — xxvi. 459
  - Its character — xxvii. 400
  - Horrid effects of, in Geneva — xxvii. 413
  - Not naturally inherent in man — xxxiii. 310
- Supper*, ought to be light — iv. 136
- Supplies for government*, modern way of raising them, pernicious to the kingdom — xvi. 107
- Possibility of raising them within the year — xvi. 108
  - Utility of so doing — xvi. 110
  - Proposals for — xvi. 111
  - Of public money for the year 1768, remarks on xxxviii. 158
- Surat*, Toreen's voyage to — xlii. 404
- Account of the inhabitants of — lx. 305
- Surgeon*, his peculiar advantage over the physician xiii. 358
- Mechanical knowledge useful to — xviii. 317
  - Directions to, previous to an engagement at sea xliii. 107
- Surgery* remarkable cases in — iii. 294, 296
- The use of opium before any great operation — ix. 132
  - Experience necessary to complete a surgeon — xv. 514
  - Method of studying in hospitals, censured — xxii. 196
- Surgery*,

<i>Surgery, objects and instruments of</i>	—	xxiv.	319
— Caustic applications rejected	—	xxiv.	323
— Account of an amputation without any hæmorrhage	—	xxvii.	100
— Remarkable case in	—	xxvii.	196
— Two remarkable cases	—	xxix.	146
— Amputation of limbs, generally unnecessary	xxx. 569—xxxi.		346
— Remarkable cures without amputation	—	xxxi.	347
— Account of a fractured rib	—	xxxviii.	432
— Curious observations on amputation	—	xxxviii.	592
— Arguments to prove the non-regeneration of flesh in wounds attended with the loss of substance	—	xxxviii.	594
— A new instrument for fractured legs	—	xxxix.	355
— Account of a singular distortion of the limbs	—	xl.	491
— Remarkable case in	—	xliv.	211
— Case of a separation of the scarf-skin	—	xliv.	213
— Method to prevent protrusion of the bone in amputations	—	lv. 119,	256
— New method of performing amputations of the extremities	lxi.		493
— Case of the head of the os humeri sawn off	—	lxii.	216
— Improvement in the amputation of the thigh bone	—	lxiii.	122
— The deplorable state of, in the time of Henry VIII.	—	lxiii.	381
— State of, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth	—	lxiii.	382
— History of	—	lxv.	461
— Improved method of amputation of limbs	—	lxix.	521
<i>Surgery, Royal academy of, at Paris, rise and establishment of</i>	xx.		239
— Utility of	—	xxxviii.	586
<i>Surinam, account of the load of</i>	—	xxxi.	530
— Description of	—	lix.	455
<i>Surry, Earl of, his good generalship</i>	—	lv.	420
— Gains the battle of Flodden	—	lv.	424
— His poetical character	—	lxvi.	81
— Memoirs of his life and death	—	lxvi.	82
<i>Surville, M. de, his impolitic severity and misconduct in the South Seas</i>	—	lxix.	550
<i>Susanna and Margaret, their dialogue on religion</i>	—	lxi.	97
<i>Sutton, Mr. his practice of inoculation for the small-pox</i>	xxxv.		188
— His trial for preserving the lives of his Majesty's subjects	—	xxxvii.	219
<i>Swaine, Mr. his letter on the separate culture of grass-seeds</i>	—	lxx.	276
<i>Swallows, their annual migration asserted</i>	—	xxv.	2
— Curious disquisition concerning the emigrations of	—	xliii.	571
— Different species of	—	xliii.	572
— Account of their periodical emigrations	—	l.	283
— On the winter sleep of	—	lv.	117
— The notion of their torpidity in water, controverted	—	lv.	117
— Observations on the torpidity of	—	lxv.	265
— Pass the winter in water	—	lxv.	302
<i>Swallow Sloop, sent on discoveries to the South Seas, scandalously unprovided for the voyage</i>	—	xlix.	396
		<i>Swallows,</i>	

*Swallows, or openings in the earth, conjecture relating to*

xv. 597, 598

*Swearing and cursing, new form of, recommended* xxiv. 107

*Sweat, extraordinary method of procuring* — xvi. 464

*Sweating sickness in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, account of* xxxviii. 365

*Sweden, reasons for her encouraging a fishery* — x. 331

— Disadvantages of the trade to — xiv. 587

— History of, in the Modern Universal History xxvii. 359

— Some account of — xlvii. 33

— Manners and character of the people there, commended xlvii. 34

— Summary of the political state of — xlviii. 7

— Political state of, prior to the sixteenth century lix. 29

— Progress of despotism in that country since the time of Gustavus

Vasa — lix. 29

— Account of the revolution there in 1772 — lix. 30

*Sweden, memoirs of the royal academy there* — lxx. 570

— Contents of their second volume — lxx. 570

*Swedenborg, Baron, some account of* — xlii. 446

— His personal conversation with angels, &c. xlv. 581

— His wonderful notions of another world lix. 366

*Swift, Dr. remarks on his life and writings* — v. 407

— His character — v. 408

— Preferments — v. 408

— Instances of his flighty disposition — v. 408

— Fond of politics than religion — v. 410

— Not a son of Sir W. Temple — v. 410

— Not a native of England — v. 410

— His family and education — v. 411

— Pursues his studies at Oxford — v. 411

— *Speciali gratia*, a term in his testimonial, what — v. 412

— Supported by Sir W. Temple — v. 413

— Takes holy orders — v. 414

— Character of his wife — v. 414

— Takes a doctor's degree — v. 418

— Made Dean of St. Patrick's — v. 418

— Reflections on his prose works — v. 420

— His poetical performances — v. 421

— For his defence of Irish manufactures censured in Ireland v. 422

— Melancholy situation — v. 482

— Resemblance between some passages in *Bergerac* and *Gulliver* v. 482

— Irreligion — v. 483

— Lagado, what — v. 483

— Peculiarity of his humour — v. 484

— Answer to Steele's Crisis — v. 485

— Deprivation of his senses — v. 486

— Character of — v. 484

*Swift,*

<i>Swift, Dr.</i> the sum left by him for an hospital of lunatics and idiots	v.	487
— Not avaricious till age came on	xi.	57
— Hated flattery, but not delicate of praise	xi.	59
— More attentive to politics than religion, why	xi.	61
— Reason for his abstaining from his wife's bed	xi.	62
— His conversation more delicate and chaste than his writings	xi.	64
— His seraglio misrepresented by Lord Orrery	xi.	66
— Humorous account of that seraglio	xi.	67
— In danger of his life at Carbery Rocks	xi.	67
— His personal neatness	xi.	69
— Exemplary answer when applied to for charity	xi.	71
— His rule for conversation	xi.	71
— A critical hearer of sermons	xi.	72
— His manner of hiring servants	xi.	73
— Advice to the D. of Wharton	xi.	73
— Summary of his virtues	xi.	74
— Two original pieces of his, where to be found	xi.	75
— His feast of Saturnalia	xi.	402
— His last sensible words	xi.	409
— His sketch of his own life and family	xii.	242
— The legacy left him by Sir W. T.	xii.	244
— Reasons assigned for his never avowing his marriage	xii.	245
— His conduct towards Vanessa, apologized for	xii.	250
— His cavalier behaviour to Queen Anne's ministers	xii.	253
— His character advantageously, but partially drawn	xii.	257
— His genteel reproof of Gay's laziness	xvii.	588
— His account of the conference at Gertrudenberg compared with that of M. de Torcy	xviii.	382
— His polite return to a lady's compliments	xviii.	580
— His history of the four last years of Queen Anne, condemned	xix.	564
— and Addison, their geniuses distinguished	xxii.	414
— Remarkable instance of an impropriety of expression in his writings	xxvii.	22
— Sermon on sleeping at church	xxvii.	273
— His abusive remark on Tindal	xxvii.	274
— His memoirs of Captain Crighton censured	xxvii.	274
— His character of Lord Wharton, a partial performance	xxvii.	275
— His letter to Archbishop Marsh, shew him to have been duped by the Tory ministry	xxvii.	275
— His tract on good manners, praised	xxvii.	275
— His delicate compliment to Mrs. Houghton	xxvii.	276
— His verses on St. Patrick's Well	xxvii.	277
— On Dr. Rundle's promotion	xxvii.	279
— Effects of the liberties he took in gentlemen's families where he was intimate	xxvii.	280
— His high-party-spirit	xxxiii.	2



<i>Swift, Dr.</i> his defence of Queen Anne's ministry	xxxiii.	5
— His character of Ormond	xxxiii.	4
— Of Bolingbroke	xxxiii.	5
— His high-flown sermon on the 30th of January	xxxiii.	9
— His character of Bishop Burnet	xxxiii.	11
— His state of Ireland	xxxiii.	149
— Of the Irish ladies	xxxiii.	150
— His curious resolutions for old age	xxxiii.	153
— His account of Mrs. Johnson	xxxiii.	219
— His directions in the choice of a wife	xxxiii.	226
— His poetical detail of talents fit for conversation	xxxiii.	316
— His character of Daphne	xxxiii.	317
— His importance with Queen Anne's ministry	xxxv.	56
— His letters to Stella	xxxix.	454
— Account of his declining health	xxxix.	458
— Of his deplorable insanity	xxxix.	459
— His Tale of a Tub, borrowed from the fable of the Three Kings, misunderstood by Voltaire	xli.	551
— His humorous verses on the day of judgment	li.	25
— His works, the most comprehensive edition of, particularly ascertained	lv.	162
— Censured for his tale of the Houyhnmms	lvii.	33
— His genius and character	lxi.	356
— Anecdotes of	lxi.	357
— His abusive character of Lord Wharton and others	lxi.	361
— His unhappy end	lxi.	363
— Character of	lxviii.	501
<i>Swift, Deane, Esquire</i> , a vain and injudicious writer	xii.	241
<i>Swimming match</i> , a description of	xvii.	235
<i>Swine</i> , hurt by feeding on clover	xii.	68
— Diseases of	xii.	68
— Method of rendering their dung useful	xii.	70
<i>Swinton, Mr.</i> droll translation of his Palmyrene poem	xxviii.	17
— Account of an Anthelion	xxvii.	330
— Of a remarkable meteor	xxvii.	330
— Dissertation on a Samnite denarius	xxvii.	332
— His Palmyrene poem on the birth of the Prince of Wales, ridiculed	xxvii.	17
— Remarks on the Palmyrene inscription at Gieve	xxxvii.	379
— Description of a meteor seen at Oxford	xxxix.	418
— Swarms of gnats seen there	xxxix.	418
— Account of a Phœnician medal	xl.	98
— Account of Punic and Etruscan coins	xlii.	394
— Elucidation of two Samnite coins	xliv.	317
— Observations on an inedited Greek coin	xlvi.	421
— Account of some Phœnician and Etruscan coins and weights	xlvi.	214
— Account of a subærated denarius	l.	286, 480
— Account of an ancient quinarius	li.	377
<i>Switzerland</i> , poetical encomiums on their liberty	xxviii.	381
<i>Switzerland</i> ,		

<i>Switzerland</i> , poetically described	—	xxxii.	52
— Description of	—	xxxii.	523
— Populousness of	—	xxxii.	527
— Sketches of	—	lx.	343
— Prices of provisions in that country	—	lx.	346
— Regulations respecting the prisons in that country	—	lvii.	10
— Particulars relative to the natural history of	—	lxiv.	541
— Topographical views of	—	lxiv.	541
<i>Sybilla</i> , grotto of, its present state	—	lxviii.	169
<i>Sydney, Algernon</i> , his censure of the parliament	—	xxix.	245
— His behaviour in France	—	xxix.	249
— Expressions relating to Charles I.	—	xxix.	251
— Impetuosity of his disposition reprehended by his father	—	xxix.	243
— Accused for holding a corrupt intercourse with the agent of France	—	xlix.	5
— His character vindicated	—	xlix.	9
— Character of, by Mr. Macpherson	—	lii.	413
<i>Sydney, Robert</i> , the real father of the Duke of Monmouth	—	lii.	417
<i>Sykes, Dr.</i> author of two questions previous to Dr. Middleton's enquiry	—	ii.	270
— Mistaken in his interpretation of Psalm CX.	—	xxvii.	7
— His exposition of the imprecations in the CIX. Psalm	—	xxviii.	271
<i>Sylla</i> , his character compared with Marius's	—	v.	334
— Raised to the consulate	—	v.	335
— Seizes Rome, and proscribes Marius, &c.	—	v.	337
— Detestable proscriptions	—	v.	338
— Summary of his actions, and death	—	xxx.	177
— Observations on his character and conduct	—	lxix.	112
<i>Sylley Islands</i> , history of	—	ii.	81
— Their alterations since the time of the ancients	—	xi.	243
— Discovered by the Phœnicians	—	xi.	243
— Monuments of the Druids in the	—	xi.	244
— Traded to by the Greeks and Romans	—	xi.	244
— Incroachments on the sea very visible	—	xi.	244
— No longer fertile in tin, and why	—	xi.	246
<i>Symbols</i> , observations concerning	—	xxv.	190
<i>Sympathetic ink</i> , conjuring tricks performed by	—	lii.	26
<i>Sympathy</i> , an unquestionable principle in human nature	—	xxi.	2
— On what occasions excited	—	xxi.	3
— Rousseau's mistaken notion concerning it	—	xxviii.	3
— Not voluntary	—	xxviii.	4
— Social habit of, recommended	—	liii.	424
— A poem, various extracts from	—	lxv.	221
— Poetic display of	—	lxvii.	34
<i>Symson, Thomas</i> , his account of the advantages resulting from taking the mean in a number of astronomical observations	—	xv.	279
<i>Synod</i> ,	—		

# T A L

511

<i>Synod</i> , the first national one of the English church	xv.	579
— Squabbles at one, about the Trinity	xlvi.	90
<i>Syntipas</i> , a manuscript of, so entitled in the French King's library	lxiv.	557
<i>Syphax</i> , some new remarks on the	lxvi.	180
— Experiments relative to	lxviii.	96
<i>Syra</i> , or <i>Syros Isle</i> , an account of	lx.	510
<i>Syracuse</i> , present remains of that famous city described	xlvi.	202
<i>Syria</i> , but one river in	xv.	140
— No metals in	xv.	142
<i>Syriac dialects</i> , distinguished	xxv.	301
<i>Syriac version of Origen's Hexapla</i> , &c. discovered in the Ambrosian library at Milan	lix.	452
<i>Syphis</i> , Latin verses alluding to his story	xxix.	28
<i>System</i> , fatal consequences of the want of in public affairs	xvi.	82

# T

<i>Tacitus</i> , observations on	vi.	441
— Compared with Livy	vi.	442
— His testimony to the early spreading of Christianity	viii.	113
— The excellencies and blemishes of his style	ix.	79
— His principles examined	ix.	80
— Plan for a new edition of	xxv.	311
— Too severe in his history	xxxiv.	513
— Dissertation on his account of the ancient Germans	xxxvi.	573
— Censured for his want of candour in relating the actions of Tiberius	xlvi.	128
— Specimen of Brotier's supplement to	xlvi.	527
— Translation of his life of Agricola	li.	153
— Remarks relative to	lxvi.	41
— Observations on Tacitus, by M. Weguelin	lxviii.	162
<i>Tania</i> , account of that disease, and its remedy	lvii.	314
<i>Tagetes</i> , botanical description of that plant	xxxvii.	188
<i>Talbot's</i> eulogy on Montagne	liii.	505
<i>Talbot, Miss</i> , specimen of her talent for poetry	xlvi.	392
— Some account of	lviii.	191
<i>Talents</i> , mistaken, ill consequences of	xi.	325
— The folly of dissipating them on various subjects	xix.	594
— of youth, not easily discoverable	xxv.	250
— Not for the advantage of society that all talents should be exerted	xxv.	251
<i>Tales</i> , new Turkish and Arabian	lxv.	461
<i>Talisin</i> , the Welch bard, account of	xxxi.	23
— Specimen of his poetry	xxxi.	24
<i>Talionis</i> , <i>lex</i> , a remarkable instance of	xxiv.	119
<i>Talkative people</i> , a nuisance to society	iv.	67
<i>Tallow</i> , used in making salt	ii.	171
<i>Tamerlane</i> ,		

<i>Talman</i> , an architect, some account of	—	xxxix.	182
<i>Talmud</i> , what, and when published	—	xxiii.	19
<i>Tamerlane</i> , Alhacend, said to be the author of an history of	—	iii.	45
— Charged with cruelty	—	iii.	46
— A most inhuman conqueror	—	xl.	502
— His military institutes	—	lxi.	451
— His great character	—	lxi.	458
— Extracts from his institutes	—	lxx.	251
<i>Tancred</i> , his combat with Clorinda, from Tasso's <i>Jerusalem</i>	—	xxix.	258
— His despair of discovering her	—	xxix.	259
— His attempt on the enchanted forest	—	xxix.	323
<i>Tandini</i> , Abbot, his <i>Martial in Albion</i>	—	lvii.	482
<i>Tanjore</i> , particulars relating to the late conquest and restoration of	—	lx.	293
— Conquest of, considered	—	lxii.	124
<i>Tankard</i> , groans of the	—	xlvi.	57
<i>Tanna</i> , <i>Isle of</i> , observations on	—	lix.	404
<i>Tanning</i> , premium offered for a new material for tanning leather	—	xiv.	428
— An expedient for supplying the want of bark	—	xxix.	483
— An improved method of	—	lx.	419
<i>Tar</i> , manner of making in New England	—	xiv.	422
<i>Taranto</i> , some account of, and of the muscle fishery	—	lxix.	280
<i>Tarantula</i> , vulgar notions relative to the bite of, refuted	—	xlvi.	95
— Remarks on the pretended cure of the bite of, by music	—	xlvi.	289
<i>Tarentum</i> , account of that deity	—	xxxvi.	573
<i>Tarentum</i> , present state of that city	—	xlvi.	283
<i>Tarus</i> , account of the poisonous effects of	—	lxvii.	559
<i>Tarsus</i> , Strabo's account of that place	—	xxxviii.	213
<i>Tartarum Tartarizatum</i> , its efficacy in melancholy and maniacal disorders	—	xiii.	243
<i>Tartar</i> , manner of crystallising the fixed alkali of	—	xxxviii.	584
— A fixed alkaline salt of, extracted by means of acids	—	xl.	555
— The decomposition of, by alum	—	li.	549
— Emetic, method of improving	—	lxii.	516
<i>Tartars</i> boil their tea in milk	—	ii.	306
— Their form of negotiating	—	xxiv.	132
— Chinese, new accounts of	—	lv.	537
— Wonderful emigration of, from Russia	—	lv.	538
— Their simplicity of manners, &c.	—	lxiv.	449
— Their gross ignorance	—	lxiv.	549
— Account of the manners of the Kalmuck	—	lxvii.	486
<i>Tartini</i> , account of	—	xl.	337
— His <i>trattato di musica</i>	—	xl.	369
— Curious passages from	—	xl.	477, 480
<i>Tasso</i> , his character and genius defended	—	viii.	463
<i>Tasso</i> ,	—		

<i>Tasso</i> , formed the plan of his poem on a mixture of the Gothic manner with the classic model	—	xxvii. 94
— His life	—	xxix. 107
— Fairfax's translation of Jerusalem	—	xxix. 106
— Hoole's translation	—	xxix. 106
— His reply to his father's reproaches on account of his attachment to philosophy	—	xxix. 108
— His connections with the Princess Leonora of Este	—	xxix. 109
— Alike famous for his bravery and poetry	—	xxix. 110
— Becomes mad	—	xxix. 112
— Honours appointed for him at Rome	—	xxix. 115
— His death	—	xxix. 116
— His Jerusalem	—	xxix. 182
— Criticisms on the original	—	xxix. 182
— Stricture on his Aminta	—	xxix. 183
— Various observations on	—	xxix. 185, 251, 321
— A close imitator of Homer	—	xxix. 192
— Ismeno, the enchanter	—	xxix. 321
— and Ariosto, their poetical machinery vindicated	—	xli. 142
— Some account of his Aminta,	—	xlii. 425
— Specimen of a new translation of	—	xlii. 426
— Compared with Ariosto	—	xlvi. 339
— Lord Chesterfield's censure of	—	li. 27
<i>Taffy</i> , M. his history of Algiers comprehended in that of the piratical states of Barbary, lately published	—	iii. 61
<i>Tasse</i> , French, prevails in Brandenburg	—	iv. 314
— Peculiar definition of	—	xi. 453
— Fundamental article relating to it, in building and planting	—	xi. 489
— Difference between the objects of, and those of judgment	—	xii. 238
— Of the present age	—	xiv. 307
— For curiosities; ridiculous examples of	—	xvii. 275
— Not a distinct faculty of the mind	—	xx. 64
— Wherein it consists	—	xx. 534
— Resolved into its simple principle	—	xx. 534
— Formed and perfected by the internal senses	—	xx. 535
— The influence of judgment upon it	—	xx. 536
— How improveable	—	xx. 537
— Refinement or elegance of, to what owing	—	xx. 539
— Correctness of	—	xx. 540
— The objects of	—	xx. 543, 544
— An enemy to genius	—	xxiii. 375
— Deducible from imitation	—	xxv. 96
— An analyzation of it	—	xxv. 97
— and Genius, flourish most in freedom	—	xxvi. 17
— Instanced in the Augustan age	—	xxvi. 17
— In the age of Louis XIV.	—	xxvi. 19
— Standard of, disquisition concerning	—	xxvii. 113
— The production of the Greek climate	—	xxxii. 457

- Taste*, its influence on imagination — xxxvi. 438  
 — With regard to drawing and painting, attempt to fix the principles of — xxxviii. 161  
 — Fashionable, remarks on — xlii. 44  
 — Modern, the faults of, poetically displayed xlv. 3  
 — Nature the best rectifier of — xlv. 4  
 — Remarks on — — — xlvii. 535  
 — Essay on, in German — — — lv. 309  
 — Observations on — — — lvii. 204  
 — On national — — — lviii. 529  
*Tasting*, not confined to the mouth or tongue — i. 31  
 — of frozen liquors, observations on — xiii. 325  
*Tavistock*, late Marquis of, his fate compared with that of Absalom — xxxvi. 336  
*Taxes*, British, not all paid out of its lands — ii. 145  
 — Ought rather to be laid on land than commodities — ii. 145  
 — Ludicrous proposal for a — — — v. 88  
 — First laid by authority of parliament — — — vii. 436  
 — A calculation of the proportion paid by each class of men — xvi. 84  
 — The philosopher's stone — — — xx. 301  
 — Computation of those paid for beer brewed from the growth of an acre of land — — — xxiii. 325  
 — On the perpetuity of them — — — xxv. 473  
 — Not injurious to trade — — — xxxii. 389  
 — Arbitrary manner of imposing them under our ancient kings — xxxiv. 181  
 — Politically investigated — — — xxxvii. 119  
 — Of the French tax upon industry — — — xxxvii. 122  
 — Of proportional taxes — — — xxxvii. 123  
 — How connected with the prices of provisions — xlix. 17  
 — Essay on — — — liv. 395  
 — Whips used in the East Indies to enforce the payment of — lxix. 514  
*Taylor*, Chevalier, paper relating to the publication of his adventures — — — xxv. 107  
 — His accomplishments — — — xxvi. 112  
*Taylor*, Dr. his experiments on the attraction betwixt wood and water — — — xix. 633  
 — His usual charge to his pupils previous to his lectures — xxvii. 255  
 — His scheme of scripture divinity explained — xxvii. 255  
 — His observations on the Shechinah — — — xxvii. 256  
*Taylor* on original sin, tragi-comical adventure of that book — xxvi. 479  
*Taylor*, Bishop, on the liberty of prophesying, commended — iii. 243  
 — His liberty of prophesying, &c. reprinted with a new title — xxviii. 484  
 — His unfavourable judgment of church articles, &c. — lix. 383  
*Taylor*, the water poet, his quaint account of Nicholas Wood the great eater — — — lx. 261  
*Taylor*—

<i>Taylor-bird</i> , curious account of	—	—	xlvi. 219
<i>Tchefme, Cheshme</i> , harbour of, described	—	—	lxii. 518
<i>Tea</i> , commercial history of	—	—	ii. 304
— How, and by whom to be used	—	—	ii. 306
— Boiled in milk, in Tartary	—	—	ii. 306
— The use of it to children disapproved	—	—	ix. 162
— The cause of low-spirited lassitudes, and nervous disorders	—	—	xvii. 51
— Drunk by labourers and beggars	—	—	xvii. 52
— Insisted on by servants	—	—	xvii. 52
— The decrease of the duty on it, preventive of smuggling	—	—	xxxviii. 344
— In a fair way of being naturalized in Europe	—	—	xxxvii. 165
— Observations on the natural history of	—	—	xlvi. 131
— Medicinal effects of	—	—	xlvi. 132
— Some attempts to cultivate it in Europe	—	—	lxv. 296
— Its effects on those who are customary drinkers of it	—	—	lxvi. 31
— The drinking of, medically considered	—	—	lxviii. 209
<i>Teaching</i> , excellent rules relating to	—	—	ii. 456
— On the Socratic method of	—	—	lxv. 521
<i>Teague</i> , his worthy qualifications	—	—	xxiii. 134
<i>Tebashir</i> , account of that substance	—	—	xxxix. 354
<i>Teeth</i> , a treatise on	—	—	vi. 321
— How to preserve	—	—	vi. 323
— Internal and external causes of decay	—	—	vi. 323
— Diseases of	—	—	vi. 324
— Methods of cleaning	—	—	vi. 325
— Account of an extraordinary growth of	—	—	xxxviii. 438
— Method of preserving	—	—	xxxix. 98
— Process of the formation of	—	—	xlvi. 603
— Transplanting of	—	—	xlvi. 604
— Diseases of, and remedies for	—	—	lviii. 439
— Experiments on the transplantation of	—	—	lviii. 440
— Diseased, extraordinary case of	—	—	lxi. 62
— Anatomical and medical observations on	—	—	lxiii. 391
<i>Teeth, fossil</i> , some very large ones found in N. America	—	—	xxxix. 426
<i>Telemachus</i> , compared with Cyrus	—	—	xlix. 550
<i>Telescopes</i> , equatorial, by Mr. Short	—	—	iv. 385
— Improvement of refracting	—	—	xxix. 486
— Dolland's improved	—	—	xxxv. 375
— On the object glasses of	—	—	xl. 500
— Which represent objects erect	—	—	xl. 569
— An improvement of the object glasses of	—	—	xl. 530
— A famous one of Dolland's	—	—	xlvi. 679
— Curious inquiries relating to	—	—	xlvi. 680
— Improvements in the cross views of	—	—	li. 370
— Achromatic, fanciful scheme for the improvement of	—	—	li. 530
— Observations on the method of grinding and polishing the object glasses	—	—	li. 553
— An excellent metal for reflecting	—	—	lviii. 8

<i>Telescopes</i> , account of Jeurat's Iconantidiptic	—	lxii.	215
— Theory of	—	lxiv.	513
— On the deplantidian	—	lxviii.	631
<i>Telmiffus</i> , ruins, theatre, and medals of	—	lxiv.	558
<i>Temora</i> , a royal palace of the first Irish kings		xxviii.	277
— Offian's poem so entitled	—	xxviii.	277
<i>Temperance</i> , the luxury of life	—	iv.	136
— The many advantages of it	—	ix.	169
— The love and habit of it necessary to children	—	ix.	169
— Regimen of, for the cure of the gout	—	xl.	128
— Encomiums on	—	lii.	46
<i>Temper</i> , varieties of, among mankind, origin and nature of		lxiii.	458
<i>Temple of Fame</i> , a poem, M. Trochereau's opinion of it		iii.	429
<i>Temple of Jerusalem</i> , Julian's attempt to rebuild it		iii.	74
— Critically enquired into	—	xxxvi.	271, 278
<i>Temples</i> , several ruins of, in Ionia, described	—	xl.	370
<i>Temples</i> , &c. in gardens, observations on	—	xliv.	353
<i>Temple</i> , Sir Richard, his opinion, on a motion in the House of Commons	—	xxviii.	191
— His speech on a limitation of the royal prerogative		xxviii.	411, 416
— On the mal administration of public affairs		xxviii.	420
<i>Temple</i> , Sir William, not the father of Dr. Swift	—	v.	411
— Supports Swift in his studies at Oxford	—	v.	411
— Character of his works	—	xvi.	48
<i>Temptation</i> to be avoided	—	iv.	264
<i>Tendons</i> , insensible	—	xiv.	116
— On the insensibility of the	—	xlvi.	45
<i>Teneriffe</i> , its famous pic described	—	xxxi.	57
— Most proper place in the world for an observatory		xxxi.	62
— Curious experiments on liquors carried to the summit of		lx.	154
<i>Tenets</i> proper for a political religion	—	xxvii.	505
— Few and simple	—	xxvii.	505
<i>Tenia</i> , an account of	—	xxxvii.	442
<i>Tenos</i> , Isle, account of	—	lx.	510
<i>Tenses</i> , a new theory of	—	vi.	135
— The number of	—	vi.	136
<i>Tenures</i> , the forms of	—	xvii.	146
— Their origin	—	xx.	210
<i>Teos</i> , in ancient Ionia, some account of	—	xl.	371
<i>Teraphim</i> , its derivation	—	xv.	516
<i>Terence</i> , critical observations on	—	xxx.	103
— Scepe in the Eunuch, translated into English blank verse		xxxii.	366
— Specimen of a new translation of	—	lii.	321
— Colman's translation, compared with a later attempt		lii.	322
<i>Termites</i> , or white ants, described by Mr. Smeathman		lxvi.	368
— A genus of insects	—	lxix.	45
<i>Terms</i> , moral definitions of	—	iv.	524



- Terra Japonica*, account of the tree that bears it — lv. 253
- Terror*, the source of the sublime — xvi. 475
- Tertullian*, doctrines of, fraught with enthusiasm xv. 81
- Testament, Old and New.* See *Bible*.
- Testaments.* See *Wills*.
- Testicle*, observations on the suppuration of the albugineous coat of the — xxxix. 225
- Testes*, differences observed in the situation and number of xlii. 15
- Testimony*, human, may be so strong, that none but a fool or madman can doubt of it — xii. 176
- Tests* of orthodoxy considered — xxxviii. 203
- Tetanus*, cured by electricity — xxxi. 214
- Castor oil used for this disorder — xxxi. 356
- Tetzel*, Luther's opponent, his bad character xxviii. 434
- His miserable end — xxxiii. 435
- Teucheri*, a tribe in ancient Germany, their warlike and ferocious manners, &c. — xliv. 562
- Teutonic language*, essay on — lxix. 253
- Texel*, manner of courtship among the inhabitants there xxi. 256
- Teyler's* theological society, prize dissertations in vol. iii. of their publication — lxx. 508
- See *Haerlem*.
- Thacker*, Mr. the mathematician, some account of lxvii. 445
- Thaddeus*, his visit to Abgarus King of Edessa, exploded xxxii. 13
- Thales*, his birth and family — xi. 246
- The first who foretold an eclipse of the sun to the Greeks xi. 246
- Some account of his philosophy — lx. 122
- Thames River*, poetical encomium on — xxxi. 118
- Queries relating to the conservation of — xlii. 328
- Requisite improvements of — xliv. 280
- Thane*, definition of that Saxon distinction — xxv. 404
- Tharis, Isle of*, observations on the — xliv. 550
- That*, grammatically discussed — lix. 117
- Thaw*, supposed to be caused by warm steams from the earth xiii. 326
- Theatre.* See *Stage*.
- Theatre of Pompey*, account of — xxx. 186
- Theft*, absurdity of our laws relating to — xxxv. 250
- Theism*, its advantages and disadvantages — xvi. 126
- Thelyphthora*, Dr. Kippis's letter on — lxiii. 479
- See *Madan, Polygamy*.
- Themistocles*, remarkable anecdote concerning — xiv. 262
- Theobald's* Shakespeare applauded and censured xxxiii. 385
- Palace and gardens poetically described xxvii. 140
- Theocritus*, character of his pastorals — xxvii. 128
- Not a romantic writer — xxxiii. 464
- Characters and manners described by him, still existing in real life — xxviii. 464
- By what means acquainted with the pastoral writings of Solomon xxxii. 295
- Theocritus*,

<i>Theocritus</i> , some idea of	—	—	xxxvii. 206
— Specimens of a translation of	—	—	xxxvii. 207
— Remarks on his pastorals	—	—	xli. 498
— Great attention shewn to a new edition of	—	—	xlvi. 2
— History of the best editions of that poet	—	—	xlvi. 4
— Account of his works	—	—	xlvi. 6
— Beauty and propriety of his pastorals	—	—	xlvi. 88
— Compared with Virgil	—	—	xlvi. 91
— Mr. Warton's notes on	—	—	xlvi. 230
— His poetry characterised	—	—	lxi. 513
<i>Theodora</i> , Empress, her mean origin, and base character	—	—	xlvi. 579
— Wickedly procures the death of the Empress Amalasunta	—	—	xlvi. 560
<i>Theodoret</i> , a character of him, and of his writings	—	—	ix. 360
<i>Theoderus</i> , King of the Goths, his pusillanimity	—	—	xlvi. 580
<i>Theodosius</i> , his letter to Constantia	—	—	xxix. 148
<i>Theology</i> , metaphysical, of little utility	—	—	iii. 177
— Indian, account of it	—	—	iv. 318
— System of the Chevalier Ramfay	—	—	iv. 341
— Theological maxims	—	—	v. 366
— The case the same with it, as with philosophy, with regard to experience	—	—	vi. 359
— Its origin and progress	—	—	x. 438
— The parent of many absurdities	—	—	x. 438
— That of the Egyptians and Chaldeans, the foundation of many corruptions	—	—	x. 439
— Philosophical, among the heathens, of little use for leading into a right knowledge of religion	—	—	xxx. 423
— Disputes in, of advantage to science, &c.	—	—	xxxii. 349
<i>Theophrastus</i> , that father, censured	—	—	iii. 79
<i>Theophrastus</i> , account of, and of his history of plants	—	—	xlvi. 259
— Some account of him	—	—	lii. 105
— His characters imitated by French and English writers	—	—	lii. 105
<i>Theorems</i> , mathematical, may be reduced to a few primitive truths	—	—	xiv. 7
— A fondness for, has sometimes a bad effect in practice	—	—	xi. 155
— In medicine, described	—	—	xlix. 125
<i>Thermometers</i> , improvement of, recommended	—	—	iv. 112
— One so adjusted, as to determine pretty precisely, how much one climate differs from another in heat	—	—	xv. 478
— Description of a new	—	—	xxvii. 425
— Curious experiments relating to	—	—	xlix. 580, 595
— Experiments on, by Dr. Watson	—	—	l. 481
— Comparative account of different	—	—	lviii. 225
— A new invented, by M. Achard	—	—	lxiii. 501
— Experiments and observations relative to	—	—	lxiv. 277
— Experiments, by Cavallo	—	—	lxiv. 279—lxvii. 128
— Experiments	—	—	lxvi. 499
— Six's improved	—	—	lxviii. 385
— For measuring the higher degrees of heat	—	—	lxix. 386

- Thiſpis*, his method of decorating the faces of the ancient actors<sup>s</sup> xxiii. 291, 296
- Thetches*, or *Vetches*, the management of — xviii. 435
- Thetford*, history of — lxii. 300
- Curious bill of expences for equipping two horsemen there, to serve in the wars in the reign of Edward III. lxii. 301
- Thibet*, new account of the kingdom of — lviii. 460
- Thickneſſe*, *Lieutenant-Governor of Languard Fort*, his unfavourable treatment at a court martial — xxvii. 510
- His whimsical equipage in travelling through France lvii. 208
- His curious description of Montserrat — lvii. 209
- Letter to, from one of the monks of Montserrat lx. 70
- His story of his importation of seeds and roots from Montserrat, for Lord C. — lxix. 168
- Thiebauld*, *M.* his determination of the question, whether the first authors of any nation have written in verse or in prose xliv. 557
- His memoir on universal grammar — liii. 564
- His observations on grammar and languages lv. 506
- His memoir concerning *usage*, considered as the authoritative rule of speaking or writing — lxx. 505
- Thief*, the penitent, on the cross, no proof that repentance in the last moments will be accepted — viii. 292
- Curious method of detecting a thief — xliv. 530
- Voltaire's censure of the laws against thieves lviii. 546
- Thigh*, method of reducing a complete luxation of xv. 393
- Thigh-bone*, case of a dislocated — xxvii. 99
- Thinking*, not the essential property of simple unextended Being *sui generis* — xxx. 546
- Third*, the kings of that number, of whatever name, always propitious to England — xxiii. 494
- Thistlethwayte*, *Mr.* his letter concerning Chatterton lxvi. 328
- Thodic*, a branch of the metaphysics, explained xxxvii. 514
- Thomas*, *St.* his opinion of Moses's writings — iv. 73
- Thomas*, *Mr.* his verses in the Cambridge collection on the peace — xxix. 40
- His eulogy on *M. A. Antonius* — lji. 438
- Thompson*, *Sir John*, his speech against placemen in the House of Commons — xxviii. 416
- On the King's negative voice to bills — xxviii. 423
- Thomson*, *Mr. James*, his promising appearance at the university ix. 483
- Publishes his *Winter* — ix. 487
- His *Autumn* — ix. 488
- His *Spring* — ix. 489
- An account of his *Summer*, &c. — ix. 490
- Travels with Lord Chancellor Talbot's son — ix. 491
- His poem on Sir Isaac Newton — ix. 491
- His *Britannia*, and poem on Lord Talbot's death ix. 492
- The great merit of his *Castle of Indolence* — ix. 492
- His dramatic performances considered — ix. 495
- L 1 4
- Thomson*,

<i>Thomson, James</i> , his <i>Sophonisba</i> , how received	ix.	495
— <i>Agamemnon</i> , performed with applause	ix.	496
— His <i>Edward and Eleanor</i> , prohibited	ix.	497
— <i>Tancred and Sigismunda</i> , the most successful	ix.	497
— Writes <i>Alfred</i> in conjunction with <i>Mr. Mallet</i>	ix.	497
— <i>Coriolanus</i> , acted after his death	ix.	498
— His defects as a dramatist	ix.	499
— His death and character	ix.	499
— His genius for descriptive poetry	xiv.	547
— Short abstract of his life	xxvi.	299
— His person and character	xxvi.	304
— Eulogium on his seasons, by an English bard	xxviii.	398
— Curfory remarks on his seasons	xli.	497
— Poetical encomiums on	xlvi.	147
— Verses referring to his poetical character	li.	342
— His <i>Edward and Eleonora</i> altered	lii.	356
— His story of the intrigues of a Nabob	lxiii.	124
— Strictures on his character as a man	lxv.	409
<i>Thorax</i> , the non-existence of air in the	xv.	392
— The nerves of the	lxvii.	546
<i>Thorn, Robert</i> , his early suggestions of a north-east passage to the spice islands, &c.	lii.	12
<i>Thorn-apple</i> , its medicinal use	xxviii.	449
<i>Thornbill, Sir James</i> , some account of him and his works	x.	453
<i>Thornton, Bonnel</i> , his sup. to the <i>Aulularia</i> of <i>Plautus</i>	xxxvi.	178
<i>Thornton, John</i> , Hayley's verses on his death	lxii.	462
<i>Thought</i> , freedom of, possible to be restrained	xviii.	157
— How governed	xxvi.	418
— Difference between habit of thought, and habit of thinking	xxxii.	173
<i>Toulouse</i> , new royal academy of sciences, inscriptions, and belles lettres there	lxvii.	551
<i>Touret</i> , on the conformation of the bones of the skull of new- born infants	lxviii.	562
— On the magnet	lxviii.	563
<i>Touvenel, M.</i> his testimony to prove the reality of <i>Bleton's</i> use of the <i>Virgula Divina</i>	lxv.	500
<i>Trace</i> , geographical dissertation concerning	lxix.	545
<i>Thread</i> , made of nettles	x.	329
<i>Tbroat, sore</i> , method of curing it, at <i>Plymouth</i>	xvi.	326
— of <i>America</i> , account of	xvi.	553
— Different kinds of, symptoms and cure	xxxiv.	417
— <i>Dr. Wilche's</i> account of	xli.	545
— Method of curing the malignant	l.	42
— Remedy for the putrid	lxi.	30
<i>Thucydides</i> , his style compared with that of <i>Herodotus</i>	ix.	77
<i>Thunder</i> , storm of, described	ii.	466
— A poetical receipt to make	xiii.	297
— Compared with electricity	xxxviii.	576
— Method of preserving men and buildings from	xxxviii.	576
<i>Thunder,</i>		

<i>Thunder</i> , remarkable effects of, on the tower of a church in Devonshire	xliv.	320
— Method of preventing the like	xliv.	320
— The effects of	xliv.	516
— Account of a remarkable storm in Cornwall	xlviii.	219
— Mr. Heatley killed in his bed by	l.	479
— Account of a storm at Naples	li.	224
— and lightning, Reimar's remarks on	lxi.	58
— On the ringing of bells in	lxx.	257
<i>Thunder-bouse</i> , an electrical machine, invented by Dr. Lind	xliii.	216
— St Brude's steeple pleasantly considered as one	xliii.	216
<i>Thundering legion</i> , miraculous story of, exploded	xxxiv.	37
— An account of	lii.	570
<i>Thurlow, Mr. Attorney</i> , his arguments against literary property before the Lords	li.	204
<i>Tbury, M. de</i> , his defence of his father's tables and elements of the theory of the sun, against M. de la Caille	xl.	494
<i>Tbury, M. de</i> , observations on the height of the sun in the winter solstice 1766	xlvi.	675
— Observations on the comet of 1759	xlvi.	676
<i>Tiberius</i> , his character	xii.	410
<i>Tibia</i> , case of a diseased	xxvii.	194
— Case of a fracture of, in a pregnant woman	xlvi.	48
<i>Tibullus</i> , some particulars of his life	xx.	60
<i>Ticunas and Lamus</i> , the virulence of the poison of	ix.	44
— Antidote against it	ix.	45
— Effects on various animals	ix.	47
— Fontana's observations on the	lxiv.	267
— On the poison of	lxx.	592
<i>Tides</i> of the Orkneys, account of	iv.	253
— In the straits of a Gibraltar, observations on	xxix.	139
— Observations on, at St. Helena	xxix.	140
— A remarkable tide at Bristol	xxxiii.	453
— Equinoxial, observations on	liv.	557
— Of the South Seas	lvii.	4
— In the Adriatic, observations on, tending to confirm the Newtonian theory of that subject	lviii.	6
— On the cause of	lxv.	533
— Opinions of the ancients relative to the nature of	lxv.	532
— Opinion of the moderns	lxv.	533
<i>Tiger</i> , and the sheep, fable of	xli.	511
<i>Tillotson, Archbishop</i> , sends his Nephew to study under Mr. Whiston	i.	339
— Extract from the life of	vii.	322
— Character of	lxviii.	502
<i>Tilson, Mr.</i> his verses on the birth of the prince of Wales	xxviii.	26
<i>Timander</i> , a pattern of good-breeding	iv.	417
<i>Timber</i> , plenty of, in Scotland fit for ship-building	x.	22
— Method of measuring	xi.	42
— Strength of, according to Muller	xii.	122
<i>Timber</i> ,		

- Timber*, strength of, according to Emerson — xii. 123  
 — Great difficulty of making such experiments xii. 124  
 — Remarks on the planting of — xxxvi. 420  
 — Natural composition and construction of xliii. 211  
 — Microscopes for viewing, by whom made xliii. 211  
 — Experiments on the strength of — xlvi. 687  
 — Remarks on the preparation and preservation of, for building lviii. 433  
*Timberlake, Lieut.* his hard fate — xxxiv. 8  
*Time*, sufficient for all the ends of our creation vi. 105  
 — Idea of, how acquired — vi. 132  
 — Expostulation with a philosopher about — vi. 406  
 — The division of it after our manner very ancient among the Chinese — x. 201  
 — Students should be as frugal of it as a miser is of his money xiii. 189  
 — Hints of the oeconomy of it — xvii. 419  
 — A picturesque description of — xxi. 468  
 — Reflections on the oeconomy of — xxi. 572  
 — Regular divisions of the day, not used in primitive ages xxv. 183  
 — Not even in the reign of Darius — xxv. 184  
 — Necessarily constituted by the succession of moving bodies of our ideas — xxx. 547  
 — Remarks on the equation of — xxxiv. 226, 230  
 — How spent by a woman of the world — liii. 242  
 — Method of calculating in different parts of Asia lxxv. 541  
*Time-keepers*, by clock-work, observations on xxxv. 50  
 — M. le Roi's gains the prize for his — xlviii. 559  
 — Berthould's, tried at sea — lx. 154  
 — Accuracy and utility of — lx. 154  
 — Farther account of — lxiii. 199, 201  
 — Made by Mudge, account of the going of lxxv. 346  
*Time-killing*, a serious business — lxi. 114  
*Times*, the present, satirically characterized xxxi. 202  
*Timor*, island of, description of — lxxv. 543  
*Timothy-grass*, its uses, &c. — xlv. 17  
*Vin*, the capital article in the commerce of the ancient Britons xxix. 509  
 — Prodigious quantity of, coined in Cornwall within the last twenty years — lix. 269  
 — Experiments concerning the calcination of, &c. lxxv. 140  
 — Experiment to ascertain whether this metal is hurtful in culinary or other family uses — lxxv. 458  
*Vindal*, remarkable story concerning his translation of the New Testament — xix. 393  
*Vine or Tenos*, pleasing description of the women of that island — lx. 514  
*Vinian*, description of the island of — xlix. 143  
*Vintenn*

<i>Tintern Abbey</i> , some account of	—	lx. 263
— Described	—	lxix. 363
<i>Tippling</i> , an apology for	—	xx. 128
<i>Tisdal</i> , Mr. his debates in the Irish Parliament	—	xxxviii. 5, 15
<i>Titans</i> , or gods, temporal soveraigns	—	xix. 515
— Language, the vehicle of the first knowledge which dawned in Europe	—	xix. 516
<i>Tithes</i> , the lawfulness of paying them	—	x. 424
<i>Titian</i> , remark on his picture of Bacchus and Ariadne	—	lxi. 20
— Anecdotes of his works	—	lxvii. 51
<i>Titus Antonius</i> , his character drawn by Marcus Aurelius	—	xxiii. 504
— Amphitheatre of, described	—	lv. 43
— An opera by Metastasio, account of	—	xxxvii. 88
<i>Titus, Col.</i> his speech concerning the state of the nation	—	xxviii. 189
— On the King's negative voice to bills	—	xxviii. 422
<i>Toad</i> , some particulars in the natural history	—	xxxix. 530
— Of Surinam, account of	—	xxxix. 530
— Observation on the faculty of the male toads who perform the office of midwives to their females	—	lxvii. 499
<i>Toad-eater</i> , wonderful stories of one	—	xxi. 339
<i>Toad-stone</i> , analysis of	—	lxix. 390
<i>Toast</i> , a prophane and obscene poem of that title, said to be the work of Dr. King of Oxford	—	xii. 395
<i>Tobacco</i> , smoaking of, its good and bad effects	—	ii. 382
— Smoaking of, prevents contagion	—	ii. 383
— Ruinous condition of that trade	—	v. 525
— An appeal to the public in relation to	—	v. 526
— Smoke, a remedy to destroy moths	—	ix. 373
— Advice to the Virginians with regard to the culture of	—	xliii. 253
— Trade of, how cultivated in Russia	—	lv. 553
— The culture of, in Guyenne, recommended for the benefit of France	—	lxix. 534
<i>Tobacco pipes</i> , account of the substance of which they are made in the East	—	lxix. 538
<i>Toledo</i> , council of, their horrid form of an oath of allegiance	—	xxxiv. 548
<i>Toledo, Archbishop of</i> , his cruel treatment by the inquisition	—	lvi. 243
<i>Toleration</i> , its religious reasonableness	—	iv. 24
— Its advantages to society	—	iv. 533
— The cause of the flourishing state of Holland	—	vii. 114
— Bishop Warburton's sentiments concerning it	—	xxvii. 407
— Whether it hath been lately infringed in this country	—	xxvii. 430
— Recommended	—	xxviii. 92
— Political advantages of	—	xxviii. 403
— Universal, recommended	—	xxviii. 507
— Arguments for and against it, stated	—	xxix. 123
<i>Toleration</i> ,	—	

<i>Toleration</i> , religious, whether admissible in a state	—	xxx.	527
— General, in many European countries	—	xxx.	528
— The means of introducing it into states	—	xxx.	528
— Extreme among the Jews	—	xxx.	529
— Reflections on	— — —	xxxi.	488
— Dr. Brown's sentiments of, controverted	—	xxxii.	164
— Rousseau's reflections on	—	xxxix.	216
— Sentiments of a Roman Catholic on that subject	—	xli.	524
— Principles of, asserted	— —	xlvi.	347
— Farther insisted on in favour of the dissenters	—	xlvi.	402
— Fowne's inquiry into the principles of	—	xlvi.	189
— Arguments in defence of, in its fullest extent	—	xlvi.	276
— Considered and asserted	— —	lv.	103
— Of Roman Catholics in England, defended	—	lxii.	116
— And in Scotland	— —	lxii.	149
— Defined and defended	— —	lxvii.	14
<i>Tollet, Mrs. Elizabeth</i> , account of her life	—	xvi.	273
<i>Tone</i> in speaking and singing, what	—	xxxii.	447
<i>Tongress</i> , the ancient Atuatuca, some account of	—	lxvii.	95
<i>Tongue</i> , St. James's invective against that member, expl.	—	xl.	253
<i>Tongues</i> , gift of, explained	—	vi.	360
— Owing to the influence of the Holy Spirit	—	viii.	16
<i>Tonquin</i> , history of	— — —	lxi.	54
— Resemblance of the people to the Chinese	—	lxi.	54
<i>Tonstal, Bishop</i> , story of	— —	xix.	393
<i>Tooth-ach</i> , two cures for it	— —	ii.	388
— Its various causes,	— — —	xxxix.	95
— Of the aguish tooth-ach	— — —	xxxix.	96
<i>Topaz</i> , on the Saxon	— —	lx.	513, 517
<i>Topham, Mr.</i> his examination of a curious old charter, witnessed by Thomas a Becket	— —	lxx.	266
— His account of an ancient picture	—	lxx.	352
— Of the navy of England in remote times	—	lxx.	352
<i>Toplady, Rev. Mr.</i> his peculiar character	—	lxx.	371
<i>Torcy, Marquis of</i> , his mistake with regard to the Whigs	—	xvi.	496
— And to the English laws	— —	xvi.	510
<i>Toreen</i> , his voyage to Surat	— —	xliv.	404
<i>Torsæus</i> , the Icelandic writer, some account of	—	lxiv.	115
<i>Torgbatten</i> , mountain in Norway, a long natural perforation through it	— — —	xii.	452
<i>Tories</i> , their views in the administration of government	—	viii.	445
— Their motives to embrace Jacobitism	—	viii.	450
— Their attempt in favour of the Pretender	—	viii.	454
— Not in the interests of the Stuart family	—	ix.	369
— The use France makes of them and the Jacobites in her politics	—	ix.	369
— Of king William's reign, their character and conduct	—	lviii.	117
<i>Torpedo</i> , experiments on the electric property of that fish	—	li.	219
— Found on the coast of England	—	lii.	332
<i>Torpedo</i> ,	—		



# T R A

525

<i>Torpedo eels</i> , have the same electrical property	—	—	lii. 577
— Experiments on	—	—	liv. 22
— Artificial, account of experiments made with	—	—	lv. 410
<i>Torrubia</i> , a Franciscan, writes the natural history of Spain	—	—	xvi. 151
<i>Torture</i> , inflicted on a young lady at Rome, to extort confession	—	—	iii. 344
— Absurdity and cruelty of the laws for examining criminals by that method	—	—	xxxiv. 394
<i>Toscanelli's</i> meridian of Florence	—	—	xxviii. 216
<i>Touch</i> , that sensation philosophically investigated	—	—	xxxi. 1
<i>Touch</i> , royal, considered	—	—	iv. 5
<i>Tourmaline</i> , account of the	—	—	lxiv. 495
— On the	—	—	lxvii. 424
— Artificial, how made	—	—	lxviii. 632
<i>Tournaments</i> , &c. account of the royal ordinances relative to	—	—	lx. 257
<i>Tournay</i> , the English ministry give it up to France	—	—	xvi. 597
<i>Tournesfort</i> , his botanical system	—	—	xlvi. 267
<i>Tournay</i> , Rev. Mr. acquitted of the charge of having illiberally abused the Monthly Reviewers	—	—	xliii. 328
<i>Tournier and Malberbe</i> , their translation of Shakespeare into French	—	—	liv. 575
<i>Tourtebot</i> , M. his travels into Egypt, published under the name of Granger	—	—	xlvi. 286
<i>Tower of Babel</i> , why built	—	—	vii. 82
— As a land mark or signal	—	—	vii. 83
— Cause of the confusion of languages at	—	—	vii. 84
<i>Town</i> , at acting new plays, who constitute it	—	—	ii. 407
<i>Toxicodendron</i> , juices of, impart an excellent black dye	—	—	xv. 368
— Not a new discovery	—	—	xv. 368
<i>Trade</i> , considerations on foreign	—	—	iv. 388
— Promoted by premiums	—	—	iv. 390
— Freighting a considerable branch in Holland	—	—	v. 175
— Small duties beneficial to	—	—	v. 177
— Balance of, impossible to be lost	—	—	vi. 27
— Proceedings in Parliament relative to	—	—	viii. 215
— Great benefit of liberty in	—	—	x. 333
— Memorial concerning that of Genoa	—	—	x. 334
— Societies in Ireland for the advancement of	—	—	xi. 149
— The effect of corporations on	—	—	xi. 161
— Proposals for the improvement of	—	—	xi. 167
— Its importance to a nation	—	—	xii. 85
— The study of it necessary	—	—	xii. 85
— East India trade	—	—	xii. 150
— Reasons why the French are more successful in it than the English	—	—	xii. 153
— Better understood in England than other nations	—	—	xiv. 510
— Books of, numerous	—	—	xiv. 510
— Best method of advancing our trade	—	—	xiv. 510

*Trade,*

- Trade*, has its fundamental axioms and principles xiv. 511
- Its use to the country gentleman — xiv. 511
  - Disadvantages of the Swedish, to the interest of G. Brit. xiv. 587
  - The first principles of, examined — xxxii. 282
  - and wealth, dangerous to virtue and freedom xxxii. 169
  - This doctrine controverted — xxxii. 170
  - and industry, reciprocal connexion between xxxvi. 466
  - Modes of — — xxxvi. 467, 475
  - State of, between France and England, in the 8th and 9th centuries — — xlii. 436
  - Importance of our trade to Africa — xliii. 43
  - State of the general balance of, with other countries xliii. 453
  - The advantage of the trade to Spain — xliii. 454
  - Concise history of the, in England — lv. 334
- Tragedy*, arrived at its perfection under Euripides xxii. 111
- The origin of — — xxiii. 2
  - Anciently a continued representation — xxiii. 3
  - An idea of — — xxiii. 226
  - Why feigned subjects are not tolerated in it xxiii. 456
  - Wherein it differs from the epic — xxvii. 111
  - Ought not to admit of murder — xxvii. 112
  - First principles of — — xxix. 85
  - Aristotle's definition of — — xxx. 64
  - The difficulty of writing a complete one — xxx. 536
  - General observations on the different merits of, with respect to the different countries in which they are produced li. 282
  - Memoir on — — — lxi. 525
  - Controversy on the ancient Greek — lxi. 525
  - See *Stage*.
- Trajan*, some account of — — — xxiii. 500
- His rescript concerning the primitive christians, a proof of their innocence — — — xxxiv. 36
- Tranquebar*, an healthy settlement of the Danes, in East India xxxix. 346
- Translation*, of the classics, its difficulty — — — iv. 481
- The difficulties that attend it — — — v. 387
  - Censured — — — — xii. 378, 411
  - What liberty allowable in — — — xiv. 45
  - Literal, why often faulty — — — xiv. 46
  - Literal, their advantages — — — xvi. 33
  - Two opposite errors pointed out — — — xxiii. 289
  - Why condemned indiscriminately — — — xxiv. 227
  - How far allowable in the ode — — — xxvii. 253
  - Literal, how far useful — — — xxx. 480
  - Remarks on — — — xxxi. 26
  - Critical strictures on English — — — lvi. 88
- Translator*, his principal qualifications and duty lxii. 282
- Transmigration of Souls*, the Indian and Pythagorean doctrine of, explained — — — — — iv. 321
- That doctrine held by the Persians and British Druids x. 421
  - Singular remarks on — — — — — lxvii. 342
- Transmutation*,

- Transmutation*, of metals, experiments relating to xxxvii. 162  
 — Of earth into saltpetre, curious story of xli. 556  
 — Of lead into silver and gold. See *Price*.  
*Transubstantiation*, tacitly admitted in the liturgy of the church of England — xiii. 361  
 — Arguments against, properly deducible from reason xv. 78  
*Trapani*, account of — — lxviii. 168  
*Trapist*, what, ridiculed — — v. 395  
*Trappe, la Abbey*, sketch of — — lii. 340  
*Traquair, Earl of*, his letters to the Marquis of Hamilton relative to King James's attempt to force episcopacy on the Scotch — lix. 97  
*Travellers*, their method of conversation — iv. 421  
 — Through Egypt necessary caution to — xv. 353  
 — Young, proper qualifications of — xv. 452  
 — Directions for a tour through France — xv. 455  
 — The different kinds of — xvii. 301  
 — Account of a philosophical traveller — xxviii. 215  
 — Various species of — xxxviii. 174  
 — The edifying traveller, described — xxxviii. 174  
 — The splenetic, the sentimental, and the proud xxxviii. 175  
*Travelling*, the use and abuse of — vii. 152  
 — In classical countries, the great pleasure of ix. 440  
 — The use and abuse of, considered xv. 451, 453  
 — Journals and narratives of, in general, of little importance — xxviii. 215  
 — Philosophers' travels, most advantageous to the reader — xxviii. 215  
 — Considered as a part of education — xxx. 142  
 — In a stage-coach, humourously described xxxvi. 408  
 — Husbandman — — liii. 435  
*Travels*, their use described — — xiv. 369  
 — Through various parts of Europe — — lvii. 401  
 — Through Greece, represented in a set of engravings, by a young nobleman — — lviii. 490  
*Travis, Mr.* his verses in the Cambridge collection *in pacem* — xxix. 40  
*Treason*, a clause in the statute of, dangerous to a free constitution — xxxii. 273  
*Treasure-trove*, what, and the laws respecting it in several countries — xv. 12  
*Treaties*, a free people ought to be parties in — xiii. 115  
 — Of Westphalia, Munster, and Osnaburg, the basis of German politics, anathematized by the Pope — xvii. 130  
*Treaty of April 1662*, between France and Holland, how seemingly favourable and partial to the latter, but how insidious on the part of France — — xvii. 135  
*Tredanham, Sir Joseph*, his speech in the House of Commons on the Speaker's being a privy counsellor — — xxviii. 127  
 — On an address for removing the Duke of Lauderdale xxviii. 192  
*Trees*,

<i>Trees.</i> the cause of the blighting of	—	vii.	63
— Weakly trees not subject to it	—	vii.	63
— How affected by the frost	—	vii.	64
— Their freezing, and means of preventing it	—	x.	325
— Difficult to find the exact content of	—	xi.	42
— The common method of measuring erroneous	—	xi.	42
— How measured by the King's meters	—	xi.	43
— Impossible to exceed a limited magnitude	—	xi.	494
— Forest ones, great public benefit of increasing them	—	xii.	472
— Injurious to the hedges and soil where they grow	—	xvii.	406
— A remarkable nursery in Leicestershire	—	xix.	535
— and plants, a table of the times of their leafing	—	xx.	324
— Mr. Stillingfleet's apology for his critical examination into the precise time of their leafing and flowering	—	xxiv.	257
— Method of checking the too luxuriant growth of	—	xxvii.	329
— For timber, account of some valuable species of in South America	—	li.	413, 416
— Ought not to be raised in poor land	—	liv.	15
— Method of promoting their annual increase, by washing, rubbing, &c.	—	lviii.	48
— Methods of propagating by seeds	—	lviii.	48
— In St. James's Park, observations on the sudden decay of several	—	lxv.	265
— of Senegal, described	—	lxvii.	499
<i>Tree of Life</i> , translated "Trees"	—	xxix.	298
<i>Trees of paradise</i> , the virtues of, mistaken	—	xxv.	418
<i>Tree-frog</i> , in America, description of	—	lxvi.	254
<i>Trelawney, Governor</i> , his good character	—	li.	131
<i>Trelawney, Rev. Sir Harry</i> , his change of religious sentiments	—	lx.	79
— Witticisms on	—	lx.	79
— His versatility	—	lxii.	326
<i>Tremella</i> , account of that plant	—	xlvi.	523
— The same with the hair-like insect	—	xlvi.	675
<i>Trench-plowing</i>	—	lii.	13
<i>Trenmor</i> , invocation of	—	xxviii.	279
<i>Trepan of the sternum</i> , curious account of the operation of	—	xl.	215
<i>Trepanning</i> , recommended in the epilepsy	—	xliv.	134
<i>Tressan, Count de</i> , a writer in the Encyclopædie	—	xl.	29
— His excellent character	—	lv.	388
<i>Trevor, Sir John</i> , his opinion concerning an address for removing evil counsellors	—	xxviii.	130
<i>Triangles</i> , M. de le Lande's observations on	—	xxxvii.	172
<i>Tribunals</i> , sovereign, of China	—	iv.	327
— Historical account of the tribunals of ancient nations	—	lxi.	222
<i>Trifles</i> imported, a loss to the nation	—	iv.	388
<i>Trigonometry</i> , method of solving cases in, by arithmetic only	—	xxxiii.	261
— Rectilinear, by the Abbé Rossignol	—	lvi.	217
<i>Trinity</i> , doctrine of, vindicated	—	ii.	129, 133
— Why chiefly objected to	—	ii.	330
			<i>Trinity</i> ,

<i>Trinity</i> , involves no contradiction	—	—	ii. 493
— Chev. Ramsay's notions of	—	—	iv. 341, 441
— Christian doctrine of, explained	—	—	iv. 466
— Essay on the	—	—	v. 488
— In what sense worshipped	—	—	ix. 446
— The doctrine of, not well defended	—	—	ix. 450
— Said to be a doctrine of Moses	—	—	x. 68
— The doctrine of the Trinity not revealed in the Old Testament	—	—	xi. 125
— The Athanasian scheme of, injurious to the Christ. revel.	—	—	xi. 125
— Objections to Dr. Stebbing's scheme	—	—	xi. 128
— Its connection with popery pointed out	—	—	xi. 129
— Alexander Campbell's absurd arguments concerning it	—	—	xi. 324
— The Pythagorean and Platonic systems	—	—	xi. 376
— Endeavour to vindicate it	—	—	xii. 19
— Athanasian, generally embraced as a mystery supposed to be found in scripture	—	—	xii. 22
— The doctrine of, briefly represented	—	—	xii. 474, 475
— The Athanasian doctrine of, the scarlet coloured beast, mentioned in the Revelations	—	—	xiv. 205
— Athanasian doctrine of, the primary fundamental article of Christianity	—	—	xv. 430
— Debates concerning	—	—	xvi. 195
— Disputes between Calvin and Servetus on the	—	—	xvii. 204
— Defended	—	—	xviii. 633—xix. 117
— Answers to objections against it	—	—	xx. 592
— Test of	—	—	xxii. 468
— Erasmus's remark on a text respecting the	—	—	xxiii. 200
— Athanasian, not a Catholic doctrine	—	—	xxix. 436
— Queries concerning, by George Williams	—	—	xxxi. 150
— New explanation of	—	—	xxxiii. 410
— A Siberian medal, in explanation of the	—	—	xxxix. 27
— Squabbles at a synod on the	—	—	xlvi. 90
— Mr. Search's explanation of	—	—	lx. 431
— Dr. Scott's notion of	—	—	lx. 486
— Doctrine of, contrasted with the the Unitarian principles, inculcated in the New Testament	—	—	lxvi. 103
<i>Tristram Shandy</i> , remonstrance to	—	—	xxiv. 103
— How he acquired his name	—	—	xxiv. 111
— Why deserving a bishopric	—	—	xxvi. 453
— See <i>Shandy</i> .	—	—	—
<i>Triton</i> , fable of, explained	—	—	lv. 7
<i>Tritheism</i> , orthodox doctrine of, stated and exploded	—	—	xlvi. 295
<i>Trenchin</i> , Dr. his contest with Rousseau	—	—	lxx. 448
<i>Troolies</i> , a most curious American vegetable, described	—	—	xl. 204
<i>Troops</i> , new regulations proposed for	—	—	xvi. 367
— Embarked, medical œconomy of	—	—	xxix. 547
<i>Troubadours</i> , their history begun by M. Palaie, and finished by M. Millot	—	—	li. 558
— Summary view of their writings, &c.	—	—	lii. 602

<i>Troubadours</i> , their extinction	—	lii. 609
<i>Trout</i> , a particular species of, in Ireland	—	li. 376
<i>True Blue</i> , who the original True Blues	—	xi. 472
<i>Trulliber, Parson</i> , in Joseph Andrews, whence that character taken	—	xxvi. 366
<i>Truth</i> , a fundamental of education	—	ii. 449
— A general definition of	—	x. 2
— Divine truths, by what rules to be tried	—	x. 8
— Truth and honesty, not the subject of ridicule	—	x. 169
— How liable to be perverted	—	xxiii. 30
— Where our enquiries after it ought to stop	—	xxiii. 364
— The happiness of mankind how far dependent on the propagation of	—	xxxiii. 305
— The question “whether all depend on experience?” discussed	—	xxxiii. 501
— Ingenious investigation of	—	xlvi. 268
— The free discussion of, discussed	—	lxiv. 499
— Whether all truths are fit to be told?	—	lxiv. 499
<i>Tub</i> , new tale of	—	v. 524
<i>Tucker, Rev. Mr.</i> his reflections on the naturalization of foreign protestants	—	v. 523
<i>Tucker, Rev. Dr.</i> his proposals for the improvement of commerce	—	xi. 167
— Vindicated as a commercial writer	—	l. 127
— His scheme for a separation between Great Britain and her colonies	—	l. 135
— His scheme opposed	—	l. 413
— His scheme for a coalition with the colonies	—	liv. 2
— Charged with disingenuous treatment of Dr. Franklin	—	liv. 5
— His charge against Dr. Franklin, refuted	—	lvi. 145
— His attack on the Lockian principles of government, repelled	—	lxvii. 131
<i>Tumuli</i> , observations on some, discovered in Tartary	—	xlix. 258
<i>Tumor</i> in the bladder	—	v. 321
— Cases of	—	xxxviii. 438
— Case of an uncommon one	—	xli. 399
— Incised, in the orbit of the eye, how cured	—	xlvi. 47
<i>Tunbridge water</i> , account of the contents of	—	xv. 206
— Historical account of	—	lix. 414
— Qualities of the water	—	lix. 416
<i>Tune</i> , critically discussed	—	lxv. 437
<i>Tungusian</i> romance	—	lvi. 529
<i>Tunis</i> , the coast of, inhabited by barbarians	—	xvi. 678
<i>Tunstall, Dr.</i> his vindication of the marriage act	—	li. 438
<i>Turenne, Marshall</i> , pleasant anecdote concerning	—	xxv. 13
<i>Turgesius</i> , a Danish king, his tyranny in Ireland	—	xlvi. 472
— In what manner trappanned, and put to death	—	xlvi. 472
<i>Turin</i> , peculiar neatness in that capital	—	xli. 82
<i>Turks</i> , their oppressive government of the Moors and Arabs	—	li. 414
Algers	—	li. 414

<i>Turks</i> , contempt of the Algerines and other piratical states of Barbary	—	iii. 415
— Sir P. Rycaut's letter concerning	—	xiv. 424
— The honourable conduct of Turks	—	xvii. 140
— In what their learning consists	—	xv. 281
— Some account of the manners of the women	—	xxi. 259
— Convenient method of procuring temporary wives there	—	xxiv. 5
— Desperate sea engagement between them and the Venetians at Lepanto	—	xxiv. 448
— Domestic employments of their ladies	—	xxviii. 465
— Account of their poetry, with specimens	—	xxviii. 466
— Religious principles and customs	—	xxix. 57
— Do not suppose their women have no soul	—	xxix. 57
— Magnificence and luxury of their grandees	—	xxix. 64
— Probable consequence, if they should ever encourage literature	—	xxxiv. 263
— Character of their troops	—	xxxv. 83
— Lady M. W. Montague's account of their women	—	xxxvii. 45
— The government less arbitrary than is generally supposed	—	xxxix. 111
— The subordinate parts thereof praised	—	xxxix. 113
— Interior policy of	—	xxxix. 115
— Their exemplary modesty with respect to the fair sex	—	xxxix. 118
— Remarkable instance of the freedom of their women, in their behaviour to men	—	xxxix. 119
— State of matrimony in	—	xxxix. 122
— Several of their poets commended	—	xliv. 429
— Fleet destroyed by the Russians	—	xlvi. 138
— Affecting story of a Captain	—	xlvi. 139
— Dispute between a Turk and a German about polygamy	—	xlvi. 531
<i>Turkey fowl</i> , Mr. Pennant's account of	—	lxv. 366
— Originally brought from America	—	lxvi. 366
<i>Tuilleries</i> , at Paris, account of	—	xxxvii. 109
<i>Turner, Robert</i> , his means for decoying the first printer into England	—	xxxiv. 500
<i>Turner, Mr.</i> his admirable improvements in rural œconomy	—	xlili. 380
<i>Turner, Mrs.</i> contributes to drive the ladies ruffs out of fashion, by being hanged in one	—	xli. 212
<i>Turnips</i> , how best secured from flies	—	xviii. 427
— Charlock not easily distinguished from	—	viii. 557
— Method of preserving them from the fly	—	xl. 159
— Hoeing them recommended	—	xlii. 87
— How to preserve them from the fly	—	xliv. 284—xlvi. 119
— Drill culture of, recommended	—	xliv. 397
— Different kinds of, recommended	—	xlvi. 119
— Culture of, for feeding cattle	—	xlvi. 120
— Best seasons for sowing	—	lviii. 98

<i>Turnips</i> , directions relative to the consumption of, on the field in winter	—	—	lviii. 100
<i>Turnip-rooted cabbage</i> , recommended	xl. 152—	xlvi. 120	
<i>Turnus</i> , intended by Virgil to represent M. Antony		ii. 442	
<i>Turpentine oil</i> , its efficacy in destroying moths	—	ix. 372	
<i>Turtle</i> , remarkable instinct of that animal	—	li. 434	
<i>Tuscans</i> , modern, their superstition	—	xlix. 85	
— Instanced in their remarkable lottery	—	xlix. 86	
<i>Tutbury bull-running</i> , account of	—	xlix. 183	
<i>Tutor</i> , revenge of a pupil upon one	—	iv. 358	
— The qualifications required in one	—	xvii. 107	
— Humorous list of candidates for the post of		xvii. 109	
<i>Tutty</i> , what	—	xxv. 492	
<i>Twiss</i> , Mr. how rendered obnoxious to the Irish		ix. 191	
<i>Tycho Brahe</i> , some anecdotes concerning	—	xvi. 587	
— His astronomical discoveries	—	lx. 529	
<i>Tydeus</i> , noble description of	—	xxvi. 327	
<i>Tyger</i> , the most formidable of the African wild beasts		lv. 525	
— Destructive to the sheep, &c. at the Cape	—	lv. 546	
<i>Tyger-cat</i> , of the Cape of Good Hope, described		lxvi. 365	
<i>Tyne water</i> , analysis of	—	xliv. 221	
<i>Types</i> , the Christian doctrine of	—	iv. 125	
— The true nature and design of them shewn	—	xiii. 231	
<i>Typhon</i> , a whirlwind, what kind of	—	iv. 153	
— How represented	—	vii. 89	
<i>Tyranny</i> , how odious	—	vi. 178	
— Christianity repugnant to	—	vi. 179	
— Destructive of arts and sciences	—	xv. 59	
<i>Tyrants</i> , the rights of subjects to take arms against them, boldly asserted by a Frenchman	—	iii. 133	
<i>Tyrtæus</i> , his story	—	xxvi. 57	
<i>Tyrwhitt</i> , Mr. his observations on some ancient inscriptions		liii. 495	
<i>Tythies</i> , the sacred institution of, become a subject of banter	xxi. 130		
— List of things tythable	—	xxxiii. 401	
— Tythe in kind, arguments against	—	xxxvi. 250	
— Scheme for abolishing them	—	xxxvii. 43	
— Tythe on madder, remarks on	—	xlvi. 291	
— Iniquity of	—	xlvi. 163	
— Arguments <i>pro and con</i> relating to	—	xlix. 236, 415	
— Tythe agistment, what	—	lvi. 185	
<i>Tythings</i> , on the division of	—	lii. 502	

## U

<i>Ulcers</i> of the intestines, oleum asphalti, use of	xli. 228
— Usefulness of wort in the cure of	xlvi. 47
— Method of curing, by the burning glass	lxii. 514
<i>Unbousell'd</i> , &c. that passage in Shakespeare explained	lxx. 19
<i>Understanding</i> ,	



- Understanding*, reflections concerning it — ii. 433, 434  
 — A good one necessary to a player — iii. 190  
 — The most fruitful and important source of our ideas xviii. 516  
 — Method of philosophical investigation of — xxx. 365  
 — How far capable of cultivation — lii. 563  
*Under-wood*, its worth per acre computed — xvii. 406  
*Ungrateful guest*, story of — — — xix. 79  
*Unhappiness*, not to be inferred from a desire of change xxiii. 437  
*Union*, the close one betwixt soul and body — vi. 472  
 — A panegyric on it, insinuated — xvi. 429  
 — of philosophy with religion — — — lv. 472  
*Union, act of*, objections drawn from it against a revival of our li-  
 turgy obviated — — — xlii. 125  
*Union of England with Scotland*, remarks on that measure  
 — — — lviii. 294  
*Union-feast*, annual, at Genoa — — — x. 335  
*Unitarians, societies of*, how to be promoted — — — lxx. 117  
 — Forms of divine worship for — — — lxx. 119  
*Unity*, what — — — — — vi. 334  
 — How unattainable — — — — — vi. 335  
*Unities of nature*, physically discussed — — — lxv. 518  
*Universe*, visible and intelligible, how distinguishable xxv. 71  
*Universities*, observations on them — — — — — iii. 177  
 — Mr. Toll's small regard for — — — — — iv. 2  
 — Want to be reformed — — — — — iv. 37  
 — of Germany, an account of them — — — — — iv. 213  
 — University education, in what manner to be conducted v. 317  
 — Defects in the English, and amendments proposed xxi. 182  
 — Their poetical exercises on public occasions, why not always  
 excellent — — — — — xxviii. 29  
 — English, afford no medical education — — — — — xxxix. 140  
 — University mode of education satirized — — — — — liii. 6  
 — English, why in less repute than formerly — — — — — lxv. 9  
 — Established solely for the study of political œconomy lxv. 466  
 — A similar institution recommended for Great Britain lxv. 467  
 — of Great Britain, anecdotes relative to the state of, in the 13th  
 and 14th centuries — — — — — lxvi. 56  
 — English, essay on the discipline of — — — — — lxviii. 305  
*Urachus*, in anatomy, the structure and uses of the xlviii. 552  
*Uranometer*, description of — — — — — lxiv. 505  
*Uretbra*, chirurgical observations on the disorders of ii. 241  
 — The use of bougies — — — — — ii. 318  
 — Stones in its bulb — — — — — iv. 429  
*Urim and Thummim*, conjectures concerning — — — — — xxvi. 308  
*Urine*, two cases of incontineny of — — — — — xxxviii. 437  
 — Case of a chalky — — — — — xxxix. 535  
 — Cure of a suppression of — — — — — lvii. 2  
 — Remarkable medical observations and cases respecting disorders  
 relative to — — — — — lxiii. 291  
 — Observations on the phenomena and variations of lxviii. 503

<i>Urtica Marina</i> , account of	—	xxvii. 329
<i>Usage</i> , the authoritative rule of speaking and writing	—	lxx. 505
<i>Usages and Customs</i> , how they affect, and even change the constitution of states	—	xv. 233
<i>Uscoques, Pirates</i> , a brief account of them	—	xvii. 129
<i>Uiong</i> , censured	—	xlvi. 161
<i>Usury</i> , injurious to trade and commerce	—	viii. 219
<i>Uterus</i> , in women, structure of	—	xxxvii. 330
— Illustrated by experiments	—	xxxvii. 330
— Peculiar symptoms of a prolapsus uteri	—	xxxviii. 431
— Observations on a retroverted	—	xlvi. 46
— Description of a double	—	lii. 333
— A retroverted, successfully treated by a reposition	—	lv. 251
<i>Utility</i> , not the principal source of approbation	—	xxi. 12
<i>Utrecht</i> , treaty of, serious reflections on it, and its probable consequences	—	xvi. 599
— Treaty of, condemned	—	xviii. 297
— Peace of, how far similar to the peace of 1762	—	xxviii. 204
<i>Uva Ursi</i> , its lithontriptic powers compared with those of lime-water	—	xl. 546
<i>Uvula</i> , instrument for extirpating	—	xl. 22

## V

<i>Vacuum</i> , what it properly implies	—	viii. 298
— Sir Isaac Newton's proof of it from the direction of the tails of comets, invalidated	—	xxvii. 126
<i>Vagrants</i> , laws relating to	—	xxx. 286
— The reproach of a country	—	xxxv. 251
<i>Vails</i> , or <i>Vales</i> , from visitants, exclaimed against	—	ii. 177
— Remark on giving	—	xxiii. 405
<i>Valais</i> , account of a journey into that romantic country	—	xxiv. 228
— Description of the inhabitants	—	xxiv. 231
<i>Vale of Hoangati</i> , a Chinese tale	—	xl. 372
<i>Valckenaer's</i> recommendation of Grou's translation of Plato's book of laws	—	xli. 541
<i>Valentinian, Emperor</i> , falsehood related of him	—	xxxii. 523
<i>Valerian, Emperor of Rome</i> , disgracefully treated by the Persians	—	xxv. 261
<i>Valet</i> , the adventures of a	—	vi. 110
— His reception in an alderman's family	—	vi. 113
— Proposals for his master to marry his daughter	—	vi. 117
— Behaviour in a fray	—	vi. 118
— Consequences thereof	—	vi. 119
— Incidents to a lady in a chair	—	vi. 120
— And the issue	—	vi. 122
<i>Valiere, Duchesse de la</i> , her devotions discriminated	—	li. 485
<i>Valiere, Mad. de</i> , a character of	—	vii. 168
<i>Valsalva</i> , his anatomical writings revised	—	xl. 101
<i>Vamp</i> , a bookseller, dialogue between him and his patron	—	xxxv. 154
<i>Vandals</i> , origin of	—	xxxv. 170
		<i>Vandals,</i>

- Vandals*, &c. effect one of the greatest revolutions that ever happened, by the ruin of the Roman empire — l. 537
- Reflections on — — l. 537
- Vanderdussen*, Deputy of Tergow, character of him xvi. 491
- Vandiwash*, battle of, described — lx. 47
- Vane*, Sir Harry, his character injuriously represented xxix. 245
- Vanessa*, account of, and who — v. 477
- Remarks on her connection with Dean Swift xi. 64
- Apology for a certain weakness of her's — xi. 65
- Van Goens*, his extraordinary learning at 14 years of age xxxi. 552
- Vanbomrigh*, Miss, her unhappy passion for Swift xxxv. 143
- Vanini*, the heretic, curious account of — xl. 26
- Vanity*, one good effect of it — ii. 438
- Often the ground of contempt of religion — xxxvi. 218.
- Thoughts on — — xlviii. 53
- Admirable picture of — — lxii. 105
- Van Swieten*, Baron, on the efficacy of sublimate solution in curing an opacity of the eyes — xxvii. 102
- Extracts from his commentaries, on Boerhaave xxxiv. 102
- His commentary on Boerhaave completed — xlvii. 552
- Van Swinden's* plan for a treatise on the aurora borealis lxii. 310
- Account of a wonderful production of unassisted genius lxv. 150
- Vapours*, cause of their ascent, according to Des Cartes xv. 363
- According to Desaguliers — — xv. 363
- According to Mr. Eccles — — xv. 364
- How electrified — — xv. 365
- How proved to be electrified — — xv. 367
- Observations and experiments relating to the ascent of xl. 393
- On the rise and ascent of — — xlv. 394
- Vapour-bathing*, method of performing — — xli. 227
- Vapours in coal mines*, account of — — xxxvi. 553
- Vapours, metallic*, do not destroy vegetation xxxvii. 447
- Variation-chart*, method of describing — — xxi. 169
- Varro*, the Roman general, observations on his conduct at the battle of Cannæ — — xv. 666
- Vases, Etruscan*, &c. curious collection of designs from xli. 566
- Antient, discovered on the Mosquito shore — — lxii. 277
- Vatinus*, Cicero's defence of him — — viii. 350
- Vaughan*, Mr. his speech on absentees — — xxviii. 126
- Vaugondy*, Mr. R. de, his account of those tracks of Asia and America that are situated to the north of the South Sea lii. 346
- Vaux*, Sir Theodore, his old-wivery — — lxiii. 383
- Vedam*, the bible of the Gentoos, commentaries on the xxix. 488
- Some account of — — xxxiii. 269—xxxvi. 8
- A name erroneously given to the Shaster of the Hindoes xxxix. 381
- Four distinct sorts — — lxi. 502
- Vegetables*, division of — — — v. 374
- The primary parts of — — — xxiii. 212
- The fructification of — — — xxiii. 213

<i>Vegetables</i> , proper test of their virtues	—	xxv. 323
— Vegetable medicaments, cautions relating to	—	xxv. 326
— Vegetable kingdom, its division in families	—	xxxvii. 133
— Their characteristic distinctions	—	xxxvii. 133
— Adanson of family likenesses in	—	xxxvii. 165
— Dr. Hill's division and subdivision into classes	—	xxxvii. 168
— The species of, not liable to be changed with an intermixture with each other	—	xlvi. 555
— Their power of correcting bad air	—	lxii. 346
— Yet they themselves emit a noxious air in the night	—	lxii. 346
— Experiments relative to	—	lxii. 347, 504
— Disquisition concerning the true cause of the colours of	—	lxiv. 511
— Poisonous observations on	—	lxv. 157
— Influence of, on the animal creation	—	lxix. 391
— Experiments on	—	lxix. 391
— Electricity of	—	lxx. 533
<i>Vegetation</i> , curious remarks on	—	xix. 632
— The use and effect of air in	—	xxvii. 444
— Hints relating to	—	xxviii. 120
— Not destroyed by metallic vapours, as commonly supposed	—	xxxvii. 447
— The use of air in promoting	—	xlvi. 429
— New observations on	—	l. 475
— Exposition of the principles of	—	lxx. 270
<i>Veil</i> , or partition between the Holy of Holies and the temple, mystical account of	—	xxxvi. 359
<i>Veins</i> , the motion of	—	vi. 192
— Extraordinary appearance instead of the azygos vein	—	xii. 373
— Structure of	—	xvii. 123
— Effects of venæsection	—	xvii. 126
— Injection of	—	xlvi. 544
— Experiments relating to	—	xlvi. 692
<i>Vendosme</i> , Duke de, his military character	—	iii. 238
<i>Vendomis</i> of the ancients, the same with the town of Silchester	—	iv. 56
<i>Venedi</i> , account of that people	—	xxxv. 171
— Their peculiar aversion to Christianity	—	xxxv. 172
<i>Veneral disease</i> , gleets of both sexes, Bristol water good for	—	ii. 462
— Essay on gleets	—	iv. 372
— A principal resource of authorism	—	xiv. 460
— Not certainly cured by sarsaparilla	—	xvii. 574
— Testimonies in favour of Keyser's remedies	—	xxiii. 169
— Birth day of	—	xxix. 420
— Boerhaave's account of	—	xxix. 421
— Observations on	—	xxxiii. 371
— Various methods of treating	—	xxxiii. 373
— Remarkable case of	—	xxxv. 327
— Method of cure	—	xxxvii. 251
— The mischiefs of suddenly stopping salivation	—	xxxviii. 440
— Account of a palsy from the	—	xxxix. 249

<i>Veneral disease</i> given to Europe by America, in return for the small-pox	—	—	xlii. 519
— Its progress on its importation to Barcelona	—	—	xlii. 520
— Dr. Gardiner's method of giving the solution of mercury	—	—	xlvi. 184
— On the abuse of caustics	—	—	xlvi. 184
— Effects of the Lisbon diet drink	—	—	xlvi. 185
— Operation of the Lisbon diet drink, in the	—	—	xlvi. 467
— Conjecture on the process of Keyser's pills	—	—	li. 548
— Le Fouette's method of curing	—	—	liv. 483
— Secret of Daran's bougies	—	—	lxiii. 138
— Advice relative to the symptoms	—	—	lxiv. 457
— Observations on	—	—	lxviii. 556
<i>Venery</i> , what diet a provocative to	—	—	ii. 310
<i>Venice</i> , a description of	—	—	iii. 239
— When founded	—	—	ix. 93
— Its great strength, and other advantages	—	—	ix. 93
— Marriage ceremonies there	—	—	xi. 200
— Account of the grand rowing matches there	—	—	xi. 204
— League against the Venetians	—	—	xii. 205
— Stripped of all their dominions on Terra Firma	—	—	xii. 208
— Reconciled to the pope	—	—	xii. 208
— Venetian neutrality of 1701, compared with that of Hiero	—	—	xiv. 347
— Why its government has been more durable than that of the other Italian states	—	—	xxiv. 445
— When first founded	—	—	xxiv. 447
— Genoa its most formidable rival	—	—	xxiv. 447
— Venetians, early-a respectable people	—	—	xxiv. 447
— Frequent wars between them and the Turks	—	—	xxiv. 447
— Narrative of the celebrated sea-engagement between them and the Turks at Lepanto	—	—	xxiv. 448
— Their character	—	—	xxxiii. 520
— Courtezans protected by the government there	—	—	xxxiii. 521
— Great perfection of the Venetian music	—	—	xxxiii. 522
— Gallantry of the ladies there	—	—	xxxv. 332
— Apology for them	—	—	xxxv. 333
— Warmth of the pleading of the lawyers	—	—	xxxv. 333
— State of religion there	—	—	xli. 334
— Manner of worship observed by the Greeks	—	—	xli. 335
— Bad preservation of the paintings of great masters in the public buildings at Venice	—	—	xli. 336
— Its freedom	—	—	xlvi. 530
— Eminent artists of that city	—	—	lx. 564
— State of the drama there	—	—	lxiv. 141
— Greek manuscripts in St. Mark's library, at Venice	—	—	lxv. 531
<i>Ventriloquist</i> , curious account of one in France	—	—	xlvi. 513
— Of another in Germany	—	—	xlvi. 519
— Principles of ventriloquism investigated	—	—	xlvi. 519
<i>Venus</i> , her poetical address to Paris	—	—	xxxiii. 23

<i>Venus</i> , her encomiums on pleasure	—	xxxiii.	25
<i>Venus de Medicis</i> , Lady M. W. Montague's sentiments on		xxxvi.	478
<i>Venus and Hymen</i> , the quarrel of, a poem	—	iv.	28
<i>Venus's mouſe-trap</i> , deſcribed	—	xliii.	209
— Termed fly-trap, and a carnivorous vegetable		xliii.	217
<i>Venus</i> (Planet) when the phaſes of that planet were firſt remarked		xxiv.	170
— The motion of her nodes	—	xxiv.	177
— Her tranſit over the ſun	—	xxiv.	177
— Hints for obſerving the tranſit of	—	xxiv.	172
— Another tranſit predicted	—	xxiv.	180
— Short's obſervations on the tranſit	—	xxix.	146
— Account of the tranſit expected in 1769	—	xxxi.	418
— Mayer's account of the tranſit of	—	xxxiv.	222
— Obſervations on the tranſit of, by M. Winthrop		xxxiv.	226
— Hornſby's obſervations on the tranſit that will be in 1769		xxxv.	386
— M. Pingré's obſervations on the tranſit of		xxxvii.	171
— Ruſmowski's obſervations on the tranſit of <i>Venus</i>		xl.	495
— Tranſit, affecting deſcription of	—	xl.	591
— Abbé Chappé's obſervations on the tranſit		xl.	591, 594
— Maſkelyne's obſervations on the tranſit of	—	xlii.	397
— Dr. Price's remarks relative to the tranſit	—	xliv.	460
— Dunn's obſervations on the tranſit	—	xliv.	459
— Obſervations on the tranſit of, by M. Winthrop		xliv.	460
— Mallet's obſervations on the tranſit of	—	xliv.	462
— Tranſit of, obſervations on, in various parts of the earth		xlvi.	557
— M. Pingré's examination of the obſervations of the tranſit of		l.	553
— On a ſatellite of	—	liii.	560
— On the theory of	—	lxviii.	630
<i>Veracity</i> , the common rule of, may be ſuperſeded by a ſingular neceſſity	—	xiii.	171
<i>Verborum copia</i> , how attained, and its great uſe in education		ix.	459
<i>Verdigreaf</i> proceeding from foul copper veſſels at ſea, ill effect of		xxvii.	100
— Analyſis of the crystals of	—	lxi.	495
<i>Verdier</i> , M. his courſe of education	—	lix.	298
— On the perfection which men may receive from natural and moral agents	—	liii.	432
<i>Verduc</i> , his account of the power of imagination on ourſelves		x.	466
<i>Vergy</i> , M. de, his quarrel with M. D'Eon	—	xxx.	79
<i>Verres</i> , in what his gallery conſiſted	—	xxiv.	378
<i>Verrina's</i> ſpeech	—	v.	309
<i>Vernal diſorders</i> , the efficacy of ſal ammoniac in		xxvi.	497
<i>Verſailles</i> , the feaſt of, in 1664	—	vii.	163
		<i>Verſailles</i> ,	

<i>Versailles</i> , its situation absurd	—	ix.	88
— Gray's description of	—	lii.	382
<i>Verse</i> . See <i>Poetry</i> .			
<i>Vertue</i> , Mr. his industry and care in collecting materials for an history of English painters	—	xxvi.	243
<i>Verue</i> , Countess of, her amour with the King of Sardinia	—	xiv.	377
— Her death and legacies	—	xiv.	381
<i>Versorand</i> , character of	—	v.	43
<i>Verulam</i> , account of an old wall at	—	xlix.	256
<i>Vervain</i> , head-ach cured by	—	xxix.	172
— Botanical account of, and medicinal uses	—	lxx.	4
<i>Vespasian</i> , amphitheatre of, described	—	lvi.	54
<i>Vessels</i> for preserving anatomical preparations	—	iv.	112
— Small, in animals, possessed of a vibratory motion	—	xiv.	331
<i>Vestals</i> , curious disquisition on	—	xl.	533
<i>Vesuvius</i> , eruptions of, in 1754, described	—	xv.	274
— Described	—	xix.	196
— The causes of its eruptions	—	xix.	197
— Sir F. Stile's account of an eruption	—	xxvii.	325
— Mackinlay's letter on an eruption	—	xxvii.	333
— Sir W. Hamilton's account of the last eruption of	—	xxxix.	418
— Sir W. Hamilton's account of the eruption in 1767	—	xlii.	105
— Madame du Bôcage's journey to, and description of	—	xlii.	263
— Account of the different substances thrown out of	—	xliii.	506
— Sir W. Hamilton's remarks and delineations of	—	lvi.	380
— Sir W. Hamilton's account of a late eruption	—	lxiv.	201, 268
<i>Vetches</i> , the management of	—	xviii.	435
<i>Veterinarian Academy</i> , account of	—	xxxv.	534
— Scheme for the establishment of	—	lxiv.	427
<i>Veterinarian School at Maisonville</i> , account of	—	lxix.	583
<i>Vexation</i> , how manifested	—	xxvi.	201
— One of the main sources of the gout	—	xl.	124
— Its effects described	—	xl.	126
<i>Via Lactea</i> , phænomena of	—	iii.	227
— Solution of them attempted	—	iii.	230
<i>Vibration of strings</i> , two memoirs on, presented to the Berlin academy	—	xliii.	524
<i>Vice</i> , how represented in plays	—	iv.	352
— Its connection with misery, urged in proof of the goodness of God	—	xxvii.	363
— Philosophically considered	—	lxvi.	94
<i>Vices of the great</i> , why thought agreeable by the ignorant	—	xxi.	15
<i>Vicissitudes</i> , pernicious to a state	—	xxxvi.	565
<i>Victor, Amadeus</i> , circumstances relating to his abdication	—	xliii.	183
<i>Vienna</i> , sketch of manners and customs there	—	lvii.	527
— Public fights and amusements there	—	lxiii.	46
<i>Villa Albani</i> , in Italy, described	—	lvi.	63
— of Pliny, in Tuscany, described	—	iv.	486
<i>Village</i> , poetically described	—	xlii.	441
— The parish priest, characterized	—	xlii.	443
— Poetically described as the seat of penury and distress	—	lxix.	418
			<i>Villainage</i> ,

<i>Villainage</i> , how far and in what manner it formerly was or is now countenanced by the law of England	—	xv. 8
<i>Villars, Marshall</i> , his character as a general	—	iii. 237
<i>Villars, the quack</i> , curious anecdote of	—	xliv. 530
<i>Villoison, M. de</i> , his intended new edition and translation of <i>Cornutus</i> on the nature of the Gods	—	lviii. 512
— Also of <i>Longinus</i>	—	lviii. 513
— His inquiries concerning the Nemean games	—	lviii. 533
— Concerning the modern Greek	—	lviii. 533
— Success of his researches in St. Mark's library at Venice	—	lxv. 509
— His account of a curious MS. of the <i>Iliad</i>	—	lxv. 509
— Also of a Greek version of several parts of the Bible	—	lxv. 510
<i>Vine</i> , culture of, and manufacture of wine, in America, recommended	—	xlvi. 343
<i>Vinefretter</i> , its singular production	—	ix. 375
<i>Vinegar</i> , its efficacy in the cure of canine madness	—	lxvii. 560
<i>Viner, Mr.</i> his institution for the study of law	—	xix. 486
<i>Vinland</i> , originally a part of North America	—	xliv. 181
<i>Violet</i> , poetically described	—	xxxiv. 352
— Botanical account of its medicinal and other uses	—	lxx. 10
<i>Vipers</i> , description of their teeth, poison, &c.	—	lxx. 587
— Cause of the death of animals bitten by them	—	lxx. 590
— Remedies for the bite of	—	lxx. 591
<i>Virgil</i> , comparison between him and Homer	—	ii. 441
— His address in writing the <i>Æneid</i>	—	ii. 442
— Turnus, intended by him to represent Mark Antony	—	ii. 442
— Passages in his <i>Georgics</i> defective in poetry	—	xiv. 531
— Spence's criticism on several passages	—	xxxix. 169
— His rural poetry, criticised	—	xxx. 104
— Strong superstitious notions concerning him, held by the vulgar Italians	—	xxxiii. 523
— A preacher	—	xxxiv. 540
— Remarks on, and on his English translators	—	xxxvi. 337
— Description of an harvest storm	—	xxxvi. 338
— Of rural happiness	—	xxxvi. 338
— His beautiful episode of Nisus and Euryalus, extract from, in English blank verse	—	xxxvii. 321
— Notes on sundry passages in	—	xxxviii. 417
— Criticised	—	xxxix. 169
— Several passages in his <i>Æneid</i> , criticised	—	xxxix. 170
— His tomb, dissertation on	—	xxxix. 171
— <i>Georgic</i> , lib. iv.	—	xxxix. 287
— His tomb, described	—	xli. 423
— Compared with Theocritus, as a pastoral poet	—	xlili. 90
— Farther comparison	—	xlii. 232
— Defended, with respect to the character of <i>Æneas</i>	—	xliv. 220
— In what respects preferable to Homer	—	li. 26
— French translation of	—	liii. 254
		<i>Virgil</i>



<i>Virgil</i> , poetical encomium on	—	—	lxvii. 352
<i>Virgin</i> , her choice of an husband	—	—	lix. 245
<i>Virgin islands</i> , number and situation of, &c.	—	—	lxiii. 69
— Government of, in what manner neglected by the British government	—	—	lxiii. 69
<i>Virginia</i> , Collinson's advice to the inhabitants of	—	—	xlili. 253
— Political state of, 100 years ago	—	—	lxiii. 21
<i>Virginity</i> , observations on that professed among the earlier christians	—	—	viii. 506
<i>Virgula divinatoria</i> , account of	—	—	lix. 270
— Bleton's use of	—	—	lxv. 500
<i>Virtue and vice</i> , reflections on them	—	—	ii. 438
<i>Virtue</i> , how extensive in women	—	—	ii. 449
— Reflections concerning it	—	—	iv. 264
— Private, wherein it consists	—	—	iv. 534
— Lively sense of the Deity, in rewards and punishments hereafter, the strongest arguments to virtue	—	—	v. 64
— On what founded	—	—	v. 244
— What	—	—	vi. 472
— Consists in following good propensities	—	—	vi. 474
— A definition of	—	—	vii. 42
— Derived from the moral sense	—	—	viii. 366
— Enforced by conscience	—	—	viii. 366
— Motives to it derived from the nature and constitution of things	—	—	viii. 367
— Strengthened by a sense of divine authority	—	—	viii. 368
— The life of it, preferable to that of pleasure	—	—	viii. 360
— The only source of true nobility	—	—	xi. 421
— Pleases more as nature, than as virtue	—	—	xiv. 493
— The few virtues remaining in Britain	—	—	xvi. 430
— and vice, a poetical contrast of their situation in this world	—	—	xvii. 398
— The present received definitions of it insufficient	—	—	xviii. 103
— A new one attempted	—	—	xviii. 107
— Not its own reward	—	—	xviii. 590
— A signal instance of, at Genoa	—	—	xviii. 641
— Private, productive of political vices	—	—	xviii. 614
— Its different branches	—	—	xx. 287
— and vice, their own reward and punishment	—	—	xx. 221
— Whence our approbation of it derived	—	—	xxi. 12
— Defined	—	—	xxii. 28
— Its connection with happiness, a strong argument in proof of the divine Goodness	—	—	xxvii. 363
— Defined, negatively and positively	—	—	xxxi. 514
— Social, delineated	—	—	xlix. 537
— Analysis of	—	—	lii. 570
— Poetic encomium on	—	—	lx. 475
<i>Virtuoso</i> , that term, whence derived	—	—	i. 82
— Their thefts	—	—	x. 496

- Vis inertia* of matter, considered — ii. 394  
 — The property of, not inherent to the primary elements of bodies xxi. 443  
 — An unlucky expression of its accepted meaning xxiii. 382  
*Visigoths, in Spain*, rigid Arians — xxiv. 97  
 — Their mode of government — xxiv. 97  
 — How they became a prey to the Saracens xxiv. 98  
*Vision*, an account of that sense, by M. Le Cat ii. 364  
 — Wakeful, what — vi. 207  
 — Questions answered — vi. 209  
 — Curious experiments relative to — lxii. 53  
 — Poetical — lxix. 410  
 — See *Optics*.  
*Vision of St. John*, explained — ii. 149  
*Visions of the Prophets*, reflections concerning them iv. 403  
*Vitet's* dispensatory, of Lyons — lx. 313  
*Vitriolic æther*, method of composing — lxv. 140  
*Vitus*, St. Vitus's dance, cured by electricity — lxii. 215  
*Vive la Bagatelle*, a detestable maxim — xi. 68  
*Voice*, extraordinary deceptions of the — xlvii. 514  
 — Of man and other animals, anatomically considered lxviii. 626  
*Volcanoes*, system of — xxviii. 219  
 — Account of a burning rock in the East Indies xxix. 128  
 — In the Lipari islands — xxx. 551  
 — Observations relating to — xlviii. 113  
 — Electric matter contained in — xlviii. 113  
 — Conjectures of the age of the world, from the Lavas of mount *Ætna* — xlix. 28  
 — Prodigious eruption of one in South America li. 414  
 — A remarkable one in the Isle of Bourbon — liii. 606  
 — Account of some in Germany, and their productions liv. 475  
 — Various opinions relative to — lvi. 33, 36  
 — Sir William Hamilton's curious account and drawings of lvi. 380  
 — Account of a volcanic hill near Inverness — lviii. 463  
 — Extinct, some account of — lviii. 510  
 — Effect of, in the neighbourhood of Santorino lix. 519  
 — Evident vestiges of, throughout Greece lxi. 483  
 — One in Lemnos, supposed to have given rise to the fable of Vulcan's forge there lxi. 483  
 — Whimsical theory of the ancient Grecians of lxi. 483  
 — Account of their operation in the formation of Mountains, &c. lxi. 483, 551  
 — In Iceland — lxiii. 190  
 — Account of extinguished, in the South of France lxvi. 467  
 — In the Lipari islands — lxix. 426  
*Volcanoes, Acrian*, account of this singular phenomenon lxix. 427  
 — See *Ætna, Vesuvius*.  
*Volga*, Specimen of Forster's history of the country bordering on the xxxix. 422  
*Voltaire*,

<i>Voltaire</i> , his panegyric of the Louisian age	—	i.	87
— His censure of the Italian poets, refuted	—	viii.	462
— Ariosto, defended against him	—	viii.	463
— Owns that Hill improved what plays of his he translated		x.	27
— Censured	—	xi.	424
— His letter concerning his intended universal history		xiii.	85
— To the Duchess of Saxe Gotha on the same subject		xiii.	90
— His verses in praise of liberty		xiii.	285, 287
— His notion of the time of action in dramatic performances		xiii.	494
— His censure of Shakespeare, censured	—	xiii.	495
— History of the late war, not always authentic	xiv.	292, 372	
— His fame and property, how injured	—	xvii.	154
— His imagination too fertile for historical composition		xvii.	318
— His treatment of Dante, unjust	—	xviii.	339
— Translation of two French poems addressed to him by king of Prussia	—	xxiii.	323
— Criticism on his tragedy of Semiramis	—	xxiii.	225
— Ridiculous tale concerning him	—	xxiii.	516
— Malevolent sketch of his person and character		xxiii.	517
— His disingenuous treatment of Shakespeare		xxiv.	138
— His notion of French poetry	—	xxiv.	139
— His vindication of his own character	—	xxiv.	140
— Censure of, by Dr. Young	—	xxvi.	465
— His view in writing his essay on universal history		xxix.	497
— Eulogium on	—	xxx.	207
— His character best judged of from his private letters		xxxi.	526
— His suspicious manner of denying imputed authorship		xxxi.	529
— His private letter to the Monthly Reviewers		xxxii.	240
— Discovery of the cruel treatment of Mr. Calas		xxxii.	318
— His narrative of the like cruelty to the family of Sirven		xxxii.	318
— His quarrel with the Jesuits	—	xxxii.	499
— His art in varying his publications	—	xxxii.	505
— His notion of the Jews, controverted	—	xxxiii.	131
— An enemy to Rousseau	—	xxxiii.	509
— Remarks on some peculiarities in the English language		xxxiv.	310
— Vindication of himself against Lord Lyttelton		xxxiv.	311
— His letter in the name of Gouju the Jesuit		xxxiv.	311
— Offers a reward for discovering the author of a letter said to have been printed in the Monthly Review		xxxiv.	312
— His Henriad, styled a sermon	—	xxxiv.	541
— His unfair manner of ridiculing the scriptures		xxxv.	168
— Some account of his splendid manner of living		xxxv.	330
— His fondness for Madame Clairon	—	xxxv.	330
— Severe character of him and his writings		xxxvi.	566
— Said to be illiterate	—	xxxvi.	568
— Critical examen of his irreligious publications		xxxvi.	569

<i>Voltaire</i> , defence of himself under the title of "La defense de mon oncle"	xxxvii. 498
— Inquiry into the ages of Abraham and Sarah	xxxvii. 499
— His remark on the comparison of Sarah with Ninon de l'Enclos	xxxvii. 500
— Story of Ninon, and the Abbé Chateanneuf	xxxvii. 500
— Severe invective against the Bishop of Gloucester	xxxvii. 500
— His fine seat at Ferney, described	xxxviii. 138
— His genius celebrated	xxxviii. 139
— On his tragedies	xxxviii. 139
— On his harsh treatment of Shakespeare	xxxviii. 140
— On history	xxxviii. 523
— Requisites in those who undertake to refute his writings against christianity	xxxviii. 598
— Abused by Barette	xxxix. 55
— His reflections on monks	xxxix. 127
— Defended against Barette	xxxix. 325
— A writer in the Encyclopedie	xxxix. 544
— His ridicule of experimental philosophers, for their cruelty to animals	xxxix. 573
— His advice to Bergier	xxxix. 574
— To the Polish confederates	xxxix. 574
— His epistle to the Romans	xxxix. 575
— Ironically recommended	xl. 24
— Account of Vanini	xl. 26
— Of the Encyclopedie	xl. 29
— Testimony to the merit of Mr. Pope as a poet	xl. 417
— His enquiry into the existence of the soul	xli. 124
— Denies the reality of laws of war	xli. 127
— His criticism on Shakespeare refuted	xli. 130, 141
— His character of Montesquieu's <i>Esprit de loix</i>	xli. 213
— Enumerates the errors of that work	xli. 213
— His remark on the different poetical merits of Dryden and Pope	xli. 378
— His abuse of Warburton	xli. 549
— His sarcasms on the Jews	xli. 550
— His mistake about Swift's Tale of a tub	xli. 551
— His Pyrrhonism of history	xli. 552
— His account of Petronius	xli. 552
— Of the singularities of nature	xli. 554
— His story of a German chemist	xli. 556
— His controversy with the Jews	xli. 562
— His humorous letter to a bookseller	xlii. 458
— To Lord Lyttelton	xlii. 459
— Letter to, from Mr. Haller	xlii. 460
— His story of Amabel and father Fatutti	xlii. 556
— His remarks on Mirabaud's system of nature	xliii. 545
— His defence of the priesthood	xliii. 547
— His discoveries in natural history ridiculed	xliv. 25
— His dialogues in the shades with Socrates, Julian, &c.	xliv. 28

<i>Voltaire</i> , his dispute with the Bishop of Anneci,	xliv.	34
— His misrepresentations of the scriptures detected	xliv.	460
— His strictures on Johnson's edition of Shakespeare	xliv.	532
— His conversation with Dr. Burney	xliv.	168
— His account of Camoens, the Portuguese poet	xliv.	183
— His curious dream	xlvi.	661
— Account of his literary quarrels, with a list of his antagonists	xlvi.	507
— His sentiments on a variety of subjects	xlvi.	529
— His idea on a point of taste, in poetry, controverted	xlvi.	535
— His literary character	xlvi.	518
— His dramatic writings praised	xlvi.	519
— His agreeable manner of philosophising	xlvi.	520
— His literary character and conduct, severely animadverted on	xlix.	529
— His policy	xlix.	531
— His account of the Gentooes	l.	522
— Of the Bramins	l.	523
— Of ancient heathen superstitions	l.	525
— Of an August assembly of Popish princes, &c. at the burning of two heretics	l.	528
— Of the origin of the Crusades	l.	530
— His letter to the king of Prussia	l.	533
— His age ascertained	l.	533
— Letter to, from the present Czarina	l.	533
— Clement's letter to	l.	575
— Lord Chesterfield's letter to	li.	24
— His attack on the reputation of Corneille	li.	556
— His allegorical romance in praise of reason and truth	lii.	585
— His remarks on the story of blood miraculously seen by Henry IV.	lii.	533
— His letter to the French academy	lv.	474
— Objections to the old Testament, answered	lv.	507
— Abbé Guennée, author of the letters of certain Jews	lv.	510
— His education and his earliest writings	lvi.	47
— Acquires riches and enemies	lvi.	49
— And the friendship of the king of Prussia	lvi.	50
— His residence at the court of king Stanislaus	lvi.	104
— Is invited to live at Berlin	lvi.	105
— Happy manner of passing his time there	lvi.	106
— His quarrel with Maupertuis	lvi.	107
— Quits Berlin in disgrace	lvi.	108
— Purchases estates in Switzerland	lvi.	109
— His benevolence to the country people	lvi.	110
— His hatred of persecution	lvi.	110
— Various instances of his philanthropy	lvi.	173
— His temple <i>Deo crexit</i>	lvi.	174
— His correspondence with the princess of Bareith	lvi.	174
— His account of sending for a priest in his sickness	lvi.	178

- Voltaire*, his answer to the six Jews — lvi. 510  
 — Defended against the religious casuists — lvii. 192  
 — His opinion concerning the local origin of the sciences, &c. controverted — lvii. 548  
 — His death, lamented as an irreparable loss to the literary journals — lviii. 545  
 — Account of his last book — — — lviii. 545  
 — Sketch of his character — — — lviii. 551  
 — His letters — — — lix. 301  
 — Academical eulogium on — — — lix. 548  
 — Celebrated by the king of Prussia — — — lx. 67  
 — His life and conduct generally amiable — — — lx. 68  
 — Vast diversity of his talents — — — lx. 69, 144  
 — His merit as an historian — — — lx. 269  
 — Academical discourse in honour of — — — lxi. 220  
 — Anecdotes of his life — — — lxi. 514  
 — Of his death — — — lxi. 520  
 — His argument against the authority of the scriptures drawn from the sterility of Judea, &c. obviated — — — lxii. 566  
 — Poetical portrait of — — — lxiii. 32  
 — His merit as a genius, appreciated — — — lxvi. 4  
 — His birth — — — lxx. 575  
 — Connects himself with the Marquis de Chatelet — — — lxx. 575  
 — Retires to an old castle on the borders of Champagne and Lorraine — — — lxx. 576  
 — The studies he pursued there — — — lxx. 576  
 — Leaves his fair patroness, and attaches himself to the king of Prussia — — — lxx. 580  
 — Describes the manners and oeconomy of the court of Berlin — — — lxx. 580  
 — His manner of living with the King — — — lxx. 581  
 — His quarrel with that monarch, and retreat to Ferney — — — lxx. 582  
 — Settles at Ferney — — — lxx. 582  
 — His extraordinary influence — — — lxx. 582  
 — *Voluntary motion*, accounted for — — — vi. 55  
*Volvox*, curious account of the propagation of that animalcule — — — lii. 169  
*Volvox Confessor*, singular history of — — — lii. 172  
*Volvulus*, or *Intus-susception* of the intestine, bold operation for the cure of — — — xxxix. 252  
*Vomit*, account of the black — — — iv. 252  
 — Cautions against — — — v. 502  
 — When useful — — — v. 502  
 — The use of, for lengthening life — — — vii. 314  
 — In what cases this evacuation may be prescribed — — — viii. 381  
 — Use of, in the small-pox — — — x. 125  
 — On an extraordinary case of, on tapping — — — xxvii. 99  
 — Medical consultation on a case of — — — xlix. 412  
*Vertigern and Rowena*, account of a print of — — — vii. 280  
*Vertigern*,

<i>Vortigern, king of Great Britain</i> , his meeting with the princess Rowena, poetically described	—	li. 53
<i>Vosmaer, M.</i> letter to the Reviewers	—	lix. 559
<i>Vossius</i> , his opinion that verse was not used before prose, controverted		xxix. 10
<i>Voyages</i> , sea journals too full of hard words		iv. 63
— and travels, the effect of, on the mind	—	vii. 374
— Hirst's from Madeira to Madagascar	—	xlvi. 36
— Diseases peculiar to long ones	—	xlix. 173
— Of the Endeavour round the world		xlix. 472, 498
— Of Russian navigators on discovery, N. E. in the Russian seas		lxiii. 1
— Abridgment of the general history of	—	lxiv. 298
<i>Vulcan</i> , described as a blacksmith	—	xxxviii. 143
<i>Vulgar</i> , not competent judges of eloquence nor of the fine arts		xlvi. 674
<i>Vultures</i> , of a prodigious size, where found		lix. 45

## W

<i>Wade, Dr.</i> his account of a preternatural fatness		xxxviii. 434
<i>Wadman, Mrs.</i> courted by Uncle Toby		xxxvi. 96
<i>Wag</i> , a vulgar character	—	lii. 109
<i>Wager, store ship</i> , account of the loss of, and the diseases of the crew	—	xxxix. 319
<i>Wagers</i> , the impropriety of deciding them in a court of justice		xxii. 272
<i>Waggon</i> , account of a new invented	—	xxx. 491
<i>Wagner, M.</i> undertakes the delineation of the Alps and icy mountains of Switzerland	—	lxx. 598
<i>Wake, Archbishop</i> , vindication of his correspondence with the doctors of the Sorbonne	—	xli. 163
<i>Wakefield Mr.</i> his verses on the birth of the prince of Wales		xxviii. 27
<i>Wakes and fairs</i> , origin of	—	liii. 238
<i>Walachia</i> , memoirs of	—	lxi. 304
<i>Waldemar, III.</i> king of Denmark, his extraordinary qualities	l. 427	
<i>Wales</i> , the Britons obliged to retire thither, whence it became the seat of learning	—	xv. 572
— Specimen of the poetry of	—	xxxvi. 23
— Illegality of presenting to livings those who are ignorant of the language	—	xxxviii. 67
— Situation and circumstances described		xxxviii. 67
— Account of the edition of the Bible, in the Welsh language		xxxviii. 326
— Language of, its affinity with the Greek		xli. 191
— Its connection with other languages, considered		xli. 191
— Study of, recommended	—	xli. 193
	N n 2	Wales,

<i>Wales</i> , account of the castles erected in	—	xliii. 353
— Animosity of the Welsh to the Anglo-Saxons	—	l. 198
— Their ancient connections with Armorica	—	l. 296
— With Cornwall	—	l. 296
— Account of a new sect of methodists there	—	lv. 165
— Specimen of their poetry, translated	—	lv. 432
— Antiquities found in	—	lx. 33
— Ancient musical establishments in	—	lx. 35
— Roman antiquities in	—	lxii. 107
— Fine specimen of the poetry of, translated	—	lxviii. 271
<i>Wales, New South</i> , discoveries at	—	xliv. 494
<i>Wales, Frederick prince of</i> , his character	—	xxix. 210
<i>Wales, George Prince of</i> , Zouch's poem on his birth	—	xxviii. 27
<i>Wales, Mr.</i> his observations made in a voyage to Hudson's Bay	—	xlvi. 184
— His observations on Hadley's Sextants, in a voyage to the South Pole	—	lviii. 9
— On the azimuth compasses for observing the variation	—	lviii. 10
— His refutation of several particulars, asserted in Forster's account of Cook's voyage	—	lviii. 127
— His hints relative to the use of logarithmic sines, tangents, &c. in the numerical resolution of affected equations	—	lxvii. 445
<i>Walker, Dr.</i> case of his removal from, and restoration to, his fellowship of Magdalen college	—	xlii. 491
<i>Walker, Mr.</i> his assassination at Montreal	—	xxxix. 484
<i>Wall</i> , best position of, for resisting any force	—	xi. 495
— Not friendly to peas and beans sown under them	—	xxxiii. 344
— Espaliers preferred to them for fruit-trees	—	xxxiii. 345
— An excellent covering for, recommended	—	xliv. 479
<i>Wallace, Mr.</i> his sentiments on population	—	xlvi. 82
<i>Waller</i> , a gold and silver wire drawer, his appeal to the nobility and gentry	—	xii. 392
<i>Waller, Edmund</i> , his character	—	xxi. 31
— His speech concerning polygamy	—	xxviii. 194
— On the mal-administration of public affairs	—	xxviii. 420
— His conduct censured	—	xl. 354
— His failure in sacred poetry, accounted for	—	lxi. 8
— General character of his poetry	—	lxi. 9
<i>Wallis, Dr.</i> his censure of the Athanasian creed	—	xi. 257
<i>Wallis, Capt.</i> his voyage to the southern hemisphere	—	xliv. 289
— His account of the Patagonians	—	xliv. 290
— Arrives at Otaheite	—	xliv. 294
— His account of the inhabitants of that island	—	xliv. 296
— Particular attention paid to him by Oberca	—	xliv. 298
— Proceeds to Batavia	—	xliv. 302
— Returns to England	—	xliv. 304
<i>Walmsley, Mr.</i> his letters to Mr. Colson in favour of Garrick	—	lxiii. 208
<i>Walpole, Lord</i> , writes to Bishop Secker, against the scheme of sending bishops to America	—	xli. 220
<i>Walpole</i> ,	—	



- Walpole, Mr.* author of the pretended letter from the king of Prussia to M. Rousseau — — — xxxv. 401
- His treatment of M. Rousseau, censured — — — xxxv. 469
- Author of the castle of Otranto — — — xxxii. 394
- His writings commended — — — xix. 569
- Walpole, Sir Robert*, character of — — — xiv. 106
- Opposition to him, a sort of conspiracy — — — xiv. 168
- Justification of — — — xiv. 169
- Whether opposition against all his measures was justifiable or not — — — xviii. 297
- Praised — — — xix. 566
- Censured as an enemy to his country — — — xix. 566
- His just idea with regard to the trade of Ireland — — — xxxvii. 278
- His expulsion from the House of Commons, canvassed — — — xli. 461
- The grand corrupter of the British state — — — lix. 128
- His supposed dialogue with Mr. Pelham on his system of parliamentary corruption — — — lxii. 454
- Walsh, Mr.* character of, as a writer — — — xv. 61
- Pope's obligations and gratitude to — — — xv. 61
- Walstein, General*, particulars of his assassination — — — xx. 514
- Waltherus*, the first astronomer who used clocks for the measuring of time — — — lx. 529
- Walton*, a poet in the reign of Henry IV. some account of — — — lix. 135
- Wampum belts*, described — — — xxxiv. 17
- Wane* in timber, what — — — xi. 43
- Wanton, Henry*, his adventures, an imitation of Swift's Gulliver — — — xlvii. 503
- Wapping schoolmaster*, characterized — — — iii. 20
- Wars*, forty in Europe since 1600 — — — xiv. 104
- Only one in Great Tartary, China, and the Indies during the same space — — — xiv. 104
- Events of, not so much beyond the reach of human foresight as is imagined — — — xv. 658
- With France, hints for the proper carrying on — — — xvi. 349
- Defined — — — xx. 387
- Its laws debated — — — xx. 388
- Between two nations, how to be regarded by a third to whom they may both be allies — — — xx. 393
- Whether things dedicated to religion ought to be exempt from plunder — — — xx. 393
- Captures at sea taken by a private ship having no commission, to whom the booty belongs — — — xx. 396
- Critical questions in — — — xx. 397
- An ode to war, from the French — — — xxii. 502
- Whether insidious and treacherous actions are justifiable in it — — — xxiii. 109
- Generosity in warfare enforced by example — — — xxiii. 113
- A detail of its miseries — — — xxiv. 149

- War*, more calamitous in modern than in ancient times xxiv. 151
- Reflections on — — xxv. 281
- The art of, claims the first place among the sciences xxv. 281
- With France, the causes of commencing it stated xxv. 369
- In its own nature no less absurd than cruel xxviii. 213
- Its horrors ought to be mitigated by generosity and compassion xxviii. 253
- In what manner useful to mankind xxviii. 530
- Laws of, their existence denied — xli. 127
- Art of, remarks on — — xliv. 355
- Want of a school for, lamented — xliv. 356
- Duty of a partizan — — xliv. 357
- Warm and laudable invective against — liii. 574
- Considered as a science — — lxiv. 553
- Every kind of, productive of misery to mankind, and even to the victorious — — lxvii. 286
- War, god of*, poetically described — — xxxi. 299
- His attendants — — xxxi. 299
- Warbeck, Perkin*, the true Duke of York xxxviii. 124
- Warburton, Mr.* his supposed harsh treatment by Mr. Mallet i. 238
- Grossly attacked by an anonymous author — — iii. 12
- Argument of the divine legation defended v. 93, 151
- His censure of Cooper — — v. 468
- Cooper's answer — — v. 469
- Remark on a passage in Aristotle — — v. 470
- Perversion of Pope's character of Foster v. 473
- Remarks on his edition of Pope's works v. 466
- Verses on his edition of Pope's works — — v. 522
- His argument for the introduction of christianity inconsistent with the truth of the scriptures — — vi. 57
- Anecdote concerning him and Lord Bolingbroke xiii. 124
- Divine legation praised — — xv. 112
- A very severe character of him — — xx. 495
- His sentiments on the dispersion of the Jews, controverted — — xxi. 222
- His attack on the Bishop of Winchester, censured xxiv. 357
- Noble sentiments of his, in regard to religious persecution — — xxix. 132
- Story of the misunderstanding between him and Sir Thomas Hanmer — — xxx. 252
- Churchill's satirical character of him — — xxxii. 101
- His notion of the first literary hieroglyphic writing xxxiii. 129
- Controverts Voltaire's account of the Jews xxxiii. 131
- Defends Josephus — — xxxiii. 135
- His remarks on the sleep of the soul — — xxxiii. 141
- On Dr. Lowth — — xxxiii. 176
- In what sense a persecutor — — xxxiii. 179
- His edition of Shakespeare — — xxxiii. 368
- Attacked by Dr. Lowth — — xxxiii. 390
- Warburton*,

# W A R

551

- Warburton, Bp. of Gloucester*, attacked by Dr. B. Dawson xxxii. 412
- His contradictory reference to Judge Hales xxxiv. 93
  - Arguments for the parliamentary peerage of bishops xxxiv. 94
  - Reflection on Dr. Kennicott's design of collating the Hebrew MSS. answered — — xxxiv. 301
  - Resentment of his being compared with Father Hardouin, ridiculed — — xxxiv. 369
  - Droll construction of a passage in his sermon relating to the colonies — — xxxv. 408
  - Humorous explication of his secret intentions in writing the Divine Legation — — xxxv. 424
  - Severely reflected upon, by Voltaire — — xxxvii. 500
  - His notes on Pope's Essay on Man, invalidated xlii. 412
  - His institution of an annual lecture on the completion of scripture prophecies — — xlvi. 393
  - Account of an original letter of his, to Concanen lxiii. 255
  - Ashamed of his connections with Mr. Pope's enemies lxiii. 256
  - Sketch of his literary character — — lxv. 358
  - Biographical anecdotes of — — lxvii. 328
  - His first publication — — lxvii. 328
  - His second, and all his subsequent works lxvii. 329, 335
  - His epitaph — — lxvii. 336
  - His conduct as dictator in literature, severely arraigned lxvii. 433
  - Deficiencies as a critic, pointed out — — lxvii. 434
  - Account of — — lxviii. 149
- Warburton, Miss*, verses to — — lxii. 130
- Ward, Dr.* the recipes of his medicines published by Mr. Page xxviii. 488
- Made use of æther in the cure of the head-ach xxvii. 101
- Ward's hypothesis* to find the places of the planets by xvii. 344
- Warkworth hermitage*, described — — lii. 234
- Warner, Mr.* a plan of his glossary to Shakespeare xxxviii. 354
- Warner, Dr.* his account of the glandulæ ciliares, and their diseases l. 47
- Warrants, general*, from a secretary of state for seizing persons and papers, arguments relating to — — xxxi. 143
- Illegality or — — xxxi. 458
- Warrior*, in his domestic enjoyments, poetically depicted by the King of Prussia — — lxv. 286
- Warsaw*, magnificence of the royal palace there xlvii. 37
- University of, invites the learned by premiums to compile elementary books on the several branches of science lv. 392
- Warts on trees*, supposed to be insects — — vii. 62
- Warton, Thomas*, his alleged instances of Milton's plagiarism and imitation, considered — — xi. 114, 122
- His intimate acquaintance with our ancient poets xi. 120
  - His qualifications for criticisms on Spencer — — xi. 122
  - His poem on the birth of the Prince of Wales xxviii. 23
  - His plan of a new edition of Theocritus — — xliii. 2
  - His dissertation on the bucolic poetry of the ancients, xliii. 81

<i>Warton, Thomas</i> , his valuable notes on Theocritus	xlifi.	230
— His excellent verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds's painted window in New Col. Oxon.	lxvii.	307
<i>Warwick, Sir Philip</i> , the design of his memoirs	x.	178
<i>Washington, General</i> , complimentary verses to	lxii.	389
— Memoirs of, where to be found	lxii.	390
<i>Wasps</i> , observations on the American wasps nests	xv.	373
— Curious account of	xxxii.	208
<i>Watches for the pocket</i> , that go continually without the necessity of winding up	lxiii.	499
<i>Watch-making</i> , M. Le Roy's new-invented fuzee	xxxviii.	154
— Le Cerf's improvements in	lxii.	44, 176
— On the invention of the pendulum spring	lxiii.	198
<i>Water</i> , the first principle of all things	ii.	50
— Full of sparry matter	ii.	473
— Account of	v.	229
— Essay on the external use of	vi.	400
— Fresh, how to preserve it sweet	xiii.	310
— Methods of distinguishing between hard and soft	xiv.	431
— Hard, how to make soft	xiv.	431
— Soft, how to make hard	xiv.	432
— Hardness, cause of	xiv.	432
— Hard, remarkably antiseptic	xiv.	433
— An improvement in distilling sea water	xiv.	446
— Easy method of making fresh and good	xiv.	446
— Considerations necessary to the conveyance of	xxi.	109
— Method of freshening sea water	xxi.	116
— Its use and effect in vegetation	xxvii.	445
— Franklin's experiments on the properties of	xxxv.	385
— Experiments on pump water	xl.	60
— How to sweeten by ventilation	xli.	229
— Analysis of Tyne-water	xliv.	221
— Curious hydrostatical phenomena of water	xliv.	518
— Nature and elementary principles of	xlv.	515
— Transmutation of, into earth	l.	544
— Method of obtaining it fresh at sea	li.	130
— Whitehurst's machine for raising it by its momentum	lv.	123
— In Italy, of a very extraordinary petrifying quality	lv.	391
— Produces a valuable factitious alabaster	lv.	391
— Casts of figures in basso rilievo made of it	lv.	391
— Water not an element, but melted ice	lv.	523
— Observations on the evaporation of	lviii.	5
— Wonderful sagacity of discovering it under ground	lix.	273
— Method of preserving it, at sea	lxv.	368
— The customary drinking of, favourable to morality	lxvi.	28
— In what respects conducive to health	lxvi.	28
— Bleton's faculty of discovering springs	lxvii.	554
<i>Water, medicinal</i> , humorous account of those called l'acqua acetosa, near Rome, and of the company there	iii.	348
<i>Water,</i>		

- Water, medicinal*, for sprinkling trees and plants, and steeping their roots, the preparation of — x. 325
- Method of making an artificial chalybeate — xiv. 460
- Epsom and Cheltenham, what difference between — xv. 206
- Tunbridge, contents of — — xv. 206
- Aix la Chapelle, and Bath, the contents of, not alike — xv. 207
- Bristol, in what dissimilar from Bath — xv. 207
- Queries for the examination of mineral — xvii. 99
- General contents of — — xvii. 101
- Bath, contents of; — — xvii. 164
- Cold, ill effects of drinking when people are over-heated — xxxiii. 49
- Mineral, their impregnations — xliii. 431
- Bath waters, contents of, chemically ascertained — xliii. 432
- Preparation of an artificial sort — xliii. 434
- Waters, chalybeate, &c. discoveries tending to the production of excellent artificial ones — xliv. 323, 326
- Discoveries relating to its impregnation with fixed air — xlvii. 227
- Mineral, of France, inquiries into the disorders cured by — liii. 432
- Method of impregnating it, with fixed air — — liv. 24
- Rules, &c. for the analysis of — — lxii. 73
- Water philosophy*, whence once boiling, its degree of heat not to be increased — — ix. 366
- Experiments relating to its compressibility — xxix. 142—lxviii. 176
- Freezes the sooner after boiling — — liv. 31
- Account of airs extracted from different kinds of — — lxiii. 375
- Experiments to ascertain the quantity of, evaporated from the earth in hot weather — — lxviii. 345
- Essays on the degrees of heat in which water begins to part with its air, and in which it boils — — lxviii. 347
- Account of a singular kind of water which fell in a shower — lxviii. 381
- Water-glasses*, the indelicate use of, after dinner, exposed — xxxiv. 422
- Watery ordeal*, remarks on — — liv. 516
- Waterford*, history of the county of — — v. 257
- Watkinson's* letter to the Reviewers — — xxii. 556
- Watson, Mr.* his account of a Roman station in Derbyshire — liii. 496
- His account of some antiquities in Cheshire, &c. — — lxii. 109
- Watson, Rev. Mr.* his remarks on the effects of cold — — xlviii. 221
- His reasoning controverted — — xlviii. 222
- Watson, William*, his account of the Flora Sibirica — xi. 215
- Of the Abbé Noller's book on electricity — — xi. 220
- His account of a cicuta — — xxvii. 329
- Of a foreign treatise on the congelation of mercury — — xxvii. 331
- Of Abbé Noller's electricity — — xxvii. 425
- His suggestions towards preventing the mischief which happens to ships by lightning — — xxix. 142
- His account of the catarrhal disorder in London in 1762, and of a subsequent dysentery — — xxix. 147

Watson,

- Watson, William*, his account of a curious vegetable fly xxxi. 210  
 — His observations on a remarkable cure by electricity xxxi. 214  
 — His account of certain preternatural appearances on opening the  
   body of an asthmatic person — xxxiv. 63  
 — On the effects of magnesia in vomiting — xxxviii. 444  
 — His description of the lymphatics of the urethra and neck of the  
   bladder — xliv. 213  
 — His observations on the hydrocephalus internus xlv. 450  
 — His account of the putrid measles — xlv. 453  
 — His account of a supposed hydrocephalus internus xlvi. 45  
 — Thermometrical experiments by — l. 481  
 — His experiments on lead ore — lxii. 48  
*Watson, Bishop*, controversy with, relative to his political sentiments  
   lxiii. 146  
 — Recommends from the pulpit the culture of oriental literature  
   lxiii. 371  
 — His proposal for an institution at Cambridge for translating  
   oriental MSS. ridiculed — lxiii. 393  
*Watts, Dr. Isaac*, his aversion to publishing his epistolary cor-  
   respondence — x. 94  
 — His great character and talents — x. 95, 96  
 — The dates and subjects of his writings — x. 96, 100  
 — Memoirs of — lxi. 426  
 — His posthumous poetry, and controversial writing, censured  
   lxi. 429  
 — Anecdotes relative to — lxiii. 267, 273  
 — Less orthodox in his latter than in his earlier years lxvi. 170  
*Wax*, the Chinese method of procuring it — xx. 42  
 — A new invention of, for painters — liii. 531  
 — How used in painting — lxv. 94  
 — Composition for, how prepared — lxv. 94  
*Way to keep him*, story of that comedy — xxii. 141  
 — Song out of — xxii. 144  
*Weaknesses*, feminal and uterine, Bristol water good for ii. 462  
*Wealth*, exorbitant, its effects on manners and principles xvi. 440  
 — National, sources of, investigated — liv. 300, 455  
 — Different progress of, in different nations — liv. 461  
 — National, nature and causes of, discussed — lv. 16, 81  
*Weaning*, precepts relating to, poetically inculcated liii. 198  
*Weather*, religious reflections on the changes of — xxiii. 70  
 — Account of, in Cornwall — xxx. 211  
 — Remarkably mild in the west of England, when the rest of the  
   island underwent a severe frost in 1762 — xxxi. 211  
 — In Ireland, chronological history of — xlii. 346  
*Weavers and Clothiers in Gloucestershire*, a detail of the contentions  
   among them — xvi. 349  
*Webb, John* his zeal against the title of bishops — x. 424  
 — Proposal and letters to the quakers — x. 424  
*Weaderburn, Mr.* his pleadings before the Lords on copy right of  
   authors — li. 205  
*Wedgwood*,

- Wedgwood, Mr.* the great improver of the English pottery  
xlii. 267—xlvi. 497
- His ingenious invention of a thermometer for measuring the  
higher degrees of heat — — — lxi. 386
- Weeds*, their prodigious plenty in some fresh grounds accounted for  
xviii. 422
- Most effectual method of destroying them in farmers grounds  
xxxi. 97
- Remarks on — — — xxxi. 99
- Best method of cleaning ground from — — — lviii. 47
- Weguelin, M.* his memoir concerning the philosophy of history lxi. 514
- His remarks on Tacitus — — — lxviii. 162
- On the biography of Plutarch — — — lxviii. 163
- Weights*, English, an account of — — — iv. 119
- and measures, memoirs on — — — xxxii. 519
- Proportion of, in different countries — — — xlvi. 612
- Wells*, extraordinary ruins of, found in the Highlands of Scotland  
lix. 462
- Wells, Mr.* his certificate in favour of Mr. Thomson's proposed  
frigate — — — lxvi. 456
- Wens*, treatise on — — — liii. 505
- Wensley Dale*, described — — — xlvii. 115
- Wentworth, Lord*, his letter on the enormous increase of office fees  
xxxviii. 394
- Wentworth, Peter*, his free assertions of parliamentary liberty in  
Queen Elizabeth's reign — — — xx. 405
- Wentworth Castle*, described — — — xlii. 258
- Wentworth House* — — — xlii. 259
- Wesley, John*, accused of uncharitably dispensing God's judgments  
i. 335
- Quarrels with Mr. Whitfield — — — i. 336
- His opinion of the Moravians — — — i. 336
- Called by them a child of the devil — — — i. 337
- His latitudinarian principles — — — iv. 33
- Heads of the dispute between him and Thomson on the doc-  
trine of assurance — — — xxiii. 172
- Attacked by the Bishop of Gloucester — — — xxvii. 370
- Charged with having laid claim to almost every apostolic gift  
xxvii. 404
- His extravagant pretensions — — — xxvii. 405
- Much used to conflicts with the Evil one — — — xxvii. 405
- The Devil at length tired out — — — xxvii. 406
- Inconsistency in his notions of imputed righteousness xxxv. 166
- Opposes the doctrine of predestination — — — xxxvii. 317
- His religious zeal discussed — — — xlv. 73
- His letter to the Reviewers on the negro trade — — — li. 488
- Sharply assailed by an Irish Roman Catholic — — — lxiv. 237
- West, Mr.* mistaken in his censure of Mercator's chart xxxi. 420
- West, Mr.* the friend of Mr. Gray, account of — — — lii. 378
- Letter to him from the same — — — lii. 378, 385
- West,*

- West, Mr.* the friend of Mr. Gray, sonnet on his death liii. 103  
*West, Mr.* the painter, praised — lix. 284  
*West, Gilbert*, some account of — lxvi. 121  
*West, Miss Juliet*, account of her religious principles, and extraordinary qualifications — xiii. 210  
*Westminster Abbey*, monuments there, defaced — i. 83  
*Westphalen*, a Danish ambassador, some account of him viii. 491  
*Westphalia*, treaty of, including those of Munster and Osnaburg, the basis of the German politics, anathematized by the pope xvii. 130  
 — *Memoirs* relative to the jurisprudence and history of Westphalia lxiii. 141  
*Whale*, poetical description of, imitated from the Psalmist xi. 485  
*Whale Fishery*, encouragement given to it — xii. 94  
 — Always a losing trade — xii. 95  
 — Proposals for improving it — xii. 96  
*Wharton, Duke of*, Swift's advice to — xi. 73  
 — Anecdotes concerning — lviii. 176  
*Wharton, Marquis of*, his life by Dr. Birch — vii. 258  
*Wharton, Lord*, his wager concerning the number of inhabitants in London — xv. 613  
*Wharton, Sir Thomas*, his extraordinary victory over the Scots lviii. 170  
*Wharton, Mr.* his speech on the sovereign's partiality to foreigners xxviii. 419  
 — On the mal-administration of public affairs xxviii. 421  
*What-d'ye-call-it*, a farce, by Gay, how received xvii. 585  
 — Censured and defended — xvii. 585  
*Whately, Miss*, her ode to May — xxx. 446  
 — Elegy — xxx. 447  
 — Rural happiness — xxx. 448  
 — Pleasure of contemplation — xxx. 449  
 — On the vanity of external accomplishments — xxx. 449  
 — To Mrs. Langhorne — xxx. 450  
*Wheat*, flour of, used in making salt — ii. 171  
 — of Smyrna, curious observations on — xxxviii. 586  
*Wheat*, culture of. See *Husbandry*.  
*Wheels*, new invention of, for spinning cotton xlvii. 197  
 — On the teeth of — lxix. 542  
*Wheel-carriages*, illustration of the advantages and disadvantages attending different constructions of them — xxii. 488  
 — Observations on the nature and œconomy of — xlviii. 3  
 — On the various schemes for improving — xlviii. 5  
*Whetbamsted*, a learned Abbot of St. Albans, some account of lix. 136  
*Whey, sour*, a secret in making salt — ii. 171  
*Whicbroke, Dr. Benjamin*, his life — xxviii. 37  
 — Bishop Burnet's character of him — xxviii. 39  
 — Account of his works — xxviii. 39  
 — Lord Shaftesbury's preface to them at large — xxviii. 40



<i>Whig</i> , several pretenders do not deserve that character	x.	296
— Definition of a moderate	xii.	393
— and Tory, such denominations despicable	xxvii.	18
— Zealous, a slave to liberty	xxvii.	429
— Factions revived	xxvii.	469
— Noble declaration of a Whig in favour of freedom	xxvii.	470
<i>Whigs of King William's time</i> , their character and conduct	lviii.	117
— Their principles totally corrupted	lviii.	119
<i>Whip</i> used in the East Indies to enforce the payment of taxes	lxix.	514
<i>Whirlwind</i> , a remarkable one described	iv.	148
— Account of various species of, in ancient times	iv.	152
<i>Whirlpools</i> , the mouths of caverns through which the sea circulates	xvii.	142
<i>Whiston, Mr. William</i> , his bold integrity commended	i.	293
— His account of his brother Daniel	i.	294
— His motive for writing memoirs of himself	i.	294
— How he remedied the weakness of his eyes when young	i.	338
— Becomes chaplain to Bishop Moore	i.	339
— Instance of his resolution with regard to the Eusebian doctrine	i.	343
— His letter to Archbishop Herring	i.	349
— Turned out of his professorship for heresy, and an infidel appointed to succeed him	xxxi.	489
— The first mover of the act of parliament for the discovery of the longitude	liii.	321
— Projects the discovery himself, by means of bombs	liii.	321
— Anecdotes relative	lxviii.	147
<i>Whitaker, Rev. Mr.</i> some account of his death	xliv.	82
<i>Whitaker, Mr.</i> his inquiries into the ancient history of the Britons	xlvi.	416
— His hypothesis concerning the first peopling of Ireland, controverted	xlvi.	470
<i>White Boys of Ireland</i> , their origin	lx.	11
— Pleasant story of	lx.	11
<i>Whitefield, George</i> , answers the Bishop of Exeter	i.	281
— Specimen of what he would have future historians say of himself	i.	284
— Condemns himself for reflecting on Tillotson	i.	285
— And for other errors	i.	286
— Followed by the multitude with hosannas	i.	288
— His recantation	i.	323
— His account of God's dealings with him, severely censured	i.	328
— Suspected to be mad	i.	332
— Quarrels with Wesley	i.	336
— Satirically characterised	xxxv.	320
— His religious zeal animadverted on	xliv.	73
— Specimens of his oratorical flourishes	xlvi.	226
		<i>Whitefield,</i>

<i>Whitefield, George</i> , his retractions of his errors	xlvi.	249
<i>Whitelocke, Lord Commissioner</i> , his respectable character	xlvi.	591
— Sent ambassador to Sweden	xlvi.	593
— Arrives at the court of Queen Christina	xlvi.	593
— Ceremonies of his audience	xlvi.	595
— His conversation with Christina, relating to Cromwell	xlvi.	597
— She reveals to him her design of abdicating the crown	xlvi.	598
— His advice to her on that occasion, and pertinent story of an old gentleman	xlvi.	600
— His conversation with the Archbishop of Upsal	xlvi.	14
— His conversation with Queen Christina	xlvi.	16
— Another conversation with her majesty	xlvi.	18
— Account of his return to England, and dangerous voyage	xlvi.	20
<i>White-swellings</i> , account of that disease	xxxv.	457
— Dr. Akenfide's method of treating	xxxix.	34
<i>Whiteway, Mrs.</i> her letter to Mr. Pope, relative to the case of Dean Swift's declining health and understanding	xxxix.	458
<i>Whitworth, Lord</i> , his several embassies	xix.	440
— Accommodates a difference between England and Russia	li.	540
<i>Wizzards</i> , why not admissible on the stage	xxx.	535
<i>Whole duty of man</i> , supposed to have been written by Lady Packington	viii.	130
<i>Wickers, Henry-Lewis</i> , his examination of Grotius	lviii.	488
<i>Wickliffe, John</i> , the reformer, his life and character	xvii.	188
— His life	xxxii.	370
— Attacks the clergy	xxxii.	374
— Supported by John D. of Lancaster	xxxii.	375
— Translates the Bible	xxxii.	381
— Abandoned by the D. of Lancaster	xxxii.	382
— His death	xxxii.	383
<i>Wife</i> , new married, advice to	ii.	358
<i>Wife and no Wife</i>	v.	520
<i>Wife</i> , directions for the choice of a	vii.	144
— The duties of a	vii.	147
— Should be of the religion of her husband	xxviii.	89
— Witty one, a scourge to her husband	xxviii.	94
— Swift's advice in the choice of	xxxiii.	226
— Subjection to the husband necessary	xxxiv.	546
— Folly of grieving for a dead one	xxxv.	101
— Advantages and disadvantages of a plurality of wives	xlvi.	531
<i>Wife of Bath</i> , a comedy, anecdote concerning it	xvii.	580
<i>Wig</i> , histoire des perukes	lix.	319
<i>Wight, Isle of</i> , poetically described	xxxiv.	349
<i>Wightman</i> , anecdote relative to the family of	lxix.	370
<i>Wild, Jonathan</i> , Fielding's own account of the plan of that novel	xxvi.	489
<i>Wild-cabbage tree</i> , the anthelmintic virtues of	xv.	392
<i>Wild girl</i> , found in the forest of the Pyrenees	lvii.	540
<i>Wild man</i> , discovered in ditto	lvii.	540
<i>Wilding, Jack</i> , story of	xxxv.	347
<i>Wilfrid</i> ,		

- Wilfrid, Bishop of York*, his grandeur — xv. 579
- His character — xv. 582
- Wilfulness* in children, what owing to — ii. 372
- Wilkes, John*, his power of action not impaired by age xiii. 8
- Satirically represented — xxxiv. 323
- His account of his application to the D. of Grafton xxxvi. 405
- His apology — xxxvi. 406
- Deficient in the requisites of an historian xxxviii. 469
- Animadversions on his conduct as a patriot xxxviii. 509
- A member of the Eleusinian Society at Mendham Abbey xli. 374
- His character of Mr. Pitt — xli. 375
- His defence of Churchill's attack on Mr. Pope xli. 378
- Account of his quarrel with Hogarth — xli. 380
- His apology for his person — xli. 381
- Foretold in the Revelations — l. 346
- His excellent speech for a reformation of the British Museum lvii. 338
- Description of the silver cup presented to him by the city of London — lvii. 342
- His character of the Earl of Abington — lvii. 345
- His character satirically sketched — lxvi. 132
- Wilkins, Mr.* his skill and industry in furnishing types for printing (at Calcutta) books in the Bengal language lxx. 369
- Will*, whether the testimony of a legatee can be admitted xv. 12
- and administrations, proposal for a general repository for xxx. 440
- Mahometan law relating to legacies — xxxiv. 261
- Willes, Judge*, his opinion relative to literary property li. 83, 206
- William the Conqueror*, his character — xvi. 6
- His treatment of the English — xix. 458
- Falsely so called, and the derivation of that surname xxii. 37
- His conquest, an epocha in the English history xxii. 37
- Careless of the papal authority — xxiv. 370
- His character by Mr. Hume — xxv. 406
- His title to the epithet, Conqueror; debated xxv. 407
- His claim to the crown of England, and competition with Harold, stated — xxxvii. 136
- Curious piece of needle-work relating to xxxvii. 195
- His policy and manner of government xxxvii. 282, 285
- Inhuman severity of his forest laws xxxvii. 282, 285
- Horrid effects of the waste and devastation made by him in the northern counties — xxxvii. 283
- Unites the Norman customs with the Saxon laws xxxvii. 284
- Exalts the ecclesiastical power — xxxvii. 285
- William, Rufus*, his mixed and ambiguous character xxxvii. 286, 288
- William III.* Alberoni's notion of him and his administration ix. 388
- The opposition against him, highly advantageous to this country xxxii. 64
- William*

- William III.* his character — xxxvi. 548—liv. 37  
 — Remarks on his character — xlv. 40  
 — Said to have privately agreed to leave his crown to the Pretender — liii. 121  
 — Remarks on that supposed negotiation — liii. 124  
 — His character and policy scrutinized — lviii. 120  
 — His letter to Lord Sunderland — lix. 163  
*William, the silent Prince of Orange*, characterized xvii. 323  
 — Assassinated — xvii. 327  
*William, Count of Holland, and King of the Romans*, account of — lxix. 548  
*William and Margaret*, a passage in that ballad, criticised xl. 307  
*Williams, Bishop*, his opinion of the true intent of subscription — xi. 379  
*Williams, Dr.* some account of his writings — lviii. 250  
*Williams, Mr.* his speech on the royal prerogative xxviii. 258  
 — On a breach of parliamentary privilege — xxviii. 260  
*Williams, George*, a livery servant, some account of xxxi. 149  
 — His notable queries concerning the Trinity xxxi. 150  
 — Some account of — xxxiv. 86  
*Williams, Sir William*, his speech on King James's abdication — xxxviii. 411  
*Willoughby, Sir Hugh*, his voyage on discovery to the N. E. — lii. 121  
*Willow*, great profit of planting the sound-growing Norfolk willow — xxii. 525  
 — Bark of, cures the ague — xxxi. 215  
*Wilmer, Mr.* on dividing the sponerosis of the biceps muscle in a painful lacerated wound — xlvi. 45  
*Wilson, Bishop*, memoirs of his life — lxiv. 13  
 — Remarkable epocha in his history — lxiv. 15  
 — Character of his writings — lxiv. 16  
*Wilson, the painter*, his peculiar merit — lix. 285  
*Wilton*, critical observations on some of the statutes and busts there — li. 34  
*Winander-mere*, described — xlii. 266  
*Winchester College*, its foundation, &c. — xix. 58  
*Winds*, method for measuring the velocity of — xxxvii. 442  
 — Their insalutary effect on the air — xli. 352  
 — In what respect said to be instrumental in spreading pestilential disorders — xli. 354  
 — Account of a singular African wind — lxvi. 365  
*Wind-belts*, a curious invention to prevent drowning — xxx. 402  
*Wind-gage*, a portable one described — liv. 452  
*Windebank, Secretary*, letters from, to Charles I. — l. 2  
 — Specimens of his correspondence — l. 23  
*Window at New Col. Oxon.* painted by Reynolds, excellent verses on — lxvii. 307  
*Window-tax*, a feeling argument against it — xviii. 485  
*Windsor*, its castle, built by William the Conqueror — i. 252  
*Windsor,*

- Windsor*, town of, described — — i. 252  
 — History of the Poor Knights of — — i. 255  
*Wine*, how much produced in Minorca — — vii. 209  
 — None made in China — — x. 200  
 — Sold by apothecaries as a cordial, about the fourteenth century — — xii. 463  
 — An account of the principal wines drank in Europe — — xxi. 477  
 — Chemical analysis of — — xxi. 480  
 — Observations on the making of — — xxxiii. 351  
 — Productive of the gout — — xlv. 128  
 — Its effects on digestion, considered — — xlvii. 68  
 — Hurtful in the dining-room — — xlvii. 69  
 — Salutary after supper — — xlvii. 69  
 — Whether anciently produced in England — — liii. 415  
 — of the ancients, observations on — — lv. 148  
 — Experiments on the nature of — — lix. 517  
 — Sugar, the only substance in nature which produces wine — — lix. 517  
*Wine-cooper*, qualifications for — — xxiv. 71  
 — Honest and dishonest part of the business — — xxiv. 71  
 — Apprentices fee, and journeymen's wages — — xxiv. 71  
*Winefred's Well*, description of — — lx. 98  
 — Qualities of the water — — lx. 195  
*Winklemann, Abbé*, his opinion of a supposed antique bust at Turin — — xxix. 35  
 — His history of the fine arts, with his last improvements — — lv. 470  
 — His letters to his friends — — lvii. 307  
 — Heine's eulogy on — — lxi. 223  
 — Anecdotes relative to his life and character — — lxvi. 377  
 — Account of his unfortunate death by assassination — — lxvi. 381  
 — Farther account of — — lxvi. 518  
 — His familiar letters — — lxvi. 518  
*Winter Evening's Companion* — — v. 518  
*Winter*, poetically described — — xlv. 235  
*Wintrop, Mr.* his letter to Mr. Short — — xxxiv. 225  
*Wintringham, Dr.* his recommendation of camphor in maniacal cases — — xlviii. 496  
*Wire-drawing a thought*, the French writers great offenders in that way — — xv. 131, *note*.  
*Wirsing, M.* his intended series of prints of every species of marble, with the proper colours, &c. — — lv. 309  
*Wisdom*, human, depreciatory declamation on — — xxv. 420  
 — Poetically personified — — xxx. 235  
 — Behaviour of, in the House of Commons — — xlii. 137  
*Witches*, courts of justice established for the discovery and punishment of, in France — — vii. 119  
 — Burnt in that country — — vii. 120  
 — Why unnatural and absurd on the stage — — xxx. 535  
 — Burnt at Wurtzburg, and at Geneva — — xxxvi. 299  
 — Account of the watery ordeal for the trial of — — liv. 516

<i>Wit</i> , dinsel and sterling	—	—	iii. 106
— An essay on the affectation of it	—	—	xviii. 581
— Adventures of, in a journey from Cornwall to Derbyshire	—	—	xlii. 138
— Sketch of that kind of wit which was current in the thirteenth century	—	—	xlii. 438
<i>Witkind, the Great</i> , some account of	—	—	xviii. 397
<i>Witnesses</i> , remarks on the credibility of	—	—	xliv. 340
<i>Wittenagmet, the Saxon</i> , reflections on	—	—	xxv. 403
<i>Wood</i> , curious observations on an insect found on the leaves of, after they have been bruised, and become putrid	—	—	xi. 557
<i>Woffington, Mrs.</i> her humanity commemorated	—	—	xxii. 514
<i>Woids, Mr.</i> his account of a curious Palmyrene coin	—	—	lxx. 267
<i>Wolf's-bane</i> , its medicinal use	—	—	xxviii. 457
<i>Wolf in sheep's clothing</i>	—	—	liv. 440
<i>Wolfe, General</i> , eulogium on	—	—	xlv. 434
<i>Wolfsenbuttle, Princess of</i> , her extraordinary story	—	—	lviii. 382
<i>Wolf, Baron</i> , wonderfully voluminous in his writings	—	—	xlvi. 588
<i>Woblgemuth, Mich.</i> supposed to have invented the art of etching	—	—	xlii. 367
<i>Wolsey, Cardinal</i> , some account of	—	—	xvi. 579
— Mr. Grove's zeal for his memory	—	—	xix. 204
— Articles of his impeachment	—	—	xxxvi. 4
— His extraordinary character, and vast ambition	—	—	xli. 10
<i>Woman's milk</i> , its properties	—	—	ii. 308
<i>Women</i> , peccadilloes of, the life of their conversation	—	—	ii. 435
— Strongest passions, what	—	—	ii. 435
— Their modesty highly praised	—	—	ii. 436
— Have no infancy	—	—	ii. 436
— Virtuous, the best company for a man of gallantry	—	—	ii. 436
— Virtue of, how extensive	—	—	ii. 449
— Their wit to be restrained	—	—	ii. 436, 550
— Whole duty of, an introduction to it	—	—	ii. 488
— Their wit commended	—	—	iv. 307
— Write their mind in the postscript	—	—	iv. 54
— In Peru, their rich dress	—	—	ix. 298
— Their custom of chewing tobacco	—	—	ix. 298
— Music, dancing, &c.	—	—	ix. 298
— Any offence offered to their modesty, severely punished by Pope Sixtus V.	—	—	xi. 285
— Advantages arising from conversing with them	—	—	xiii. 51
— Their influence in matters of state	—	—	xiv. 305
— Whether more women than men born in the East?	—	—	xv. 280
— Tyrannically used	—	—	xvi. 371
— Should be allowed to chuse their own husbands, and for a limited time	—	—	xvi. 371
— Rise, during the civil war, in the reign of Charles I. and petition parliament for peace	—	—	xvii. 504
— Why not in general equal to philosophical studies	—	—	xviii. 588
— Caracalla, Emp. assumes the female character	—	—	xxiv. 127

<i>Women</i> , their education should be different from that of the men	xxviii. 85
— Too tenderly treated in youth	xxviii. 86
— Dependence, their natural state	xxviii. 87
— Should be always employed	xxviii. 87
— Incapable of forming systematic notions of religion	xxviii. 89
— The promiscuous use of, condemned	xxviii. 504
— In Turkey, particulars concerning their marriages, &c.	xxix. 57
— Their zeal for child-bearing, and remarkable fertility	xxix. 58
— Young, advised to learn geography, rather than study romances	xxxii. 396
— Pregnant, supposed force of imagination in, denied	xxxiii. 34
— Their due subjection to their husbands, maintained	xxxiii. 491
— Exception to this doctrine in particular cases	xxxiii. 491
— At what age permitted to breed in Formosa	xxxiii. 540
— Defects in their education	xxxiv. 455
— In their dress	xxxiv. 458, 462
— Scrupulosity in the choice of their companions recommended	xxxiv. 464
— Advice to, relating to their connection with their own sex	xxxv. 10
— Directed in the choice of conversation	xxxv. 12
— Cautioned against being too witty	xxxv. 14
— and against gaming	xxxv. 18
— Their longing, when pregnant, and its supposed effects, exploded	xxxviii. 94
— Means to prevent their miscarriages	xxxviii. 95
— Nursing their own children, recommended	xxxviii. 95
— Their pretensions to literature attacked and defended	xli. 305
— In Persia, their remarkable modesty	xliv. 160
— Their equality with the men, in the ancient northern nations of Europe	xliv. 184
— Roman, panegyric on	xlvi. 523
— Their extraordinary attainments in science, &c. about the time of the Croisades	xlvi. 523
— Question of their equality of genius with the men, discussed	xlvi. 524
— The women of ancient Greece, defended against Montesquieu	xlvi. 530
— Remarkable fidelity of a Roman lady; with her heroic answer to Vespasian	xlvi. 530
— Their preference of coxcombs	xlix. 532
— Depreciating character of	l. 361
— Their great influence under the Gothic constitutions	l. 417
— Their natural right to a learned education asserted	li. 388
— A woman accidentally burnt to death, supposed to have been rendered inflammable by her excessive use of spirituous liquors	lii. 334
— Physically and morally considered	liv. 394

*Women, whether more fruitful in ancient than in modern times*

- Peculiarly favoured by the laws of England lv. 491
- Case of one who lived several years without food lvii. 351
- The condition of, among the ancient Greeks lviii. 7
- Of one who had swallowed a wooden peg lviii. 278
- Of another, from whom were extracted a great number of needles lviii. 459
- History of one who bore a child in the abdomen during twenty years lviii. 517
- Those of Otaheite, described lix. 519
- Dress of the women of Nio lix. 405
- Highly revered by the ancient Germans lix. 519
- Their cruel vassalage in ancient Greece lx. 16
- Their rights of inheritance among the Greeks, Arabs, and Romans lx. 454
- Women of Naxos described lx. 455
- Of Tenos lx. 510
- Sketches relating to, in various ages and nations lx. 511
- Young, salutary effects of their breath upon old men lxi. 415
- Wooburn Abbey, account of the paintings there* lxii. 353
- *Gardens of, encomium on* xviii. 102
- Sands, described xxxvii. 143
- Wood, a preparation for rendering it less combustible* lxviii. 101
- Its structure x. 326
- Its strength difficult to be computed ; and why xii. 124
- Young, less strong than old xii. 124
- Composition for preserving xii. 125
- Groves, &c. in the grand style of gardening, how to design xxxiv. 177
- Wood, Anthony, mistakes of his, in his degrading account of the Oxford scholars, and of Sir Thomas More* xliv. 348
- Wood-lark, a poem* xlix. 186
- Wood, Nicholas, the great eater* xvii. 602
- Wood, Thomas, account of his astonishing abstemious regimen* lx. 261
- Wooden crutches, sometimes more durable than poetical compositions* xlvi. 262
- Shoes, apology for. xiv. 577
- Woodward, Catherine, her dangerous case, by taking Gentian that had a poisonous root mixed with it* xxxix. 446
- Wool, partiality of the laws of England, in respect to the Irish wool-trade* i. 374
- Complaints of the tar mark v. 456
- The fraudulent winding of fleeces vii. 224
- Quantity of, annually smuggled to Boulogne vii. 227
- How managed in Iceland xiii. 464
- Curious account of the respective value and fineness of that of different countries, and the probable causes of the difference xviii. 200
- lviii. 256
- Wool,*



- Wool*, On the growth and culture of, in different countries  
lxiv. 533
- Curious method of judging of its fineness  
lxviii. 625
- Woollen Manufactory*, State of, in Ireland  
v. 260
- Manufacture, first advanced by Edward III.  
xxiii. 154
- Woolaston*, a painter, some account of —  
xxxvii. 391
- Worcester, Marquis of*, anecdotes of his life  
xix. 559
- His book of scanclings censured —  
xix. 559
- Curious letter to Lord Clarendon —  
l. 26
- His retirement in Wensley Dale —  
lx. 258
- Words*, obsolete, the use of, censured  
iv. 520
- Frequent and remote transposition of them contrary to their  
grammatical order, inconsistent with the genius of the English  
language even in verse — —  
xi. 386
- Rules for arranging of, in regard to sound  
xx. 72
- A curious definition of —  
xxi. 178
- Work-houses*, proposals for a new regulation of  
xviii. 618
- Proposal for their improvement —  
xix. 91
- Proposal for a county —  
xxii. 434
- Hints for their improvement —  
xlvi. 504
- Works*, necessary to our salvation — —  
xxii. 171
- *St. Paul's* arguments to invalidate them, accounted for  
xxiii. 273
- The absurdity of considering them separately from faith  
xxiii. 355
- *Mr. Rely's* notions of  
xxiv. 87
- World*, the account of its beginning, as delivered by Moses, objected  
to — — —  
x. 253, 269
- Political, moral, religious and domestic state of, about the time of  
our Saviour's appearance —  
xii. 313
- Strong philosophical argument against the eternity of the  
xv. 240
- Conjectures on the age of, formed from the lavas of Mount Ætna  
xliv. 28
- On the constitution of the natural —  
liii. 252
- Physico-chymical meditations on the origin of  
lxii. 153
- Worldly* compliances, treatise against —  
vi. 146
- Worms*, observations on, in the bodies of animals  
xxxix. 532
- Three kinds, pernicious to corn, and how to destroy  
xlvi. 125
- Worsley, Mr.* specimens of his translation of the New Testament  
xliii. 13
- Worship, false*, why superstitiously adhered to  
ii. 162
- What due to God — —  
iv. 343
- Superstitious and antichristian —  
viii. 482
- Observations on external forms of  
xiii. 176
- The neglect of public, indecent —  
xxv. 346
- To what cause owing — —  
xxv. 348
- Enquiry into the worship of human spirits  
lxix. 178
- Wort, sweet*, benefit in preserving the health of seamen  
lvii. 1

- Worthy, Sir Charles*, character of, and of his lady iii. 244  
*Watiakes*, a short people of Siberia, described xli. 435  
*Wotton, Sir Henry*, account of him as an architect xxx. 180  
*Wotton, William*, his great proficiency in his education at six years of age ix. 456  
*Wounds*, treatment of, attended with the loss of substance xxxviii. 593  
 — By gun-shot, manner of treating xxxviii. 588  
 — Solution of some phænomena attending xxxviii. 594  
 — Quetsnay's doctrine of the suppuration, controverted xxxviii. 594  
*Wreck-eaters*, on the English coast, poetical expostulation with them xxii. 513  
*Wren, Sir Christopher*, memoirs of his life iii. 55  
 — His taste for mathematics and poetry iii. 54  
 — His plan for rebuilding London iii. 93  
 — His epitaph iii. 101  
 — Account of xxxix. 182  
*Wren, Matthew Bishop of Ely*, a violent churchman iii. 53  
 — His impeachment by the Commons in 1641, and confinement in the Tower iii. 54  
*Wrestling*, in the Olympic games, described i. 109  
*Wright's chart*, defended against the late Mr. West of Exeter xxxi. 419  
*Wright*, the painter, encomium on his works lix. 284  
*Writer*, his duty as such ii. 455  
*Writers*, some of the first rank, not having a happy turn for conversation, accounted for iii. 106  
 — Of Brandenburg, account of iv. 213  
 — Observations on the writers of the present age vi. 395  
 — Many of them useless subjects xi. 145  
 — Ancient, negligent of chronology xiii. 183  
 — Who the greatest admirer of a writer xxiii. 231  
 — Political, ought to avow their publications by affixing their names to them lxvii. 327  
*Writings*, what kinds most proper to improve morality ii. 455  
 — The effects of various kinds of vii. 373  
 — Origin of, conjectured xix. 517  
 — Beauties in, sometimes owing to want of propriety xxiii. 232  
 — Bishop Warburton's notion of the first hieroglyphic xxxiii. 129  
 — The origin and progress of alphabet xlvi. 494  
 — Invention in literary composition, considered liii. 552  
 — Alphabetic, remarks on the origin of lv. 363  
 — Usage considered as the authoritative rule of writing lxx. 505  
*Wyat, Sir Thomas*, some account of xlviii. 265  
 — A moral poet of considerable merit lxvi. 85  
*Wycherly's connections with Pope* considered xv. 57  
*Wyck, Thomas*, his fine picture of old London lxi. 13  
*Wykeham, William*, his birth and education xix. 44  
*Wykeham*

# X I M

567

<i>Wykeham, Wm.</i> Made clerk of all the king's works	xix. 45
— Takes holy orders	xix. 46
— Elected Bishop of Winchester	xix. 46
— Chancellor of England	xix. 49
— Visits the hospital of St. Cross	xix. 50, 53
— Assisted at Richard II.'s coronation	xix. 55
— Executes his design for his two colleges	xix. 56
— His death and character	xix. 60
<i>Wyndham, Sir William</i> , story of his being arrested by the government in 1715	i. 453
— Mr. his conjecture relative to an ancient building at Warnford	lxii. 280
— His remark on Pliny's account of the temple of Diana at Ephesus	lxx. 263
<i>Wynne, Sir Watkin Williams</i> , his patriot spirit	i. 461
— His benevolence	i. 461
— His works for the public benefit	i. 462

# X

<i>Xavier, St. Francis</i> , abridgment of his life	xxxii. 386
— Some account of	xxxvii. 555
— Ridiculous legends concerning	xlvii. 553
<i>Xenophon</i> , his style considered	ix. 79
— His <i>Cyropædia</i> , a philosophical romance	xxiv. 380
— His æconomical discourse on husbandry, an old English translation of	xxxvii. 269
— More faithful to the original, in his portrait of Socrates, than Plato	xxxix. 508, 516
— M. Bejot's remarks on	xlv. 583
— His fine panegyric on Socrates	xlix. 548
— Upon Agesilaus	xlix. 549
— Compared with Fenelon	xlix. 550
— His <i>Cyropædia</i> translated into French	lvii. 308
— The historical credit of that celebrated work, defended	lvii. 309
<i>Xerxes</i> , the weakness of his attempt to conquer Greece	xix. 104
— Date of his grand expedition into Europe settled by an investigation of eclipses	xxxii. 34
— Great consequences of that expedition	xxxii. 34
— The stories of his beating the sea, writing a letter to Mount Athos, and the accounts of his armies drinking rivers dry, not true	xliii. 561
<i>Ximenes, Cardinal</i> , history of	xxiv. 112
— His humility	xxiv. 113
— His public donations	xxiv. 114
— Not a flatterer of prelates	xxiv. 115
— His singular character	xli. 5
	<i>Ximenes</i> ,

<i>Ximenes, Cardinal</i> , his great abilities as a statesman	xli.	6
— His disgrace and death	xli.	7
<i>Ximenes, Abbé</i> , His experiments on canals and rivers	lxv.	310
<i>Xolo, king of</i> , his excellent character	liv.	548
— His cruel treatment by the Spaniards	liv.	550

## Y

<i>Yacos, or Yarus</i> , a cure for, proposed	ix.	196
<i>Yaquarn</i> , an amphibious animal in South America, some account of	li.	414
<i>Yariza</i> , an Indian, her letter to the ladies of New York	x.	291
<i>Yarrow</i> , its medicinal uses	xliv.	415
<i>Yart, Abbé</i> , translates and criticises Philip's Cyder and splendid shilling	iii.	183
<i>Yates, Judge</i> , his opinion against the common law right of authors to the copies of their own works	li.	85
— On the question of perpetuity	li.	89
<i>Yates, Mrs.</i> the actress, panegyric on	xxxv.	389
<i>Year</i> , the antediluvian, the same as the present	ii.	497
— Lord Macclesfield's remarks on the solar and lunar	v.	40
— The various computations of	vii.	85
— A new scheme of, proposed	ix.	337
— Form of the scriptural	xxviii.	440
— Of Christ's crucifixion, ascertained, and the darkness which happened at that time, proved to be supernatural	xxxvii.	431
— Enquiry concerning the diminution of the length of	lxi.	497
<i>Yellow-colour</i> , on what occasion worn for mourning, and by whom	xli.	210
— Of Naples, discovery of the nature of, and how prepared	xliii.	517
<i>Yellow Fever</i> , method of cure	xxi.	373
<i>Yetser</i> , a dominican friar, strange story of	xxxix.	220
<i>Yorick, alias Sterne</i> , remarks on the singular publication of his sermons	xxii.	422
— His sermon on the prodigal son, extract from	xxxiv.	208
— On pride	xxxiv.	211
— On the Levite and his concubine	xxxiv.	215
— Adventure with a Monk at Calais	xxxviii.	177
— Account of his servant Le Fleur	xxxviii.	181
— His benevolence to the beggars	xxxviii.	183
— His adventure with the Fille de Chambre	xxxviii.	309
— His conversation with people of distinction at Paris	xxxviii.	314
— His adventure with the peasant on the mountain	xxxviii.	317

# Z A R

569

<i>York</i> , cathedral of, compared with that of Lincoln	lvii. 266
— Observations on the bills of mortality at	lxviii. 387
— Scheme for compiling a natural history of that county	xxi. 278
<i>York, Edward</i> , late Duke of, his character	xlvi. 286
<i>York, James Duke of</i> , bill for excluding him from the succession	xxviii. 334
<i>York, Cardinal</i> , his bigotry	xxxv. 436
— His sanguinary disposition, prejudicial to his brother's interest at Rome	xxxv. 439
<i>York buildings Company</i> , their steam-engine, described	lvi. 39
<i>Young, Dr.</i> his probity and candour in his treatise of opium, commended	ix. 136
<i>Young, Arthur</i> , his absurd attack on the Monthly Review, exposed	xlvi. 169
<i>Young, Rev. Dr.</i> his Night-thoughts criticised	v. 250
— Night-thoughts, compared with Mason's elegies	xxvii. 489
— His life	xxxvi. 41
— Extracts from his Night-thoughts	xxxvi. 42
— His sarcasm on Voltaire	xxxvi. 45
— Unfortunate in his idea of the sublime in lyric poetry	xliv. 490
— His life	lxvi. 113
— His poetical character	lxvi. 116
— His character as a moral and didactic poet	lxx. 181
<i>Young, Rev. Mr.</i> said to have been the original from whom Fielding's Parson Adams was drawn	xxvi. 490
— Anecdote of	xxvi. 490
<i>Young, Sir William</i> , his character	li. 31
<i>Young Scarron</i> , character of	v. 519
<i>Youth</i> , their danger from frequenting stage-plays	iv. 353
— Instances of its extraordinary prolongation	ix. 367
— The season of friendship	xxxii. 28
— Not to be too rigidly checked in education	xl. 527
— Poetically described	xli. 426
— Its continual proneness to mischief	xli. 426
— Of the present age, their ignorance of religion	xlvi. 499
— Plan for their better instruction	xlvi. 501

# Z

<i>Zacchioli, Abbé</i> , his correspondence with the Marquis Capacelli	lxv. 465
<i>Zaleucus</i> , encomium on	xxxv. 541
— The famous eye story of, not true	xlvi. 559
<i>Zante, island of</i> , its grapes	lv. 208
— Its tar springs	lv. 208
<i>Zaphira</i> , an Arabian princess, her history	iii. 83
<i>Zara</i> , in Dalmatia some account of	lix. 39
<i>Zeal</i> ,	

- Zeal*, bigoted, the source of envy, malice, &c. ii. 6  
 — Of the first reformers strongly enthusiastic xvi. 37  
 — In the clergy, how diverted under a moderate government xix. 537  
 — Generally honest — — xxviii. 116  
 — Its exuberance nevertheless injurious to truth, &c. xxviii. 132  
*Zealand, New*, discoveries made at — — xlix. 491  
 — An account of — — lvii. 23  
*Zeller's* method of discovering the adulteration of Rhenish wine lxiv. 537  
*Zenda Vesta*, inquiry concerning the author of that book liv. 519  
*Zends*, learned or sacred books of the ancient Persians lxi. 529  
*Zeno*, an Italian, reforms the drama of that country xxxix. 57  
 — The philosopher, improves the principles of the Cynics, and founds the sect of the Stoics — — xxxix. 511  
 — His great contempt for poetry — — lxi. 512  
*Zenobia*, some account of her — — xviii. 638  
*Zenophanes*, the philosopher, remark on xxxiii. 539  
*Zevallos*, his false philosophy — — liv. 401  
*Zimmerman, M.* his narrative of the bad effects of an over-exercise of the brain — — xli. 251  
 — His construction of an aerostatic machine, and experiment made with — — lxx. 408  
*Zimri*, specimens of that oratorio — — xxii. 260  
*Zinc*, successfully employed in the production of æther li. 545  
 — M. Laffone's observations on — — liv. 559—lxv. 483  
 — Chemical account of the Ores of lxviii. 173  
*Zingis*, the Mogul Tartar, his history — — xl. 51  
 — Tragedy of — — xl. 52  
*Zinzendorf, Count*, some account of — — viii. 482  
 — The modern heresiarch, his dubious conduct xlii. 526  
 — Forms, at ten years of age, the resolution of becoming a preacher — — lxiv. 213  
 — His candid acknowledgment of the errors in his own writings lxix. 582  
*Zion, mount*, in Crispin street, Spital-fields xix. 217  
*Zoffanii*, his comic paintings commended lxiv. 131  
*Zolman, M.* a great collector of books relating to Russia xix. 440  
 — His library purchased by Mr. Cambridge xix. 440  
*Zone, torrid*, the air not so hot there as farther distant from the line xx. 367  
*Zoology*, the noblest part of natural history xxix. 339  
 — Indian — — — — xlii. 219  
*Zoophytes*, an experiment to discover their production iv. 62  
*Zoroaster*, the first who introduced covered temples x. 417  
 — Lived and taught in a cave — — x. 418  
 — The Chaldaean, arguments to prove that he was no other than Moses — — — — xii. 162  
*Zoroaster*,

# Z O R

571

<b>Zoroaster</b> , the <i>Zenda veda</i> , a supposed remain of his works	xlv. 562
— His person and character generally misunderstood	lii. 482
— Inquiry into the time of	liv. 519
— That the Zends are the works of that philosopher	lviii. 535
— Tenets of his religion	lxi. 529
— His writings totally lost	lxiii. 109
— Enquiry concerning his life, doctrines, &c.	lxvii. 486
<b>Zouch</b> , Mr. his poem on the birth of the prince of Wales	xxviii. 27
— His poem on the peace, in the Cambridge collection	xxix. 43
<b>Zviros</b> , <i>Ferdinand de</i> , his description of the southern continent	xliii. 520

THE END.

# ERRATA.

Page. Line.

144.—41. for liii. 111. read xliii. 111.

43. for lvi. 121. read lvi. 218.

368.—36. for xxi. 335. read xxxi. 335.

dm







MAY 8 193E

